



JIM RICE

NATIONAL
BASEBALL
HALL OF FAME
CLASS OF 2009

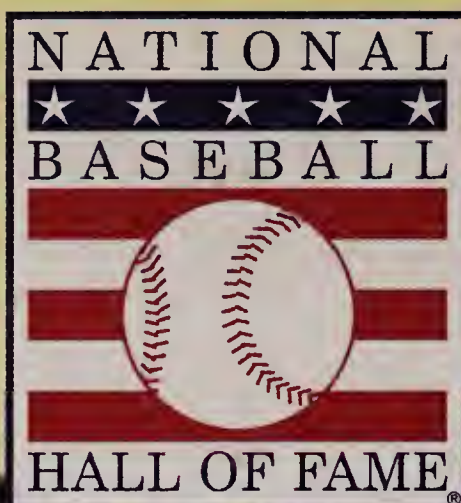


DUSTIN PEDROIA

2008 A.L. MVP
GOLD GLOVE AWARD
SILVER SLUGGER AWARD

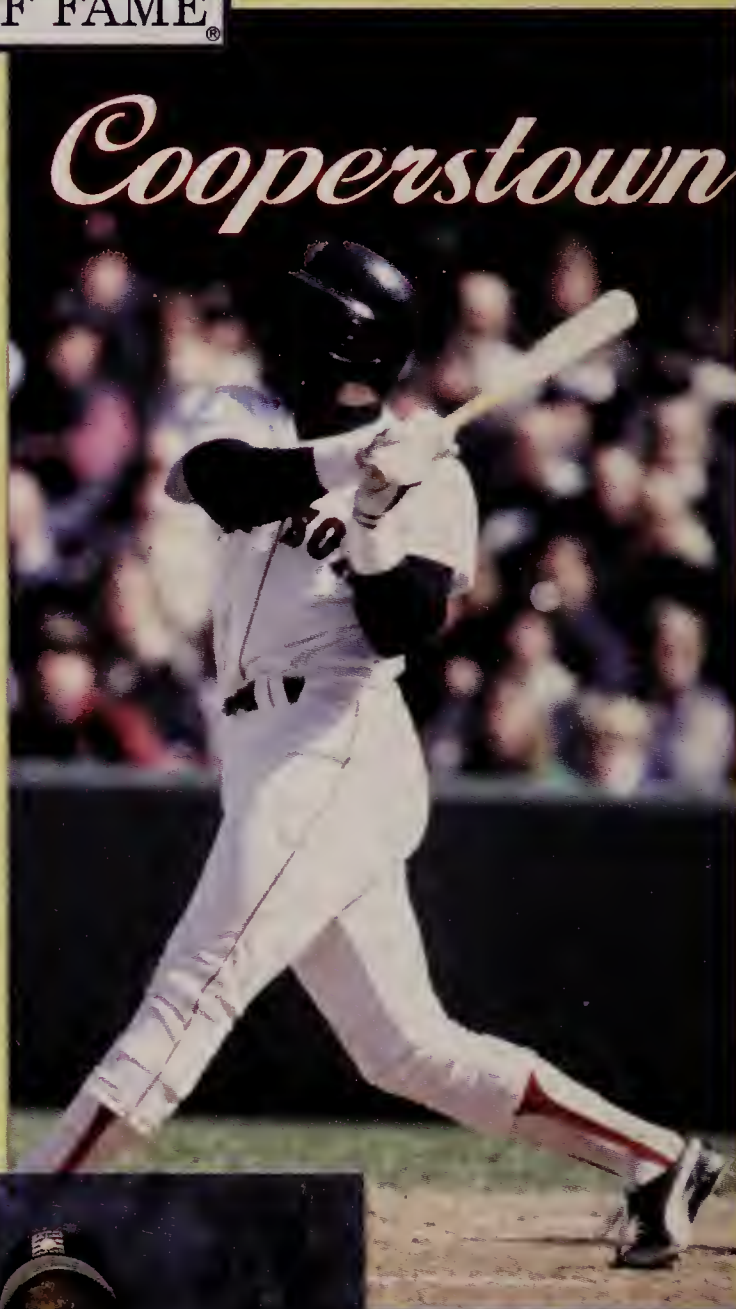


**RICKEY
HENDERSON**
OUTFIELD, 2002



**JIM
RICE**
OUTFIELD, 1974-89

Welcome to Cooperstown



Rice

Henderson



INDUCTION CEREMONY, SUNDAY, JULY 26TH
for more information, please visit baseballhall.org



2009 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE



4 YAWKEY WAY • BOSTON, MA 02215

Administration: 617-226-6000 • General Information: 877-REDSOX9

Tickets: 617-482-SOX

Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com

www.redsox.com

THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

The "Streak"	3
2008: Memorable Moments	4-5
A New Tradition of Excellence	6-10
The Red Sox Foundation	11
Front Office Directory	12-13
Principal Owner John W. Henry	14-15
Chairman Thomas C. Werner	15-17
President/CEO Larry Lucchino	17-18
Vice Chairmen David I. Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse	19
Partners and Directors	20
Club Executives	21-33
Fenway Park	35-39
2008 Red Sox Ticket Information	39

2009 RED SOX

Manager Terry Francona and Coaching Staff	41-51
Red Sox Players	52-297
ML Personnel/Medical Staff	299-303
2009 Rosters	304-306

2008 SEASON IN REVIEW

Season Recap and Highlights	307-309
Batting, Pitching, and Fielding Statistics	310-311
Day-by-Day	312-317
Statistical Breakdowns	316-319
Home Run Notes	319-320
Highs and Lows	320-321
Transactions	322-323
Batting and Pitching Profiles	324-325

OPPONENTS SECTION

2008/All-Time vs. A.L. Clubs	327-353
2008/All-Time vs. N.L. Clubs	354-371

RED SOX IN THE POST-SEASON

Overall Listing	373
Yearly Post-Season Recaps	374-411

HISTORY

History of the Boston Red Sox	413-419
Ownership History	420
All-Time Roster	421-429
Relatives Who Played for Red Sox	429

AWARDS

Red Sox BBWAA Awards/Silver Sluggers	430
Red Sox Gold Gloves/BoSox Club/Player/Pitcher of Month	431
Boston BBWAA Chapter Awards	432
Tony Conigliaro Award/Hutch Award	433
All-Star Game	434-437
Red Sox Hall of Fame	437-438
Red Sox in Cooperstown	439
Red Sox Players with Retired Numbers	440-449

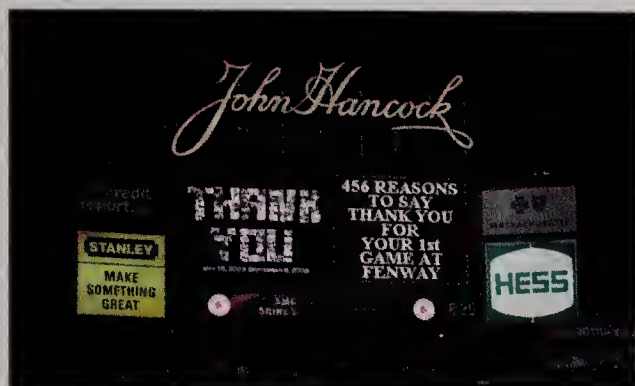
RECORDS

Red Sox Who Played in Every Game of a Season	449
Last Transaction with Each ML Team	450-451
Won-Lost Records: Year-by-Year Record	452-453
Managerial Records	454
Major League Standings Since 1969, 1976, 1995, 2002	455
Miscellaneous Won-Lost Records	456-457
Attendance Records	458-459

Batting Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning	460-463
Single Season and Career Leaders	464-466
Annual Individual Leaders	467-472
Three Hundred Hitters	473
200 Hits/Hitting Streaks/Pinch-Hitting	474
Batting Average History/Miscellaneous Batting	475-476
RBI History	477-479
Multi-Run Innings and Games	480
Stolen Base History	481
Home Run Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning	482-485
Multi-Homer Games/20 or More in a Season	486
Grand Slams	487
Pinch-Hit	488
Inside-the-Park	489
Homers at Fenway Park	490
Miscellaneous Home Run Records	491-493
Pitching Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning	494-495
Single Season and Career Leaders	496-498
Annual Individual Leaders	499-501
No-Hit/Low-Hit Games/20-Game Winners	502-503
Strikeout History	504
Victories Records	504-506
Fielding Records: Team Records—Season	507
Individual Records—Season	507-508
Career Leaders	509-510
Triple Plays	510
Individual Records—Game	511-512
Individual Records—Errorless Games and Chances	513
General Club Records	514-515
PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING	
Player Development and Scouting Staffs	517-521
Minor League Trainers/Instructors/Coordinators	521-523
Player Development Consultants/Special Assignment Instructors	523-526
Minor League Athletic Trainers	526-527
Red Sox 2009 Draft	528
Minor League Teams—2009 Staffs and 2008 Recaps	529-549
2009 Minor League Players	550-615
BROADCASTING	
NESN Information and Announcers	616-617
WRKO Information and Announcers	617-618
Spanish Beisbol Network Information and Announcers	618
History of Red Sox Broadcasters	619
Red Sox Radio Affiliates	620
2009 SPRING TRAINING	
Stadium and Ticket Information	621
2009 Schedule	622
2008 Batting and Pitching Statistics	623-624
Records	624
Notes	625-632



"THE STREAK"



On September 8, 2008, members of Red Sox Nation joined together to set a new Major League attendance record with 456 consecutive regular season sellout games at Fenway Park. The streak, which began on May 15, 2003, broke the previous record of 455 set by the Cleveland Indians at Jacobs Field (now Progressive Field) between June 12, 1995 and April 2, 2001.

The sellout streak remains active at the end of the 2008 season with 469 consecutive games sold out.

During the streak, the Red Sox appeared in post-season play 5 times and won the World Series twice, the only team in the 21st century to do so. Four players wore a Red Sox uniform through the entirety of those 456 games – Tim Wakefield, Jason Varitek, Mike Timlin and David Ortiz.

Over the course of the streak, Clay Buchholz and Jon Lester tossed no-hit games, Kevin Youkilis went an entire season without making an error and David Ortiz broke the Red Sox single season home run record.

Ortiz also turned the walk-off win into an art form by recording 13 walk-off hits for the Red Sox during the streak, 8 of them home runs.

Over the duration of the streak, 16,336,192 fans poured into Fenway Park on an average of 35,825 fans per game.

At Fenway Park, the Red Sox compiled a win-loss record of 297-159, hitting .297 as a team with a .375 on-base percentage, .481 slugging percentage, 4,636 hits, 1,134 doubles, 77 triples, 530 home runs, 1,907 walks, 2,727 runs scored, and 2,604 runs batted in.

Red Sox pitchers had a 4.23 ERA with 3,140 strikeouts and a .262 opponents batting average as they threw 66,911 pitches during the streak at Fenway Park while also recording 119 saves. They tossed 30 shutouts and 15 complete games.

The home winning percentage of .651 was best in the major leagues.

The Boston Red Sox thank the millions of fans in Red Sox Nation who achieved this monumental milestone.

LONGEST RECORDED REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT STREAKS IN MLB

No.	Team	Years
469*	Boston	5/15/03-9/28/08
455	Cleveland	6/12/95-4/2/01
203	Colorado	6/12/95-9/6/97

LONGEST RECORDED REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT STREAKS IN U.S. SPORTS

No.	Team	Years
744	Portland (NBA)	1977-95
567	Boston (NBA)	1980-95
515	Chicago (NBA)	1987-00
469*	Boston (MLB)	2003-cont.
455	Cleveland (MLB)	1995-01
407	Colorado (NHL)	1995-06

* Active streak

MILESTONE GAMES DURING THE STREAK

Game No.	Date	Opponent	Result
1	May 15, 2003	Texas Rangers	W, 12-3
100	June 24, 2004	Minnesota Twins	L, 3-4
200	August 12, 2005	Chicago White Sox	W, 9-8
204*	August 28, 2005	Detroit Tigers	W, 11-3
300	September 19, 2006	Minnesota Twins	L, 3-7
400	April 23, 2008	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	L, 4-6
455	September 3, 2008	Baltimore Orioles	W, 5-4
456	September 8, 2008	Tampa Bay Rays	W, 3-0

* Broke 2nd Longest Active Streak of 203 games held by the Colorado Rockies



2008: MEMORABLE MOMENTS

March 25, 2008: The Red Sox began their 108th American League season against the Oakland Athletics in the Ricoh Japan Opening Series 2008 at the Tokyo Dome. It marked Boston's first regular season game outside of the United States and Canada. Daisuke Matsuzaka, a native of Japan, started for the Red Sox and became the 2nd pitcher ever to start an opener in his home country (excluding the U.S.). Brandon Moss hit his first major league home run to tie the game and push it to extra frames where Manny Ramirez's 2-out, 2-run double to center put the Sox up for good. Hideki Okajima, also a Japanese native, picked up the win, becoming the first pitcher ever to win in his home country on Opening Day (excluding the U.S. and Puerto Rico). The Red Sox played another game in Japan, against the Athletics, the following day.

April 8, 2008: The Boston Red Sox celebrated their 108th Home Opener, and the 96th for Fenway Park, with a pre-game ceremony that honored the club's 7th World Series Title. The pre-game ceremony featured an impressive array of championship-winning athletes from the Bruins, Celtics and Patriots who were accompanied by one of the Championship trophies that each of those franchises won. The 2007 World Championship rings were presented to members of the 2007 Red Sox who then hoisted the 2007 World Championship Flag on the centerfield banner. The Ceremonial First Pitch was delivered by former Red Sox First Baseman Bill Buckner who made his first trip to Fenway Park since 1997.

May 19, 2008: Jon Lester tossed the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history, the first by a lefthander since Mel Parnell on July 14, 1956. Lester allowed just 2 base runners on walks in the 2nd and 9th innings and retired 20 straight between the 2 free passes. He struck out 9 batters and hurled a career-high 130 pitches. It was the 5th no-hitter ever by a Red Sox lefthander and he became the 4th southpaw ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park. He joined Rube Foster (1915-16) and Sandy Koufax (1963-64) as the 3rd pitcher ever to win the clinching game of a World Series in one year and throw a no-hitter the next season. Jason Varitek set a major league record for catchers by calling his 4th career no-no.



May 31, 2008: Manny Ramirez hit his 500th home run becoming the 24th Major League player to do so and the 3rd player to hit 500 in a Red Sox uniform joining Jimmie Foxx and Ted Williams. The homer came off Baltimore Orioles pitcher Chad Bradford's first pitch in the top of the 7th inning with 2 outs and none on. Ramirez accomplished the feat in his 7,263rd at bat, the 8th fewest ever.



July 15, 2008: J.D. Drew was named the Ted Williams Most Valuable Player presented by Chevrolet at the 79th Major League Baseball All-Star Game played at Yankee Stadium. Drew reached base 4 times and smashed a 2-run homer on his first plate appearance in the 7th inning to tie the game 2-2 for the American League. In the 11th inning, he singled to put runners on the corner, reached on an error in the 13th and walked in the 15th. He also made a catch in the 14th frame after tracking a Nate McLouth fly ball all the way to the wall. The 15 innings tied for most ever in an All Star Game (Ana-

heim, 1967) and it was the longest All-Star Game ever by time (4 hours, 50 minutes).

September 8, 2008: The Red Sox sell out their 456th consecutive regular season game setting a new Major League record. The old record of 455 was set by the Cleveland Indians at Jacobs Field (now Progressive Field) between 1995 and 2001.

September 23, 2008: With a win over the Cleveland Indians, their 92nd of the year, the Red Sox clinched a playoff berth for the 2nd time in as many years and the 5th time in 6 seasons since 2003. With this appearance, the Red Sox have advanced to the post-season 19 times in 108 American League seasons, including 17 times in the last 23 years.

October 6, 2008: The Red Sox defeated the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in Game 4 of the 2008

2008 MEMORABLE MOMENTS, *continued*

American League Division Series to clinch the best-of-5 series 3-1 and advance to the American League Championship Series against the Tampa Bay Rays.

October 16, 2008: Down 3 games to one in the best-of-7 American League Championship Series, the Red Sox pulled off the 2nd-largest comeback in post-season history when they rally from a 7-0 deficit in the 7th inning of Game 5 for an 8-7 victory on a walk-off single by J.D. Drew that scores Kevin Youkilis. It was the biggest comeback ever in a game where a team faced elimination in a playoff series.

October 19, 2008: The Red Sox lost Game 7 and the 2008 American League Championship Series to the Tampa Bay Rays who advance to the first World Series in franchise history.

October 26, 2008: Kevin Youkilis won the 2008 Sharp Presents Hank Aaron Award for the American League as voted by the fans of Major League Baseball. In 2008, Youkilis set career-highs with a .312 batting average (6th, A.L.), 168 hits, 43 doubles, and club-high totals of 29 home runs and 115 RBI (4th, A.L.). He averaged an RBI per 4.7 at-bats, (1st, A.L.) and he also batted .374 with runners in scoring position. He had a .569 slugging percentage (3rd, A.L.), 76 extra-base hits (4th, A.L.) and a .390 on-base percentage (6th, A.L.). A first-time All-Star in 2008, Youkilis started at first base in the Midsummer Classic at Yankee Stadium.

November 6, 2008: Dustin Pedroia was selected as the 2nd baseman on the 2008 American League Rawlings Gold Glove Team. He became the 2nd Red Sox 2nd baseman ever to earn a Gold Glove after finishing the 2008 season with a .992 fielding percentage, 2nd in the A.L. and the 3rd-lowest ever by a Red Sox 2nd baseman. He joined Carlton Fisk (1972) and Fred Lynn (1975) as the only players in club history to earn Gold Glove and Rookie of the Year honors within their first 2 full major league seasons.

November 13, 2008: Dustin Pedroia was named to the 2008 Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Team. He became the first Red Sox 2nd baseman ever to receive the honor after batting .326 with 17 home runs and 83 RBI. Pedroia joins Jason Varitek (2005), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dwight Evans (1981) as the 4th Red Sox player ever to win Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season.

November 18, 2008: Dustin Pedroia was named the 2008 American League Most Valuable Player by the Baseball Writers Association of America. Kevin Youkilis finished 3rd in the voting. Pedroia batted .326 with 17 home runs and 83 RBI in 157 games with the Red Sox in 2008. He led the majors with 54 doubles, tied Ichiro Suzuki for first with 213 hits, and ranked 2nd with 118 runs and 61 multi-hit games, both A.L. highs. He had the A.L.'s 2nd-highest batting average, 2 points behind Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.328) and also ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (3rd, 653), sacrifice flies (T3rd, 9), singles (T3rd, 140), total bases (4th, 322), extra-base hits (7th, 73) and games (T9th). He was the 7th player ever to lead the A.L. in runs, hits and doubles in the same season and became the 3rd major league 2nd basemen ever to tally 100 runs, 200 hits, 50 doubles and 20 steals in a season. The 2007 A.L. Rookie of the Year established single-season Red Sox records by a second baseman for runs, hits, doubles, batting average, total bases and extra-base hits. Pedroia became the 8th A.L. player ever to earn MVP, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season and one of only 2 2nd basemen in major league history to accomplish the feat.



January 12, 2009: Jim Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY by members of the Baseball Writers Association of America, becoming one of 32 Red Sox players to receive the honor. He is the 48th electee to spend his entire career with one team and just the 4th to do so with Boston, joining Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski. Elected in his final year of eligibility, Rice batted .298 with 382 home runs and 1,451 RBI in 2,089 games over 16 seasons from 1974-89, earning 8 All-Star selections along the way. He placed among the top 5 in American League Most Valuable Player voting 6 times during his career, more than any other player between 1963 and 2005, and won the award in 1978 when he hit .315 with 213 hits, 46 home runs, 139 RBI, and a .600 slugging percentage. The former Red Sox captain also collected 406 total bases in 1978, still the only A.L. player to reach 400 since Joe DiMaggio in 1937 (418).



A NEW TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

When the Boston Red Sox' ownership group successfully outbid competitors to purchase the club December 20, 2001, Principal Owner John W. Henry called it "a new day." After a 69-year stewardship of the Boston Red Sox and Fenway Park by Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees, a new chapter in this franchise's compelling saga would begin. Little did Henry know how prophetic his phrase would become.

In the six seasons since Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino, and their partners purchased the club, the park, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN) for an estimated \$660 million, plus \$40 million in assumed debt, the ownership has created an era in which the club has constructed the longest streak of sell outs in baseball history, saved America's Most Beloved Ballpark from the wrecking ball, and won two World Series, the first in 2004 ending 86 years of excruciating frustration throughout New England and the worldwide fan base known as Red Sox Nation.

The club's leaders have more than upheld the five promises they made at their introductory press conference on December 21, 2001. Thanks to these commitments, the fundamental obligations of ownership, the fans, no longer shackled by the emotional constraint from the anticipation of 11th-hour defeat, have relaxed with a collective exhale of exuberance. Clearly, a new day has dawned that has produced what has certainly become a new tradition, one of excellence.

TO FIELD A TEAM WORTHY OF THE FANS' SUPPORT



2008 marked the 9th consecutive year the club has established a home attendance record.

Acknowledging that the primary obligation of a club is to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the leaders set out to construct a club that would make New England proud. In their first seven seasons, they have fielded winning teams each year, participated in post-season play five times in the last six seasons, and become the only franchise in the 21st century to win two World Championships.

Since 2002, Boston's .580 winning percentage is second best among the 30 major league teams, and the Red Sox have posted at least 93 victories six times. The club's five playoff appearances in the last five years also rank as the second most in the majors in this span.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2002-08

PCT	W-L	Team	Post-Season Appearances	World Series Titles
.600	680-453	New York Yankees	6	0
.580	658-476	Boston Red Sox	5	2
.570	646-488	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	5	1
.560	634-499	St. Louis Cardinals	4	1
.550	623-509	Atlanta Braves	4	0
.549	622-511	Oakland Athletics	3	0
.549	622-512	Minnesota Twins	4	0

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN POST-SEASON PLAY, 2002-08

(Three or more playoff appearances)

PCT	W-L	Team	Years In Post-season
.630	34-20	Boston Red Sox	2003-04-05-07-08
.563	27-21	St. Louis Cardinals	2002-04-05-06
.444	16-20	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	2002-04-05-07-08
.444	20-25	New York Yankees	2002-03-04-05-06-07



The Red Sox Partners pose with their 2007 World Championship rings in before the game against the Toronto Blue Jays on May 1, 2008 at Fenway Park.

As a result, the fans of Red Sox Nation continue to demonstrate their remarkable passion by turning out in record numbers.

The Red Sox have sold out every game at Fenway Park starting May 15, 2003, a streak of 469 regular season games, which represents a new Major League record, set on September 8, 2008 with the club's 456 consecutive regular season sellout. The club reached 2.7 million for the first time in 2003, hit 2.8 million for the first time in 2004, and saw the 2.9 million mark in 2006 and 2007. Boston's total of 3,048,248 in 2008 was the ninth consecutive year the club has established a home attendance record, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball history and the first time that the ballclub welcomed over 3 million fans to Fenway Park in a season.

The numbers reflect a sustained phenomenon unprecedented in the storied history of this beloved franchise and its beloved ballpark.

RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE 2001-2008

2001	2,625,333
2002	2,650,063
2003	2,724,162
2004	2,837,304
2005	2,847,888
2006	2,930,588
2007	2,971,025
2008.....	3,048,248

TO PRESERVE ALL THAT'S GOOD ABOUT FENWAY PARK AND TO TAKE THAT EXPERIENCE TO A HIGHER LEVEL

While baseball is the Red Sox' highest priority, the club's leadership has put great emphasis on improving Fenway Park and enhancing the experience at a ballgame. Adding the expertise of architect Janet Marie Smith, who helped execute Lucchino's vision in the creation of Oriole Park at Camden Yards, the club has made Fenway Improvements each year, starting in 2002. The principles have been to add seats, shorten lines, increase amenities, improve information, and improve the facilities for players and staff at a ballpark, which will celebrate its 97th Anniversary in 2009. In addition, the Red Sox promised to do their part to preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood Medical area.

As a result of the success of the improvements, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino announced on March 23, 2005, that the club was formally committing to remain long-term at Fenway Park with "no strings attached." The news elicited congratulations, gratitude, and honors at the local, state, and federal levels.

The results of the improvements have been dramatic.

2002-2004: Immediately after purchasing the club, the new ownership group added 400 seats for Opening Day, 2002, and made a series of other improvements. Starting September 5, 2002, the Yawkey Way Concourse, an expansion of the park onto the neighboring street, added 25,000 square feet, doubled the fans' space on the third base side, and cleared more metal clutter inside Gate A.

In 2003, the club added 269 seats atop the fabled left field wall and drew rave reviews. Boston Magazine would later dub the Green Monster Seats as the best seats in Boston. In 2008, the Green Monster Seats topped a list of the 10 best seats in baseball compiled by USA Today, combining nominations from readers and votes from their staff.

The Red Sox added 87 Home Plate Seats on the field and 133 more Dugout Seats. Again, they converted standing room to seating room to maintain the existing capacity. A new "Big Concourse" was introduced where fans found 25,000 more square feet beneath the center field bleachers and right field grandstand and enjoyed new menu options from new kitchens. The park's concession stands increased to 81, the width of the concourse doubled from 30 feet to 60 feet, and usable space between Gates B and C tripled.



In 2004, the Red Sox created a new Fenway Park neighborhood, the Right Field Roof. Installing tables shaped like home plate that accommodate parties of four, the roof added 192 new seats and space for 250 standing room patrons. New amenities included unique menu items, in-seat service, new restrooms, an open-air bar with televisions, and an elevator.

Across the field, the refreshed Third Base Concourse added new concessions, restrooms, and space, just as the Big Concourse had done the year before. Adding new amenities for the Dugout Seat patrons, the club created the Crown Royal Club (now the Absolut Club) on the Third Base Concourse.

2005-2008: In 2005, the Red Sox installed a new field with a sand-based drainage system that allowed the field to remain playable far longer than before. In addition, the Red Sox' clubhouse received a new, large weight room, a room for hydrotherapy, a new coaches room that gave the players more room, and a larger interview room. For fans, the club helped decongest the narrow walkway atop the grandstand seats on the first base side. The First Base Deck gave fans more room and added more concession stands to further reduce lines. In 2006, the Red Sox broke the glass that had separated patrons in the .406 Club from the field, and divided the large venue into two open-air seating areas: the EMC Club below and the State Street Pavilion above. The club also remodeled the pavilion level down the first-base line and third-base line, adding as many as five rows to an area that only had four. In addition, a new staircase from the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street was added to relieve congestion inside Gate D. In 2007, a Third Base Deck behind the Grandstand seats was constructed to add space and concessions. A total of 26 of the Private Suites also received a major upgrade, and the improvements even extended to the facilities occupied by ushers, ticket takers, security staff, ball attendants, and mascots. A new visitor's batting cage was added right behind the third base concourse and the press box was expanded and improved with better sightlines and amenities. 2008's Year VII Fenway Park improvements included the addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats plus standing room tickets, down the first and third base lines, as well a "Standing Room Corner" in left field. Eight new private suites, available on a single game basis, replaced the six that were housed in the temporary boxes placed on the pavilion for the 1999 All-Star Game and 12 private suites were renovated. The "Coca-Cola Corner," featuring family-friendly seating and hospitality was unveiled in left field as well. The unique area featured 412 new seats and was part of the extension and expansion of the Red Sox partnership with Coca-Cola, the longest-standing team sponsor with a relationship dating back to 1912. New, linear scoreboards lined portions of the EMC Level fascia with the "LED" technology that now provide more detailed game information.



2009: In Year VIII, a large portion of the lower seating bowl, between Sections 14 and 28, will be repaired and waterproofed, a project that requires removing and reinstalling the Dugout Seats, Field Box Seats, Loge Box Seats and Grandstand Seats in these sections with new or refurbished seats. The Field Box and Loge Box Seats have already been sold to fans and will be replaced with new seats. The wooden Grandstand seats, the last remaining historic seats in all of Major League Baseball, will be refurbished and the Grandstand seat widths will be adjusted to insure that all seats in this section meet the industry standard of 18 inches as they now do in the Bleacher sections of Fenway Park. Additionally, the waterproofing project will provide the opportunity to improve existing wheelchair and companion seating locations with improved sightlines by elevating the wheelchair spaces and providing for spaces for companions to be adjacent to them.

The Right Field Roof will see the additions of approximately 560 new seats (replacing 383 Right Field Roof Box Seats to be removed as part of the renovation project) and additional dedicated standing room spaces with drink rails will also be added. 75 new stools with drink rails similar to those above the Green Monster, new concessions and restrooms will also be constructed on a brand new concrete concourse to enhance the fans' experience. The Budweiser Right Field Roof Deck will also be expanded with 28 new seats at tables, including 5 new ADA locations and an extended standing room platform. The remaining suites in right field (R19 – R21) will also be updated as part of this project and will complete the transformation of the EMC Level. All suites at Fenway Park will now be equipped with locations for wheelchairs, a wheelchair accessible restroom, new interior appointments and furnishings.

The roof of the Jeano Building, built in 1914, next door to Fenway Park will also be replaced during this off-season. The Jeano Building, which serves as the home of the Red Sox Front Offices, the Jordan's Third Base Deck, the Third Base Concourse and Game On! will also feature the addition of brand new windows that will mimic the original windows installed in 1914 and a restoration of the 4 Yawkey Way entry, the main entrance to the Red Sox Front Offices.

The Fan Experience: In addition to the structural changes, the club added countless personal and ceremonial touches to the fan experience at Fenway Park. The club introduced ceremonies to honor heroes and thrill children at every game. From leaders of group outings to little fans shout-

ing "Play Ball!" to cue the start of the game, the Red Sox used their sacred lawn to cast the spotlight on average citizens, community heroes, non-profit groups and the men and women of our Armed Forces.

Kids were chosen at random to be Honorary Bat Kids and to become "Little Stars" on Sundays and announce player names during the 6th inning over the Fenway Park microphone. Medical and health professionals were recognized as "Medical All-Stars" and teachers were honored as "Most Valuable Teachers." Special events were introduced for Father's Day, Mother's Day, Grandparent's Day and Halloween, which enabled fans to take a leisurely stroll around the Fenway greens, play a mild game of catch and reminisce their fondest Fenway memories.



Fenway Park also began hosting the first ever rock concerts in its legendary history. These once a year concerts have become a Fenway tradition and have featured legendary acts including Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, Jimmy Buffett, the ageless Rolling Stones opened by the Black-Eyed Peas, the Dave Matthews Band, preceded by Sheryl Crow, The Police and Neil Diamond who performed his signature Fenway Park anthem, "Sweet Caroline," to a packed audience in 2008.

Former players and personalities have played a key role as well. In 2005, the club named the left field pole "Fisk's Pole" to honor Carlton Fisk for his legendary home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series. In 2006, the club paid tribute to the 1946 and 1986 American League Champions and on September 27, celebrated Johnny Pesky's 87th birthday by formally naming "Pesky's Pole," making official in right field that which had been the established vernacular for decades. 2007 brought a season-long tribute for the 40th anniversary of the 1967 Red Sox that captured the hearts of New England during an improbable run to the American League pennant. In 2008, the club also formally retired Pesky's uniform number '6' for his over five decades of service in multiple capacities to the club.

TO MARKET AGGRESSIVELY TO A NEW, BROAD REGION

The third commitment of the ownership was to market the club aggressively to a new, broad region. The club, blessed with fans throughout New England, across the nation, and around the globe, engaged in programs to demonstrate that loyalty is a two-way street.

From January 24-31, 2003 the Fenway Ambassadors, Red Sox alumni, and current players rode through frigid and blizzard conditions to meet fans in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut. A Summer Caravan continued the outreach, this time with combinations of Henry, Werner, and Lucchino. The visits to each state included pomp and ceremony from elected officials and fans at public rallies, and personal interaction and financial contributions at children's group homes in each state. In addition to the outbound visits, the club reprised an old tradition from the 1950's with celebrations for each of the states at Fenway Park called "State Days" and for the children whom the club's owners had met at the homes.

In addition to the grass roots marketing, the club worked more closely with NESN, the booming New England voice that carries Red Sox games and programming to most of New England, and beyond.



Upon winning the World Series, October 27, 2004, the Red Sox received the long-awaited trophy, and immediately set out to share it with their fans. The Red Sox carried the grand symbol of faith rewarded to every state in New England, plus New York, Los Angeles, Atlanta, Washington, D.C., Florida, and the Dominican Republic. In addition, the club brought the trophy to each of the 351 cities or towns in Massachusetts. A second World Championship in 2007 led to another Trophy Tour, which even included a stop in Halifax, Nova Scotia in January.

Since winning the 2004 World Series, the Red Sox have sought to assemble and count their fan base in an on-line program that invites members of Red Sox Nation to make their citizenship official via redsox.com. Over 50,000 strong, with citizens from all 50 states and 48 countries, Red

Sox Nation stands as the largest fan club in Major League Baseball. Citizens enjoy benefits ranging from ticket opportunities to exclusive access to Club events, and connect to a community of fans on redsox.com. Red Sox Kid Nation presented by Hood enters its sixth season with nearly 20,000 members worldwide. Young Red Sox fans receive collectible souvenirs, discounted tickets to home games and are eligible for unique offers and drawings.

In early 2009, Fenway Ambassadors embarked on the "Red Sox Road Trip" throughout New England to distribute 6500 pre-sale ticket vouchers, which represented guaranteed ticket purchasing opportunities.

TO BE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE COMMUNITY

The new leadership of the Red Sox vowed to be active participants in the community, and has taken that outreach to new levels. Immediately after completing the purchase of the club February 27, 2002, the new ownership group established the Red Sox Foundation, and since then, has made disbursements of more than \$30 million—in seven years.



The club instituted a tradition by using the dual nature of January 31—both Jackie Robinson's birthday and the eve of Black History Month—to provide an annual seminar that teaches children what they should learn—and teach—about the man who broke baseball's color barrier. The fresh initiative inspired Massachusetts Senator John Kerry and Rep. Richard Neal to begin successful legislation in their respective Houses that resulted in Congress bestowing the Congressional Gold Medal to the family of the late Jackie Robinson.

Guest speakers at the Jackie Robinson tribute have included Jackie's daughter Sharon and his granddaughter, Sonya Pankey as well as the legendary Buck O'Neil, Red Sox Legend Tommy Harper, former Red Sox pitcher Oil Can Boyd, Orlando Magic GM and motivational speaker Pat Williams, renowned Harvard Law School Professor Charles Ogletree and the great Boston Celtic Bill Russell.

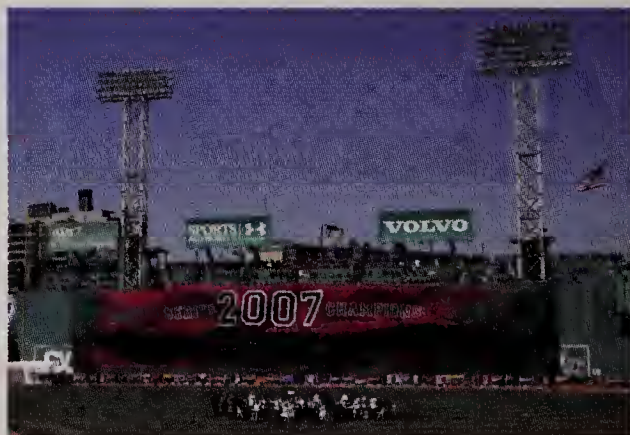
The Red Sox' enhanced Community Relations outreach has set records each year regarding appearances to foster player-fan interaction. In 2008 alone, Red Sox players and coaches made over 550 personal appearances. Players also donated their time and tickets through various self-started programs such as Tek's 33 (Varitek), Wakefield Warriors (Wakefield) and Youk's Kids (Youkilis). Additionally, the Red Sox donated almost 5000 autographed items and experiences to over 3,600 unique non-profit organizations. The Sox have extended the spirit of community outreach to fans around the world. Through its Lindos Suenos program, 12 American and 12 Dominican teens, all of varying socio-economic backgrounds, have been spending two weeks doing community service, playing baseball and having fun in the Dominican Republic every summer since 2004. Through the Japan Youth Exchange Program 24 Japanese youngsters traveled to Boston to participate in clinics and exhibition games. A group of teens from Boston will travel to Japan in 2009.

The Red Sox Wives (and their husbands) also render tremendous services to the community. They created and sold two books for kids, "Fenway Park, A to Z," in 2004, and "Fenway 1-2-3" in 2005. They also have produced a variety of events as a group and individually that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, skin cancer awareness, and funds to fight diabetes, cancer, ALS, and abuse of women.

TO END THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO AND WIN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, AND RED SOX NATION

In their third year at the helm in 2004, the leaders of the Red Sox achieved the ultimate goal. They broke the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," if it ever existed, and extinguished the suspense and frustration that had been a psychocivic phenomenon known throughout the world of sports.

Red Sox Nation would not have to wait 86 years for another championship as a second World Series victory would follow just three years later in 2007. It certainly has been a new day for the Boston Red Sox, one that has created a new tradition of excellence.





THE RED SOX FOUNDATION



The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation is committed to harnessing the passion of Red Sox Nation to create powerful charitable partnerships that will improve the lives of children and families in Boston and across New England. Founded by Red Sox Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, President/CEO Larry Lucchino and the team's generous partners in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation is the philanthropic arm of the franchise.

Over the past 6 years and with the support of the team's owners, players, their wives, sponsors, and devoted fans, the Red Sox Foundation has donated more than \$30 million to nonprofits programs. Much of the funds are raised through special fan-friendly events including the team charity's annual Welcome Home Dinner, Picnic in the Park, Fantasy Day and Fenway to the Runway.

"Red Sox fans have always been known for their passion, but through their support of Foundation Nation, they also demonstrate their extraordinary compassion for at risk children and families in our community," said the Red Sox Foundation's Executive Director Meg Vaillancourt.

The Red Sox Foundation's work is primarily centered on four cornerstone programs. In the area of health, the cornerstone is support for the Dana Farber Cancer Institute through The Jimmy Fund. The educational cornerstone is the Red Sox Scholars Program, which



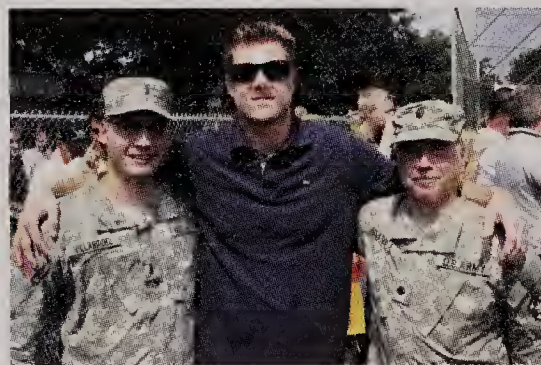
RBI program participants



2008 Red Sox Scholars

each year provides college scholarships, tutoring, mentoring and enrichment activities to 25 middle school students in Boston Public Schools. The Red Sox Foundation's youth athletics cornerstone program is the team's Rookie and RBI Baseball Leagues. The forth cornerstone is in the area of social services and supports afterschool programs serving low income children at The Dimock Center in Roxbury.

The Red Sox Foundation has also created new collaborations between corporate sponsors and other nonprofits serving children in need. The Massachusetts based medical device giant Covidien is a champion of the Foundation's work in the areas of health and education. Last year, some 200 Covidien volunteers joined the team charity in a major rehabilitation of the physical therapy and recreation facilities serving wounded veterans at the VA Hospital in Brockton. For the past 6 years, Bank of America has partnered with the Red Sox in support of many programs including the Boston Public Library's "Read Your Way to Fenway" literacy campaign. The Highland Street Foundation is a generous partner in supporting the tutoring and enrichment activities



Jonathan Papelbon with Veterans at the VA Hospital in Brockton, MA



Veterans at the VA Hospital in Brockton, MA

for the talented but at risk students in the Red Sox Scholars program. And

global innovator Microsoft has joined the Red Sox Foundation's outreach to 40,000 families in Boston communities of color through support of programs at Dimock.

For more information about the team charity, please visit www.redsoxfoundation.org



FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

Principal Owner.....	John W. Henry
Chairman.....	Thomas C. Werner
Vice Chairmen.....	David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse
President/Chief Executive Officer.....	Larry Lucchino
Director.....	George J. Mitchell

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond	Michael Gordon	Frank Resnek
William Alfond	John A. Kaneb	Martin Trust
Thomas R. DiBenedetto	New York Times Co.	Jeffrey Vinik
Michael Egan	(Jim Lessersohn, Janet Robinson)	
Ed Eskandarian	Arthur E. Nicholas	

FRONT OFFICE

Chief Operating Officer	Mike Dee
EVP/Chief Sales and Marketing Officer.....	Sam Kennedy
Senior Vice President/Business Affairs.....	Jonathan Gilula
Executive Consultant.....	Lou Gorman
Vice President, Emeritus	Joe McDermott
Vice President, Team Historian.....	Dick Bresciani
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects.....	Jeremy Kapstein
Senior Advisor/Strategic Planning	Michael Porter
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner	Sylvia Moon
Special Assistant to President/CEO	Nikhil Sahni
Senior Business Analyst	Tim Zue
Special Assistant to SVP Business Affairs	Katie Haas
Special Assistant to COO and CSMO	Fred Olsen
Executive Assistants	Fay Scheer (to the President/CEO)
.....	Barbara Bianucci, Jeanne Bill, Kathleen Fleming
Special Projects Coordinator	Jon Dienstag

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President/General Manager	Theo Epstein
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager	Ben Cherington
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager	Jed Hoyer
Vice President/International Scouting	Craig Shipley
Assistant to the General Manager.....	Allard Baird
Special Assistant to the General Manager	David Howard
Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations	Bill James
Director of Baseball Operations	Brian O'Halloran
Director of Baseball Information Services.....	Tom Tippet
Assistant Director of Baseball Operations	Zack Scott
Executive Assistant	Erin Cox
Traveling Secretary	Jack McCormick
Instructors	Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
Medical Director	Dr. Thomas Gill
Team Internist	Dr. Larry Ronan
Medical Operations Coordinator	Jim Rowe
Head Trainer	Paul Lessard
Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Trainer	Mike Reinold
Assistant Trainer.....	Masai Takahashi
Strength and Conditioning Coach	David Page
Massage Therapist	Russell Nua
Japanese PT/Massage Therapist	Takanori Maeda
Physical Therapist.....	Scott Waugh
Japanese Interpreters.....	Masa Hoshino, Jeff Yamaguchi
Clubhouse and Equipment Manager	Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager	Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Tom McLaughlin
Video Coordinator	Billy Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development	Mike Hazen
Director of Minor League Operations.....	Raquel Ferreira
Assistant Director, Player Development.....	Ethan Faggett
Coordinator, Latin American Operations	Eddie Romero
Assistant, Player Development	Jared Banner
Player Development Consultants.....	Dick Berardino, Tony Cloninger,
.....	Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper, Felix Maldonado,
.....	Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS, CONTINUED

Director, Florida Business Operations	Todd Stephenson
Minor League Equipment Manager	Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting	Jason McLeod
Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting	Amiel Sawdaye
Coordinator of Professional Scouting	Jared Porter
Advance Scouting Coordinator	Ben Crockett
Assistant, International Scouting	Fernando Tamayo

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer	Steve Fitch
Senior Advisor/Accounting and Finance	Bob Furbush
Director of Finance	Ryan Oremus
Accounting Manager	Cathy Fahy
Senior Tax Accountant	Erin Walsh
Senior Accountant	Tom Williams
Executive Assistant.....	Eileen Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator	Mauricio Rosas
Accounts Receivable	Alta Marmolejos
Accounts Payable	Tina Yong
Accounting Assistant	Gail Cummings

BALLPARK PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Senior Vice President/Planning and Development	Janet Marie Smith
Senior Manager, Planning and Development	Paul Hanlon
Planning and Development Assistant	Kathleen Harrington

BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Director of Security and Emergency Services	Charles Cellucci
Director of Facilities Management	Tom Queenan
Director of Grounds	Dave Mellor
Director of Grounds, Emeritus	Joe Mooney
Director of Concessions and Merchandise Operations.....	Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Ballpark Operations.....	Pete Nesbit
Assistant Director of Grounds	Jason Griffeth
Manager of Facilities Maintenance	Glen McGlinchey
Facilities Superintendent	Donnie Gardiner
Facilities Maintenance Staff	Tom Barnard, Mark Lombardi
.....	Thomas Carey
Manager, Grounds	Weston Appelfeller
Coordinator of Ballpark Operations	Scott Salley
Security Coordinator	Mark Cacciatore

FAN SERVICES AND ENTERTAINMENT

Vice President/Fan Services and Entertainment	Sarah McKenna
Senior Manager of Video and Scoreboard Operations.....	Sarah Logan
Manager of Entertainment and Special Event Operations	Dan Lyons
Manager of Television Production	John Carter
Engineer	Eric Hancock
Coordinator of Fan Services and Entertainment.....	Stephanie Maneikis
Coordinator of Advertising and Video Production	Keith Macri
Coordinator of Game and Television Production	Matthew Bair
Coordinator of Videoboard Operations.....	Matthew Romito

FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY, *continued*

FENWAY AFFAIRS

Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs Larry Cancro
 Manager of Fenway Affairs Beth Krudys

FENWAY ENTERPRISES

Assistant Director, Fenway Enterprises..... Marcita Thompson
 Coordinator, Fenway Enterprises Event Services.....Bill Blanchfield
 Account Executive, Fenway EnterprisesTaylor Grinnell

HUMAN RESOURCES/OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

Vice President/Human Resources and Administration Mary Sprong
 Human Resources ManagerPatricia Moseley
 Human Resources CoordinatorChloe Schweinschaut
 Office CoordinatorPaul Geffken
 Receptionist.....Brenna McShane

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND
TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Director of Information TechnologySteve Conley
 Senior Systems AnalystRandy George
 Net Developer.....Sheila MacDonald
 Telecommunications Coordinator Ryan Oreste
 Help Desk TechnicianLangford Davidson

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

Special Counsel to the President/CEOMaureen Cannon
 Vice President/Club Counsel Elaine Weddington Steward
 Vice President/Club Counsel Jennifer Flynn
 Senior ParalegalAmanda Eysie
 Executive AssistantChristine Gallagher

MARKETING

Vice President/MarketingAdam Grossman
 Manager, Multicultural Marketing and Diversity Initiatives.....Monne Williams
 Manager, Broadcasting..... Colin Burch

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNITY/PLAYER RELATIONS

Vice President/Public Affairs.....Susan Goodenow
 Manager, Public Affairs.....Marty Ray
 Coordinator/Public Affairs.....Mike Olano
 Manager of Community/Player Relations Sarah Stevenson
 Coordinator of Community/Player Relations Sheri Rosenberg

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations Pam Ganley
 Coordinator of Baseball Information Henry Mahegan
 Media Relations Assistant Abby DeCiccio
 Media Relations Assistant.....Jon Shestakofsky
 Manager of Photography.....Mike Ivins
 Japanese Media Liaison.....Mikio Yoshimura

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Director of Publications Debbie Matson
 Manager of Publications and Archives Rod Oreste

RED SOX FOUNDATION

Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations & Executive Director/
 Red Sox Foundation.....Meg Vaillancourt
 Special Events ManagerGena Borson
 Children's Athletics Manager Ron Burton
 Senior Manager, Accounting Red Sox FoundationAmy Sowinski
 Foundation Fellow.....Ann Zeigler
 Program Coordinator Justin Prettyman
 Executive Assistant Laurie Smith

SALES AND CORPORATE MARKETING

Vice President/Corporate PartnershipsJoe Januszewski
 Vice President/Client Services.....Troup Parkinson
 Director of Client ServicesMarcell Saporita
 Senior Manager of State Street Pavilion Club ServicesCarole Alkins
 Manager of Suite ServicesKim Cameron
 Manager of Community Marketing and Fan ClubsMardi Fuller
 Manager, EMC Club and Dugout Services Erin Burgoyne
 MLB Authentication CoordinatorKellen Benjamin
 Coordinator, Client ServicesSean Walsh
 Coordinator, Community Marketing and Fan Clubs.....Joe Chamas
 Coordinator, Sponsor Services.....Margaret Gormley

TICKET SALES, OPERATIONS, AND SERVICES

Vice President/TicketingRon Bumgarner
 Director/TicketingRichard Beaton
 Assistant Director/ Ticketing.....Naomi Calder
 Assistant Director/Ticketing-Season Ticket Services
 and Information Joe Matthews
 Senior Manager of Premium Sales Corey Bowdre
 Manager, Premium SalesWilliam Droste
 Manager of Ticket Accounting & AdministrationSean Carragher
 Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & SystemsPeter Fahey
 Coordinator of Ticket ServicesJenean Rombola
 Supervisors of Ticket Operations.....Barbara Cuddy, Gary Goldberg
 Account Executives, Premium Sales.....Scott Reinold
 Premium Sales AssociateBrendan Hankard
 Ticket Operations Lisa Lindsay

2009 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

Produced by: Mike Antonellis, Dick Bresciani, Chris Cameron, Abby DeCiccio, Pam Ganley, Todd Jamison, Henry Mahegan, Debbie Matson, Rod Oreste, Marty Ray and Jon Shestakofsky. **Design and Layout:** Mary-Lynne Bohn, Accent Design. **Printing by:** Mass Printing and Forms. **Photography by:** Brian Babineau, Steve Babineau, Julie Cordeiro, Mike Ivins, Megan LaBella, Cindy Loo, Jack Maley, Clare Norton, Brita Meng Outzen, and Phoebe Sexton. **Statistical Assistance:** Major League Baseball, Elias Sports Bureau, STATS, BaseballReference.com, David Vincent (SABR), David Smith (Retrosheet.org), and Pete Palmer. Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2009. All rights reserved.

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

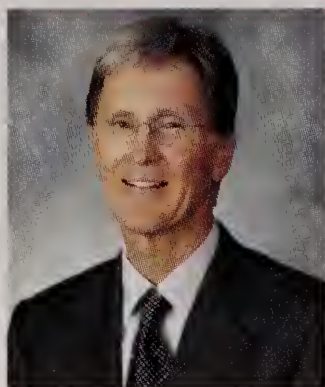
The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to fulfilling five fundamental commitments to Red Sox fans and New England residents:

1. To field a team worthy of their support, with players whose performance and conduct will make them proud.
2. To preserve all that is good about the Fenway Park experience and to take that experience to new levels of warmth and hospitality.
3. To market aggressively and creatively the Red Sox throughout Boston, the Commonwealth, and all of New England.
4. To be active participants in the community in terms of charitable and philanthropic activities.
5. To bring World Championships to Boston and New England.



RED SOX OWNERSHIP

JOHN W. HENRY, Principal Owner



John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." Known throughout the game as an involved and passionate owner, he believes the people of New England have always been and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field of ensuring the Red Sox continue to win World Championships while further enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

Mr. Henry actively collaborates with Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

On December 20, 2001, the Boston Red Sox partners voted unanimously to sell 100 percent of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002. World Series Championships in 2004 and 2007 have highlighted the stunning first seven years for Mr. Henry and his partners.

The 2004 team captivated an adoring and faithful Red Sox Nation with the greatest comeback in baseball history, all the more satisfying after being heart-broken the previous year in Yankee Stadium when Aaron Boone ended a dramatic seven-game championship series to decide the pennant.

The club that never quit, even when down three games to none to the archrival Yankees, won four straight—in breathtaking fashion—to capture the pennant, then captured four more in a row to sweep the St. Louis Cardinals, giving the Red Sox their first World title since 1918 and sending millions into delirium. The achievement came less than a thousand days (973) after purchasing the club.

In 2005, the Red Sox reached the post-season for the third consecutive year, a first in the franchise's rich 105-year history.

In 2007, Boston won its first A.L. East Division title since 1995 and posted an 11-3 post season record to become the first two-time World Champion of the 21st century.

And in 2008, the Red Sox returned to the playoffs for the fifth time over a six year period. The team also drew three million fans for the first time at Fenway Park while setting a major league record for consecutive home sellouts.

Mr. Henry not only set out to win multiple World Series, but to make sure the Red Sox were active participants in the community. As a result, the club's community relations department has set records each of his seven seasons as principal owner in the number of appearances arranged for players in the community, and the amount of authentic memorabilia donated to non-profit organizations in New England to help them raise funds.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners founded – and funded – The Red Sox Foundation. "The Red Sox Foundation is the largest and fastest growing team charity in Major League Baseball. It plays a key role in many areas of New England. The owners, staff and players of the Red Sox are working together to bring enlightened leadership and teamwork in relation to community efforts."

Supported through generous donations from Mr. Henry, along with Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and their partners, as well as corporate sponsors and fans attending special fundraising events, The Red Sox Foundation has quickly become a powerful philanthropic force in this community. Over the past six years, the team charity has donated over \$30 million to non-profit programs focused on health, education, recreation and social service programs serving at-risk children and their families.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, Mr. Henry is accessible to the media and fans. He's

often seen moving throughout ballparks in Spring Training and during the regular season. He sits in many areas of Fenway Park, from the Bleachers to the Green Monster Seats to the seats near the dugouts, and often greets fans at the gate. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines and augmented the restrooms at Fenway Park.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Henry said. "Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night—that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience—and nine championship rings—at three different levels in his 22 years (through 2009) in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He was also a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and was chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League.

Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

In early 2002, he purchased a home in Boston. Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster Harry Caray on the radio. At age 9, he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis—the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox celebrate in triumph after completing the greatest comeback in baseball history.

THOMAS C. WERNER, Chairman



In the seven seasons that Tom Werner has been Chairman of the Boston Red Sox, the club has enjoyed unprecedented success, having advanced to post-season play three straight seasons and five times in six years for the first time in its history. The pinnacle, of course, was the 2004 World Championship that ended an 86-year drought. Another World Series victory would follow in 2007. Red Sox fans have sold out 469 consecutive games at Fenway Park, the longest streak in baseball history. And together with Principal Owner John W. Henry and President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Werner on March 23, 2005, announced that the Red Sox had committed to remain long term at America's Most Beloved Ballpark.

The saving of Fenway Park fulfilled a vision that made Werner and Les Otten unique among those who tried to purchase the club in late 2001.

Later joined by John Henry, this group was the only potential purchaser who was committed to saving the shrine from the wrecking ball.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers.....	1901-02
Henry J. Killea.....	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer.....	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee.....	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey.....	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey.....	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey:.....	1978-80
Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:.....	1981-86
Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:.....	1987-93
Haywood Sullivan	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-

Through the successful improvements resulting from major investments, brilliant ingenuity, and dogged persistence, the club's ownership group concluded that the park could, indeed, be preserved. As a result, the ballpark is on track to see its 100th anniversary in 2012. The oldest and smallest park in the majors would be the first ever to last 100 years.

A respected and veteran baseball owner for the past 18 years, Werner and the partners have helped lead the effort for a kinder, more fan-friendly atmosphere at the ballpark that has resonated with parents, grandparents, and children.

The Red Sox Foundation, established immediately after the purchase of the team, is another example of their leadership. Its charitable donations, after only six seasons, are the biggest in professional baseball, as the foundation gives away millions of dollars each year. Werner is particularly proud of his involvement in the Teddy Ebersol-Red Sox Fields, which is now used by thousands of children.

Werner, a member of the Television Academy Hall of Fame for his extraordinary achievements as a creator and producer of many groundbreaking series, has had baseball in his soul his entire life. He played the game during his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball and has attended countless major league games.

As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dream Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since.

For his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the ballpark. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox and Fenway Park would later lead Werner to begin a quest to buy the team when it was offered for sale in 2001.

Werner is also an active contributor to Major League Baseball. He has been appointed to the Board of Major League Baseball Enterprises, which has oversight over national media arrangements as well as Major League Baseball Properties. He has also been appointed to the Board of the new MLB Network, which debuted in January 2009.

In addition to these responsibilities, Werner takes great pride in his contributions to the success of the New England Sports Network. Most people in the television industry now regard NESN to be one of the strongest sports channels in the country, as it televises almost 300 live events each year, including Red Sox and Bruins games. Since 2001, NESN has more than doubled the amount of original programming it airs.

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990 when he led a group that purchased the San Diego Padres. He served baseball on the national level as a member of the Executive Council and Chairman of the Television Committee. As such, he was a key force in establishing one of the most crucial innovations in baseball history — the Wild Card, the very element that enabled the Boston Red Sox, years later, to win their first World Championship since 1918.

Werner feels that the relationship between the ballclub and Red Sox fans is the most special in all of baseball. After the sweep of the Colorado Rockies in 2007, Werner said the following which has resonated among fans of Red Sox Nation.

"2004 was for our parents and grandparents and those people who suffered through eight decades before a World Championship. This is for us and for our children and for everybody in Red Sox Nation."

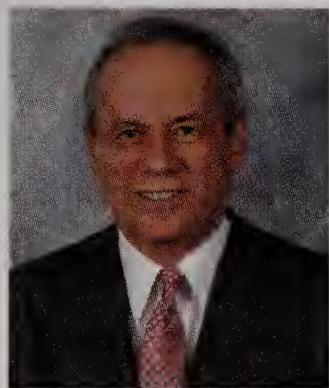
Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partner Marcy Carsey have helped create such hits as "The Cosby Show," "A Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," "Cybill," "Grace Under Fire" and "That '70s Show." Last September, Werner's new animated show "The Life and Times of Tim" debuted on HBO and is returning for a second season.

Earlier, while working for ABC television, Werner and Carsey saw Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." Werner also oversaw the development of "Bosom Buddies," which started the career of Tom Hanks; "Soap," which started the career of Billy Crystal; and "Taxi," which started the careers of Tony Danza and Danny DeVito.

Werner has also received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has garnered 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach, joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Oxygen was recently acquired by NBC in late 2007 and is one of the fastest growing cable networks ever, now in almost 65,000,000 homes.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he maintains a residence. He has served on a number of Boards, including the White House Fellows Commission, and he is presently on the Board of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, and the Crossroads School. He also serves on the Board for After School All Stars, a program helping at risk youth engage in after school programs and the Ron Brown Scholar Program, which offers scholarships to African-American high school seniors who have demonstrated social commitment and leadership potential.

LARRY LUCCHINO, President/CEO



Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox at the closing of the purchase of the team in February, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 30 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of, and in collaboration with, Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

He has won rings with each franchise. The Orioles won the 1983 World Series, the Padres won the 1998 pennant, and the Red Sox won the 2007 World Series, just three years after the 2004 World Championship that put an end to Boston's 86-year championship drought.

In his 20 full seasons as a President/CEO, his clubs have a winning record of 1,621-1,438 (.530), have reached post-season play seven times (1996, 1998, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008), have won three pennants, and two World Series. In those 20 seasons, attendance has improved over the previous year 14 times and the franchises have set club attendance records 12 times, including the last 7 straight years with the Red Sox, topping 3 million for the first time in Red Sox history.

Lucchino is the first President/CEO to win pennants for two different franchises - let alone in two different leagues - since Hall of Fame executive Larry MacPhail more than 50 years ago with the Brooklyn Dodgers (1941) and the New York Yankees (1947). They are the only two to have done so. (Al Rosen won pennants as President/CEO of the Yankees in 1978 and as President of the San Francisco Giants in 1989, but Bob Lurie was the Giants' CEO. Dave Dombrowski won pennants as GM of the Florida Marlins in 1997 and as President/GM of the Detroit Tigers in 2006.)

In addition to running championship franchises and setting attendance marks, Lucchino has earned a legacy for creating ballparks that have transformed the ballparks' role in the fan experience, influence on franchise value, and place in the community.

His vision for the design of Oriole Park at Camden Yards - a traditional, old-fashioned, asymmetrical, intimate downtown ballpark with modern amenities - ushered in an era of revolutionary ballpark architecture and ambiance responsible in part for the game's resurgence since 1992.

He also had the vision for the ballpark that saved baseball in San Diego. Petco Park, designed to look and feel like San Diego, was approved in a 1998 landslide vote on Proposition C, a campaign that Lucchino spearheaded. As much as the Padres needed a ballpark, the city needed a catalyst to redevelop an under-utilized 26-block area in the city's downtown. As promised, a ballpark revitalized a key neighborhood, as it had done in Baltimore (and, subsequently, in other cities). In fact, San Diego's ballpark and the surrounding development project was one of 10 prestigious winners at the 2007 Urban Land Institute Awards for Excellence. The entire design of the park was completed in August, 2001, and construction was well underway when Lucchino left the Padres for the Red Sox after the 2001 season.

Subsequently, he was instrumental in pulling together the ownership group that joined John Henry and Tom Werner in their successful effort to purchase the Red Sox, announced on December 20, 2001. While every other group that sought to purchase the Red Sox advocated a replacement for venerable Fenway Park, the group led by Henry, Werner, and Lucchino was the only one that committed itself to save - and improve - America's most beloved ballpark. The ownership group officially formalized its commitment to keep Fenway Park long term on March 23, 2005.

Lucchino has overseen the successful additions at Fenway Park of the Green Monster Seats, the Right Field Roof Seats, Dugout Seats, the Yawkey Way Concourse, the Big Concourse, the Third Base Concourse, the First and Third Base Decks, the EMC Club, the State Street Pavilion, renovations of the premium suites, the Left Field Coca Cola Corner, the Bleacher Bar, and the expansion of the right field roof box section. These and other well-received infrastructure innovations and improvements have enhanced the fans' experience while respecting the integrity of the historic park and the surrounding neighborhood.

While setting attendance records with all three franchises, Lucchino has made his mark in the cutting-edge marketing of baseball. His efforts at regionalization in Baltimore expanded the Orioles' fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In his 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In his seven years with the Padres, the season ticket base more than doubled from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top four all-time attendance figures at Qualcomm Stadium in his last four years there (1998-2001).

In his seven seasons in Boston, the club has set franchise records each year, and has sold out 469 straight games dating back to May 15, 2003. This streak is now the longest in the history of Major League Baseball after establishing a new record of 456 consecutive sellouts on September 8, 2008, breaking the previous MLB record of 455, set by the 1995-2001 Cleveland Indians.

Each of the three franchises he has served as chief executive has established a charitable foundation during his tenure (The Orioles Foundation, The Padres Foundation, and The Red Sox Foundation). Under his leadership, each franchise has re-invigorated its philanthropy, its community relations efforts, and its ballpark ambiance to ensure that all fans feel welcome.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. He pioneered a ground-breaking relationship in Japan in 1997 with the Chiba Lotte Marines, and helped organize the Red Sox' first trip to Japan in March, 2008 when they opened the MLB regular-season with two games at the Tokyo Dome. In addition, he previously arranged the effort to play Major League Baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and established baseball's first International Opening Day in Monterrey, Mexico in 1999. He was an early, active supporter of the World Baseball Classic, and also serves on Major League Baseball's International Committee.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and is a graduate of the Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino became vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was an owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season, and of the Padres from December, 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego, and Boston, with particular, active involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. Here in Boston, he is the co-chair of the Dana Farber Cancer Institute's \$1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (19) and Blair (17).



RED SOX VICE CHAIRMEN

DAVID I. GINSBERG, Vice Chairman

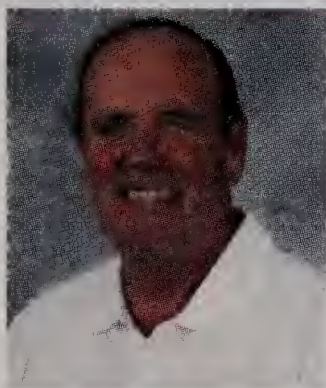


David Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He principally provides advice to Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and President/CEO Larry Lucchino on business and financial issues and heads up the finance committee of the NESV board. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Florida Marlins starting in 1999. Ginsberg is also Vice Chairman of New England Sports Ventures (NESV), the holding company that owns the Boston Red Sox and the interest in New England Sports Network (NESN), and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Red Sox Foundation.

Ginsberg is the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp., an investment management company. He served as the special advisor to the chairman and as a director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the managing director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest multi-advisor groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was vice president in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, he graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.

PHILLIP H. MORSE, Vice Chairman



Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004. He has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002.

Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine, played baseball for the Black Bears, and graduated in 1964. Upon graduation, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY based small medical device company.

In 1969, Mr. Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Navilyst family and after more than 30 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Mr. Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Mr. Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine at Orono. In a combined effort with Mr. Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, the University of Maine now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer and lacrosse. Four years ago, Mr. Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School.

The Morses have three married daughters, all of whom live and work in Boston and surrounding communities and they divide their time between Boston, Lake George, NY and Jupiter, FL.



RED SOX PARTNERS AND DIRECTORS



THEODORE ALFOND
Partner



WILLIAM ALFOND
Partner



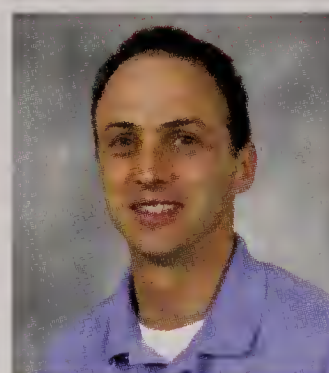
THOMAS R. DIBENEDETTO
Partner



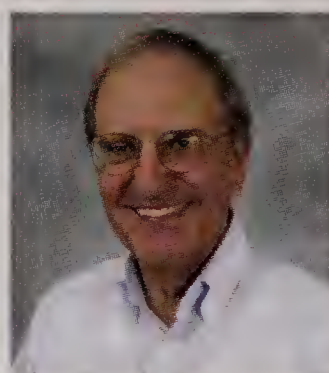
MICHAEL EGAN
Partner



ED ESKANDARIAN
Partner



MICHAEL GORDON
Partner



GEORGE MITCHELL
Director



JIM LESSERSOHN
The New York Times Co.
Partner



JANET ROBINSON
The New York Times Co.
Partner



ARTHUR E. NICHOLAS
Partner



FRANK RESNEK
Partner



MARTIN TRUST
Partner



JEFFREY VINIK
Partner

(Not pictured: **JOHN KANEB**, Partner)



RED SOX CLUB EXECUTIVES

MIKE DEE, Chief Operating Officer



Mike Dee begins his 15th year in Major League Baseball, the 6th in his current role as Red Sox Chief Operating Officer. Mike joined the Red Sox on July 15, 2002 and was named COO on March 7, 2004. In this capacity, Dee oversees the club's day-to-day business operations.

Prior to his tenure with the Red Sox, Dee spent eight seasons (1995-2002) with the San Diego Padres where he was instrumental in guiding the franchise to new heights in corporate sponsorship, ticket and broadcast revenue while helping the Padres earn an industry-wide reputation for innovative marketing. He was also a key member of the team led by Larry Lucchino that built corporate and political support for the construction of

Petco Park which ultimately preserved Major League Baseball for San Diego.

Since his arrival in Boston, Dee has played an instrumental role in all of the franchise's business initiatives. During this time, the Red Sox have consistently set new records for attendance and revenue growth. Dee has spearheaded the business implementation and integration of Fenway Park improvements such as the Green Monster Seats, the EMC Level, the State Street Pavilion and the Big Concourse expansion. Additionally, he has worked on a wide range of innovative business ventures, including leading the club's real estate activities, bringing concerts to Fenway Park, enhancing the game-day operations of the Red Sox staff and improving the quality of concessions and service through his work with concessionaire ARAMARK. Dee also led the way in negotiating the club's ten-year radio rights agreement with Entercom Communications in 2006.

In October of 2008, Dee negotiated an agreement with Lee County, Florida to keep the Red Sox Spring Training operations there for at least the next 30 years. The agreement includes the design and construction of a new state-of-the-art, single-site Spring Training facility that is slated to open in 2012.

In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Dee serves as President of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), a wholly-owned subsidiary of New England Sports Ventures, the parent company of both the Red Sox and NESN.

Dee oversees FSG's day-to-day activities, and his vision shapes everything from new business strategies to client service. He has been instrumental in negotiating relationships with many of FSG's most significant partners including Boston College and Major League Baseball Advanced Media (MLBAM).

In February 2007, Dee led the way as FSG purchased of a 50 percent stake in Roush Racing, NASCAR's largest racing team, to form Roush Fenway Racing. He currently serves on Roush Fenway's Board of Directors as Co-Managing Director. This past season Roush Fenway drivers Carl Edwards, Greg Biffle and Matt Kenseth were major contenders in the Chase for the NASCAR Sprint Cup, with Edwards finishing second and Biffle third.

In December 2007, Dee negotiated FSG's role to become the lead investor of a new ownership group that acquired the Salem Avalanche (now Salem Red Sox), a minor league baseball franchise that is part of the Class-A Advanced Carolina League. FSG operates the Salem Sox under its umbrella of FSG Properties.

FSG also holds exclusive sponsorship rights for the PGA TOUR's Deutsche Bank Championship and the Professional Bullriders tour.

Beyond his responsibilities with the Red Sox and FSG, Dee is active in a number of community endeavors. Most notably, he serves on the Pan-Mass Challenge Board of Directors, the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, which has raised more than \$239 million for the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. He is an active member of the Red Sox PMC cycling team, "Team 9," which rides in the event each year.

He also serves on the Leadership Council at his alma mater, Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, PA, where he played basketball and earned a degree in government in 1985.

Mike and his wife Karen make their home in Wellesley, MA with sons Spencer (8) and Tommy (6).

THEO EPSTEIN, Executive Vice President/General Manager



Theo Epstein is in his seventh season as General Manager of the Boston Red Sox and oversees the club's entire baseball operation. Under his leadership, the last six years have brought unprecedented success to the organization. In that span, the Red Sox have posted a .581 winning percentage, second best among the 30 major league teams, won 95 or more games on five occasions, and advanced to post-season play in three consecutive seasons and five times in six years, both for the first time ever. Boston's .630 (34-20) winning percentage in the five post-seasons, including four A.L. Championship Series appearances, tops the majors since 2003 among teams with at least two trips to the playoffs.

The Red Sox captured World Series victories in 2004 and 2007, making Epstein just the second individual in modern baseball history (post-World War II) to win at least two World Series titles in his first five seasons as a Major League General Manager. The New York Yankees captured three straight fall classics in Brian Cashman's first three years as GM from 1998-2000.

Epstein is also the first Red Sox General Manager to preside over more than three playoff teams (2003-04-05-07-08).

Epstein became Red Sox General Manager on November 25, 2002. In Epstein's first winter on the job, the club signed David Ortiz, Bill Mueller, Kevin Millar and Mike Timlin to help bring the 2003 Red Sox within five outs of the World Series in 2003. The next winter, the club acquired Curt Schilling and Keith Foulke before Epstein reshaped the roster on July 31, 2004 with the trade of Nomar Garciaparra and the acquisition of Dave Roberts. After the deadline deals, the Red Sox went 42-18 for the rest of the regular season and 11-3 in the postseason to win its first World Series title since 1918. Boston returned to the playoffs in 2005 before injuries derailed the 2006 club that held first place as late as August 2.

In 2007, the Red Sox led the A.L. East Division for the final 166 days of the season to win their first Division crown since 1995. At 96-66, Boston tied Cleveland for the best regular season record in the major leagues and as in 2004, went on to post an 11-3 playoff record to capture its seventh World Championship.

In 2008, the Red Sox won the A.L. Wild Card as second half deals for Jason Bay, Paul Byrd, and Mark Kotsay were instrumental in overcoming a rash of injuries and battling to one win away from reaching their third World Series appearance in five years.

A steadfast commitment to scouting and player development has been the key component in ensuring continued success on the major league level. In the 2003 draft, Epstein's first, the Red Sox selected righthander Jonathan Papelbon in the fourth round. The club selected 2007 A.L. Rookie of the Year and 2008 A.L. MVP Dustin Pedroia in the second round of the 2004 draft, and the 2005 and 2006 drafts were named second-best and best, respectively, in all of Major League Baseball by Baseball America. Boston's top five selections in the 2005 draft have all advanced to the major leagues: OF Jacoby Ellsbury, RHP Craig Hansen (since traded to Pittsburgh), RHP Clay Buchholz, INF Jed Lowrie, and RHP Michael Bowden. The Red Sox are the 1st team to have each of its 1st five draft picks reach the majors since the Angels and Cubs in the 2001 draft.

The organization's talent on the minor league level was again evident in 2008 as all seven Boston

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47	Eddie Collins	1984-93	Lou Gorman
1948-58	Joe Cronin	1994-2002	Dan Duquette
1959-60	Bucky Harris	2002	Mike Port (interim) ³
1961-62	Dick O'Connell ¹	2002-05	Theo Epstein
1963-65	Mike Higgins ²	2005-06	Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer ⁴
1965-77	Dick O'Connell	2006-	Theo Epstein
1978-83	Haywood Sullivan		

(1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role.

(2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. O'Connell was named General Manager on September 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.

(3) Port was named interim General Manager on February 28, 2002.

(4) Epstein left the Red Sox from October 21, 2005-January 19, 2006. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on December 12, 2005 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return.

farm clubs, including the Dominican Summer League team, finished with winning records. The Red Sox are the only ML organization which can make that claim for 2008. It is also the first time that each of the Red Sox' minor league teams have been over .500 in a season since 1959. Boston had four teams in post-season play (Triple-A Pawtucket, Double-A; Single-A Lancaster, Single-A Short Season Lowell). The Red Sox had the fourth best overall winning percentage in the minors in 2008 at .548 (340-280).

The Red Sox have continued to expand their international scouting efforts from Latin America to the Far East and beyond. A pair of veteran pitchers from Nippon Professional Baseball, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Hideki Okajima, have been mainstays on the staff for the last two playoff teams.

Epstein, 35, is in his 18th season in Major League Baseball, his eighth with the Red Sox. In 2002, he became the youngest individual in baseball history appointed to General Manager at the age of 28 years, 11 months. Two years later, at age 30, he became the youngest General Manager ever of a World Championship team.

Prior to his current position, he was appointed Boston's Assistant General Manager in March 2002 after five seasons with the San Diego Padres baseball operations department, most recently as Director of Baseball Operations. He was also a member of the Padres Communications department in 1995-96 and began his baseball career as a summer intern for the Baltimore Orioles in 1992-94.

A graduate of Yale University and the University of San Diego Law School, Epstein was named the 2008 Baseball America Executive of the Year. He was also honored in 2003 and 2004 as the Major League Executive of the Year by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

In the spring of 2005, Theo and his brother Paul launched The Foundation To Be Named Later (FTBNL). A branch of the Red Sox Foundation, the FTBNL's mission is raising funds and awareness for non-profit agencies in the Greater Boston area serving disadvantaged youth.

Theo and his wife, Marie Whitney are the parents of a son, Jack.

SAM KENNEDY, Executive Vice President, Chief Sales and Marketing Officer



Sam Kennedy was promoted to Executive Vice President, Chief Sales and Marketing Officer, in February 2008. He joined the Red Sox as Vice President/Corporate Partnerships in March 2002 and was named Senior Vice President/Sales and Marketing in 2005. The Brookline, MA native was among the first executives that Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino brought with him from the San Diego Padres, for whom Kennedy had worked six years. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy and his staff have increased sponsorship revenue by more than 400 percent, premium licensing revenue by 600 percent and the season ticket base by 32 percent with a season ticket waiting list of over 7,000. The club has sold out 469 consecutive games at Fenway Park since May 2003, and has set attendance

records in each of the past 7 seasons. Beyond the numbers, Kennedy has been a key contributor to the club's revitalized marketing effort. For example, the popular giant flag that drapes the Green Monster on special occasions was his idea.

Kennedy oversees Corporate Sponsorship, Ticketing (sales, operations and service), Broadcasting, Marketing, Advertising, Fenway Enterprises and all Client Services. In 2003, he helped conceive and execute the successful sales and marketing plan for the new "Legends Suite" at Fenway Park, the Dugout Seats innovation, and new tasteful advertising positions above the Green Monster. In 2004 Kennedy secured a long term partnership with Anheuser-Busch that was instrumental in the creation of the new Right Field Roof seats at Fenway. In 2005 he was charged with developing the sales and marketing plan for the new club seats at Fenway Park that debuted in 2006. Kennedy also secured long term naming rights deals for the EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion at Fenway Park. He also serves as Chairman of the Boston Red Sox Diversity Committee and the club's marketing liaison to Major League Baseball.

In an effort to diversify New England Sports Ventures' business interests, Kennedy helped create Fenway Sports Group in March 2004 with his longtime colleague, Mike Dee. Dee and Kennedy have built FSG into a well respected national sports marketing agency in just over two years. Kennedy has assisted in recruiting and hiring all senior FSG executives as well as taken on responsibility for all sales related to FSG's properties (including Boston College Athletics, Major League Baseball Advanced Media, the Deutsche Bank Championship and consulting services). Additionally he works with Dee on all day-to-day business operations, including budgeting and the long-term strategic plan for the company. In 2007 FSG acquired 50% of NASCAR's largest team: Roush Fenway Racing.

Kennedy has received several accolades in the past year. In October 2007, Sam was named as one of the Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award recipients, which recognizes 40 of Boston's best and brightest young professionals. In January 2008, Kennedy was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's Forty under 40 Award recipients. This national honor placed him in the company of the most influential and creative young professionals in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Kennedy was the Padres' Executive Director/Corporate Partnerships and Broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of signage at Qualcomm Stadium (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII and other events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media and print advertising. He also played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park, conceived by Larry Lucchino. Before joining the Padres, he sold radio advertising for WFAN 660AM and WABC 770AM in New York.

Sam attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT, where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. In 2004 Kennedy was sworn in as a board member on the Massachusetts Governor's Committee for Physical Fitness and Sports. Sam and his wife of ten years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA with their five-year-old son, Jimmy and four-year-old daughter, Ally.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO, Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs



Larry Cancro has served as Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs since 2003. The veteran of 30 years in Major League Baseball, including 25 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for the club's relationships with the businesses in the Fenway neighborhood, the securing of recording artists for concerts at Fenway, and consultation with the Ballpark Planning and Development Department on Fenway Park improvements. Cancro also works with civic and government groups to ensure open dialogue between the club and the community.

Prior to his promotion, Cancro was Vice President of Sales and Marketing since January 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February of 1985 as Director of Marketing and became Vice President of Marketing in February of 1990.

During Cancro's tenure in sales and marketing, the Red Sox set six club season attendance records, and attendance increased from the previous season 13 times. He started the Friendly Fenway fan program that expanded fan food options at Fenway and also resulted in fan favorites like "Sweet Caroline" and "Dirty Water". He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and was instrumental in creating the mascot, Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is a member of the board of directors of the Greater Boston Convention and Visitors Bureau and serves as chairman of their sports advisory committee. He was awarded the Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston. He is on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College. He currently serves on the Board of Visitors for the Boston University Medical School. He, along with his wife Luise, co-chaired the Parent's Committee at Assumption College. He has served on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee and is currently on the steering committee for The Greater Boston Association for Individuals with Cognitive and Developmental Disabilities. He was honored as GBARC "Man of the Year" in November 2004. He is also the President of the New England Chapter of Autism Speaks and served on the National Board of Directors for three years. He is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England.. In the spring of 2006 he was honored with the "Spirit of Compassion" award by the Massachusetts Association for Mental Health, Inc. In 2007, The Pirandello Lyceum of Massachusetts recognized him with the "I Migliori Award."

Cancro served governors Weld and Cellucci on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council and currently serves on the Executive Council of the Mass Sports and Entertainment Commission. He was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four. Cancro has served on MLB's Marketing Advisory Committee and Advertising Advisory Committee. He served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee and on MLB's Licensing Committee from 1982-85.

Born in New York City, Cancro graduated from Tuckahoe High School in Eastchester, NY, where he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians, Double-A affiliate of the Oakland A's. He joined the Atlanta Braves as a sales representative in

CLUB EXECUTIVES, *continued*

1979, and in 1981, was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail-order catalog of team merchandise. Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise. They have two daughters, Laura Marie and Lisa.

BEN CHERINGTON, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager



Ben Cherington was recently named Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager. Previously, he was Vice President/Player Personnel since January 24, 2006. Ben was also named Red Sox Co-General Manager on December 12, 2005. Cherington oversees player development and amateur scouting, and assists in all major league player personnel decisions. The 34-year-old joined the Red Sox in 1999 and was the club's director of player development from December 7, 2002 until his appointment as Co-General Manager. A graduate of Amherst College with a degree in English, he played four years of varsity baseball and served as an assistant coach for one year. Cherington earned a Master's degree in sports management from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst in 1997.

He served as a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998 before joining the Red Sox. Cherington began 1999 as a mid-Atlantic area scout before joining the baseball operations department in May. After two years as coordinator of international scouting, the Meriden, NH native was named assistant director of player development in 2002.

Ben also serves on the advisory board for Good Sports, a Boston based non-profit. He and his wife, Wendi, live in Boston.

STEVE FITCH, Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer



Steve Fitch enters his fifteenth season in Major League Baseball and seventh with the Boston Red Sox. Recently promoted, he is in his first year as Chief Financial Officer after spending the 2008 season as Vice President of Finance. Since joining the club in March 2003, he has assumed numerous diverse leadership roles including Vice President of Human Resources and Vice President/Controller. He oversees the financial, accounting, and information technology activities of the club. He interacts with other departmental Vice Presidents to orchestrate a working budget for the organization yearly and ensures that strategic initiatives are met. Steve works in conjunction with financial auditors from Ernst & Young and other regulatory agencies to ensure overall financial compliance for

the Club. He also played an active role in the finance negotiations for the Red Sox spring training venue this past year.

Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2003, Steve was the Executive Director of Finance for the San Diego Padres under the leadership of CEO Larry Lucchino. His primary responsibilities were budgeting, financial statement reporting, staff management and Diverse Business Partners Program liaison.

Steve is a Michigan native and earned his Bachelor of Science degree from Central Michigan University. He began his accounting career working for a Certified Public Accounting firm before transitioning to the manufacturing and retail industries as a controller. He has been a Certified Public Accountant since 1989 and is a member of the AICPA, Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, and the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants.

Personally, he has a passion for long distance running and enjoys investing in commercial real estate in his free time. Steve currently resides in North Reading, MA with his wife, Sherry, and their newborn son, Jack.

JONATHAN GILULA, Senior Vice President/Business Affairs



Jonathan Gilula was named Senior Vice President, Business Affairs in February, 2008. Prior to his promotion, he previously held the title of Vice President/Business Operations since January, 2005. Gilula enters his 12th season in Major League Baseball and 7th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. Gilula oversees all ballpark operations, event operations, fan services, game entertainment and video production. He also manages the day-to-day relationships between the Red Sox and key business partners, including ARAMARK, Fenway Park's concessionaire and Twins Enterprise, the operator of the Official Red Sox Team Store.

Gilula works closely with President/CEO Larry Lucchino, COO Mike Dee and

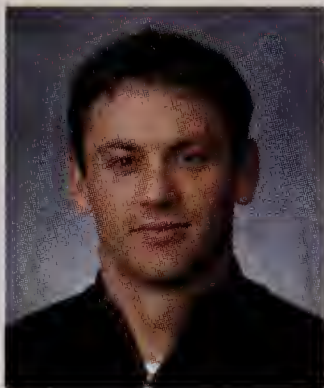
the Ballpark Planning and Development Department in organizing the Club's effort to preserve and protect Fenway Park. This effort includes a focus on both the physical changes within the walls of Fenway Park and in the surrounding Fenway neighborhood. Gilula has played a key management role in the budget and construction process and developing the operating plans for the series of annual Fenway Park Improvements completed since the Henry-Werner ownership group purchased the franchise in 2002, such as the Green Monster Seats, the Big Concourse, the Right Field Roof, the EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion.

Gilula originally joined the Red Sox in October, 2002 as Special Assistant to the President/CEO, and in that capacity he worked on a number of special projects including the design and construction of the Fenway Park Improvements, the refurbishment of the existing Red Sox spring training facilities in Fort Myers, FL and the construction of the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic.

Gilula began his baseball career in June, 1998, when Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired him to work on the planning and development of Petco Park and surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula coordinated all aspects of the design and construction of the Padres' acclaimed new ballpark that opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula was born in New York City, NY and grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team in 1997 and 1998.

JED HOYER, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager



Jed was promoted to Sr. Vice President/Assistant General Manager on January 12, 2009. Prior to his recent promotion, Hoyer served as Assistant General Manager for the previous three seasons, with a 44-day stint as co-General Manager during the off-season following the 2005 season.

As Sr. Vice President/Assistant General Manager, Hoyer is involved in all aspects of the baseball operation with his primary duties focused on assisting Theo Epstein in all player acquisitions, contract negotiations, and player evaluations. The 35-year old has been actively involved in building the Red Sox roster, as well as major league scouting, quantitative analysis, and advance scouting, since being named Assistant to the General Manager following the 2003 season.

The Plymouth, NH native is a 1996 graduate of Wesleyan University where he played shortstop and pitched for four seasons, helping the Cardinals to the championship game of the Division III World Series in 1994. The single-season and career saves leader, Hoyer won the Ahrens Award as the school's top male athlete in his senior year. Hoyer later served as an assistant baseball coach at Wesleyan for two seasons.

Jed currently serves on the Board of Directors of Big Brothers Big Sisters of Massachusetts Bay. He is single and resides in Boston.

JANET MARIE SMITH, Senior Vice President/Planning and Development



Janet Marie Smith was named Senior Vice President/Planning and Development after joining the Red Sox in 2002, when the Henry-Werner-Lucchino group purchased the club. She directs the renovation and area planning for Fenway Park, the oldest ballpark in the major leagues. Smith brings her training in architecture and urban design to these endeavors, as she has in previous projects.

Built in 1912, Fenway's future stood uncertain until the Henry, Werner, Lucchino ownership took over with a goal of saving historic Fenway Park. Since 2002, the team has added capacity, created space for fan amenities, and improved infrastructure and amenities in the ballpark and along surrounding streets. In 2005, plans were submitted to city, state and federal agencies for major alterations and repairs of the park, slated to be completed on Fenway's 100th birthday in 2012. The Red Sox are also focused on Fenway's perimeter to insure that surrounding development is complementary in uses and scale with the ballpark.

Ms. Smith's work with the Red Sox complements efforts as Senior Advisor of Planning and Design with Struever Bros. Eccles and Rouse, a Baltimore-based real estate developer and builder of urban mixed use projects from Nashville, TN to Providence, RI. Her design contributions have helped transform historic industrial buildings into vibrant urban communities and to burnish the role of sports and entertainment as anchors in city development. She was part of the THINK team, one of the final two teams in the competition for the World Trade Center site in New York City in 2002, led by Frederic Schwartz and Raphael Vinoly.

CLUB EXECUTIVES, *continued*

From 1989-94, Ms. Smith was the Baltimore Orioles' Vice President for Planning and Development under Larry Lucchino's leadership. She played a major role in executing Mr. Lucchino's vision of "building an old fashioned ballpark with modern amenities" to create Oriole Park at Camden Yards. Her concern for urban context, along with the study of historical parks and knowledge of the team's operational objectives, greatly influenced the design of this ballpark. She was responsible for much of its civic image and relationship to surrounding buildings and transportation. Smith's thrusts to impose urban planning and design on the world of sports have helped change the way America views sporting venues and helped to make them proven generators of area economic development.

Ms. Smith's combined loves of baseball and city life served her well in Atlanta, where she was President of Turner Sports and Entertainment Development, a division of Turner Broadcasting System, and Vice President of Planning and Development for the Atlanta Braves. Her work helped transform the 1996 Olympic Stadium into the baseball home for the Atlanta Braves and, as an advocate for an urban arena, she oversaw the development of the Philips Arena, home of the NBA Atlanta Hawks and NHL Atlanta Thrashers. Combined with the CNN Center transformation and creation of Centennial Park, these projects helped improve downtown Atlanta.

Prior to working in sports, projects Smith worked on include Pershing Square in Los Angeles and Battery Park City in New York City, where she served as Coordinator of Architecture and Design.

Ms. Smith holds a Masters degree in Urban Planning from City College of New York and a Bachelor of Architecture degree from Mississippi State University. She is an associate member of the Urban Land Institute, American Institute of Architects, and the American Planning Association. She also serves on the Board of Directors for Berklee College of Music in Boston and the Board of Overseers for the Boston Architectural College.

The Jackson, MS native resides in Baltimore with her husband, Bart Harvey, and three children.

**MEG VAILLANCOURT, Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations;
Executive Director - Red Sox Foundation**



Meg Vaillancourt has two roles – assisting with the team's government relations as Senior Vice President and overseeing the Red Sox many philanthropic efforts as Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation. Under the leadership of Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, President/CEO Larry Lucchino and the team's generous partners, Meg directs the team charity's fundraising efforts and grant programs, working with Red Sox players, their wives, sponsors, front office members and fans. The philanthropic arm of the team, the Red Sox Foundation is focused on programs serving at risk children.

A resident of Boston, Meg was raised in the Manchester Children's Home and attended public schools before winning a scholarship to St. Paul's School in Concord, NH. She graduated from Harvard College with honors. A Rhodes Scholar, she studied politics at Oxford University before embarking on a career in journalism as a reporter for Boston's "The Ten O'Clock News" and on national public television and radio. As an associate documentary producer for Frontline, she examined the effects of the end of the Cold War on America's defense industry. A State House and Business reporter for The Boston Globe, she covered politics, public policy and the business of sports.

New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft persuaded her to leave journalism to serve as the NFL team's Vice President of Corporate and Community Affairs. Responsible for coordinating Patriots players' charitable appearances and the team's government relations, Meg also assisted with the opening of Gillette Stadium and the Kraft Group's philanthropic outreach. Hired by the Red Sox in 2003, she seeks to channel the passion of Red Sox Nation into a positive force for change through the Red Sox Foundation. Now the largest team charity in all of Major League Baseball, the Red Sox Foundation has provided over \$30 million to non-profit programs over the past 6 years and has won numerous awards from community groups including The American Heart Association, the National Conference of Community and Justice, The Boston Bar Association and Boston Magazine.

Meg has served on the selection committees for both Rhodes Scholars and Marshall Scholars. Honored by the Massachusetts Women's Political Caucus and the YWCA's "Academy of Women Achievers", she was also the recipient of the Lady Powell Award, bestowed on "a distinguished woman who has had a significant impact on area youth through service, community leadership and personal example." She serves on the Board of the Make a Wish Foundation of Massachusetts, the Council of Champions for Citizen Schools, and was named "Executive of the Year" by Women's Business Magazine. In 2008, Governor Deval Patrick appointed Meg to the Board of the

Commonwealth Corps, a state commission created to encourage and support volunteer community service throughout the Commonwealth.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI, Vice President, Team Historian



Dick Bresciani was named Vice President, Team Historian in 2009 after serving as Vice President/Publications and Archives since 2003. Previously he worked as Vice President of Public Affairs beginning in November, 1996. He had been Vice President of Public Relations since August, 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May, 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June, 1984.

Bresciani oversees all Red Sox publications, the club's historical archives and alumni. He coordinates the selection of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award recipient and the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection committee. He was chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Game.

Dick is the club's liaison to the BoSox Club, the Red Sox official booster club, and is on the Board of Directors as well as the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in January 2001 and is on their Hall of Fame selection committee. In 2003, Dick was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame and serves on their selection committee. On November 9-10, 2006, Bresciani was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame as the non-uniformed personnel selection and also into the New England Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame. He was the recipient of the Boston Press Photographers Association's Sports Personality Award in 2007.

In 2001 Dick was the Red Sox coordinator for the dinner committee of The New England Sports Lodge of B'nai B'rith that honored then-owner John L. Harrington as The Sam Cohen Sportsman of the Year. For nine years he served on the Public Visibility Committee for The United Way of Massachusetts Bay.

In 1997, he received the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball and was also honored by the Cape Cod League for 30 years of dedicated service. In 1998, Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Association for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community."

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) High School and the University of Massachusetts with a degree in journalism, Dick received the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He won the BBWAA "Good Guy" Award in 1987, the Western Mass. Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in 1989, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association's Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League from 1967-71 during which time the league received full NCAA accreditation and subsequent financial grants from Major League Baseball.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

RON BUMGARNER, Vice President/Ticketing



Ron Bumgarner was named Vice President/Ticketing in January 2006. He oversees the Ticket Sales, Premium Seating Sales, Ticket Operations and Ticket Services departments.

A veteran of 17 years in Major League Baseball, Ron started his career with the Baltimore Orioles from 1991-95 in the Sales and Services departments. Working under current Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Ron was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders from Memorial Stadium to Camden Yards and played an integral role in building and maintaining a league-leading season ticket base of 28,000 full season equivalents and a waiting list of 13,000. He also served as the MLB Transportation and Lodging Coordinator for the 1993 All-Star Game and was

part of the team that generated over \$1 million for ALS research in conjunction with the event.

When Lucchino left the Orioles to take over the San Diego Padres, Ron followed in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. The driving force behind a series of remarkable accomplishments, Ron and his staff tripled the Padres' season ticket base, doubled the group sales attendance to more than 500,000 (3rd-best in MLB) and became a model for small-market teams. Promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales in 1999, Ron was the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan, critical to secur-

ing the financing for what is now Petco Park. He was a member of the design team responsible for the acclaimed park's popular, unique seating "neighborhoods."

Bumgarner followed Lucchino again and joined the Red Sox in 2003 and has been instrumental in the club's efforts to afford as many fans as possible the opportunity to experience Red Sox baseball at Fenway Park. Ron has played a vital role in the club's record-setting attendance and overhauled philosophies regarding customer service in the ticket operation.

Ron and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.

JENNIFER FLYNN, Vice President/Club Counsel



Jennifer was named Vice President/Club Counsel in June 2007. She was hired by the Red Sox in 2000 to work in the Sales and Marketing Department, and thereafter began her legal career when she obtained the position of Staff Counsel in 2002. She was promoted to Director of Legal Affairs in 2005, and is now responsible for handling general corporate legal matters for the Red Sox and its affiliated entities. Included in her day-to-day responsibilities are legal matters relating to Red Sox corporate partner and vendor relationships, legal aspects of Fenway Park activities and operations, and licensing and intellectual property rights matters relating to the club.

Jennifer grew up in Wellesley, MA and earned her Bachelor's Degree from Bowdoin College where she was a member of the varsity basketball and softball teams. She received her Juris Doctor from Boston College Law School and is admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. She is a member of the Massachusetts and Boston Bar Associations.

SUSAN GOODENOW, Vice President/Public Affairs



Susan Goodenow was appointed as Vice President, Public Affairs for the Red Sox in January 2008. She is involved in all aspects of Red Sox public relations and outreach in the areas of business, marketing, media relations, publications, photography, community initiatives, and the Red Sox Foundation.

Goodenow spent the previous two years as Major League Baseball's Vice President of Business Public Relations, overseeing the public relations efforts for MLB's business units and charitable groups, including sponsorship, advertising/marketing, community relations, international, licensing, productions, broadcasting, and special events. While at the Commissioner's office, Susan helped to lead teams in the development and implementation of communications strategies for league-wide programs such as the inaugural Civil Rights Game, the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's entry into the major leagues, and business and charitable aspects of the inaugural World Baseball Classic.

A veteran of more than 15 years in the public relations and sports fields, Susan was previously an Officer/Corporate Partnerships and Cause Marketing for the American Red Cross in Washington, D.C., where she raised funds to support episodic disaster relief, including the response to Hurricane Katrina in 2005. She has also been a Senior Vice President at the District of Columbia-based Sanderson Strategies Group, where she worked on numerous public affairs initiatives with Major League Baseball and several of its clubs, including the Red Sox.

A native of Atlanta, Susan received a Bachelor's degree in Journalism from the University of Georgia, and a Master's degree in American Studies from Georgetown University. She resides in Boston.

ADAM GROSSMAN, Vice President/Marketing



Adam Grossman was named the Red Sox' Vice President/Marketing in 2008. Grossman works closely with departments throughout the organization and many of its partners, including the New England Sports Network and Major League Baseball Advanced Media, to develop and execute the club's marketing and advertising initiatives. In his first year in the position, Grossman worked with the club's advertising firm, Conover Tuttle Pace, to execute the club's first season-long branding initiative. Additionally, he coordinates the club's regional marketing activities and collaborates on the Red Sox Nation program.

Grossman previously served as Special Assistant to President/CEO Larry Lucchino. During this time he managed special projects that covered all

aspects of the organization. He worked with Major League Baseball International on all aspects of the Red Sox presence in Japan and worked extensively on the 2008 Opening Series in Tokyo. He played a key role in expanding non-major league game opportunities at Fenway Park, including the organization and planning of the "Futures at Fenway" minor league doubleheaders, a sold-out event which brought the first official minor league games to America's Most Beloved Ballpark. Additionally, he managed the club's spring training operations in Lee County, Florida. He also was instrumental in creating the Red Sox Fellowship Program, which provides unique opportunities for recent college graduates of diverse backgrounds to learn about the world of sports.

Grossman serves on the Board of Directors for the Mass Mentoring Partnership and helped develop the Red Sox Mentoring Challenge, an initiative that has generated nearly 1,300 mentors in three years. He was also a two-time participant and club liaison to the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, the Pan Massachusetts Challenge, which is co-presented by the Red Sox Foundation.

Grossman joined the organization as an intern in Baseball Operations. He is a graduate of Duke University where he earned a Bachelor's degree in Public Policy.

JOE JANUSZEWSKI, Vice President/Corporate Partnerships



Joe Januszewski was named Vice President/Corporate Partnerships in February, 2006. Joe was Director, Corporate Partnerships since November 2002 when he joined the Red Sox after spending three years with the San Diego Padres (1999-2002). He started his career in professional sports in his home state with the Texas Rangers. He worked in the film industry in production for 10 years before entering baseball.

Januszewski is responsible for the club's corporate partnerships department, which has grown revenues 280 percent during his time with the Red Sox and has seen the total number of sponsors increase 90 percent, with over 100 corporate clients now a part of the club. He secured partnerships in non-traditional categories with local companies such as W.B.

Mason, Granite City Electric, F.W. Webb and Boston Scientific. He also oversees Spring Training sponsorship sales, which have grown nearly 600 percent since 2003, as well as the sale of fixed and electronic signage at Fenway Park, print advertising, game day hospitality, designing in-market programs for retail and business to business clients and putting together special event partnerships.

Fenway Enterprises, which promotes and sells non-baseball events into America's Most Beloved Ballpark was added to Januszewski's responsibilities in 2008. The booking of Fenway for parties, corporate meetings and weddings, as well as the operation of the Red Sox' year-round tour program is under his direction.

Joe oversees sales of the Red Sox membership programs, which include Red Sox Nation and Red Sox Kid Nation. Red Sox Nation is the largest team-run fan club in Major League Baseball with over 50,000 paying members in 2008. In 2004, Joe launched Red Sox Kid Nation, presented by Hood, the first Red Sox kids club in team history. He designed and executed a marketing plan for the program, and after five years it is the largest kids club in Major League Baseball with nearly 18,000 members in 2008. In concert with Hood, 5% of every membership goes to supporting children's hospitals in New England. Red Sox Kid Nation is the first MLB team run youth club to tie a percentage of membership revenue directly to a charitable cause.

He works in conjunction with team partners on community relations and Red Sox Foundation business efforts. He created a partnership with Microsoft and the Red Sox Foundation that ties an in-game feature, "Doubles for Dimock," to a financial contribution that is funding a City Year team at the Dimock Community Health Center in Roxbury, which provides vital services to Boston inner city families.

In 2003 Januszewski was charged with overseeing the Red Sox' MLB Authentication Program with a design on eliminating fraud in the sports collectibles market and making better use of game and team-used products. Joe manages the business arm of the team's publications, including the Red Sox Magazine and Red Sox Yearbook, and is the club liaison for MLB retail initiatives.

The University of Texas at Austin graduate has a bachelor's degree in Radio-TV-Film and a Masters of Education specializing in sports management. He serves on the board of directors for the Independent Film Festival of Boston and volunteers with Big Brothers of Massachusetts Bay.

Joe enjoys traveling abroad, reading mountaineering & travel literature, spending time with his family and is an avid supporter of the University of Texas & Liverpool Football Club. He lives in Wellesley, MA with his wife, Ashley, and their two sons Bear & Fleet.

JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT, Vice President, Emeritus

Joe McDermott has been a Red Sox Vice President since February 1990. McDermott joined the organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant to the Vice President of Business Administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners.

He was named Vice President of Property Management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral High School in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council. During 29 years with the Red Sox, through the 2004 season, Joe did not miss a home game, an outstanding record of 2,323 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA. They have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey; four grandsons, Jacob, Joseph Francis II, Dalton and Gavin; and a granddaughter, Eva.

SARAH MCKENNA, Vice President, Fan Services and Entertainment

Sarah McKenna was named Vice President of Fan Services and Entertainment in January of 2008. She is responsible for the Fenway Ambassador program, as well as Fenway Park's game entertainment, and team-related special events. In this capacity she also oversees the club's television and video production department, which includes the team's weekly program, Red Sox Report, that airs regionally on NESN. McKenna joined the Red Sox on March 1, 2002 as the Director of Fan Services and since then has helped set a new standard in the club's relationship with its fan base.

McKenna has worked in all aspects of the Public Affairs department. Her accomplishments include the creation of the Fenway Ambassador Program, directing the Ted Williams Tribute in 2002, the 2005 and 2008

Opening Day World Series Ring Ceremonies, the emotional reunions of the American League Championship teams of 1946, 1967 and 1986, and the retirement of Johnny Pesky's number 6 on September 28, 2008. She also gathered the support necessary in Washington D.C. for Jackie Robinson to posthumously receive the Congressional Gold Medal and implemented popular events such as the Father's Day Catch, Kids Run the Bases, and On Field Photo Day.

McKenna started her baseball career with the Portland Rockies of the Northwest League. Prior to joining the Red Sox, she was the Government Relations Manager for the San Diego Padres. In that role, she oversaw the grassroots effort of Proposition C to build San Diego a new ballpark and revitalize 26 blocks of its urban core. A Native of Springfield, MA, Sarah earned her B.S. from Providence College and now lives in Hull with her husband Bill, daughter Jameson and newborn son Angus.

TROUP PARKINSON, Vice President/Client Services

Troup Parkinson was named Vice President/Client Services in February, 2008 after serving as Director/Client Services since January, 2004. Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2002, Troup spent 4 years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales, and public relations.

Parkinson is responsible for the club's client services department, which includes managing the relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders, and State Street Pavilion Club members. He works closely with the corporate partnerships department securing new business, formulating

local marketing strategies, and renewing corporate relationships.

In 2005, Troup worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure, and overall client experience. Troup was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 off-season.

In the winter of 2006, the Club began a 2 year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Troup and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan.

Troup attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. He and his wife Alexandra reside in Wellesley, MA with their son Oscar.

CRAIG SHIPLEY, Vice President/International Scouting



Craig is the Red Sox Vice President/International Scouting. Previously he was the Red Sox Vice President/Professional and International Scouting in 2006-07. Prior to that he served as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting. Craig joined the Red Sox on December 7, 2002 after spending the 2001 and 2002 seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

A veteran of 11 years as a major league infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served the Montreal Expos as minor league infield and baserunning coordinator.

Shipley became the second Australian native to play in the majors when he debuted with Los Angeles in 1986. He played with the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998), hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 45-year-old came to the U.S. in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama club that lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 College World Series championship game.

MARY SPRONG, Vice President of Human Resources and Administration



Mary Sprong joined the Red Sox in January 2008 as Vice President of Human Resources and Administration. Mary, who oversees human resources initiatives and overall office administration, has over 20 years of experience in human resources and operations management. Her responsibilities include organization and leadership development, recruiting, compensation, benefits, diversity, employee relations and training for the Red Sox and their affiliates.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Mary was the Vice President of Human Resources at Boston-based Plymouth Rock Assurance Corporation for three years. She held senior management positions at BankBoston and two Fidelity Investments subsidiaries, BostonCoach Corporation and The World Trade Center Boston. Mary was also Director of Administrative Services for the Tsongas Presidential Campaign in 1992 and Vice President of Human Resources and Administration at Chancellor Corporation where she oversaw a number of areas including Human Resources, Information Systems and Facilities Management.

Mary is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and lives in Marblehead with her husband Bill.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD, Vice President/Club Counsel



Elaine W. Steward was appointed Vice President and Club Counsel on March 7, 2002. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January, 1990. She was named legal counsel in February of 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager, and she was appointed a Vice President on January 30, 1998.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April of 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001 she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's University Black Alumni Association.

ALLARD BAIRD, Assistant to the General Manager



Allard Baird was named to the position of Assistant to the General Manager on November 1, 2006. In that role, he oversees the Red Sox' professional scouting department and serves as an advisor to Executive Vice President/General Manager Theo Epstein on all facets of the club's baseball operations. Baird is a special assignment scout for major and minor league coverage as well as the amateur draft.

Baird, 46, joined the Boston organization in July 2006 as a special assignment scout. He served as Senior Vice President and General Manager of the Kansas City Royals from June 2000-May 2006, the fifth General Manager in franchise history. In 2003, he was honored with the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's Rube Foster Award as the American League Executive of the Year as the Roy-

als matched the sixth best turnaround following a 100-loss season in Major League history.

Overall, Baird spent 18 years in the Kansas City organization beginning as a minor league hitting coach in 1988. He then served as Territorial Scouting Supervisor in Florida from 1990-92 and as National Scouting Cross-Checker from 1993-1997, when he was appointed Special Assistant to the General Manager. During his scouting tenure, he was responsible for signing outfielder Johnny Damon.

Prior to joining the Royals, Baird served as head baseball coach at Broward (FL) Community College for two years after beginning his coaching tenure in 1985 as an assistant at Southern Arkansas University, where he played the middle infield during his collegiate career.

A native of Rochester, NH, Allard now makes his home in Miami Beach, FL with his wife, Julie.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH, Senior Advisor/Accounting and Finance



Robert C. Furbush will take on a Senior Advisor role in March, 2009 after serving as the Chief Financial Officer since October, 1987. He joined the Red Sox as controller in November, 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June, 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in an All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of Army service, including one in Vietnam, Bob got a graduate degree

in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst & Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob has served as the president and as a member of the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of both the Major League Baseball Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Committee and the AICPA. He has made presentations to various civic and professional organizations and has served as a panelist at the Chief Financial Officers' Summit sponsored by the MIT Sloan Alumni Club. Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark and one granddaughter, Kayley.

BILL JAMES, Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations



A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Boston Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November of 2002. He works with senior management and the baseball operations group to provide research and analysis of special projects, player contracts and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual Baseball Abstract from 1977 through 1987, Bill came to national prominence as a result of a Sports Illustrated article written in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, the Bill James Handbook, now published annually by Baseball Info Solutions. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics

(the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

Bill lives in Brookline, MA with his wife, Susan McCarthy, and their three children: Rachel (21), Isaac (19) and Reuben (15).



FENWAY PARK: America's Most Beloved Ballpark

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans. Tris Speaker drove home the winning run, but the story of the game was pushed off the front page of the local papers by news of the sinking of the Titanic just days earlier.

In 97 seasons, venerable Fenway has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, and one of its newest members, Jim Rice.

The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 Series. In 2007, the Red Sox celebrated the 40th Anniversary of the "Im-



possible Dream", which culminated at Fenway Park on October 1, 1967 with Boston's American League pennant clinching victory over the Minnesota Twins. Boston also clinched the 2007 A.L. Championship on its home field with a victory over the Cleveland Indians on October 21.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season by new owner Tom Yawkey following an off-season fire.

Most recently, Fenway has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002. Most visible among them are the addition of the Green Monster Seats in 2003, the Right Field Roof Seats in 2004, the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion in 2006, the Jordan's Third Base Deck in 2007, an expansion of the State Street Pavilion and addition of the Coca Corner in 2008, and improvements to the Right Field Roof Box Seats for 2009. Three new concourses—Yawkey Way (2002), the Big Concourse in right field (2003), and the Third Base Concourse (2004) have provided new amenities, while making Fenway far more comfortable for fans by creating space where it seemingly did not exist previously.

A new playing field was installed for the 2005 season. At the same time, the Red Sox clubhouse underwent a massive renovation, including the construction of new state-of-the-art weight, training, rehab, and video facilities and the addition of a new batting cage off the tunnel between the clubhouse and the Red Sox dugout. A visitors' batting cage was added on the service level adjacent to the visiting clubhouse in 2007.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team has enabled the Red Sox to set attendance records in each of the last eight seasons, the first team in major league history to accomplish that feat. En route to drawing 3,048,248 fans, the Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the fifth year in a row and enter 2009 with a 469-game sellout streak, the longest in major league history.

Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily. For more information, call (617) 226-6666 or log on to www.redsox.com.

WHY FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He said, "It's in the Fenway section of Boston, isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." Taylor also owned Fenway Realty. Could it have been Boston's first naming rights deal? It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Americans to Red Sox prior to the 1908 season.



FENWAY PARK HISTORY

APRIL 9, 1912: In the first game at Fenway Park, the Red Sox beat Harvard 2-0 in an exhibition game played in snow flurries in front of 3,000 fans.

APRIL 20, 1912: Following a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox win the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans.

APRIL 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his major league career.

MAY 8, 1926: In the first Fenway fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1931: The Red Sox, who first wore uniform numbers in 1931, have retired six numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 on May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 on August 6, 1989; Carlton Fisk's No. 27 on September 4, 2000; and Johnny Pesky's No. 6 on September 28, 2008.

JULY 3, 1932: The Sox are hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans (the Braves' April 21 game was rained out).

JANUARY 5, 1934: A 5-alarm, 4-hour blaze, the second Fenway fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new Left Field Grandstand, the Bleachers, and the Green Monster.

APRIL 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by player-manager Joe Cronin beat the Sox 6-5 in 11 innings in the first game at the New Fenway. Duffy's Cliff in left field and the original wooden left field wall were both removed. The new wall was made of concrete and tin.

APRIL 19, 1934: In game one of a doubleheader, the Red Sox' 3rd home game of the season, Boston right fielder Moose Solters hit the first home run over the new left field wall, a 9th-inning solo shot to give the Red Sox a 5-4 win over the Washington Senators.

APRIL 21, 1934: Yankees left fielder Babe Ruth became the first opposing player to homer over the new left field wall in the first inning.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1935: The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park—47,627—turned out for a doubleheader with the Yankees. A year earlier (on August 19, 1934), 46,995 watched a Detroit Tigers doubleheader. And a week earlier, 46,766 said goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1936: A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the right field grandstand reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1946: Skyview seats were added to Fenway Park.

JUNE 9, 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

JULY 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

JUNE 13, 1947: The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway's first night game. Arc lights were installed in 1947. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 major league clubs to do so. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

MAY 12, 1948: The first Red Sox game was televised from Fenway on WBZ-TV.

OCTOBER 4, 1948: The first playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie lefthander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series

MORE FENWAY FACTS

Constructed:	1912
Rebuilt:	1934
First Game:	April 20, 1912
Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn)	
Seating Capacity (Night)	37,373
Seating Capacity (Day)	36,945
EMC Club/State Street Pavilion	4,989
Box Seats	13,640
Grandstand	11,823
Bleachers	6,450
Green Monster	269
Right Field Roof Deck	202

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

1952: The visitors' clubhouse was relocated to the third base side and connected to dugout.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1956: Batting lefthanded, the Yankees' Mickey Mantle hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field at Fenway off righthander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet before striking the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

JULY 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

JANUARY 6, 1963: The Boston Red Sox and the Boston Patriots agreed to a two-year contract allowing the Patriots to play their AFL home games at Fenway Park for the 1963-64 seasons. The contract was later renewed, and the Patriots continued to play their home games at Fenway through 1968. Overall, their record at Fenway Park was 17-16-5.

OCTOBER 21, 1975: The first World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. The Red Sox had tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs.

1976: Fenway's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores

were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2004.

JUNE 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an eighth-inning blast off Yankees righthander Dick Tidrow. The blast traveled approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired number 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right field roof facade.

OCTOBER 2, 1978: The second playoff game in American League history was also played at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run seventh inning homer, the Yankees defeat the Red Sox, 5-4 to capture the A.L. East Division crown.

1982-83: Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

1987-88: A color video board and black and white message board were installed in center field. There was also a complete resodding of the playing field. Construction was completed on "Diamond At Fenway," a new function facility, and "The Lansdowne Shop" souvenir outlet.

1988-89: "The 600 Club", a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. The club was later renamed the .406 club in honor of the late Ted Williams.

1990-91: A new weight room and multi-purpose room were constructed adjacent to the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for the bullpen benches were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above the left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1995: Energy-efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems were installed throughout the facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

MARCH 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the light tower above the left field wall was unveiled signifying the Red Sox' partnership with Coca-Cola.

MAY, 1997: The batting cage beneath the center field bleachers was completely renovated.

MARCH, 1999: Improvements to the Red Sox and visitors clubhouses were completed.

JULY 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 3-1 A.L. win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game and a home run derby.

APRIL 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (on the in-field side of both dugouts to backstop) were added. A media interview room was constructed adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse. The family room was converted to a players lounge, and a new, expanded family lounge was built.

JULY, 2002: Green Monster signage was added atop the left field wall.

SEPTEMBER, 2002: Yawkey Way and the Gate A concourse expansion opened with concessions, restrooms and new attractions for all ages.

APRIL, 2003: Green Monster seats debuted above the left field wall. Two rows of additional seats and new camera pits were constructed on the outfield end of Red Sox and visitors dugouts. Two new rows of seats behind the plate and a new backstop were added. A new manual out-of-town scoreboard and advertising panels were installed on the left field wall. The Legends Suite debuted in Suite R-1, giving groups of fans the chance to watch a game with a Red Sox great. The Hall of Fame/.406 Club was refurbished and decorated. Yawkey Way officially opened after a one-month trial in September of 2002.

JULY/AUGUST 2003: Big Concourse with restrooms (including family restroom), concessions, customer service booth, portable turnstiles and picnic areas opened in right field. New ticket booths opened at Gates B and C. Gate D food court/expanded concessions on lower concourse opened.

SEPTEMBER 6-7, 2003: Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed a pair of sold-out concerts at Fenway Park. Since then, Fenway Park has been home to concerts from Jimmy Buffett and the Coral Reefer Band in 2004, The Rolling Stones in 2005, Dave Matthews Band in 2006, The Police in 2007, and Neil Diamond in 2008.

APRIL 9, 2004: New seating on the right field roof debuted.

APRIL 16, 2004: Red Sox legends Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr joined Mayor Thomas M. Menino in unveiling a new statue of Ted Williams outside of Gate B.

OCTOBER 8, 2004: David Ortiz crushed a two-run homer off Jarrod Washburn with two outs in the bottom of the 10th, giving the Red Sox an 8-6 win over the Angels and a sweep of the best-of-5 A.L. Division Series.

OCTOBER 27, 2004: 86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Beginning at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

2005: A new playing field was installed and Game On!, a two floor sports cafe, opened at the corner of Brookline Avenue and Lansdowne Street.

MORE FENWAY FACTS

- Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.

- Other teams have played at Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games at Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia Athletics while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now the New England Patriots) were fall occupants from 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not, however, the first pro football team to play at Fenway. The Boston Redskins played 4 years at the park before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played at Fenway from 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and eventually to Indianapolis.

- Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard, Northeastern and Boston University competed the first 6 years. When BU dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod League and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

- Collegiately, Boston College football teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University, with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played at Fenway Park.

- The Boston Beacons, a member of the North American Soccer League for the 1968-69 season, played their home games at Fenway Park. In August of 1968, the Santos soccer club of Brazil featuring the legendary Pele played the Beacons in a Fenway Park exhibition.

March 23, 2005: The Boston Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service. The plan included the annual improvements that the Red Sox have constructed since 2002, when John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners committed the franchise to the preservation, protection, and improvement of Fenway Park.

APRIL 11, 2005: The defending champions received their World Series rings, one by one, on the field, prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner." Wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi, and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees to make their home opener perfect.

2006: The Red Sox removed the glass that had separated the .406 club from the ambiance and atmosphere of Fenway, creating the new EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion in time for Opening Day, 2006. In the process, the club added 1,300 seats, standing room, additional concession stands and restrooms, while widening concourses and creating more room for fans.

SEPTEMBER 21, 2006: David Ortiz hit his 51st home run off Minnesota Twins pitcher Johan Santana to eclipse Jimmie Foxx' 67-year-old club record for homers in a season. He finished the season with 54 homeruns.

2007: Improvements include a new Third Base Deck, located behind the Grandstand seats in left field; renovations to over half of the Private Suites; and renovations to the press level.

SEPTEMBER 1, 2007: Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles, 10-0.

OCTOBER 21, 2007: The Red Sox defeat the Cleveland Indians, 11-2 to capture their 12th American League pennant. It marks the first time that Boston has clinched a playoff series at Fenway Park since the 2004 Division Series versus Anaheim.

2008: Year VII Fenway Park improvements include the addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats, plus standing room tickets down the first and third base lines, as well as the "Coca Cola Corner" in left field. The Bleacher Bar, a year round restaurant, opened under the center field bleachers on Lansdowne Street.

May 19, 2008: Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the 4th lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

2009: Improved seating, additional standing room locations, a new standing room deck, new concessions and restrooms in the Right Field Roof Box area debut in 2009. A repair of the lower seating bowl and a new roof for the Jeano Building (home to the Red Sox offices, The Third Base Concourse, Jordan's Third Base Deck and Game On!) round out the Year VIII Fenway Park improvements.



2009 FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS

The following projects highlight the Year VIII improvements to Fenway Park.

Right Field Roof Box Improvements: An improved Right Field Roof Box Area includes the addition of approximately 560 new seats (replacing the original 383 Roof Box Seats first installed in 1976). Behind these 560 seats are dedicated standing room positions and a new terrace has been added immediately above. The terrace deck is home to approximately 70 bar stools with a drink rail similar to those situated above the Green Monster and ideal for groups and families to view the game. Additionally, the Right Field Roof Box area features a brand new concourse with new restrooms and concessions.

The Budweiser Right Field Roof features an additional 11 new seats at tables, and an extended standing room area. Also, suites R19, R20, and R21 complete the EMC Level suite improvements that began in 2006 (providing all suites with wheelchair locations, wheelchair accessible restrooms, and updated furnishings).



A rendering of the Right Field Roof improvements.

Seating Bowl: The concrete in the lower seating bowl, between Sections 14 and 28, has been fully repaired and waterproofed for the 2009 season. The Dugout Seats, Field Box Seats, and Loge Box Seats have been replaced with new seats. The Grandstand Seats, the last remaining historic wooden seats in Major League Baseball, have been refurbished to insure all seats meet the industry standard of 18 inches and provided with a spring mechanism so the seat is self rising.

The work also improves sightlines by lowering of the cross aisle by more than six inches to improves sightlines for those in the loge and grandstand seats. Existing wheelchair and companion seating locations now have improved sightlines by the elevation of the wheelchair spaces. And, directly behind homeplate, approximately 40 new seats will bring fans closer to home plate than ever before.

Jeano Building Roof: A new roof has been installed on The Jeano Building. Originally constructed in 1914, and home to the Red Sox Front Offices, Jordan's Third Base Deck, Third Base Concourse, and Game On!, the Jeano Building will also feature new historic, replica windows, and a restored 4 Yawkey Way entrance to the Red Sox offices.

The improvements for 2009 were designed by D'Agostino Izzo & Quirk of Somerville. McNamara Salvia was the structural engineer, and WSP Flack and Kurtz served as the mechanical, electrical, and plumbing engineer with both firms based in Boston. The code and life safety consultants were Howe Engineers of Sandwich, MA. Construction was done by William A. Berry & Son, Inc. of Danvers, MA. (Right Field Roof Box Improvements), NER Construction of Wilmington, MA (Seating Bowl Repair) and Gilbane Building Company of Boston, MA (Jeano Building Roof Repair). The Boston office of Struever Bros. Eccles & Rouse acted as the Boston Red Sox program manager.

2009 RED SOX TICKET INFORMATION

	PRICES
Field Box	\$125.00
Pavilion Box	\$ 90.00
Loge Box	\$ 90.00
Right Field Box	\$ 50.00
Right Field Roof Box.....	\$ 50.00
Infield Grandstand	\$ 50.00
Outfield Grandstand	\$ 30.00
Bleacher	\$ 26.00
Conigliaro's Corner	\$ 25.00
Pavilion Level Standing Room.....	\$ 25.00
Lower Level Standing Room.....	\$ 20.00
Upper Bleacher	\$ 12.00

TO PURCHASE TICKETS

In Person: Red Sox Ticket Office
 4 Yawkey Way
 Hours: Monday-Friday,
 10:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.
 Additional Hours on Game Days

By Phone: 24-Hour Touch Tone
 Ticketing: 888-327-0100

Accessible Seating: 877-REDSOX9

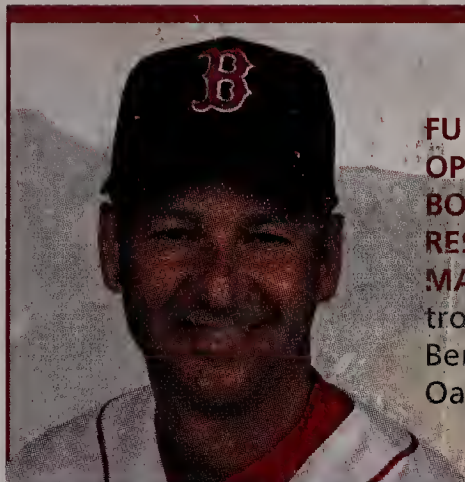
TTY #: 617-226-6644

Online: redsox.com



KEVIN YOKILIS

Kevin Youkilis received the 2008 Sharp Presents Hank Aaron Award for the American League, presented annually to the most outstanding offensive performer in each league as chosen by fans.



FULL NAME: Terry John Francona
OPENING DAY AGE: 49 (Turns 50 on April 22)
BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD
RESIDES: Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach for the Detroit Tigers (1996), Manager for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Texas Rangers (2002), Bench Coach for the Oakland Athletics (2003), Manager for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

47 TERRY FRANCONA

MANAGER

FRANCONA

CAREER NOTES

SUMMARY: Has guided the Red Sox to the playoffs 4 times in his 5 seasons, the only Boston manager to reach the postseason more than twice...Has won 90+ games 4 times with the Red Sox, the most in team history, one more than Bill Carrigan...Has a career 470-340 (.580) record in 810 games with Boston, the best winning percentage in team history among managers with 400 or more games...Ranks 4th in total wins and 5th in games managed.

5-YEAR RUN: Is tied with Mike Scioscia at .580 (470-340) for the 2nd-best winning percentage since 2004 among managers who have guided teams all 5 seasons...Joe Torre ranks first at .581 (471-339)...Joins Joe Cronin (13, 1935-47) and Jimmy Collins (5, 1901-05) as just the 3rd Boston skipper ever to be at the helm for 5 consecutive full seasons...His 470 wins are the most ever by a Red Sox manager over a 5-year span.

ALL-STAR GAME: Was the manager of the American League All-Stars for the 2nd time in 2008, guiding the team to a 4-3, 15-inning victory on July 15 at Yankee Stadium...Won in his previous stint as All-Star manager, 7-5, at Detroit's Comerica Park in 2005...Joins Cronin (1940 and 1947) as the only Red Sox skippers to manage multiple All-Star teams.

PLAYOFF PARTICIPANT: Is one of 3 major league managers with 4 post-season appearances over the last 5 years (2004; 2005; 2007; 2008) with Torre (5) and Scioscia (4)...Is one of 5 current A.L. managers to have at least 4 career post-season appearances, joining Jim Leyland (5), Scioscia (5), Ron Gardenhire (4) and Cito Gaston (4)...In 2007 was the first Sox skipper to win an East Division title since Kevin Kennedy in 1995...Has a career post-season winning percentage of .667 (28-14), the 2nd-highest of any manager in history with at least 20 games...Has won 7 of 9 playoff series, losing only to Chicago in 2005 ALDS and Tampa Bay in the 2008 ALCS.

TWO TITLES: Led Boston to World Series victories in 2004 and 2007 after the club's 86-year drought...Has won all 8 World Series games he has managed, the most wins without a loss in the history of the Fall Classic...George Stallings (1914 Braves), Hank Bauer (1966 Orioles), Lou Piniella (1990 Reds), and Ozzie Guillen (2005 White Sox) were all 4-0 in their only Series appearances...Is just the 8th manager to earn championships in at least his first 2 Series trips and the 20th to capture more than one overall world title...Joins Bill Carrigan (1915-16) as the only skipper to win 2 World Series with the Red Sox.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES BY RED SOX MANAGERS

Minimum 350 Games

PCT.	RECORD	MANAGER	YEARS
.606	223-145	Joe McCarthy	1948-50
.580	470-340	Terry Francona	2004-08
.575	411-304	Don Zimmer	1976-80
.548	455-376	Jimmy Collins	1901-06
.545	260-217	Dick Williams	1967-69

ALL-TIME HIGHEST PLAYOFF WINNING PERCENTAGES BY MANAGERS

— Minimum 20 Post-Season Games —

PCT.	RECORD	MANAGER
.698	30-13	Joe McCarthy
.667	28-14	Terry Francona
.667	16-8	Tom Kelly
.625	15-9	Bob Lemon
.618	34-21	Sparky Anderson

HONORS: Selected the 2007 Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America...Named by *USA Today Sports Weekly* as manager on its Team 2007...Has placed 4th in BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year voting in 2007 and 2008.

RED SOX BY YEAR

2008: Led the Red Sox to a 95-67 record (.586), 2nd-place in the A.L. East behind Tampa Bay and the club's 2nd playoff berth in as many years, clinching the Wild Card on September

26...Won his 400th game as Red Sox manager, May 17, 2008 vs. Milwaukee, one of 7 Boston skippers to reach that plateau...Posted his 700th career win on June 8 vs. Seattle, one of 79 managers ever to reach that mark, 9th among actives...Missed 3 games, all in Baltimore, May 13-14 (family death) and June 1 (daughter's high school graduation)...Was ejected a Red Sox low one time, May 27 at Seattle...Agreed to terms on a 3-year contract extension through 2011 with a 2-year club option for the 2012 and 2013 seasons on February 24.

2007: With a 96-66 record (.593), had the 2nd highest win total for a Red Sox manager in the last 29 years (beginning 1979) to his 98-64 mark in 2004...Became the 10th manager in club history to win 300 games on May 8 at Toronto...Earned career managerial victory No. 600 on May 29 vs. Cleveland...The April 19 contest at Toronto was his 500th game as Sox skipper...Was ejected 5 times in 2007: June 6 at Oakland by HP umpire Dan Iassogna, June 23 at San Diego by 3B umpire Brian Knight, July 20 vs. the White Sox by 3B Tim McClelland, August 17 vs. the Angels (2) by 1B umpire Mark Wegner, and August 30 at the Yankees by 2B umpire Derryl Cousins.

2006: Agreed to a 2-year contract extension through 2008 on March 14, 2006...Earned his 200th win as Red Sox manager on April 14 vs. Seattle (2-1 win) in 334th game...Was the 17th manager in club history to reach the milestone, the 2nd fastest skipper to do so behind Joe McCarthy (323 games)...Won his 500th career major league game on May 15 at Baltimore (11-1 win)...Managed his 1,000th game in the big leagues on May 4 vs. Toronto (7-4 win)...When the Red Sox climbed 16 games above .500 for the first time on June 24 at 44-28, Francona was at .500 in his managerial career (522-522) for the first time since he was 1-1 on April 2, 1997, 2 games into his stint with the Phillies...Moved above .500 for his career on June 26 for the first time since he was 1-0 on April 1, 1997...Had Boston's only ejection of the season on September 23 in Toronto (Doug Eddings).

2005: Managed the Red Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record, a tie with the Yankees for 1st place in the A.L. East Division and, by virtue of losing the season series with New York 10-9, the A.L. Wild Card...Was 1st manager ever to guide the Red Sox into the postseason in each of his 1st 2 seasons in Boston...Managed A.L. All-Stars to a 7-5 victory over the N.L. on July 12 at Detroit...Had 5 ejections (April 14 vs. New York by umpire Greg Gibson, April 24 at Tampa Bay by umpire Ted Barrett, June 7 at St. Louis by umpire Larry Young, July 2 vs. Toronto by umpire Lance Barksdale and August 26 vs. Detroit by umpire Randy Marsh).

2004: Named the 44th manager in Red Sox history December 4, 2003, agreeing to a 3-year contract with a club option for 2007...In his first season at the helm in Boston, guided the club to their first World Championship since 1918... Led team to a 98-64 regular-season record and the A.L. Wild Card, finishing 2nd in the A.L. East, 3.0 games behind the Yankees...Is 2nd best record ever for a Red Sox first-year manager to Jake Stahl in 1912 (105-47)...Was the 6th Sox manager to earn post-season berth in first year at the helm, joining Stahl (1912), Ed Barrow (1918), Dick Williams (1967), Joe Morgan (1988) and Kevin Kennedy (1995), the 3rd to win the World Championship (Stahl in 1912 and Barrow in 1918)...Jack McKeon led Florida to a World Series title after taking over in mid-season in 2003...Went 11-3 in the postseason to give him club career record for playoff wins.

ALL-TIME RED SOX MANAGERIAL LEADERS

WINS

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
1,071	Joe Cronin	1935-47
560	Mike Higgins	1955-59; 60-62
489	Bill Carrigan	1913-16; 27-29
470	Terry Francona	2004-08
455	Jimmy Collins	1901-06

GAMES

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
2,007	Joe Cronin	1935-47
1,119	Mike Higgins	1955-59; 60-62
1,003	Bill Carrigan	1913-16; 27-29
842	Jimmy Collins	1901-06
810	Terry Francona	2004-08

CAREER WINS LEADERS AMONG ACTIVE MANAGERS

No.	MANAGER
2,461	Tony LaRussa
2,327	Bobby Cox
2,151	Joe Torre
1,701	Lou Piniella
1,326	Jim Leyland
1,236	Dusty Baker
1,094	Bruce Bochy
803	Mike Scioscia
755	Terry Francona
734	Cito Gaston

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

PHILADELPHIA: Guided the Phillies to a 285-363 record from 1997-2000...Became the youngest manager in the majors at age 37 when hired by Philadelphia on October 30, 1996...After finishing 5th in N.L. East with 67-95 record in 1996, the Phillies improved their record in each of next 3 seasons...Were 68-94 in 1997, including the league's 3rd-best record (44-33) after the All-Star break...The 1998 Phils finished 75-87, rising to 3rd place in the division and staying in the Wild Card chase until mid August...In 1999 Philadelphia started 61-48 through August 6 en route to a 77-85 record and a 3rd-place finish...Club was 65-97 in 2000...

Dismissed as manager on October 1, 2000.

MINOR LEAGUES: Began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, as hitting instructor for the White Sox' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club... Managed Chicago's Single-A South Bend affiliate in 1992 and skippered Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in 1993...Had a career minor league record of 296-266 (.527)...Named the top managerial prospect in the minors by *Baseball America* in 1994, the year he managed basketball great Michael Jordan...Twice participated in the Arizona Fall League: as a coach for Grand Canyon in 1992 and as manager in Scottsdale in 1994, when he managed Nomar Garciaparra and Jordan... Elected to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2005...Guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship after the 1995 season.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Served as 3rd base coach on Detroit manager Buddy Bell's staff in 1996...In 2001, was a Special Assistant to Baseball Operations for Cleveland...Also guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the 2001 Baseball World Cup in Taipei, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba...Returned to the dugout as Jerry Narron's bench coach with Texas in 2002 and spent 2003 as Ken Macha's bench coach with the A.L. West champion Athletics.

PLAYING CAREER

A first round draft pick (22nd overall) by the Montreal Expos in 1980, played 12 pro seasons from 1980-91, including 10 years in the majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)...Batted .274 with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 major league games as a first baseman and outfielder...Played only 194 minor league games over parts of 2 seasons before being promoted to the majors by Montreal for the first time on August 18, 1981 after hitting .350 for Double-A Memphis and Triple-A Denver...Hit his first major league home run off Cardinals Hall of Famer Bruce Sutter on September 16, 1981...Went 4-for-12 in five games in Montreal's 1981 Division Series vs. Philadelphia and 0-for-1 in 2 games in the 1981 N.L. Championship Series vs. Los Angeles...His 2 best major league seasons were derailed by knee problems...Was hitting .321 through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee...Had a .346 average through 58 games in 1984 before a June 14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery...Made one major league appearance on the mound, fanning one in a perfect inning for the Brewers May 15, 1989 at Oakland...Concluded his pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1991, including 5 pitching appearances (1 ER/7.2 IP).

RED SOX PLAYOFF SEASONS

YEAR	ADVANCED TO	MANAGER
1903	World Series	Jimmy Collins
1912	World Series	Jake Stahl
1915	World Series	Bill Carrigan
1916	World Series	Bill Carrigan
1918	World Series	Ed Barrow
1946	World Series	Joe Cronin
1967	World Series	Dick Williams
1975	World Series	Darrell Johnson
1986	World Series	John McNamara
1988	ALCS	McNamara/Morgan
1990	ALCS	Joe Morgan
1995	ALDS	Kevin Kennedy
1998	ALDS	Jimmy Williams
1999	ALCS	Jimmy Williams
2003	ALCS	Grady Little
2004	World Series	Terry Francona
2005	ALDS	Terry Francona
2007	World Series	Terry Francona
2008	ALCS	Terry Francona

BOLD-Won World Series

MOST WORLD SERIES TITLES WITHOUT A LOSS TO BEGIN A CAREER

No.	MANAGER	TEAM	YEARS
5	Casey Stengel	NYY	1949-53
4	Joe Torre	NYY	1996; 1998-2000
2	Bill Carrigan	BOS	1915-16
2	Danny Murtaugh	PIT	1960; 1971
2	Ralph Houk	NYY	1961-62
2	Tom Kelly	MIN	1987; 1991
2	Cito Gaston	TOR	1992-93
2	Terry Francona	BOS	2004; 2007

FRANCONA

PERSONAL

Terry and his wife, the former Jacque Lang, make their full-time home in Boston...They have 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...Nick was drafted by the Red Sox as a lefthanded pitcher out of high school in 2004... Terry attended the University of Arizona, where he played 3 seasons of baseball...As a junior in 1980, won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player...Hit .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*...Hit .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP...Graduated from New Brighton (PA) High School in 1977, where he hit .769 in 1976...Also played basketball and golf in high school...Picked by the Cubs in the 2nd round of the June 1977 amateur draft but did not sign...Toured Italy with Team USA in 1978...His father Tito spent 15 seasons in the majors as a 1B-OF with 9 teams from 1956-70...Was a guest at a White House Dinner in January 2008.

TERRY FRANCONA, *continued*

TERRY IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; went to a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training; took part in a baseball clinic in Japan; attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan; went to a Mass Mentoring Fundraiser breakfast; signed autographs and posed for photos with kids as part of the MLB Players Trust Buses for Baseball program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at the Brockton Veterans Hospital; visited patients at Beth Israel Deaconness Medical Center and Children’s Hospital; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; honored by the Brookline High School 21st Century Fund; inducted into the Rhode Island Italian American Hall of Fame; appeared at Christmas at Fenway in December 2008.

TERRY FRANCONA’S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-65	.545	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
2004	BOSTON	American	98-64	.605	2nd, AL East#+
2005	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	T1st, AL East#
2006	BOSTON	American	86-76	.531	3rd, AL East
2007	BOSTON	American	96-66	.593	1st, AL East%+
2008	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
Major League Totals (8 seasons)			755-703	.518	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	
RED SOX TOTALS			470-340	.580	

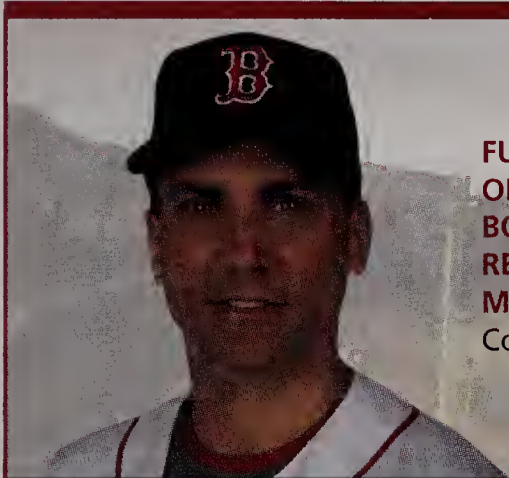
%Division Champions
*League Champions
#Wild Card
+World Series Champions

TERRY FRANCONA’S MAJOR LEAGUE POST-SEASON MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2004	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2005	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
2007	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2008	BOSTON	American	6-5	.545	Lost in ALCS
Major League Totals			28-14	.667	

TERRY FRANCONA’S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Montreal	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	Montreal	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	Montreal	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	Montreal	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	Montreal	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	Chicago (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	Cincinnati	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	Cleveland	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	Milwaukee	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	Milwaukee	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



FULL NAME: Timothy Paul Bogar

OPENING DAY AGE: 44 (Turns 45 on September 26)

BORN: September 26, 1964 in Indianapolis, IN

RESIDES: Bloomington, IL

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Quality Assurance Coach for the Tampa Bay Rays (2008)

10
TIM BOGAR
FIRST BASE COACH

COACHING CAREER

Enters his first season with the Red Sox and his 21st in professional baseball, including 6 since his playing career ended...Spent 2008 as the Quality Assurance Coach for the American League Champion Tampa Bay Rays, his first season on the staff of a major league team...Named to the post on January 10, 2008...Was in uniform throughout spring training, serving as a coordinator during that time...Suited up for all pre-game practices during the regular season...Assisted in infield and baserunning instruction and served as a liaison between the scouting department and the club, including advance series preparation.

Prior to joining the Rays, he spent 4 seasons as a manager in the Cleveland Indians (2006-07) and Houston Astros (2004-05) minor league systems, compiling a 289-200 (.591) record and advancing to the postseason on 3 occasions...Skippered the Indians' Double-A Akron affiliate from 2006-07, reaching the Eastern League championship series both years...In 2006, he earned Eastern League Manager of the Year honors and was named the E.L.'s "Best Manager Prospect" by *Baseball America*...Managed in the Astros system from 2004-05...In 2004, his first professional season at the helm, he was named Appalachian League Manager of the Year after guiding Single-A Greenville to a 41-26 (.612) record and a league championship...The following year his Single-A Lexington club posted an 81-58 (.583) mark, the best in the South Atlantic League.

PLAYING CAREER

Bogar played 9 seasons in the major leagues with the New York Mets (1993-96), Houston Astros (1997-2000) and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2001), compiling a .228 batting average with 24 home runs and 161 RBI in 701 games...Legged out 3 inside-the-park home runs during his career...Spent 4 seasons with the Astros, winning 3 National League Central Division titles from 1997-99...In his only post-season start, Game 4 of the 1999 NLDS vs. Atlanta, had 3 hits, a double and an RBI in the Astros 7-5 loss.

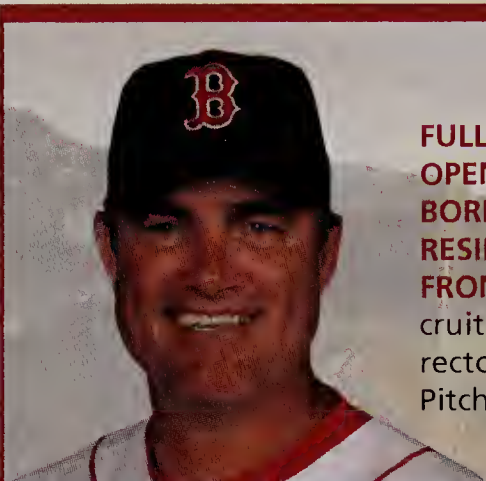
Primarily a shortstop, he also saw action at the 3 other infield positions, the outfield, and even pitched in 2 games during his major league career...Started a career-high 82 games at shortstop for Houston in 2000 when he shared the position with Julio Lugo...In an exhibition game for the Mets vs. their Triple-A Norfolk team in 1996, he played all 9 positions...Also did it for Triple-A Tidewater vs. Richmond (Braves) on September 4, 1991...Was originally selected by the Mets in the 8th round of the 1987 amateur draft.

PERSONAL

Tim and his wife, Wendy, have 2 sons, T.J. and Ty, and 2 daughters, Aralee and Jesse Lynn...They reside in Bloomington, IL...Attended Eastern Illinois University where he batted .408 with 17 home runs to earn All-America honors in 1987.

TIM BOGAR'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	NY METS	.244	78	205	19	50	13	0	3	25	1	1	3	14	29	0	1	9
1994	NY METS	.154	50	52	5	8	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	4	11	1	0	1
1995	NY METS	.290	78	145	17	42	7	0	1	21	2	1	0	9	25	1	0	6
1996	NY METS	.213	91	89	17	19	4	0	0	6	3	2	2	8	20	1	3	1
1997	HOUSTON	.249	97	241	30	60	14	4	4	30	3	4	3	24	42	4	1	6
1998	HOUSTON	.154	79	156	12	24	4	1	1	8	1	1	2	9	36	2	1	3
1999	HOUSTON	.239	106	309	44	74	16	2	4	31	0	3	4	38	52	3	5	9
2000	HOUSTON	.207	110	304	32	63	9	2	7	33	5	4	3	35	56	1	1	12
2001	LA DODGERS	.333	12	15	4	5	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.228	701	1516	180	345	69	9	24	161	17	17	17	143	272	13	12	47



FULL NAME: John Edward Farrell

OPENING DAY AGE: 46 (Turns 47 on August 4)

BORN: August 4, 1962 in Monmouth Beach, NJ

RESIDES: Westlake, OH

FRONT OFFICE/COACHING CAREER: Assistant Coach/Pitching & Recruiting Coordinator at the University of Oklahoma (1997-2001), Director of Player Development for the Cleveland Indians (2001-06), Pitching Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2007-).

52

JOHN FARRELL

PITCHING COACH

COACHING CAREER

In Farrell’s 2nd season as Red Sox pitching coach in 2008, the Boston staff posted a 4.01 ERA, 4th in the American League...Club finished 4th in the majors with a .250 opponents batting average against...Over his 2 seasons with Boston this staff has logged a 3.94 ERA, 2nd in the A.L. behind only Toronto (3.75)...Prior to 2007, Farrell served as the Cleveland Indians Director of Player Development since November 2001...In that role, oversaw all elements of the Tribe’s player development system, including the organization’s 6 minor league affiliates and the Latin American programs in Venezuela and the Dominican Republic...Also supervised the signing of all minor league free agents while assisting in major league player acquisitions...With the Indians, was instrumental in the development of such pitchers as Fernando Cabrera, Fausto Carmona, Jason Davis, Jeremy Guthrie, Edward Mujica, Rafael Perez, and Jeremy Sowers...Under Farrell’s tutelage, the Indians were named “Organization of the Year” in consecutive seasons in 2003-04 by *USA Today’s Sports Weekly* and were named by *Baseball America* as having the number one farm system in professional baseball in 2003.

After his retirement as an active player, spent 5 seasons from 1997-2001 as Assistant Coach/Pitching & Recruiting Coordinator at Oklahoma State University, completing his bachelor’s degree at OSU in 1996...With the Cowboys, instilled new disciplines and methods into the program and mentored 14 pitchers that were drafted or signed as non-drafted free agents at the professional level, including 1999 National League Rookie of the Year Scott Williamson.

PLAYING CAREER

Selected by Cleveland in the 2nd round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft after an outstanding career at Oklahoma State University...The righthander was 36-46 with a 4.56 ERA in 116 major league games (109 starts) with the Indians (1987-90; 1995), Angels (1993-94), and Tigers (1996).

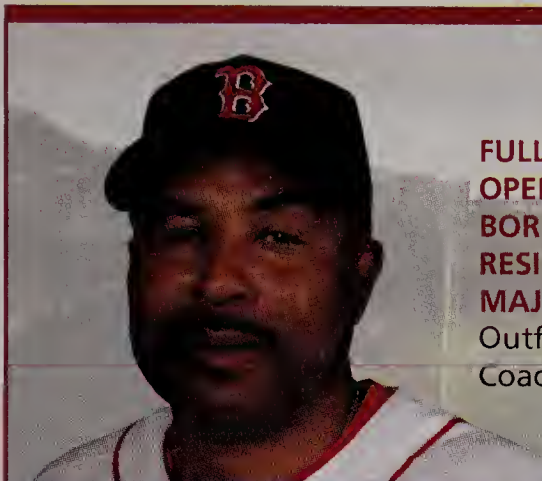
Went 28-25 with 12 complete games and a 3.86 ERA (209 ER/487.1 IP) in 72 games (all but 2 as a starter) in his first 3 big league seasons from 1987-89...Recorded a career-high 14 wins in 1988 and posted a 3.63 ERA with 7 complete games in 1989 but was hampered by injuries for the remainder of his playing career, missing the entire 1991 and 1992 seasons with right elbow problems...After returning to the big leagues in 1993, combined to go 4-16 with a 7.77 ERA (99 ER/114.2 IP) in 27 games (22 starts) over the remainder of his career...Appeared in just 6 games (5 starts) over his final 3 major league seasons.

PERSONAL

John and his wife, Sue, reside in Westlake, Ohio...They have 3 sons – Jeremy, Shane, and Luke...Jeremy is an infielder in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization...In 2008, John participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training; took part in a baseball clinic in Japan; attended a Mass Mentoring Fundraiser breakfast; participated in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic; spoke during the Boston Parks & Recreation Department’s summer program; and attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

JOHN FARRELL’S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	CLEVELAND	5-1	3.39	10	9	1	0	0	69.0	68	29	26	7	5	22	28	1	1
1988	CLEVELAND	14-10	4.24	31	30	4	0	0	210.1	216	106	99	15	9	67	92	2	3
1989	CLEVELAND	9-14	3.63	31	31	7	2	0	208.0	196	97	84	14	7	71	132	4	0
1990	CLEVELAND	4-5	4.28	17	17	1	0	0	96.2	108	49	46	10	1	33	44	1	0
1993	CALIFORNIA	3-12	7.35	21	17	0	0	0	90.2	110	74	74	22	7	44	45	3	0
1994	CALIFORNIA	1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	16	14	13	2	1	8	10	0	0
1995	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
1996	DETROIT	0-2	14.21	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	11	10	10	2	1	5	0	1	0
Major Lg. Totals		36-46	4.56	116	109	13	2	0	698.2	732	383	354	72	31	250	355	12	4



FULL NAME: DeMarlo Hale
OPENING DAY AGE: 47 (Turns 48 on July 16)
BORN: July 16, 1961 in Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base and Outfield Coach for the Texas Rangers (2002-05), Third Base Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2006-)

35 DeMARLO HALE THIRD BASE COACH

HALE

COACHING CAREER

DeMarlo enters his 4th season as Boston's third base coach after spending the previous 4 seasons as the Rangers' first base and outfield coach...Also began both his professional playing and coaching careers with the Red Sox...After spending 4 years as an instructor at the Bucky Dent Baseball School in Boca Raton, FL from 1989-92, made his coaching debut at Double-A New Britain in 1992, the start of an 8-year run in the Red Sox organization...Went 491-471 in 7 seasons as a minor league manager for the Red Sox from 1993-99...Managed at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale (1993), Single-A Sarasota (1994 and 1996), Single-A Michigan (1995), and Double-A Trenton (1997-99)...Was the Midwest League's Manager of the Year at Michigan in '95...Guided 3 clubs into the post-season (Sarasota in 1994, Michigan in 1995, and Trenton in 1999)...The '99 Thunder club, which included David Eckstein, Adam Everett, Shea Hillenbrand, Sun-Woo Kim and Tomo Ohka, finished 92-50 and was named Minor League Team of the Year by *Baseball America*...Hale was selected Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly*...Was also recognized as the Eastern League's Manager of the Year...Managed Texas Triple-A Oklahoma club to 2nd-place finishes in the Pacific Coast League's East Division in both 2000 and 2001 before being promoted to the Rangers' big league staff in 2002.

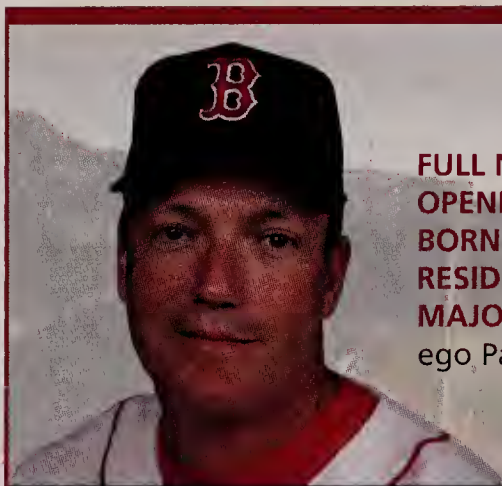
Was chosen to manage the A.L. team at the 1997 Double-A All-Star Game, and was a coach for the U.S. team at the 1999 All-Star Futures Game at Fenway Park...Was a coach for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League in 2001...The Red Sox honored Hale with the inaugural Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1994.

PLAYING CAREER

Selected by the Red Sox in the 17th round of the 1983 June draft, Hale played 5 minor league seasons as a first baseman-outfielder in the Red Sox (1983-86) and Athletics (1988) organizations...Batted .267 with 26 homers, 206 RBI and 67 steals in 87 tries in 482 minor league games...After breaking in with Elmira in 1983, enjoyed his finest season in 1984, when he batted .290 with 20 doubles, 9 homers, 53 RBI, 90 runs scored and 24 steals for Winston-Salem, earning Carolina League All-Star honors...Set career highs in virtually every offensive category, appearing in 134 games...Peaked at Double-A New Britain with the Red Sox in 1985 and 1986 and at Double-A Huntsville with the A's in 1988.

PERSONAL

DeMarlo and his wife, Carol, make their home in Orlando, FL...A 1979 graduate of Chicago Vocational High School, where he played baseball and basketball, DeMarlo played 4 seasons of baseball at Southern University in Baton Rouge, LA...In 2008, DeMarlo participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox visit to Japan; took part in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic; and spoke during the Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program.



FULL NAME: David Joseph Magadan

OPENING DAY AGE: 47 (Turns 48 on September 30)

BORN: September 30, 1962 in Tampa, FL

RESIDES: Palm Harbor, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Hitting Coach for the San Diego Padres (2003-06), Hitting Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2007-)

28

DAVE MAGADAN

HITTING COACH

COACHING CAREER

Magadan completed his 2nd season as hitting coach for the Red Sox in 2008...Helped Boston to a major league high .358 on-base percentage and 646 walks while ranking 2nd in the American League with a .280 batting average...The Sox also placed among A.L. leaders in runs (2nd, 845), doubles (2nd, 353), RBI (2nd, 807), total bases (2nd, 2,503) and slugging (3rd, .447)...Over his 2-year tenure the club ranks 2nd in the majors with a .279 average.

Prior to joining the Sox, the former infielder served as the San Diego Padres major league hitting coach from the start of the 2003 season until June 15, 2006...Began his coaching career as the Padres minor league hitting instructor in 2002 after his retirement as an active player.

PLAYING CAREER

The New York Mets' 2nd round in the 1983 First-Year Player Draft batted .288 with 42 homers and 495 RBI in 1582 games over 16 major league seasons with the Mets (1986-92), Marlins (1993-94), Mariners (1993), Astros (1995), Cubs (1996), A's (1997-98), and Padres (1999-2001)...Had a career on-base percentage of .390...Had 718 walks while striking out just 546 times...The lefthanded hitter batted .300 or better 5 times in his career...Saw extensive action at both first and third base.

Had a .292 average in his 7 seasons with the Mets from 1986-92, the 3rd-best lifetime mark in club history (min. 2000 AB) behind Mike Piazza (.296) and Keith Hernandez (.297)...His top season was with the Mets in 1990, when he finished 2nd in the N.L. with a .417 on-base percentage, 3rd with a .328 average, and 8th with 74 walks...His .328 mark is 4th-best in Mets single-season history...Established a Mets record with a league-leading .998 fielding percentage at first base.

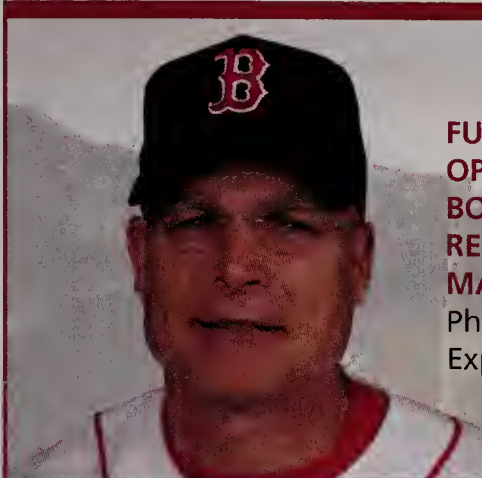
Had an outstanding 3-year career at the University of Alabama and won the 1983 Golden Spikes Award...Was named the All-Southeastern Conference first baseman in that season, when he batted an NCAA Division 1-leading .525 and led the Crimson Tide to the final game of the College World Series in Omaha, NE...Hit .550 with a homer and 5 RBI in 5 CWS games...Was also selected as the Conference Player of the Year and named an All-American first baseman.

PERSONAL

Has 2 sons, Jordan and Christian and a daughter, Peyton and resides in Palm Harbor, FL with his wife, Monique...Graduated from Jesuit High School in Tampa, FL in 1980...Is a cousin and godson of Cubs manager Lou Piniella...In 2008, participated in a baseball clinic in Japan; took part in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic; hosted 7 CVS Hitting Clinics; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; and spoke during the Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program.

DAVE MAGADAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	NY METS	.444	10	18	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
1987	NY METS	.318	85	192	21	61	13	1	3	24	1	1	0	22	22	0	0	2
1988	NY METS	.277	112	314	39	87	15	0	1	35	1	3	2	60	39	0	1	6
1989	NY METS	.286	127	374	47	107	22	3	4	41	1	4	1	49	37	1	0	6
1990	NY METS	.328	144	451	74	148	28	6	6	72	4	10	2	74	55	2	1	2
1991	NY METS	.258	124	418	58	108	23	0	4	51	7	7	2	83	50	1	1	5
1992	NY METS	.283	99	321	33	91	9	1	3	28	2	0	0	56	44	1	0	0
1993	FLORIDA	.286	66	227	22	65	12	0	4	29	0	3	1	44	30	0	1	0
	SEATTLE	.259	71	228	27	59	11	0	1	21	2	3	0	36	33	2	0	3
1994	FLORIDA	.275	74	211	30	58	7	0	1	17	0	3	1	39	25	0	0	0
1995	HOUSTON	.313	127	348	44	109	24	0	2	51	1	2	0	71	56	2	1	0
1996	CHI CUBS	.254	78	169	23	43	10	0	3	17	1	2	0	29	23	0	2	0
1997	OAKLAND	.303	128	271	38	82	10	1	4	30	4	1	2	50	40	1	0	0
1998	OAKLAND	.321	35	109	12	35	8	0	1	13	0	1	0	13	12	0	1	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.274	116	248	20	68	12	1	2	30	0	7	0	45	36	1	3	3
2000	SAN DIEGO	.273	95	132	13	36	7	0	2	21	0	2	0	32	23	0	0	0
2001	SAN DIEGO	.250	91	128	12	32	7	0	1	12	0	1	1	12	20	0	0	1
Major Lg. Totals		.288	1582	4159	516	1197	218	13	42	495	24	50	12	718	546	11	11	28



FULL NAME: James Bradley Mills

OPENING DAY AGE: 52

BORN: January 19, 1957 in Exeter, CA

RESIDES: Visalia, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Montreal Expos (2003), Bench Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004-)

2
BRAD MILLS
BENCH COACH

COACHING CAREER

Brad served as Red Sox bench coach for the 5th season in 2008...Assumed the role of manager for 3 games, from May 13-14 and again on June 1 with Terry Francona missing the contests due to family responsibilities...Is 6-5 in his career when stepping in for the Red Sox skipper...Was named to the post on January 9, 2004, reuniting with Francona, his teammate and roommate at the University of Arizona...The pair also played together with the Expos from 1981-83...Mills served as Francona’s first base coach with the Phillies from 1997-2000...His other major league coaching experience includes a stint as Frank Robinson’s Bench Coach with the Expos in 2003...Mills, who served as the Cubs’ Advance Scout in 2001, has also managed 11 seasons in the minor leagues in the Cubs (1987-92), Rockies (1993-96) and Dodgers (2002) organizations, moving into managing immediately upon the completion of his playing career...With the Cubs, he managed Rookie-level Wytheville in 1987, Single-A Charleston, WV in 1988, Single-A Peoria in 1989, Single-A Winston-Salem in 1990-91 and Triple-A Iowa in 1992...He piloted the Rockies’ Triple-A club in Colorado Springs from 1993-96, guiding the SkySox to the playoffs in 1994 and to the Pacific Coast League championship in 1995...Received the organization’s Player Development Man of the Year award...Mills last managed in 2002, when he guided the Dodgers’ Triple-A Las Vegas affiliate to a club-record 85 wins and the PCL’s Southern Division championship.

PLAYING CAREER

Montreal’s 17th-round pick in 1979 reached the major leagues for the first time on June 8, 1980 and went on to hit .256 with a homer and 12 RBI in 106 games for the Expos from 1980-83...Was up and down between Triple-A and the majors in each of those seasons before concluding his career by playing in Triple-A exclusively for the Expos, Astros and Cubs from 1984-86, when 18 games into the season, he sustained a right knee injury that ended his playing career at the age of 29...Primarily a third baseman, Mills--who also saw time at first and second base--batted .288 with 36 home runs and 294 RBI in his minor league career...Before hanging it up, he became forever a part of the major league record books, when on April 27, 1983 he was Nolan Ryan’s 3,509th career strikeout victim, lifting Ryan past Walter Johnson as baseball’s all-time strikeout king.

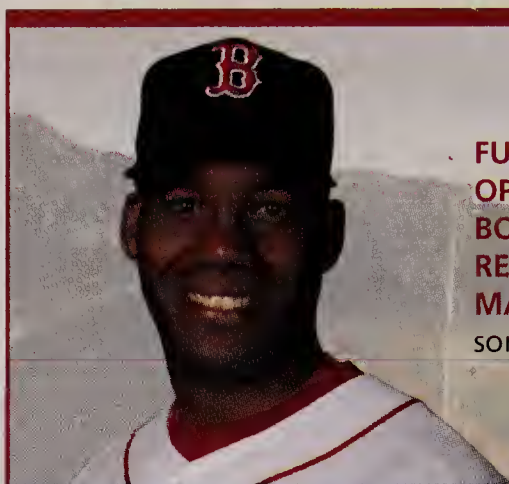
PERSONAL

Brad and his wife, Ronda, have 3 children: Taylor Candice (6/28/81), Rochelle Cathleen (1/18/83) and Beau Bradley (8/15/86)...Beau was drafted by the Red Sox out of high school in 2004 and attended Fresno State University and Lewis-Clark State College...Was selected as a 1B/3B by the Cleveland Indians with the 13th overall pick in the first round of the 2007 draft...Beau batted .261 with 6 homers and 42 RBI in 62 games with 3 clubs in his 1st pro season...Brad graduated from the College of the Sequoias after attending the University of Arizona for 2 years...Was a 2nd-team All-American for U of A in 1978 and a 3rd-team All-American in 1979, when he helped the Wildcats to the College World Series...Graduated from Exeter (CA) High School in 1975...Enjoys golf and reading.

In 2008, attended the Diamond Dinner in Ft. Myers to benefit the Children’s Hospital of Southwest Florida; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training; took part in a baseball clinic in Japan; worked the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; and spoke at the Boston Parks & Recreation Department’s summer program.

BRAD MILLS’ MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1980	Montreal	.300	21	60	1	18	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	5	6	0	1	1
1981	Montreal	.238	17	21	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
1982	Montreal	.224	54	67	6	15	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	11	0	0	2
1983	Montreal	.250	14	20	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.256	106	168	11	43	5	0	1	12	1	1	0	14	21	0	1	4



FULL NAME: Alex Ochoa

OPENING DAY AGE: 37

BORN: March 29, 1972 in Miami, FL

RESIDES: Miami Lakes, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Is entering his first season as a professional coach.

77
ALEX OCHOA
STAFF ASSISTANT

PLAYING CAREER

Alex enters his first season as a professional coach after an 8-year major league career with the Mets (1995-97), Twins (1998), Brewers (1999, 2002), Reds (2000-01), Rockies (2001) and Angels (2002), during which he hit .279 with 46 home runs and 261 RBI over 807 games.

Had arguably his best major league season with Cincinnati in 2000 when he set career bests with a .316 batting average, 13 home runs and 58 RBI in 118 games...Combined to appear in a career-high 148 games for the Reds and Rockies in 2001, when he set personal bests in doubles (30), runs (73) and stolen bases (17)...Went 0-for-5 with 2 runs in 12 playoff games for the 2002 World Series champion Angels team, the only post-season experience of his career.

He tallied 51 outfield assists between 1996 and 2002, 28th in the majors despite appearing in just 663 games during that stretch...Among players with less than 700 outfield games in that span, ranked 3rd in assists behind only Mark Kotsay (70 A/688 G) and Bernard Gilkey (52 A/519 G).

Played in the Japanese Central League for all or parts of 6 seasons from 2003-08...Combined to bat .289 with 97 home runs and 416 RBI in 765 total games with the Chunichi Dragons (2003-06) and Hiroshima Carp (2007-08)...Hit .306 with 15 round trippers and 76 RBI in 145 games for the Carp in 2008, his final professional season.

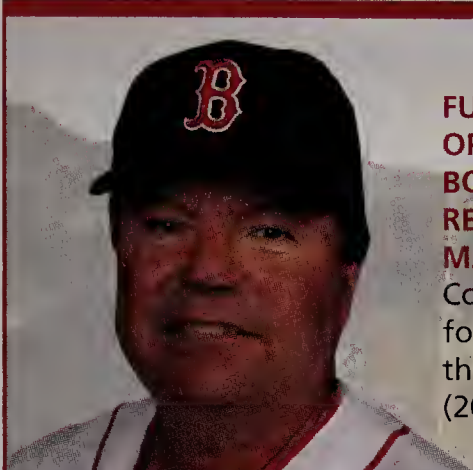
Ochoa spent part of 2007 in the Red Sox system...Began the season as a non-roster invitee to major league spring training camp, batting .263 with one homer and 5 RBI in 24 games...Opened the season with Triple-A Pawtucket and hit .138 with 3 RBI in 24 games for the PawSox.

PERSONAL

Alex graduated from Hialeah-Miami Lakes (FL) High School where he earned 3 varsity letters in baseball and was team captain during his junior and senior seasons...Won a pair of MVP awards and was an All-Miami selection...Hit .375 as a junior and .410 as a senior...His parents emigrated from Cuba in 1971...Originally signed with the Orioles as a 3rd-round pick in the 1991 draft.

ALEX OCHOA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	NY METS	.297	11	37	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	0
1996	NY METS	.294	82	282	37	83	19	3	4	33	0	3	2	17	30	4	3	5
1997	NY METS	.244	113	238	31	58	14	1	3	22	2	2	2	18	32	3	4	2
1998	MINNESOTA	.257	94	249	35	64	14	2	2	25	0	0	1	10	35	6	3	4
1999	MILWAUKEE	.300	119	277	47	83	16	3	8	40	0	2	5	45	43	6	4	3
2000	CINCINNATI	.316	118	244	50	77	21	3	13	58	0	4	3	24	27	9	4	3
2001	CINCINNATI	.289	90	349	48	101	20	4	7	35	2	2	2	24	53	12	9	2
	COLORADO	.251	58	187	25	47	10	3	1	17	2	2	2	21	23	5	4	1
2002	MILWAUKEE	.256	85	215	32	55	9	0	6	21	1	0	2	32	30	8	5	1
	ANAHEIM	.277	37	65	8	18	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	10	5	2	2	1
Major Lg. Totals		.279	807	2143	320	597	131	19	46	261	7	15	19	203	288	56	38	22



FULL NAME: Gary Robert Tuck
OPENING DAY AGE: 54
BORN: September 6, 1954 in Minaville, NY
RESIDES: Nashville, IN
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Catching and Bullpen Coach for the New York Yankees (1990), Catching Instructor for the New York Yankees (1997-99, 2003-04), Bench Coach for the Florida Marlins (2006), Bench Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2007-)

57

GARY TUCK

BULLPEN COACH

TUCK

COACHING CAREER

Gary has served as the Red Sox Bullpen Coach for each of the last 2 seasons after spending the 2006 campaign as the major league bench coach for the Florida Marlins...Now has 26 years of professional experience as a manager, coach, and catching instructor in the Houston Astros, New York Yankees, Cleveland Indians, Marlins and Red Sox organizations.

Prior to 2006, Tuck's previous major league coaching tenure came in 3 stints with the Yankees: 1990 as catching and bullpen coach and 1997-99 and 2003-04 as catching instructor...Was a part of New York's World Series Champions in 1998 and 1999...Began his Yankees career as a coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1989 and also managed Single-A Oneonta in 1996...Has also spent 3 tours of duty in the Indians organization: 1991 minor league catching instructor and manager of Single-A Watertown and 1993-94 and 2000-02 as a major league scout, national cross-checker, and catching consultant...Spent 8 years as a minor league manager and coach in the Astros system from 1981-88, winning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.

Tuck's collegiate coaching experience includes stops as assistant baseball coach at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame...Helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981.

PLAYING CAREER

Caught for 3 seasons in the Montreal Expos organization from 1977-79...Signed as a free agent in 1977 and played for minor league affiliates in Sarasota, FL (1977), Jamestown, NY (1978) and West Palm Beach, FL (1979).

PERSONAL

Gary and his daughter, Shelby, reside in Nashville, IN...Earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979...In 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point...In 2008, Gary participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox visit to Japan; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; and took part in the Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program.



*** Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Raymond Payne Ambres

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 29

BORN: December 19, 1979 in Beaumont, TX

RESIDES: Houston, TX

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 138 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 24, 2009

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

13 **CHIP AMBRES** **OF**

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between the San Diego Padres and their Triple-A Portland affiliate... Hit .195 (8-for-41) in 24 games over 2 stints with the Padres...In 2 stints with the Beavers, hit .279 (115-for-412) while setting minor league career-highs with 22 home runs and 77 RBI...Also tallied 27 doubles, 7 triples, 82 runs scored, 56 walks and 8 stolen bases in 112 games with the Beavers.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Posted a .313 on-base percentage at the big league level, starting 9 games in the outfield (6 in rightfield, 3 in centerfield)...Hit safely in 4 of his first 7 starts...Went 4-for-13 (.308) as a pinch-hitter with a walk and 2 runs scored...Finished 4-for-10 (.400) over his last 9 games of the season beginning July 16...In Portland, hit .307 (35-for-114) with 5 homers and 27 RBI in 29 May games and hit .304 (7-for-23) in 6 July contests.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Homered in each of his first 2 games of the season with Portland from April 3-4 against Fresno and drove in a run in each of his first 4 contests...Also homered in back-to-back games from August 3-4 vs. Round Rock...Recorded 5 RBI and went deep twice on June 10 at Las Vegas...First appeared for San Diego on July 8 vs. Florida, going 1-for-3 with 2 walks after having his contract purchased from Portland that day...Designated for assignment on July 29 and outrighted to Portland on August 1...Contract purchased from Triple-A Portland on September 2...Suffered a sprained left knee on September 12 vs. San Francisco.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Spent the majority of the year at Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .274 (117-for-427) with 23 doubles, 21 home runs, 71 RBI and 80 runs scored in 120 games...Had his contract purchased July 17 and appeared in 3 games for the New York Mets from July 20-22...Had one at-bat in each game, going 1-for-3 with an RBI before being outrighted to the minors.

2006: Injuries limited his season to 56 games, all with Triple-A Omaha...Played in his last game of the year on June 8 vs. Oklahoma City...Underwent successful surgery to remove a loose body from his left shoulder on June 20.

2005: Split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket and the Kansas City Royals...Was traded from the Red Sox to the Royals along with LHP Juan Cedeño for Tony Graffanino on July 19...Had his contract purchased from Triple-A Omaha the following day and made his major league debut that night against Cleveland, going 2-for-4...Had multi-hit games in each of his first 3 big league starts...Named a mid-season International League All-Star after hitting .294 (82-for-279) with 10 homers in 84 games with Pawtucket.

2004: Played the entire season at Double-A Carolina...Established then-career-highs in games played (137), doubles (28), home runs (20), RBI (62) and walks (76) while tying his career best with 26 stolen bases...Ranked among Southern League leaders in runs (81, 2nd), walks (3rd) and games (5th).

2003: Played in 127 games at Double-A Carolina...Ranked 2nd in the Southern League in triples (8) and walks (72) and tied for 3rd in runs scored

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	8 times, last Oct. 2, 2005 with KC at TOR
DOUBLES	
2	September 15, 2005 with KC vs. CHW
HOME RUNS	
1	4 times, last Sept. 23, 2005 with KC vs. CLE
RBI	
2	July 28, 2005 with KC at TB
RUNS SCORED	
2	5 times, last Sept. 23, 2005 with KC vs. CLE
WALKS	
2	5 times, last Sept. 7, 2008 with SD at MIL
STRIKEOUTS	
4	July 27, 2008 with SD at PIT
STOLEN BASES	
1	4 times, last Sept. 12, 2008 with SD vs. SF
HITTING STREAK	
4	2 times, last August 2-9, 2005 with KC

(75).

2002: Spent the entire season at Single-A Jupiter, playing in 123 games...Ranked 2nd in the Florida State League with a career-high 88 runs scored and 4th with 509 at-bats.

2001: In his 2nd season with Single-A Kane County, hit .265 (100-for-377) in 96 games.

2000: Spent his 2nd professional season at Single-A Kane County...Hit .231 (74-for-320) in 84 games...Connected for 16 doubles, 3 triples and 7 home runs...Named the No. 6 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*.

1999: Split his first professional season between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Marlins and Single-A Utica...Hit .353 (49-for-139) with one homer and 15 RBI in 37 games with the Marlins...Led the GCL with a .452 on-base pct....Rated the Gulf Coast League's No. 1 prospect and the New York-Penn League's No. 4 prospect by *Baseball America*...Was selected as a Gulf Coast League All-Star.

PERSONAL

Originally selected by Florida Marlins in the first round (27th overall) of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft...Graduated from West Brook (TX) High School in 1998...Was a *Baseball America* 2nd Team All-American as a senior...Also played quarterback on his high school football team...Signed a letter of intent to play for Texas A&M before signing with Florida...Rated the No. 1 scholastic quarterback in the state of Texas as a senior...He and his wife, Brandi, have a daughter, Alexandria.

CHIP AMBRES'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	F
1999	Gulf Coast	.353	37	139	29	49	13	3	1	15	0	2	2	25	19	22	4
	Utica	.267	28	105	24	28	3	6	5	15	0	2	1	21	25	11	1
2000	Kane County	.231	84	320	46	74	16	3	7	28	3	2	3	52	12	26	1
2001	Kane County	.265	96	377	79	100	26	8	9	41	5	3	11	53	81	19	15
2002	Jupiter	.236	123	509	88	126	25	7	9	37	2	1	9	57	98	23	8
2003	Carolina	.258	127	380	75	98	23	8	10	55	9	3	2	72	81	9	6
2004	Carolina	.241	137	452	81	109	28	3	20	62	4	8	6	16	117	26	9
2005	Falmouth	.294	84	279	47	82	20	3	10	50	0	2	4	47	64	19	5
	KANSAS CITY	.241	52	146	25	35	8	0	4	9	3	1	2	36	22	3	1
2006	Omaha	.203	56	187	19	38	8	1	3	15	2	2	0	22	43	1	4
2007	New Orleans	.274	120	427	80	117	23	0	24	71	5	3	3	71	167	1	6
	NY METS	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Portland	.279	112	412	82	115	27	7	22	77	5	4	4	56	83	8	3
	SAN DIEGO	.195	24	41	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	1
Major League Totals		.233	81	289	28	44	8	0	4	60	3	1	2	23	42	4	1
Minor League Totals		.259	704	2587	551	831	212	49	143	466	16	27	45	552	136	112	82

- 1999 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the first round (27th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft
- 2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on November 19
- 2005 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with Jeff Lobern in exchange for INF Tony Cotto on July 19
- 2006 Signed with the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on September 19
- 2007 Signed with the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent on November 20
- 2008 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on January 24

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	BB	GDP
2005	KANSAS CITY	.293	.309	.592	51	0
2007	NY METS	.333	.333	.666	1	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	.213	.195	.408	9	0
Minor League Totals		.287	.344	.631	81	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	PCT	PCT	E	GB	PO	A	P	RC	DP
2005	KANSAS CITY	.97	.988	41	24	83	4	1	86	1
2007	NY METS	.97	.97	1	0	6	1	0	1	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	.97	.954	10	0	19	8	1	20	0
Career Totals		.97	.981	52	24	108	13	2	107	1

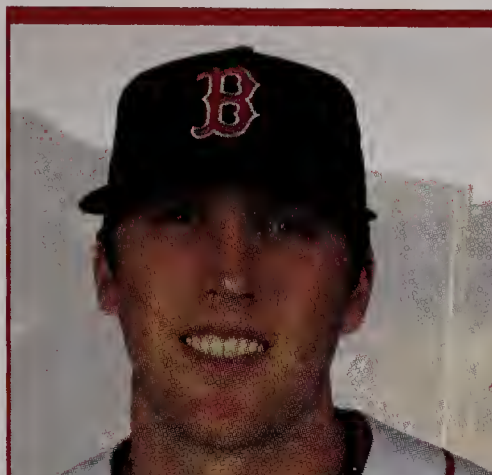


CHIP AMBRES, *continued*

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
					TOTALS						AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.195	41	8	0	0		.233	189	44	4	10					
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.364	11	4	1	2	Fenway Park	.500	6	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.400	15	6	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.273	33	9	1	2	Progressive Field	.308	13	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.182	22	4	1	2	Comerica Park	.222	9	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	.271	70	19	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.000	13	0	0	0	Metrodome	.000	8	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.000	7	0	0	0	Old Yankee Stadium	.000	7	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.200	15	3	0	0	Oakland-Alameda Coli.	.182	11	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.250	8	2	0	0	Safeco Field	.250	8	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.125	8	1	1	2	Tropicana Field	.125	8	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.500	4	2	0	0	Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.444	9	4	0	1	Rogers Centre	.400	5	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field	--	--	--	--
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.000	3	0	0	0	Turner Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.000	1	0	0	0	Great American	.000	1	0	0
1.000	1	1	0	0	vs. COL	1.000	1	1	0	0	Coors Field	1.000	1	1	0
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. FLA	.286	7	2	0	0	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--
.375	8	3	0	0	vs. LAD	.364	11	4	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.400	10	4	0
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. MIL	.143	7	1	0	0	Miller Park	.143	7	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. PIT	.143	7	1	0	0	PNC Park	.000	5	0	0
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. STL	.000	1	0	0	0	Busch Stadium	.000	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	.200	15	3	0
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. SF	.000	2	0	0	0	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. WAS	.000	4	0	0	0	Nationals Park	.000	4	0	0
.200	10	2	0	0	Before Break	.200	10	2	0	0	Leadoff Home Runs (1) September 23, 2005 VS. CLE off C.C. Sabathia				
.194	31	6	0	0	After Break	.235	179	42	4	10					
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--					
.118	17	2	0	0	July	.256	43	11	1	4					
--	--	--	--	--	August	.210	62	13	1	3					
.250	24	6	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.238	84	20	2	3					
.308	13	4	0	0	as PH	.250	20	5	0	0					
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.000	1	0	0	1					
.250	16	4	0	0	vs. RHP	.250	76	19	1	4					
.160	25	4	0	0	vs. LHP	.221	113	25	3	6					
.100	10	1	0	0	RISP	.128	39	5	0	5					
--	--	--	--	--	Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	1					
.200	15	3	0	0	Home	.259	85	22	2	5					
.192	26	5	0	0	Road	.212	104	22	2	5					
.125	16	2	0	0	Day	.242	66	16	0	2					
.240	25	6	0	0	Night	.228	123	28	4	8					
.195	41	8	0	0	Grass	.244	168	41	3	8					
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.143	21	3	1	2					



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL-NAME: Lars Eric Anderson

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 195

OPENING-DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on September 25)

BORN: September 25, 1987 in Oakland, CA

RESIDES: Fair Oaks, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (18th round, 553rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Blair Henry (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

78 **LARS ANDERSON** 1B

ANDERSON

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, splitting the year between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland in just his 2nd professional season...Between Lancaster and Portland, combined for a .317 (139-for-439) batting average, 18 home runs and 80 RBI, ranking among Sox farmhands in batting (3rd) and RBI (T4th)...Totaled 13 home runs and 50 RBI in 77 games with Lancaster to begin the season...Landed on the disabled list from May 22-June 2...Ranked 7th in the California League with a .317 batting average (97-for-306) at the time of his July 16 promotion to Portland...Played the remainder of the season for Portland, batting .316 (42-for-133) with 5 homers and 30 RBI...Reached base safely in 36 of 41 games with the Sea Dogs, including 20 straight from July 30-August 20.

PROSPECT WATCH: Is the No. 1 prospect in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America*...Was also named the organization's best power hitter for the 3rd straight year and its best hitter for average for the 2nd straight year...Was ranked the No. 3 prospect in the California League and the No. 4 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* following the 2008 season.

BEAST OF THE EAST: Was named the Eastern League's Player of the Week from August 11-17 after going 10-for-21 (.476) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...Ranked 2nd in the EL with 26 RBI during August...Homered in 3 consecutive games from August 4-6...Became the 4th player in Sea Dogs history with 2 grand slams in one season, hitting them on August 5 and 14.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Posted a career-high 16-game hitting streak with Lancaster from May 15-June 13, batting .464 (32-69) with 2 home runs and 17 RBI...Hit .360 (36-100) with 14 walks and a .440 on-base percentage in 24 June games for the JetHawks...In the California League, Hit .395 (34-86) against lefthanded pitching and .286 (63-for-220) against righthanders...Reached base safely in 14 of his final 15 games with Lancaster, batting .390 (23-59) with 5 home runs and 13 RBI in that time...Hit .182 (2-11) with a home run and an RBI in 3 playoff games with Portland.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS


2007: Split his first professional season between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...Earned the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances in April (shared with Iggy Suarez) and May...In April he hit .314 (27-for-86) with 11 walks and a .392 on-base pct. and in May posted a .320 (32-for-100) average with 18 walks and a .424 on-base pct....Finished T5th in the South Atlantic League with 71 walks and T6th with 35 doubles...Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak from May 8-20, during which he batted .442 (19-for-43) with 2 homers and 9 RBI...Reached base safely in 29 of 30 contests from May 23-June 27, including 19 straight from May 23-June 12...Tallied 5 straight multi-hit efforts from June 16-23, going 11-for-21 (.524)...Hit safely in 18 of his final 21 games with Greenville, batting .320 (24-for-75) over that stretch to earn a promotion to Lancaster the following day...Reached base safely in 9 of his 10 games with the JetHawks, going 12-for-35 (.343)...Went 3-for-12 (.250) with a homer, 3 runs and 2 RBI in 4 playoff games against Lake Elsinore...Rated the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, the No. 2 position player, by *Baseball America's* 2008 Best Tools survey.

PERSONAL

Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Hit .423 (33-for-78) with 14 homers, 33 RBI, 39 runs and a .574 OBP in 29 games during his senior year at Jesuit (CA) High School.

LARS ANDERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lancaster	.343	10	35	13	12	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Greenville	.288	124	458	69	132	35	3	10	69	0	2	2	71	112	2	4	10
2008	Portland	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	0	1	0	29	43	1	0	3
	Lancaster	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	0	3	3	46	64	0	0	6
Minor League Totals		.304	252	932	167	283	69	4	29	158	0	7	5	157	228	3	4	19



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Jeffrey Todd Bailey

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 30

BORN: November 26, 1978 in Longview, WA

RESIDES: Kelso, WA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 61 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 7, 2003

SIGNED BY: Keith Snider (Marlins)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

55 **JEFF BAILEY** 1B/OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket but had 3 stints with the Red Sox, his 2nd straight season with time on the major league roster after appearing in 3 games for Boston in 2007...Ranked among International League leaders in runs (1st, 88), slugging (2nd, .562), on-base percentage (3rd, .405), homers (T5th, 25), walks (6th, 62), total bases (7th, 235) and RBI (12th, 75) despite missing Pawtucket's final 15 games while in his 3rd stint with Boston...Set minor league career highs in runs, homers and slugging and tied personal bests in hits (126) and doubles (28).

HONOR ROLL: Named the IL's Most Valuable Player...Was the first PawSox MVP since Pat Dodson in 1986...Other PawSox MVPs include Jim Rice (1974), Ted Cox (1977) Gary Allenson (1978) and Dave Stapleton (1979)...Joined Charlie Zink as the first pair of IL teammates to win both the Most Valuable Player and Pitcher Awards in the same season since Norfolk's Butch Huskey and Jason Isringhausen in 1995...Elected as a starter for the IL All-Star Team and went 0-for-1 with a walk in the Triple-A All-Star Game on July 16 in Louisville, KY...Also named to the IL's Post-Season All-Star squad...Given the 2008 Red Sox Minor League Award by the Boston Baseball Writers' Association of America.

WITH BOSTON: Hit .280 (14-for-50) with a double, 2 home runs, 6 RBI and 10 runs scored in 27 games for the Red Sox...Appeared in 3 straight games, including one start, during his first call-up of the season, May 30-June 2, going hitless in 3 at-bats...Set a career high with 3 walks on June 1 at Baltimore...Served as a late-inning replacement in 2 games over his next stint, July 8-9, going 0-for-2 at the plate...Promoted for the final time on August 14 and hit .311 (14-for-45) with 2 homers and 6 RBI over his final 22 games...Homered twice in the span of 3 days with a solo shot on August 30 vs. Chicago and another September 1 vs. Baltimore...Logged a major league career-high 6-game hitting streak from August 26-September 6, going 7-for-19 (.368) with 2 homers and 5 RBI in that span...Had a pinch-hit triple in the bottom of the 8th inning and came around to score the game-winning run in Boston's 5-4 victory over the Indians on September 24...Hit .333 (4-for-12) with runners in scoring position and was 3-for-7 (.429) with 2 outs in that situation...Started 7 times at first base, 2 in left, 2 as designated hitter.

WITH PAWTUCKET: Had never batted leadoff until this season...In 89 games, hit .315 (113-for-359) with 24 homers and 65 RBI from that slot...The PawSox went 60-29 in those contests...Hit 6 leadoff home runs...Hit 2 round trippers in a game on 5 occasions...Went 5-for-28 (.179) through his 1st 11 games before batting .384 (43-for-112) in 28 games from April 18-May 18, raising his season average to .343, its highest point since going 1-for-2 (.500) on Opening Day...Logged an 8-game hitting streak from July 2-17, at .410 (16-for-39) during that stretch...Also hit safely in each of his final 8 games with Pawtucket, going 12-for-35 (.343) in that time...Had 68 appearances at 1st base, 9 in left field, 25 in right field and 14 as the designated hitter.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, but also made his major league debut with 3 games for Boston from July 6-8 at Detroit...Ranked among PawSox team leaders with 15 home runs (2nd), 60 RBI (2nd), 59 walks (2nd), 64 runs (T3rd), 115 games (4th) and 22 doubles (T4th)...Batted .245 for Pawtucket, seeing action in 85 games at first base and 13 games in the outfield...Marked his lowest batting average since hitting .241 with Double-A Portland in 2001.

MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT: Made his major league debut in his 11th professional season at the age of 28 on July 6...Went hitless in his first 8 big league at-bats before belting a solo home run for his first hit on July 8 at Detroit off Nate Robertson...Became the first Red Sox player to homer for his first major league hit since Kevin Youkilis accomplished the feat in his first big league game, May 15, 2004 at Toronto off Pat Hentgen...Bailey was assigned outright to Pawtucket on July 13 after the All-Star break.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .283 (68-240) with 10 homers and 44 RBI in 69 Triple-A games in

May, June and July, but hit just .189 (31-164) with 5 homers and 16 RBI over his other 46 games... Hit mainly from the cleanup spot in the order (52 games), but had his most success batting 6th, hitting .333 (36-107) in 33 games...Hit .301 (37-123) when ahead in the count, but just .141 (18-128) after falling behind.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: In his 10th professional season and 3rd in the Red Sox system, played for Triple-A Pawtucket and tied for 6th in the International League with 22 home runs and was 5th with 82 RBI...also tied for 4th in the league with a .383 on-base percentage, ranked 9th with a .489 slugging percentage, tied for 10th with 5 triples and was 2nd with 74 walks...led all Red Sox minor leaguers in home runs and ranked 3rd in RBI...batted .275 in 134 games overall, drawing a career-high 74 walks... appeared in 76 games at first base and 18 in left field...appeared in 8 major league spring training games with Boston, batting .385 (5-for-13) with a .429 on-base percentage and .615 slugging percentage... was named IL Player of the Week for June 26-July 2, one of only 2 Pawtucket players to earn the weekly honor in 2006 (also David Murphy).

2005: Split the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...was a non-roster invitee to major league spring training...began the season with Pawtucket but was sent to Portland in mid April...returned to Pawtucket on June 23, where he remained the rest of the year...with the PawSox, saw action at catcher, first base, third base, left field and DH.

2004: Was a Double-A Eastern League All-Star in his first season in the Red Sox organization, hitting .294 in 91 games for Portland, where he also played as a Marlins farmhand in 2001...after batting .262 (16-for-61) in 19 April games, hit .342 (53-for-155) over his next 48 contests in May and June to earn a trip to Bowie for the All-Star Game as the North Division's starting catcher...went 0-for-1 with a walk...was the Red Sox' Minor League Player of the Month for June, when he hit .349 (29-for-83) with 10 doubles, 4 home runs, 12 RBI and 19 runs scored in 26 games...recorded a 13-game hitting streak June 19-July 1, batting .419 (18-for-43) with 6 doubles, a triple, 4 homers, 11 RBI and 10 runs...earned a promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket July 27, and went 3-for-10 (.300) over 3 games in just his 2nd career Triple-A stint.

2003: In his 7th season of pro ball, earned his first taste of Triple-A action with the Expos' Edmonton club August 27-September 1 after playing 337 games at the Double-A level...batted .375 (21-for-56) with 17 RBI over his last 16 games with Double-A Harrisburg to earn the promotion to the Edmonton Trappers.

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League with a .416 on-base percentage for Double-A Harrisburg after getting traded to the Expos from the Marlins on March 28...hit .282 with 17 doubles, 13 home runs and 52 RBI, including a .306 (57-for-186) mark on the road.

2001: Slugged 28 doubles for the Marlins' Portland club in his first season at the Double-A level, while matching a then-career high of 66 RBI from 2000...played in 129 games, including 96 at first base...batted .320 (32-for-100) in May.

2000: Collected 113 hits with the Marlins' Single-A Brevard County affiliate after connecting for a combined 120 in his first 3 years of pro ball...had 4 hitting streaks of 7 games or more, including a season-high 11-game tear July 28-August 9.

1999: Made the jump to Single-A Kane County after 2 seasons with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins...finished the year with a .462 slugging percentage and recorded double-digit home runs (10) for the first time in his career...notched a season-best 10-game hitting streak August 22-September 4.

1998: Hit .331 (42-for-127) with 28 RBI in 37 games for the rookie-level Gulf Coast Marlins... named GCL Hitter of the Week for the week of July 13-19, batting .500 (10-for-20) with 8 RBI in 6 games.

1997: Played in just 5 Gulf Coast League games after signing with the Marlins July 2.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	August 26, 2008 at NYY
DOUBLES	
1	August 17, 2008 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS	
1	3 times, last Sept. 1, 2008 vs. BAL
RBI	
2	August 26, 2008 at NYY
RUNS SCORED	
2	2 times, last Sept. 2, 2008 vs. BAL
WALKS	
3	June 1, 2008 at BAL
STRIKEOUTS	
3	September 28, 2008 vs. NYY (G2)
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
6	August 26-September 6, 2008

PERSONAL

Makes his off-season home in Kelso, WA, where he attended Kelso High School...is a native of Longview, WA...was originally selected by Florida in the 2nd round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft... In the community in 2008, participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended the BLOHARDS Luncheon in New York; appeared at a BoSox Club Luncheon.

JEFF BAILEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Gulf Coast	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1998	Gulf Coast	.331	37	127	21	42	10	0	2	28	0	1	7	19	31	3	2	0
1999	Kane County	.278	76	277	49	77	19	1	10	53	0	5	6	34	77	1	1	3
2000	Brevard Cty.	.247	125	458	56	113	19	3	14	66	1	4	7	50	116	3	3	5
2001	Portland	.241	129	432	56	104	28	2	13	66	0	3	8	64	136	7	2	10
2002	Harrisburg	.282	99	309	45	87	17	1	13	52	1	3	10	63	78	3	3	5
2003	Harrisburg	.246	109	362	54	89	18	3	13	57	2	6	8	35	74	2	1	8
	Edmonton	.412	5	17	5	7	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0
2004	Pawtucket	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
	Portland	.294	91	299	57	88	23	3	13	58	0	3	11	46	80	2	0	7
2005	Portland	.250	43	132	21	33	7	0	7	26	1	0	8	20	36	3	1	2
	Pawtucket	.253	31	95	15	24	5	0	6	12	0	0	1	8	26	1	0	0
2006	Pawtucket	.275	134	458	64	126	22	5	22	82	0	6	10	74	116	1	2	5
2007	Pawtucket	.245	115	404	64	99	22	1	15	60	0	2	13	59	99	9	6	10
	BOSTON	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	.301	109	418	88	126	28	3	25	75	0	2	12	62	90	5	2	4
	BOSTON	.280	27	50	10	14	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	9	17	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.254	30	59	11	15	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	9	18	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.268	1111	3805	597	1019	222	22	154	641	5	35	102	541	969	40	23	59
Red Sox Totals		.254	30	59	11	15	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	9	18	0	0	0

1997 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the 2nd round of the First-Year Player Draft

2002 Acquired by the Montreal Expos for a player to be named on March 28

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on November 7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	BOSTON	.111	.444	.556	4	0
2008	BOSTON	.390	.460	.850	23	2
Major League Totals		.353	.458	.811	27	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	3	2	16	2	0	18	1
2008	BOSTON	1B	1.000	12	7	77	3	0	80	10
		OF	1.000	6	2	3	0	0	3	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	6	2	3	0	0	3	0
Career Totals		1B	1.000	15	9	93	5	0	98	11

JEFF BAILEY, continued

2008					CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.280	50	14	2	6	TOTALS	.254	59	15	3	7						
.250	12	3	1	1	vs. BAL	.250	12	3	1	1	Camden Yards	.143	7	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.294	34	10	2	3
.250	8	2	1	1	vs. CWS	.250	8	2	1	1	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. CLE	.286	7	2	0	0	Progressive Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.111	9	1	1	1	Comerica Park	.111	9	1	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. MIN	.000	2	0	0	0	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--
.444	9	4	0	2	vs. NYY	.444	9	4	0	2	Old Yankee Stadium	.500	4	2	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	McAfee Coliseum	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--	--
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. TB	.000	4	0	0	0	Tropicana Field	.000	2	0	0	0
.667	3	2	0	2	vs. TEX	.667	3	2	0	2	Rangers Ballpark	.500	2	1	0	1
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. TOR	.200	5	1	0	0	Rogers Centre	.000	1	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.000	5	0	0	0	Before Break	.071	14	1	1	1						
.311	45	14	2	6	After Break	.311	45	14	2	6						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--						
.000	1	0	0	0	May	.000	1	0	0	0						
.000	2	0	0	0	June	.000	2	0	0	0						
.000	2	0	0	0	July	.091	11	1	1	1						
.333	21	7	1	4	August	.333	21	7	1	4						
.292	24	7	1	2	Sept./Oct.	.292	24	7	1	2						
.222	9	2	0	1	as PH	.200	10	2	0	1						
.000	6	0	0	0	as DH	.000	6	0	0	0						
.292	24	7	0	1	vs. RHP	.259	27	7	0	1						
.269	26	7	2	5	vs. LHP	.250	32	8	3	6						
.333	12	4	0	4	RISP	.286	14	4	0	4						
.000	3	0	0	0	Bases Loaded	.000	3	0	0	0						
.294	34	10	2	3	Home	.294	34	10	2	3						
.250	16	4	0	3	Road	.200	25	5	1	4						
.182	11	2	0	0	Day	.214	14	3	1	1						
.308	39	12	2	6	Night	.267	45	12	2	6						
.298	47	14	2	6	Grass	.268	56	15	3	7						
.000	3	0	0	0	Turf	.000	3	0	0	0						

BAILEY



FULL NAME: Rocco Daniel Baldelli

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 27

BORN: September 25, 1981 in Woonsocket, RI

RESIDES: St. Petersburg, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 8, 2009

SIGNED BY: Matt Dodd (Rays)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

5 **ROCCO BALDELLI** OF

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed by the Red Sox after spending parts of 5 seasons with Tampa Bay, Baldelli hit .281 with 52 homers and 234 RBI in 447 games with the Rays...He ranks among the club's all-time leaders in slugging percentage (3rd, .445), outfield assists (3rd, 34), triples (4th, 17), RBI (5th), batting average (5th), stolen bases (6th, 58), doubles (T6th, 94) and home runs (7th)...Appeared in 156 games in 2003, his rookie season, and 136 in 2004, but played just 155 of Tampa Bay's 648 contests over the next 4 years.

RATED ROOKIE: Finished 3rd in American League Rookie of the Year balloting in 2003 behind Kansas City's Angel Berroa and New York's Hideki Matsui...Only 2 rookies since 1900 have at least matched Baldelli's totals for hits (184), runs (89), extra-base hits (51), RBI (78) and stolen bases (27): Cleveland's Joe Jackson in 1911 and Kansas City's Carlos Beltran in 1999.

ON THE RHODE: Would be the 10th Rhode Island native ever to appear in a game for the Red Sox and first since righthanded pitcher Ken Ryan (1992-95) of Pawtucket...Ranks among the Ocean State's all-time leaders in home runs (6th), stolen bases (9th), doubles (10th) and RBI (10th)...Homered over the Green Monster on "Rhode Island Night" at Fenway Park on September 17, 2003...Only two Rhode Island natives have ever had more hits in a season than Baldelli's 184 in 2003: Hall of Famers Nap Lajoie and Hugh Duffy...Joins Paul Konerko (7), Davy Lopes (6) and Gabby Hartnett (2) as the only 4 Rhode Islanders ever to homer in a post-season contest.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Made his playoff debut in 2008, appearing in 8 games for the A.L. Champion Rays, including 3 in the ALDS, 2 in the ALCS, and 3 in the World Series...Combined to bat .200 with 6 RBI, including a .333 clip and 4 RBI against the Red Sox in the ALCS...Belted a pair of round trippers, a 3-run shot off Paul Byrd in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Boston, and a solo blast off Ryan Madson in Game 5 of the World Series vs. Philadelphia.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

INJURY REPORT: Missed the first 4-plus months of the season due to mitochondrial disorder, a condition that slows muscle recovery and causes fatigue...Spent the first 116 games of the season on disabled list with the condition and missed the final 124 games of 2007 (240 games total) with hamstring injuries and general soreness...After 2 rehab assignments he was reinstated to the roster on August 10 as Carl Crawford was placed on the DL.

Made a pair of rehab assignments, combining to bat .257 (19-for-74) with 4 home runs and 16 RBI over 24 games...Played for Single-A Vero Beach from June 16-29 and July 13-14, batting .216 (8-for-37) with 2 long balls and 8 RBI in 11 games...Joined Double-A Montgomery from July 16-August 1 and hit .297 (11-for-37) with 3 homers and 8 RBI in 13 contests.

HAPPY RETURNS: After coming back he played in 28 of the Rays final 46 games...Made 16 starts (13 at DH, 3 in RF), 13 of them against left handed starters...In his first game back, August 10 at Seattle, batted cleanup and started in right field...Was his first appearance in a major league game since May 15, 2007 vs. Texas at the Disney Complex in Orlando, a span of 15 months in between...Went 1-for-4 with an RBI single in his 2nd at-bat.

HONOR ROLL: Received the 19th annual Tony Conigliaro Award in 2008, presented by the Boston Baseball Writers' Association of America to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage, trademarks of the former Red Sox star outfielder...Garnered 43 points, followed by Arizona's Doug Davis (27) and Oakland's Brad Zeigler (26)...Was previously nominated for the honor in 2006.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Delivered a walk-off RBI double on August 30 vs. Baltimore, scoring Carlos Pena from first base in the 9th inning off Rocky Cherry...It was his first career game-ending RBI...Reached base safely a career-high 5 times in the game...Combined to reach base safely 9

times in 10 plate appearances from August 30-31 against the Orioles, a feat he had never before accomplished over a 2-game span in his career...Belted his first home run of the season off the White Sox' Octavio Dotel on August 22 at Chicago, his first since May 3, 2007 vs. Minnesota...Hit the 50th homer of his career 2 days later off Chicago's Mark Buehrle...His first career pinch-hit blast came on September 6 at Toronto, a 2-run, 9th-inning shot off Blue Jays closer B.J. Ryan.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played in 35 games before a season-ending hamstring injury on May 15...Started 20 games in centerfield and made 15 appearances at designated hitter, including an Opening Start, his first since 2004...Season-ending injury occurred on May 15 vs. Texas at the Disney Sports Complex while running out a ground ball in his first at-bat...While rehabbing with Triple-A Durham in mid-June, he re-aggravated the injury after 2 games...Attempted another comeback in late August but was shut down after 2 games with Single-A Vero Beach due to general soreness.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: At the time of his injury on May 15, was stuck in a 1-for-40 slump dropping his season average from .275 to .204...Endured an 0-for-22 spell over that span and ended the season with an 0-for-17 stretch...Opened the season as the No. 3 hitter but moved to leadoff on April 10...In 29 games from the top spot, he hit .205 (23-for-112) with 4 homers...Was 5-for-32 (.156) against lefthanders, but 3 of those hits were home runs...Entered the year with a .308 career average against southpaws...4 of his 5 long balls gave the Rays a lead and all but one of them came at Tropicana Field...Hit his 6th career leadoff homer on April 18 off Baltimore's Erik Bedard.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Came back in 2006 after missing 221 games including all of 2005 due to 2 major injuries: a torn ACL in his left knee in October of 2004 and a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow while rehabbing from the knee injury in June of 2005...Was on target to open the season with the Rays then sprained his left hamstring in spring training and landed back on the DL for the first 2 months of the season...Returned on June 7 and started 85 of the Rays remaining 103 games, leading the club over that span in runs (59), doubles (24), RBI (57) and home runs (16)...Batted .355 (27-for-76) in June, his best month since the first month of his career (.364, April 2003)...After August 18, Boston's David Ortiz (.684) was the only American Leaguer with a higher slugging percentage than Baldelli's .667 mark...Also batted .340 (52-for-153) after that date, 9th-best in the A.L. over that period...Belted 10 home runs beginning August 30, 4th in the majors in that time...Batted .330 (30-for-91) with runners in scoring position...Hit leadoff 42 times at a .339 (62-for-183) clip with 11 home runs...Had 5 leadoff home runs in 2006, tied with New York's Johnny Damon for the 2nd-most in the A.L. behind Detroit's Curtis Granderson (6)...Had the first multi-homer game of his career at Yankee Stadium on September 14, his mother Michelle's birthday...Both long balls came off Jeff Karstens.

2005: Missed the entire 2005 season with knee and elbow injuries...On November 5, 2004 he underwent successful surgery on his left knee to repair a torn anterior cruciate ligament (ACL)...The surgery was performed by Dr. Richard Steadman at the Steadman-Hawkins Clinic in Vail, CO...Injured the knee on October 24 while playing baseball with his younger brother, Dante, in the backyard of his home in Cumberland, RI...Injured his right elbow in mid-June while working out at the Rays minor league complex...Tore the ulnar collateral ligament and underwent "Tommy John" surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL on June 23.

2004: Made 131 starts, including 120 in centerfield and 11 as designated hitter...Tied with Oakland's Mark Kotsay, San Diego's Jay Payton and St. Louis' Jim Edmonds for the most assists among major league centerfielders with 11...On August 12 at Boston, threw out 2 runners at home plate

on consecutive plays in the 5th inning, tying an A.L. record...Batted .331 (41-for-124) against lefthanders, 7th in the A.L...Also ranked 7th with 34 infield hits...Belted his first career grand slam off Juan Rincon on July 22 at Minnesota...Set a club record that has since been matched by Carlos Pena with an RBI in 8 straight games from September 9-17...Made his first career trip to the DL from August 14-September 1 with a strained right quadriceps muscle.

2003: Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting after leading all major league rookies with 184 hits, just the 9th A.L. player since World War II with at least that many in his first season...Only 6 active players have tallied more hits in the rookie campaign: Ichiro Suzuki (242), Nomar Garciaparra (209), Carlos Beltran (194), Albert Pujols (194), Delmon Young (186) and Hanley Ramirez (185)...Also led all A.L. rookies in batting (.289), stolen bases (27), multi-

BALDELLI

A.L. ROOKIE HITS LEADERS

1946-Present

HITS	PLAYER, TEAM	YEAR
242	Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	2001
217	Tony Oliva, MIN	1964
209	Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	1997
	Harvey Kuenn, DET	1953
207	Kevin Seitzer, KC	1987
194	Carlos Beltran, KC	1999
186	Rich Rollins, MIN	1962
	Delmon Young, TB	2007
185	Frank Malzone, BOS	1957
184	Rocco Baldelli, TB	2003

hit games (53) and triples (8) while ranking 2nd in total bases (265) and runs (89)...Ranked first in the A.L. with 14 outfield assists, the 13th rookie ever to lead the A.L. in that category...Set a major league record for most hits by a rookie through April with 40, surpassing Ichiro Suzuki, who had 39 in 2001...Named A.L. Rookie of the Month in April and May...Had 109 hits at the All-Star break, the 7th-most ever by a big league rookie...Began his career with a 13-game hitting streak and collected his first major league hit off Boston's Pedro Martinez, a double on Opening Day, March 31...Was named to the *Topps* Major League All-Rookie Team and received the Ted Williams Museum and Hitters Hall of Fame A.L. Rookie of the Year Award.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	3 times, last June 11, 2006 for TB at KC
DOUBLES	
2	9 times, last Aug. 31, 2008 for TB vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	
2	September 14, 2006 for TB at NYY
RBI	
5	April 30, 2003 for TB at MIN
RUNS SCORED	
3	4 times, last Sept. 14, 2006 for TB at NYY
WALKS	
3	September 23, 2006 for TB vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
4	2 times, last Sept. 8, 2008 for TB at BOS
STOLEN BASES	
2	5 times, last Sept. 24, 2004 for TB vs. TOR
HITTING STREAK	
13	March 31-April 16, 2003

2002: Named the 2002 Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America* and *Sportsticker*...Named Tampa Bay's Minor League Player of the Year as well...Also named to *Sportsticker's* All-Prospect Team, the *Topps* Single-A All-Star Team and was tabbed the best 20-year-old prospect by *Baseball America*...Named the Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers' Association of America...Played in 4 different leagues including the Arizona Fall League...Counting post-season contests, appeared in 157 games and batted .323 (206-for-637) with 20 home runs, 36 stolen bases and 93 RBI while playing centerfield and hitting out of the leadoff spot...Named the MVP of the Single-A All-Star Game between California League and Carolina League on June 18 at Wilmington, DE.

2001: Hit .249 with 23 doubles, 6 triples, 8 home runs, 55 RBI and 25 steals for Single-A Charleston in his first professional season...Finished 3rd in Tampa Bay's organization in steals...Named the No. 5 prospect in the Rays system by *Baseball America* and was rated as the organization's best defensive outfielder for the 2nd straight season.

2000: Rated as the 4th-best prospect in the Appalachian League and the 9th-best prospect in the Rays system by *Baseball America*...Appeared in 60 games for Single-A Princeton.

PERSONAL

Earned all-state honors in baseball, basketball and volleyball at Bishop Hendricken High School...Led the Hawks to 4 consecutive state baseball titles...In his last high school game he belted 2 home runs out of Pawtucket's McCoy Stadium to give Hendricken the 12-1 win and state title...Was named the MVP of the tournament...Also led the school to state titles in basketball and volleyball...In addition, won the Rhode Island Class A title in the 55-meter dash for indoor track...Was a president's list student and carried a 4.25 grade-point average...His jersey No. 22 was retired by Hendricken in November 2006, the 5th retired number in the school's 47-year history...Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best high school athlete in the 2000 amateur draft and Selected by Tampa Bay with the 6th pick in the first round...Was the first Rhode Island resident to be chosen in the draft's initial round since Bill Almon by the San Diego Padres in 1974...Was committed to Wake Forest had he not signed with the Rays...Inducted into the Rhode Island Italian-American Hall of Fame in 2004.

ROCCO IN THE COMMUNITY: Started the Rocco Baldelli Foundation to help fund private education for students who are both academically and athletically gifted but cannot afford tuition...Has a website -- roccobaldelli.com -- which sells autographed cards, bats, caps, etc. and the proceeds go toward providing deserving youngsters with scholarships to his former high school Bishop Hendricken in Warwick, Rhode Island...Is involved with the Food Allergy and Anaphylaxis Network (FAAN)...Rocco's younger brother, Dante, has severe allergies including an allergy to peanuts.

ROCCO BALDELLI, *continued*

ROCCO BALDELLI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Princeton	.216	60	232	33	50	9	2	3	25	2	0	5	12	56	11	3	4
2001	Charleston (SC)	.249	113	406	58	101	23	6	8	55	5	6	11	23	89	25	9	9
2002	Bakersfield	.333	77	312	63	104	19	1	14	51	4	1	7	18	63	21	6	3
	Orlando	.371	17	70	10	26	3	1	2	13	0	3	2	5	11	3	2	1
	Durham	.292	23	96	13	28	6	1	3	7	2	0	0	0	23	2	5	0
	TAMPA BAY	.289	156	637	89	184	32	8	11	78	3	6	8	30	128	27	10	5
2004	TAMPA BAY	.280	136	518	79	145	27	3	16	74	3	6	8	30	88	17	4	8
2006	Durham	.404	12	47	7	19	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	10	0	1	1
	TAMPA BAY	.302	92	364	59	110	24	6	16	57	0	2	7	14	70	10	1	5
2007	Durham	.125	2	8	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	Vero Beach	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	.204	35	137	16	28	6	0	5	12	1	0	3	9	35	4	1	0
2008	Montgomery	.297	13	37	6	11	1	0	3	8	0	0	1	6	7	0	1	1
	Vero Beach	.216	11	37	3	8	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	4	10	2	0	10
	TAMPA BAY	.263	28	80	12	21	5	0	4	13	0	0	3	7	25	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.281	447	1736	255	488	94	17	52	234	7	14	29	90	346	58	16	19
Minor League Totals		.278	330	1250	196	348	67	11	36	172	13	10	27	74	272	64	27	29

2000 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a first-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on January 8

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2003	TAMPA BAY	.326	.416	.742	265	10
2004	TAMPA BAY	.326	.436	.762	226	12
2006	TAMPA BAY	.339	.533	.871	194	2
2007	TAMPA BAY	.268	.358	.626	49	1
2008	TAMPA BAY	.344	.475	.819	38	1
Major League Totals		.382	.554	.937	2567	108

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. PHI	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. BOS	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. CWS	.125	3	8	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	TAMPA BAY	OF	.989	154	149	437	14	5	456	4
2004	TAMPA BAY	OF	.978	124	120	342	11	8	361	2
2006	TAMPA BAY	OF	.979	91	85	228	6	5	239	3
2007	TAMPA BAY	OF	1.000	20	20	62	3	0	65	1
2008	TAMPA BAY	OF	.857	7	3	6	0	1	7	0
Career Totals		OF	.983	396	377	1075	34	19	1128	10

BALDELLI


ROCCO BALDELLI, continued

2008						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.263	80	21	4	13	TOTALS	.281	1736	488	52	234							
.538	13	7	0	3	vs. BAL	.332	217	72	4	30	Camden Yards	.308	107	33	3	10	
.125	8	1	0	0	vs. BOS	.222	185	41	5	25	Fenway Park	.231	91	21	4	15	
.400	10	4	2	3	vs. CWS	.322	59	19	5	12	U.S. Cellular Field	.390	41	16	5	11	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.330	97	32	1	7	Progressive Field	.304	46	14	1	3	
.250	8	2	1	3	vs. DET	.261	69	18	2	6	Comerica Park	.239	46	11	2	6	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.363	80	29	2	15	Kauffman Stadium	.400	40	16	1	9	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	.277	83	23	2	10	Angel Stadium	.326	46	15	1	6	
.125	8	1	0	1	vs. MIN	.270	126	34	4	22	Metrodome	.239	71	17	2	14	
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. NYY	.257	222	57	8	29	Old Yankee Stadium	.287	108	31	5	15	
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. OAK	.277	101	28	7	14	McAfee Coliseum	.250	48	12	3	5	
.250	4	1	0	1	vs. SEA	.254	71	18	1	7	Safeco Field	.212	33	7	0	3	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	.286	808	231	18	103	
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. TEX	.253	83	21	1	7	Rangers Ballpark	.132	38	5	0	0	
.154	13	2	1	2	vs. TOR	.246	183	45	4	21	Rogers Centre	.252	107	27	3	16	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.350	20	7	1	4	Chase Field	.250	12	3	0	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.294	17	5	0	3	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.333	9	3	0	0	Wrigley Field	.333	9	3	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.333	12	4	0	2	Great American	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.333	3	1	0	0	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.289	38	11	1	4	Dolphin Stadium	.250	28	7	1	3	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.214	14	3	1	1	Minute Maid Park	.214	14	3	1	1	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.364	11	4	1	2	Citizens Bank Park	.364	11	4	1	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.111	9	1	0	0	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.385	13	5	0	5	PETCO Park	.385	13	5	0	5	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.250	4	1	1	3	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.600	10	6	1	5	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	.285	912	260	22	108							
.263	80	21	4	13	After Break	.277	824	228	30	126							
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.305	275	84	7	35							
--	--	--	--	--	May	.265	264	70	5	27							
--	--	--	--	--	June	.304	250	76	8	37							
--	--	--	--	--	July	.263	308	81	8	46							
.351	37	13	2	7	August	.285	277	79	5	31							
.186	43	8	2	6	Sept./Oct.	.271	362	98	19	58							
.182	11	2	1	3	as PH	.200	15	3	1	3							
.262	61	16	4	11	as DH	.287	167	48	11	29							
.219	32	7	2	4	vs. RHP	.276	1270	350	36	168							
.292	48	14	2	9	vs. LHP	.296	466	138	16	66							
.174	23	4	0	6	RISP	.276	450	124	10	175							
.000	4	0	0	3	Bases Loaded	.520	25	13	1	30							
.300	20	6	0	4	Home	.284	817	232	18	103							
.250	60	15	4	9	Road	.279	919	256	34	131							
.342	38	13	3	10	Day	.306	504	154	16	68							
.190	42	8	1	3	Night	.271	1232	334	36	166							
.250	52	13	3	7	Grass	.286	742	212	29	101							
.286	28	8	1	6	Turf	.278	994	276	23	133							
												Career Multi-Home Run Games (1) 2-Home Run Games (1) September 14, 2006 at NYY					
												Career Grand Slams (1) July 22, 2004 at MIN off Juan Rincon					
												Career Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1) September 6, 2008 at TOR off B.J. Ryan					

Career Multi-Home Run Games (1)
2-Home Run Games (1)
September 14, 2006 at NYY

Career Grand Slams (1)
July 22, 2004 at MIN off
Juan Rincon

Career Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1)
September 6, 2008 at TOR off
B.J. Ryan



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Daniel P. Bard

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-4

OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on June 25)

BORN: June 25, 1985 in Houston, TX

RESIDES: Orange Park, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (first round, 28th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

THROWS: Right

WEIGHT: 200

72

DANIEL BARD

RHP

D. BARD

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, splitting time between Single-A Greenville and Double-A Portland in his 2nd professional season...Went 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA (2 ER/28.0 IP) in 15 games with Greenville to earn a promotion to Portland on May 17, where he compiled a 4-1 record with 7 saves and a 1.99 ERA (11 ER/49.2 IP) in 31 games...Combined for 107 strikeouts and just 30 walks in 77.2 innings over 46 outings, all in relief...Landed on the disabled list on August 29 and missed the rest of the season...Fanned at least one batter in 29 of 31 appearances with Portland, including his final 20, and did not allow a home run over his final 23 outings (36.1 IP) of the season after surrendering a season-high 2 long balls at Erie on June 12.

PROSPECT WATCH: Ranks as the No. 4 prospect, No. 3 pitcher, in the Red Sox system and the No. 9 prospect in the Eastern League according to *Baseball America*...Rates as having the best fastball in the system...Also ranked as having the best fastball in the system following the 2006 season.

SCORELESS STREAK: Earned the organization's Pitcher of the Month award for April after tossing 20.0 scoreless innings with a 1-0 record and an organizational-best 32 strikeouts over 10 appearances...The scoreless streak stretched to 22.0 frames and 11 outings before he surrendered a pair of earned runs on May 7 against Rome.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Did not allow a run in 14 of his 15 appearances for the Drive...Threw more than an inning in 33 of his 46 combined appearances, including 11 straight from April 6-May 7 with Greenville...In 77.2 combined innings, limited opponents to 4 home runs, all by righthanders, holding them to a .150 (23-for-153) batting average...Held lefthanders to a combined .168 (19-for-113) average...Did not allow an earned run over his final 11 appearances (16.2 IP) of the season from July 21-August 26...Collected 4 saves and 2 wins over his final 6 appearances...Earned a decision in each of his last 6 appearances, collecting 4 saves and 2 wins.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS


2007: Started 22 games between Single-A Lancaster and Single-A Greenville...Made 5 starts with the JetHawks from April 6-27 before landing on the DL on May 2 with an elbow strain...Was transferred to Greenville on June 5, where he held opponents to 3 earned runs or less in each of his first 9 outings from June 5-July 20, going 3-1 with a 3.65 ERA (15 ER/37.0 IP) in that time...Went 3-0 with a 3.71 ERA (14 ER/34.0 IP) in 8 starts from June 11-July 20...Played for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaii Winter League, going 0-0 with a 1.08 ERA (2 ER/16.2 IP), 4th-best in the circuit...Made all 16 of his winter ball appearances in relief...Held foes scoreless in 12 straight games from October 6-November 11, a span of 13.1 innings...Limited batters to a .140 (8-for-57) average.

PERSONAL

Attended the University of North Carolina and went 23-12 with a 3.86 ERA (116 ER/70.1 IP) and 235 strikeouts over 3 seasons with the Tar Heels...Tied a career high in wins (8) and posted personal bests in ERA (3.47) and strikeouts (90) in 2006, his junior year...Played for the Wareham Gatemen of the Cape Cod Baseball League in the summer of 2005...His father played 5 years of minor league baseball in the Dodgers and Orioles organizations.

DANIEL BARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lancaster	0-2	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	13.1	21	23	15	2	1	22	9	5	0
	Greenville	3-5	6.42	17	17	0	0	0	61.2	55	49	44	3	7	56	38	22	1
2008	Greenville	1-0	0.64	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	12	2	2	1	3	4	43	0	0
	Portland	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	0	7	49.2	30	14	11	3	3	26	64	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-8	4.24	68	22	0	0	7	152.2	118	88	72	9	14	108	154	35	1



FULL NAME: Joshua David Bard

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 225

OPENING DAY AGE: 31

BORN: March 30, 1978 in Ithaca, NY

RESIDES: Denver, CO

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 133 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 2, 2009

SIGNED BY: Dar Cox (Rockies)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009 (club option for 2010)

3
JOSH BARD
C

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

WELCOME BACK: Returns to Boston in 2009 after spending parts of the previous 3 seasons with San Diego...Was originally acquired by the Red Sox with outfielder Coco Crisp in a trade with the Cleveland Indians on January 27, 2006...Hit .278 (5-for-18) in 7 games/6 starts before being dealt with righthanded pitcher Cla Meredith to the Padres for catcher Doug Mirabelli on May 1, 2006.

WHAT A CATCH: Has guided pitchers to a 4.01 ERA in 384 career games behind the plate, 5th among active catchers (minimum 350 games) behind Russell Martin (3.83), Paul Lo Duca (3.88), Joe Mauer (3.89) and Jose Molina (3.98)...Led the majors with a 3.41 catchers ERA in 2007...Owns a .993 career fielding percentage...Has thrown out 16.3 percent (56-of-344) of attempted base stealers.

MR. CLUTCH: Has a .320 (106-for-331) career batting average with runners in scoring position, 15th among active players with at least 400 plate appearances in that situation...The Twins' Joe Mauer is the only catcher to rank higher on that list in 3rd place at .342 (177-for-517)...Hit .406 (41-for-101) with runners in scoring position in 2007, joining Tony Gwynn (1984 and 1997) and Wally Joyner (1998) as the only Padres ever to top the .400-mark in that category (minimum 100 AB).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Made his major league post-season debut for San Diego in 2006...Appeared in 3 games against St. Louis in the NLDS, going 1-for-7 (.143) with one walk and 2 strikeouts.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Limited by injuries to 57 games for San Diego, batting .202 (36-for-178) with 9 doubles, one homer and 16 RBI...Caught 49 games including 47 starts and threw out 10 base runners in 63 attempts...Committed 3 errors in 352 total chances for a .991 fielding percentage.

INJURY BUG: Missed 67 games on the disabled list...Suffered a high ankle sprain after colliding with Albert Pujols at home plate on May 21 vs. St. Louis...Placed on the 15-day DL the following day and missed 55 contests before being reinstated on July 24...Landed on the 15-day DL again on August 9 (retroactive to August 7) with a strained right triceps and returned on August 22...Did not play after September 14 due to a strained right triceps, though he was not placed on the DL for a 3rd time.

TIME AND A HALF: Caught all 22 innings of the Padres 6-hour, 16-minute loss to Colorado on April 17...Marked the most innings caught in a single game since Sandy Alomar Jr. and Brian Harper also went 22 frames for Cleveland and Minnesota respectively on August 31, 1993...Rockies back-stop Yorvit Torrealba was also behind the dish for 22 innings...Went 2-for-9 and drove in San Diego's only run in the 2-1 loss...His 9 at-bats tied a club record for an extra-inning contest.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The switch hitter batted .230 (29-for-126) and collected 29 of his 36 hits and 11 of his 16 RBI from the right side...From the left he hit .135 (7-for-52) with his only home run of the season and 5 RBI...Went deep on July 27 at Pittsburgh, his first homer since September 23, 2007 vs. Colorado...Tallied a season-high 3 RBI on September 3 at the Dodgers.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Established career highs in games played (118), at-bats (389), runs (42), hits (111), doubles (27), triples (2), RBI (51) and walks (50)...Hit .285 (111-for-389) on the year and finished 2nd in

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN CATCHER ERA

Minimum 350 games caught			
Rk.	PLAYER	ERA	INNINGS
1.	Russell Martin	3.83	3,507.0
2.	Paul Lo Duca	3.88	7,820.0
3.	Joe Mauer	3.89	4,296.2
4.	Jose Molina	3.98	3,539.1
5.	Josh Bard	4.01	3,089.1
6.	Brad Ausmus	4.07	15,428.1
	Ramon Castro	4.07	2,644.2
	Yadier Molina	4.07	4,204.0
9.	Chris Snyder	4.12	3,472.0
	Chad Moeller	4.12	3,276.2

the National League with a .406 (41-for-101) batting average with runners in scoring position (minimum 100 at-bats)...Missed 13 games from April 12-27 on the disabled list with a left groin strain.

STARTING BACKSTOP: Started 103 games behind the plate in his first year as the team's primary catcher...The Padres went 62-41 (.602) in his starts...He led the majors with a 3.41 catcher ERA...Started 16 of the final 19 games down the stretch, including each of the final 11 contests.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 3-for-9 (.333) as a pinch hitter...Hit .329 (25-for-76) in September, including 8 multi-hit games...Finished August with 16 RBI, his most ever in a single month during the season...Hit .300 (15-for-50) over 17 games in July and posted a .302 average (19-for-63) in 18 June contests.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Had 4 games with 4 or more hits...Tied a franchise record (4th time) for hits in a season opener going 4-for-5 on Opening Day, April 3 at San Francisco...Also had 4 hits on June 1 at Washington and September 26 at San Francisco...Set a career high and tied a club record for hits in a 9-inning game (29th time), going 5-for-6 with a double and 3 RBI on August 24 at Philadelphia...Was ejected from the May 31 game at Pittsburgh for arguing after an overturned home run call...His suspension of 3 games was reduced to 2 following an appeal, and he served it from July 20-21.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Combined to set then-career highs in nearly every offensive category including hits (83), doubles (20), homers (9), RBI (40), runs (30) and walks (30) in 100 total games with Boston and San Diego...His .338 (78-for-231) clip led all Padres hitters with at least 250 plate appearances...Belted 2 home runs in a game for the first time in his career on May 28 vs. St. Louis...Hit .378 (17-for-45) in September...Notched at least one hit in 41 of his 50 starts behind the plate for San Diego and in 45 of 56 starts overall...Began the year with Boston after joining the club with outfielder Coco Crisp in a trade with Cleveland on January 27...Hit .278 (5-for-18) in 7 games, and served as Tim Wakefield's backstop for 6 starts before a May 1 trade to San Diego for catcher Doug Mirabelli.

2005: Spent his first full season in the majors with Cleveland as a backup to Victor Martinez...Indians hurlers went 15-8 (.652) in his 23 starts and logged a 3.20 ERA in his 31 total games behind the plate...Threw out 2-of-9 attempted base stealers and made 3 errors in 177 total chances for a .983 fielding percentage...Hit .214 (12-for-56) from the left and .148 (4-for-27) from the right...Went 5-for-15 (.333) with runners in scoring position and 4-for-13 (.308) when leading off an inning.

2004: Ended the year as Cleveland's backup catcher despite missing the first half of the season due to injury...Strained his lower left abdominal muscle while running the bases in a spring training game on March 27 against the Reds...Underwent surgery to repair a sports hernia in both his left and right sides at Drexel University in Philadelphia on April 14 by Dr. Bill Meyers...Combined to make 39 rehab appearances for Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo from June 22-August 31 before earning a September 1 call-up to Cleveland...Went 8-for-19 (.421) in 7 games for the Indians.

2003: Was Cleveland's Opening Day catcher and hit a .228 (47-for-206) in 60 games before a July 27 option to Triple-A Buffalo, the same day Victor Martinez was promoted...Hit .330 (38-for-115) with 5 homers and 21 RBI in 35 games with the Bisons to earn an August 9 recall to Cleveland where he stayed for the rest of the season...Hit .278 (27-for-97) with 5 long balls and 20 RBI in his 2nd big league stints, including a .393 (11-for-28) mark with runners in scoring position...Made 5 errors in 546 total chances for a .991 fielding percentage, 9th-best among regular A.L. catchers...His home run on September 20 off Boston's Derek Lowe was the 1,000th by an Indian at Jacobs Field.

2002: Made his major league debut with Cleveland on August 23 vs. Seattle, with his first hit in the 5th inning off Joel Pineiro...His first homer was a 9th-inning walk-off against James Baldwin, the first player to hit a walk-off homer in his big league debut since the Angels Bill Parker, September 9, 1971...Homered the next day off Seattle's Jamie Moyer to become the 2nd player in Indians history to go deep in each of his first 2 games, joining Earl Averill (1929)...Hit safely in his first 9 games overall...Spent most of the year with Triple-A Buffalo where he batted .297 with 26 doubles, 6 homers, 53 RBI and 36 runs in 94 games...Led all International League catchers with 60 assists.

J. BARD

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
5	August 24, 2007 for SD at PHI
DOUBLES	
2	4 times, last Sept. 26, 2007 for SD at SF
HOME RUNS	
2	May 28, 2006 for SD vs. STL
RBI	
4	June 3, 2007 for SD at WAS
RUNS SCORED	
3	September 26, 2007 for SD at SF
WALKS	
2	17 times, last April 8, 2008 for SD at SF
STRIKEOUTS	
3	3 times, last Sept. 12, 2008 for SD vs. SF
STOLEN BASES	
1	July 24, 2006 for SD at LAD
HITTING STREAK	
10	Sept. 14, 2006 - April 3, 2007

JOSH BARD, continued

2001: Was a big league spring training invitee with Colorado for the 2nd straight year...Began the season at Double-A Carolina before a June 2 trade sent him to Cleveland with outfielder Jody Gerut for outfielder Jacob Cruz...Reported to Double-A Akron but was shelved with back spasms from July 22-August 23...Rehabbed with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley, was activated by Akron on August 24, and promoted to Triple-A Buffalo on September 1...Played in the Arizona Fall League and was a member of the Silver Medal-winning Team USA at the Baseball World Cup in Taipei.

2000: Began his pro career as an invitee to the Rockies major league spring training camp but spent most of the regular season with Single-A Salem...His .285 (88-for-309) average would have tied him for fifth in the Carolina League but he fell 30 plate appearances shy of qualifying...Helped Salem post the 2nd-best ERA (3.82) in the league...Promoted to Triple-A Colorado Springs on August 29.

PERSONAL

Was a 2-time All-Big 12 and All-America selection at Texas Tech in 1998 and 1999...Was the Red Raiders clean-up hitter and catcher for three seasons, batting .366 with 43 home runs and 232 RBI...Was the Big 12 Freshman of the Year in 1997 and played for Team USA in the 1997 Intercontinental Cup...Named MVP of the Big 12 Tournament in 1998...Was also a member of the 1996 USA Baseball Junior National Team...Led Cherry Creek (CO) High School to back-to-back state titles in 1995 and 1996 where he was a teammate with Brad Lidge of the Philadelphia Phillies...Was drafted by Minnesota in 1996 upon graduation from high school but did not sign...Serves on the International Baseball Athletic Federation's Athletes Commission, which deals with athlete concerns and acts as the "voice" of the athletes in Executive Committee decisions...Josh and his wife Lindsey have a son, Luke Michael, and a daughter, Hannah Rose...They reside in Denver, CO.

JOSH BARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salem	.285	93	309	40	88	17	0	2	25	1	2	1	32	33	3	1	10
	Colorado Spring.	.235	4	17	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2001	Carolina	.258	35	124	14	32	13	0	1	24	1	1	1	19	23	0	1	2
	Mahoning Valley.	.273	13	44	7	12	4	0	2	8	0	0	1	6	2	0	1	3
	Akron	.278	51	194	26	54	11	0	4	25	1	1	2	16	27	0	0	4
	Buffalo	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Buffalo	.297	94	344	36	102	26	2	6	53	3	3	0	20	45	0	0	11
	CLEVELAND	.222	24	90	9	20	5	0	3	12	1	0	0	4	13	0	0	2
2003	Buffalo	.330	35	115	14	38	7	0	5	21	0	0	1	14	17	1	2	1
	CLEVELAND	.244	91	303	25	74	13	1	8	36	1	3	0	22	53	0	2	5
2004	Akron	.167	10	30	5	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	0
	Buffalo	.263	40	156	25	41	10	0	4	18	1	1	0	11	23	0	0	3
	CLEVELAND	.421	7	19	5	8	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
2005	CLEVELAND	.193	34	83	6	16	4	0	1	9	1	2	0	9	11	0	0	3
2006	BOSTON	.278	7	18	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.338	93	231	28	78	19	0	9	40	2	2	1	27	39	1	0	3
2007	SAN DIEGO	.285	118	389	42	111	27	2	5	51	1	3	0	50	58	0	1	3
2008	Portland	.133	6	15	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
	Lake Elsinore	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Peoria	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.202	57	178	11	36	9	0	1	16	1	0	1	18	25	0	0	3
Major League Totals		.265	431	1311	128	348	80	3	28	168	7	11	2	136	202	1	3	19
Minor League Totals		.278	386	1364	169	379	89	2	25	181	8	8	6	129	182	4	5	35
Red Sox Totals		.278	7	18	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0

1996 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 35th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)

1999 Signed with the Colorado Rockies as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, August 12

2001 Acquired by the Cleveland Indians with OF Jody Gerut for OF Jacob Cruz, June 2

2006 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Coco Crisp and RHP David Riske for RHP Guillermo Mota, INF Andy Marte, C Kelly Schoppach, cash considerations and a player to be named later or additional cash, January 27

2006 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with RHP Cla Meredith and a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for C Doug Mirabelli, May 1

2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on January 2

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	CLEVELAND	.255	.378	.633	34	6
2003	CLEVELAND	.293	.373	.666	113	9
2004	CLEVELAND	.478	.684	1.162	13	0
2005	CLEVELAND	.266	.277	.543	23	2
2006	BOSTON	.381	.333	.714	6	0
	SAN DIEGO	.406	.537	.943	124	9
2007	SAN DIEGO	.364	.404	.768	157	16
2008	SAN DIEGO	.279	.270	.549	48	5
Major League Totals		.333	.395	.728	518	47

JOSH BARD, continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	SD vs. STL	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	CLEVELAND	C	.988	24	24	153	13	2	168	4
2003	CLEVELAND	C	.991	87	80	486	55	5	546	7
2004	CLEVELAND	C	1.000	7	6	47	4	0	51	1
2005	CLEVELAND	C	.983	31	23	164	10	3	177	2
2006	BOSTON	C	1.000	7	6	32	7	0	39	2
	SAN DIEGO	C	.993	71	50	385	30	3	418	5
2007	SAN DIEGO	C	.996	108	103	751	39	3	793	4
2008	SAN DIEGO	C	.991	49	47	329	20	3	352	1
Career Totals		C	.993	384	339	2347	178	19	2544	26

J. BARD

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.202	178	36	1	16	TOTALS	.265	1311	348	28	168		AVG	AB	H	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.231	39	9	0	2	Camden Yards	.143	21	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.300	30	9	2	7	Fenway Park	.222	18	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.260	50	13	2	12	U.S. Cellular Field	.379	29	11	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.250	4	1	0	0	Progressive Field	.230	252	58	30
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.221	86	19	2	6	Comerica Park	.205	44	9	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.405	37	15	1	6	Kauffman Stadium	.125	8	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	.205	39	8	0	2	Angel Stadium	.348	23	8	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.179	78	14	2	8	Metrodome	.237	38	9	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.250	4	1	0	0	Old Yankee Stadium	.250	4	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.238	21	5	1	4	McAfee Coliseum	.100	10	1	1
.125	8	1	0	1	vs. SEA	.292	72	21	4	11	Safeco Field	.308	39	12	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.257	35	9	0	1	Tropicana Field	.238	21	5	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.333	24	8	0	2	Rangers Ballpark	.333	18	6	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.333	27	9	1	6	Rogers Centre	.667	9	6	2
.091	22	2	0	1	vs. ARI	.217	92	20	2	10	Chase Field	.269	52	14	5
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.147	34	5	0	1	Turner Field	.158	19	3	0
.333	9	3	0	0	vs. CHC	.214	28	6	0	2	Wrigley Field	.308	13	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.243	37	9	0	9	Great American	.263	19	5	6
.136	22	3	0	1	vs. COL	.218	87	19	2	7	Coors Field	.242	33	8	3
.250	8	2	0	3	vs. FLA	.242	33	8	0	5	Dolphin Stadium	.235	17	4	5
.263	19	5	0	0	vs. HOU	.244	45	11	1	3	Minute Maid Park	.280	25	7	3
.296	27	8	0	5	vs. LAD	.330	88	29	0	14	Dodger Stadium	.385	39	15	8
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. MIL	.211	38	8	0	3	Miller Park	.231	26	6	1
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. NYM	.385	26	10	0	3	Shea Stadium	.381	21	8	3
.091	11	1	0	0	vs. PHI	.353	34	12	1	8	Citizens Bank Park	.333	24	8	3
.500	8	4	1	4	vs. PIT	.395	43	17	2	7	PNC Park	.314	35	11	6
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. STL	.394	33	13	2	8	Busch Stadium	.500	14	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.000	12	0	0	0	PETCO Park	.245	372	91	43
.222	27	6	0	1	vs. SF	.316	98	31	1	12	AT&T Park	.320	50	16	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.243	37	9	2	9	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--
.200	130	26	0	7	Before Break	.253	730	185	12	73	Career Multi-Home Run Games (1) 2-Home Run Games (1) May 28, 2006 vs. STL				
.208	48	10	1	9	After Break	.281	581	163	16	95					
.216	88	19	0	3	March/April	.226	243	55	1	12					
.167	42	7	0	4	May	.248	262	65	8	38					
--	--	--	--	--	June	.275	178	49	3	20	Career Game-Ending Home Runs (1) August 23, 2002 vs. SEA off James Baldwin				
.455	11	5	1	5	July	.317	126	40	2	20					
.100	20	2	0	1	August	.238	235	56	5	34					
.176	17	3	0	3	Sept./Oct.	.311	267	83	9	44					
.143	7	1	0	1	as PH	.250	44	11	0	5	Career Game-Ending Home Runs (1) August 23, 2002 vs. SEA off James Baldwin				
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.000	4	0	0	0					
.230	126	29	0	11	vs. RHP	.256	932	239	17	115					
.135	52	7	1	5	vs. LHP	.288	379	109	11	53					
.244	41	10	0	13	RISP	.320	331	106	8	140	Career Game-Ending Home Runs (1) August 23, 2002 vs. SEA off James Baldwin				
.250	4	1	0	1	Bases Loaded	.242	33	8	0	19					
.177	79	14	0	3	Home	.239	623	149	17	73					
.222	99	22	1	13	Road	.289	688	199	11	95					
.186	43	8	1	6	Day	.294	408	120	12	59	Career Game-Ending Home Runs (1) August 23, 2002 vs. SEA off James Baldwin				
.207	135	28	0	10	Night	.252	903	228	16	109					
.202	178	36	1	16	Grass	.264	1243	328	27	162					
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.294	68	20	1	6					



FULL NAME: Jason Raymond Bay
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on September 20)
BORN: September 20, 1978 in Trail, B.C. Canada
RESIDES: Kirkland, WA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 80 days
ACQUIRED: From the Pittsburgh Pirates in a 3-team trade that sent OF Manny Ramirez and cash to the Los Angeles Dodgers and RHP Craig Hansen and OF Brandon Moss to the Pirates on July 31, 2008
SIGNED BY: Scott Goldby (Montreal Expos)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

44 JASON BAY

OF

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Has posted at least 20 homers in each of his first 5 full major league seasons from 2004-08, with 145 total round trippers, 21st in the majors during that stretch... Also ranks 23rd in that time with 477 RBI and 24th with 461 runs scored...Is one of just 8 active players to post at least 3 seasons of 100 runs, 30 homers, 100 RBI and 10 steals, done in 2005, 2006 and 2008.

OH! CANADA: Is one of 22 Canadians to play for the Red Sox...Has 149 career homers, 4th all-time among players born in Canada...Only Larry Walker (383), Matt Stairs (254) and Jeff Heath (194) rank higher...Also ranks among that group in slugging percentage (2nd, .516), on-base percentage (4th, .375), batting average (5th, .282), RBI (10th, 491) and walks (10th, 397)...His 3 30-homer seasons are the 2nd-most by a Canadian native behind Walker's 4.

TRADE SHOW: Acquired by the Red Sox from the Pirates in a 3-team trade on July 31, 2008 and combined to total 111 runs, 31 round trippers and 101 RBI between the 2 clubs...Is one of just 8 major leaguers ever to reach the 100-run, 30-homer and 100-RBI marks during a season in which he was traded, a group that Manny Ramirez and Mark Teixeira also joined in 2008.

DOING IT ALL: In 2005, he had just the 4th expansion era season (since 1961) of at least 100 runs, 40 doubles, 30 homers, 100 RBI and 20 steals while playing in all 162 games...Bobby Abreu (2001) and Jeff Bagwell (1996-97) are the only other players to do it...Prior to 1961, Chuck Klein (1932) was the only player to reach those milestones while playing the entire 154-game schedule.

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR: Named the 2004 National League Rookie of the Year, the first Pittsburgh player ever to win the award...Led all major league rookies in slugging percentage (.550)...Ranked 2nd in on-base percentage (.358), total bases (226) and extra-base hits (54)...Ranked 6th in runs (61), 7th in batting average (.282), tied for 7th in hits (116) and doubles (24), and 6th in multi-hit games (33).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Made his post-season debut with Boston in 2008, pacing the team with a .341 (14-for-41) average and 9 RBI while tying for the lead with 14 hits, 3 home runs and 9 walks...Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 2 home runs and 5 RBI in 4 Division Series games against the Angels...Gave Boston a 2-1 lead in the 6th inning ALDS Game 1 with a 2-run shot off John Lackey, the 7th player in club history to homer in his first career playoff game...Went 3-for-5 in Game 2, adding a 3-run blast off Ervin Santana in the first inning to become the only Red Sox ever with long balls in each of his first 2 career post-season contests...Hit .292 with one home run and 4 RBI in 7 ALCS games against Tampa Bay, including a 3-for-5, 4-RBI effort in Game 2, adding his 3rd home run of the post-season in the 5th inning, a solo shot off Grant Balfour.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Acquired from Pittsburgh on July 31 and started 48 of Boston's final 53 games in left field...Was one of 10 players in the majors with at least 100 runs, 30 homers, and 100 RBI, the 3rd time in his career he has reached those marks (2005-06)...Set a career high in runs (111) and posted his highest batting average (.286) since 2006 (also .286)...Ranked among big league leaders in runs (10th, 111), slugging (24th, .522), RBI (25th, 101), total bases (26th, 301), and homers (T27th, 31).

TALE OF TWO TEAMS

Jason Bay is one of 8 players ever to reach 100 runs, 30 home runs and 100 RBI during a season in which he was traded.

Player	Year	Teams	R	HR	RBI
Goose Goslin	1930	WAS-SLB	115	37	138
Ralph Kiner	1953	PIT-CHC	100	35	116
Fred McGriff	1993	SD-ATL	111	37	101
Carlos Beltran	2004	KC-HOU	121	38	104
Carlos Lee	2006	MIL-TEX	102	37	116
Jason Bay	2008	PIT-BOS	111	31	101
Manny Ramirez	2008	BOS-LAD	102	37	121
Mark Teixeira	2008	ATL-LAA	102	33	121

JASON BAY, *continued*

WITH PITTSBURGH: Hit .282 (111-for-393) with 23 doubles, 22 homers, 64 RBI, 72 runs, and 59 walks in 106 games/105 starts in left with the Pirates...At time of his trade, ranked 8th in the N.L. in runs and was tied for 12th in homers and walks...Had a .242 (24-for-99) average in first 27 games through May 1...Batted .346 (36-for-104) in next 29 contests, improving to .296 through June 2...Finished with a .268 mark (51-for-190) over last 50 games with the Pirates, including .307 (12-for-39) in last 10 contests...Drove in 18 runs in final 16 games with Pittsburgh.

BIG BUCS: Topped 20 home runs in his 5th straight season with Pittsburgh, joining Ralph Kiner (7) as the only players in club history with at least 20 homers in each of their first 5 full major league campaigns...Ranks among the Pirates all-time leaders in slugging percentage (4th, .515) at-bats per home run (4th, 18.6), on-base plus slugging (5th, .890) and home runs (8th, 139),

ON TO BOSTON: Was 3rd on the Red Sox beginning August 1 in RBI at 37 behind Kevin Youkilis (45) and David Ortiz (42) and 4th in batting average at .293...Hit safely in his first 7 games with Boston at .400 (12-for-30) to extend his hitting streak to a season-high 9 games...Had a .347 (33-for-95) average in first 23 games with Boston, hitting safely in 20 of those...Batted .185 (10-for-54) over next 14 contests to go to .289 on September 13...Was 11-for-35 (.314) in final 13 games, going hitless in last 7 AB...Hit safely in 36 of 48 games with an at-bat for the Red Sox.

WITH THE GLOVE: Had a .985 (4 E/266 TC) fielding percentage with 8 assists in 154 games/153 starts in left with the Pirates and Red Sox...Posted a .988 (1 E/82 TC) mark with 5 outfield assists, 3rd on the club, in 49 games/48 starts in left with Boston...Did not commit an error in season's final 34 games...Has 31 outfield assists in last 3 years, tied for 7th in the majors over that span.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Homered twice on July 12 vs. St. Louis and August 18 at Baltimore with a pinch homer on May 15 at St. Louis...Went deep in 3 straight games, September 7-9, the 2nd longest streak of his career to 6 games in a row, May 22-28, 2006...Drove in 55 runs in final 65 games beginning July 12, tied for 10th-most in the majors in that time...Had 31 RBI in his final 42 games...Had season best 5 RBI, July 12 against St. Louis...Was successful on all 10 of his stolen base attempts, matching Texas' Michael Young for the majors' most steals without being caught in 2008...Has been successful on last 14 tries since being caught on April 22, 2007 at the Los Angeles Dodgers...Missed games on September 16-17 due to birth of daughter, Evelyn Jane on September 16 in Boston.

ACTIVE PLAYERS WITH 20 OR MORE HOMERS IN AT LEAST EACH OF THEIR FIRST 5 FULL SEASONS

Jason Bay has 20 or more home runs in each of his 5 full seasons since his rookie year...A look at the other active players to accomplish the feat:

Player	20 HR Seasons	Years
Chipper Jones	14	1995-2008
Lance Berkman	9	2000-08
Scott Rolen	8	1997-2004
Albert Pujols	8	2001-08
Todd Helton	8	1998-2005
Mark Teixeira	6	2003-08
Jason Bay	5	2004-08

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

LEADERBOARD: Made 142 starts in left field and ranked 3rd among N.L. outfielders with a career-high 13 assists...His 142 games in left field ranked 4th in the N.L. behind Matt Holliday (157), Carlos Lee (157) and Adam Dunn (144)...Led the Pirates in runs scored and shared the team lead in homers with Adam LaRoche despite hitting just 3 over his final 30 games (139 AB)...Played in each of the first 79 games before missing the June 30 contest.

CENTURY CLUB: Tallied his 100th career home run off the Brewers' Claudio Vargas on April 18 at Milwaukee and fell a single shy of the cycle in that contest...Hit his 100th home run as a member of the Pirates on April 30 vs. the Cubs, a 2-out solo shot that broke a 2-2 tie in the 8th inning.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Broke a 2-2 tie with a 2-run homer in the top of the 10th inning on Opening Day in Houston, the first extra-inning home run by a Pirate on Opening Day since Willie Stargell on April 12, 1966...Was named the N.L. Player-of-the-Week for the period of May 21-27 after hitting .500 (10-for-20) with 3 doubles, 10 RBI, 10 runs and a .950 slugging percentage...Went 16-for-31 (.516) during an 8-game hitting streak from May 25-June 1...Hit .336 and tallied 22 RBI in the month of May...Was batting .312 through June 3 but hit just .204 (66-for-323) over his final 89 games...Hit .173 with 11 RBI in 26 games in June...Homered twice at Shea Stadium on July 24...Did not double in July and had just a pair of 2-baggers in 50 games from May 31-July 31...Hit .429 (15-for-35) over a 9-game span from July 24-August 2...Matched a season-high 8-game hitting streak from August 22-30 at .353 (12-for-34)...Missed 13 games in September with tendinitis in his right knee...Had 2 hits in his final 21 at bats and batted .162 in the month of September.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Set career highs with 109 RBI, 102 walks, and 35 home runs, including 20 before the All-Star break, becoming the 2nd right-handed batter in Pirates history to top 30 homers in back-to-back seasons, joining Ralph Kiner (1947-52)...Went deep in 6 consecutive games from May 22-28, the first Pittsburgh player to do so since Dale Long homered in a major league record 8 consecutive games from 1956...Named N.L. co-Player-of-the-Week (also Pedro Feliz) for May 15-21 after leading the league with 11 RBI...Earned Player-of-the-Week honors for a 2nd straight week from May 22-28 after leading the league in 7 offensive categories in that period...Became the first Pirate to win N.L. Player-of-the-Month honors since Barry Bonds in 1992 after collecting 35 RBI and hitting .321 (35-for-109) in May...Started all but 5 of Pittsburgh's games in left field...Ended his streak of 307 consecutive starts on August 14 vs. Milwaukee due to a right hamstring strain...Hit .455 (5-for-11) and 5 runs in 3 games for Canada in the inaugural World Baseball Classic.

2005: Ranked among N.L. leaders in games (1st, 162), doubles (4th, 44), runs (4th, 110), multi-hit games (T5th, 54), walks (7th, 95), hits (T7th, 183), on-base percentage (8th, .402), slugging (8th, .559) and average (T9th, .306)...Became the first player in Pirates history to hit .300 with at least 30 homers, 40 doubles, 20 steals, 100 runs and 100 RBI in the same season and the first major leaguer to accomplish the feat since 2005...Started all 162 games, the first Pirate to do so since Johnny Ray in 1982...Named to his first All-Star team...Represented Canada in the inaugural "International Home Run Derby" at the All-Star Game in Detroit but did not go deep...Was named N.L. Player-of-the-Week after going 11-for-25 (.440) with 2 homers, 8 RBI, 8 runs and 19 total bases in 6 games from August 8-14...Was successful in each of his first 21 stolen base attempts before being picked off on September 30 vs. Milwaukee...Agreed to terms on a 4-year contract on November 17.

2004: Named N.L. Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA, the first Pirates player to win the award...Also named Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and was named to *Baseball Digest's* All-Star Team...Selected by the Major League Baseball Players Association as the league's Outstanding Rookie in its Players Choice Awards...Was a 3-time N.L. Rookie-of-the-Month award winner (June, July and September)...Became the first Little League World Series participant to be named N.L. Rookie of the Year (appeared in the 1990 LLWS)...Led all major league rookies with 82 RBI and 26 home runs, a Pirates club record...Also paced the N.L. class in slugging percentage (.550), total bases (226) and extra-base hits (54)...Ranked 2nd among that group in on-base percentage (.358), 3rd in walks (41), T3rd in triples (4), 5th in multi-hit games (33), runs (61) and hits (116), 6th in doubles (24) and 7th in batting average (.282)...Placed 8th among N.L. outfielders with a .990 fielding percentage, committing 2 errors in 216 total chances...Began the season on the 15-day DL recovering from off-season surgery on his right shoulder...Rehabbed with Triple-A Nashville and was recalled and reinstated from the disabled list on May 7.

2003: Split the year with the Padres and Pirates organizations...Began the season with San Diego's Triple-A Portland affiliate...Recalled by San Diego on May 23 and made his major league debut as a starter in center field that night at Arizona...Homed off Matt Mantei in his 4th at-bat for his first major league hit...Was hit by a pitch by Elmer Dessens on May 25 and suffered a fractured right wrist, landing on the 15-day disabled list on May 26...Started a rehab assignment with Portland on July 6 and was reinstated and optioned to Triple-A on July 8...Acquired by Pittsburgh on August 26 and went 2-for-3 with a double and an RBI in his debut with the Pirates on August 27 vs. Florida...Hit safely in his first 4 starts with Pittsburgh but went 2-for-14 in his next 7 contests...Homed twice and drove in 8 runs on September 19 vs. Chicago (G1), the most RBI by a Pirate since Ralph Kiner had 8 on June 25, 1950...Hit his first career grand slam off the Cubs' Carlos Zambrano in the 2nd inning, cracked a 2-run homer off Zambrano in the 4th and added a 2-run double in the 5th...The 8 RBI were the most by a rookie since the Angels' Adam Kennedy drove in 8 runs on April 18, 2000...Underwent surgery to repair right shoulder labrum on November 18.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	8 times, last August 5, 2008 at KC
DOUBLES	
3	July 2, 2004 for PIT vs. MIL
HOME RUNS	
2	12 times, last August 18, 2008 at BAL
RBI	
8	2 times, last July 2, 2004 for PIT vs. MIL (G2)
RUNS SCORED	
4	July 9, 2004 for PIT at MON (PR)
WALKS	
3	17 times, last April 3, 2008 at ATL
STRIKEOUTS	
4	4 times, last May 1, 2007 for PIT vs. CHC
STOLEN BASES	
2	5 times, last April 12, 2006 for PIT vs. LAD
HITTING STREAK	
14	September 8-21, 2005

JASON BAY, continued

2002: Hit .283 (127-for-449) with 17 home runs and 85 RBI in 126 games with 3 different organizations...Went to spring training with the Expos, but was dealt to the Mets on March 27...Began season with Single-A St. Lucie...Produced 13-game hitting streak from June 1-13 and hit safely in 15 of his final 16 games, going 21-for-63 (.333)...Promoted to Double-A Binghamton in mid-June...Hit just .125 (4-for-32) in first 11 Double-A games, but .360 (27-for-75) in 23 games during the month of July...Was acquired by San Diego on July 31 and assigned to Double-A Mobile...Hit .400 during an 11-game hitting streak from August 7-22....Recorded 14 assists in his 123 total appearances in the outfield...Was added to San Diego's 40-man roster on November 19.

2001: Hit .315 with 14 home runs and 71 RBI in 125 minor league games...Began season with the Expos Single-A Jupiter club...Appeared in 38 games before being assigned to Single-A Clinton on May 24 where he went on to win the Midwest League's batting championship at .362 (115-for-318)...Tallied 37 extra-base hits in just 87 games...Batted .387 (29-for-75) in his first 22 games...Reached base safely in each of his first 26 games and in all but 6 of his 87 games with Clinton...Made each of 78 appearances in right field while playing with Clinton.

2000: Began professional career with Montreal's Single-A Vermont affiliate after being selected in the 22nd round of the June draft...Made debut on July 13 vs. Hudson Valley...Hit his first professional home run on July 19 at Hudson Valley...Went 2-for-11 in his first 3 games, but hit .315 (39-for-124) from that point on...Made 8 appearances in left field and 6 in right field...Went 29-for-89 (.326) in 22 games as the designated hitter...Hit .333 (29-for-87) in his final 22 games.

PERSONAL: Jason and his wife Kristen have 2 daughters: Addison (November 19, 2006) and Evelyn Jane (September 16, 2008)...Is a 1996 graduate of J. Lloyd Crowe Secondary in Trail, B.C....Played 2 years of collegiate baseball at Gonzaga University (1999-2000)...Hit .360 with 20 home runs and 74 RBI as a junior...Won the West Coast Conference batting title as a senior with a .388 average...Left Gonzaga ranked 2nd on school's all-time home run list at 35...Also played 2 years at North Idaho College...Played for the Chatham A's of the Cape Cod League in the summer of 1999...Was a member of the 1996 Canadian Junior Olympic team...Played in the 1990 Little League World Series for Canada, which upset Monterrey, Mexico in the first round, but lost to Team Taiwan the next day...His younger sister, Lauren, was a pitcher on the 2004 Canadian Olympic team in Athens...Hails from same hometown as the 2002-03 NHL Rookie-of-the-Year Barret Jackman...Was the 2004 and 2005 winner of the Tip O'Neill Award, given annually by the Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame to the native player judged to have excelled in individual achievement and team contribution while adhering to the highest ideals of the game of baseball...Is just the 3rd player to win the trophy multiple times, joining Larry Walker (9) and Eric Gagne (2)...Received the 2005 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually since 1973 by the Pittsburgh chapter of the BBWAA to the team's Most Valuable Player...Finished 3rd in 2005 voting for Canada's Male Athlete of the Year behind winner Steve Nash and runner-up Sidney Crosby...Established the Ronald McDonald "Jason Bay Family Fund" by donating his \$20,000 from winning the N.L. Rookie Award to start the program...Joined Pittsburgh Steelers quarterback Ben Roethlisberger in 2005 as just the 8th set of players from the same city to win the MLB and NFL rookie award in the same year.

JASON BAY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Vermont	.304	35	135	17	41	5	0	2	12	0	1	1	11	25	17	4	0
2001	Jupiter	.195	38	123	12	24	4	1	1	10	1	1	2	18	26	10	3	3
	Clinton	.362	87	318	67	115	20	4	13	61	1	2	4	48	62	15	2	3
2002	St. Lucie	.272	69	261	48	71	12	2	9	54	2	3	5	34	54	22	2	6
	Binghamton	.290	34	107	17	31	4	2	4	19	0	3	3	15	23	13	3	2
	Mobile	.309	23	81	16	25	5	2	4	12	0	0	1	13	22	4	2	0
2003	Portland	.303	91	307	64	93	11	1	20	59	0	6	5	55	71	23	4	1
	SAN DIEGO	.250	3	8	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	.291	27	79	13	23	6	1	3	12	0	0	0	18	28	3	1	1
2004	Nashville	.400	4	10	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	.282	120	411	61	116	24	4	26	82	5	5	10	41	129	4	6	2
2005	PITTSBURGH	.306	162	599	110	183	44	6	32	101	0	7	6	95	142	21	1	4
2006	PITTSBURGH	.286	159	570	101	163	29	3	35	109	0	9	8	102	156	11	2	3
2007	PITTSBURGH	.247	145	538	78	133	25	2	21	84	0	8	9	59	141	4	1	8
2008	PITTSBURGH	.282	106	393	72	111	23	2	22	64	0	5	2	59	86	7	0	3
	BOSTON	.293	49	184	39	54	12	2	9	37	0	3	2	22	51	3	0	1
Major League Totals		.282	771	2782	476	785	164	20	149	491	5	37	38	397	734	53	11	22
Minor League Totals		.301	381	1342	244	404	63	12	54	230	4	16	21	197	288	104	20	15

- 2000 Signed with the Montreal Expos as a 22nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft
- 2002 Acquired by the New York Mets with RHP Jim Serrano for OF Lou Collier, March 27
- 2002 Acquired by the San Diego Padres along with LHP Bobby M. Jones and RHP Josh Reynolds for RHP Steve Reed and RHP Jason Middlebrook
- 2003 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates with LHP Oliver Perez and a player to be named later for OF Brian Giles
- 2008 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in a 3-team deal that sent OF Manny Ramirez to the Los Angeles Dodgers and RHP Craig Hansen and OF Brandon Moss to the Pittsburgh Pitates.

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2003	SAN DIEGO	.400	.750	1.150	6	0
	PITTSBURGH	.423	.506	.929	40	0
2004	PITTSBURGH	.358	.550	.907	226	9
2005	PITTSBURGH	.402	.559	.961	335	12
2006	PITTSBURGH	.396	.532	.928	303	15
2007	PITTSBURGH	.327	.418	.746	225	8
2008	PITTSBURGH	.375	.519	.894	204	3
	BOSTON	.370	.527	.897	97	4
Major League Totals		.382	.554	.937	2567	108

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. TB	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	N.L., Detroit	Selected--Did Not Play																
2006	N.L., Pittsburgh	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	SAN DIEGO	OF	1.000	3	3	8	0	0	8	0
	PITTSBURGH	OF	.976	26	23	40	1	1	42	0
2004	PITTSBURGH	OF	.991	119	110	211	3	2	216	0
2005	PITTSBURGH	OF	.988	162	162	322	4	4	330	1
2006	PITTSBURGH	OF	.991	157	157	316	10	3	329	1
2007	PITTSBURGH	OF	.972	142	142	265	13	8	286	3
2008	PITTSBURGH	OF	.984	105	105	178	3	3	184	0
	BOSTON	OF	.988	49	48	76	5	1	82	0
Career Totals		OF	.985	763	750	1416	39	22	1477	5

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.286	577	165	31	101	TOTALS	.282	2782	785	149	491						
.375	32	12	3	6	vs. BAL	.325	40	13	3	6	Camden Yards	.440	25	11	3	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.250	12	3	0	0	Fenway Park	.263	99	26	3	16
.189	37	7	0	8	vs. CWS	.183	60	11	0	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.200	25	5	0	3
.300	10	3	0	1	vs. CLE	.286	21	6	2	5	Progressive Field	.273	11	3	2	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.214	14	3	0	0	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--
.467	15	7	0	3	vs. KC	.333	27	9	0	5	Kauffman Stadium	.333	27	9	0	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	.059	17	1	1	2	Angel Stadium	.077	13	1	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.250	12	3	1	1	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--
.308	26	8	0	7	vs. NYY	.255	51	13	1	9	Old Yankee Stadium	.243	37	9	1	8
.364	11	4	1	3	vs. OAK	.368	19	7	1	6	McAfee Coliseum	.375	8	3	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.421	19	8	3	3	Safeco Field	.333	12	4	0	0
.233	30	7	4	6	vs. TB	.325	40	13	4	10	Tropicana Field	.250	4	1	1	1
.320	25	8	1	5	vs. TEX	.244	41	10	1	6	Rangers Ballpark	.235	17	4	1	1
.275	51	14	2	5	vs. TOR	.275	51	14	2	5	Rogers Centre	.273	22	6	1	2
.188	16	3	1	4	vs. ARI	.254	130	33	11	23	Chase Field	.306	62	19	8	14
.167	24	4	1	2	vs. ATL	.261	119	31	3	15	Turner Field	.250	56	14	2	7
.386	44	17	3	6	vs. CHC	.245	253	62	17	43	Wrigley Field	.207	121	25	8	17
.303	33	10	3	7	vs. CIN	.357	283	101	21	69	Great American	.363	160	58	14	39
.154	26	4	0	4	vs. COL	.293	123	36	5	22	Coors Field	.309	55	17	3	12
.133	15	2	0	0	vs. FLA	.239	109	26	2	13	Dolphin Stadium	.149	47	7	1	4
.400	35	14	2	7	vs. HOU	.319	251	80	15	53	Minute Maid Park	.303	109	33	10	22
.167	12	2	0	0	vs. LAD	.276	127	35	4	16	Dodger Stadium	.286	70	20	2	8
.364	22	8	3	5	vs. MIL	.295	207	61	12	36	Miller Park	.307	114	35	6	12
.125	8	1	1	2	vs. NYM	.287	115	33	8	28	Shea Stadium	.303	66	20	5	15
.231	13	3	1	1	vs. PHI	.292	89	26	4	13	Citizens Bank Park	.317	41	13	2	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	.285	1299	370	61	240
.283	46	13	4	13	vs. STL	.260	262	68	14	45	Busch Stadium	.197	76	15	2	8
.167	12	2	1	2	vs. SD	.237	93	22	6	12	PETCO Park	.116	43	5	0	1
.500	10	5	0	1	vs. SF	.293	92	27	3	17	AT&T Park	.318	44	14	2	9
.292	24	7	0	3	vs. WAS	.286	105	30	5	19	Nationals Park	.357	14	5	0	1
.287	341	98	19	53	Before Break	.283	1483	420	82	260						
.284	236	67	12	48	After Break	.281	1299	365	67	231						
.253	95	24	6	10	March/April	.275	360	99	17	45	Multi-Home Run Games (12)					
.330	100	33	7	18	May	.316	493	156	35	103	2-Home-Run Games (12)					
.268	97	26	3	15	June	.259	460	119	21	69	Last: August 18, 2008 at BAL					
.277	101	28	6	21	July	.283	448	127	22	91	Grand Slams (2)					
.315	111	35	4	29	August	.290	531	154	26	97	Last: May 18, 2006 vs. CIN					
.260	73	19	5	8	Sept./Oct.	.265	490	130	28	86	off Dave Williams					
1.000	1	1	1	3	as PH	.167	12	2	1	3	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1)					
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.400	5	2	0	0	May 15, 2008 at STL					
.296	446	132	26	84	vs. RHP	.282	2120	598	115	379	off Jason Isringhausen					
.252	131	33	5	17	vs. LHP	.282	662	187	34	112	Extra-Inning Home Runs (3)					
.241	145	35	3	53	RISP	.280	753	211	35	332	Last: June 28, 2008 vs. TB					
.333	9	3	0	8	Bases Loaded	.246	69	17	2	52	off Jason Hammel					
.300	20	6	0	4	Home	.284	817	232	18	103	Game-Ending Home Runs (1)					
.250	60	15	4	9	Road	.279	919	256	34	131	June 28, 2008 vs. TB					
.252	163	41	7	25	Day	.267	868	232	38	131	off Jason Hammel					
.300	414	124	24	76	Night	.289	1914	553	111	360						
.287	551	158	29	98	Grass	.282	2744	774	145	484						
.269	26	7	2	3	Turf	.289	38	11	4	7						



FULL NAME: Joshua Patrick Beckett
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 222
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on May 15)
BORN: May 15, 1980 in Spring, TX **RESIDES:** Cotulla, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 30 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota for SS Hanley Ramirez, RHP Anibal Sanchez, RHP Jesus Delgado and RHP Harvey Garcia, November 25, 2005
SIGNED BY: Bob Laurie (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009 (club/vesting option for 2010)

19 JOSH BECKETT

RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

WINNING WAYS: Posted double-digit wins for the 4th straight season in 2008 and is tied with C.C. Sabathia for 5th in the majors with 63 wins since the start of the 2005 season, trailing Brandon Webb (70), Roy Oswalt (66), Johan Santana (66) and Roy Halladay (64).

Is tied with Sabathia and Carlos Zambrano for 4th in the majors with 48 wins beginning in 2006 behind Webb (56), Halladay (52) and Santana (50)...Is 48-28 in his Red Sox career, a winning percentage of .632, tied with Cy Young (96-54) for the 10th-best in club history among hurlers with at least 70 decisions.

STRIKING RESULTS: Fanned Brandon Inge in the 7th inning of his May 8, 2008 start at Detroit for his 1,000th career strikeout, one of 61 active pitchers to reach that mark...Was the first pitcher to record his 1,000th K in a Red Sox uniform since Frank Castillo did it on May 5, 2002 at Tampa Bay.

Joins Jake Peavy, Johan Santana, Javier Vazquez and Brandon Webb as the only pitchers in baseball to record at least 150 strikeouts in each of the last 6 seasons beginning in 2003 and ranks 8th overall in that span with 994 total punchouts.

Has averaged 8.56 strikeouts per 9 innings (1,127 K's/1,184.2 IP) in his career as a starter, the 11th-best ratio in baseball history among starting pitchers with at least 1,000.0 career innings.

INNINGS AND STARTS: Has thrown more than 150.0 innings and made at least 25 starts in each of the last 5 seasons beginning in 2004, one of 22 big leaguers to reach those marks...Topped the 200-inning plateau in back-to-back seasons from 2006-07, the first Boston pitcher to do so since Derek Lowe from 2002-03...Since joining the Red Sox in 2006, ranks 9th in the A.L. with 579.2 innings and tied for 13th with 90 starts.

ALL-TIME LONGEST POSTSEASON WINNING STREAKS

AS A STARTER

W-L	PITCHER	YEARS	STARTS
8-0	Orlando Hernandez	1998-2000	9
7-0	David Wells	1996-1998	8
7-0	Orel Hershisier	1985-1995	10
7-0	Bob Gibson	1964-1968	7
6-0*	Josh Beckett	2003-2008	8
6-0	Curt Schilling	1993-2004	9
6-0	Dave Stewart	1989-1990	6
6-0	Red Ruffing	1936-1942	7
6-0	Lefty Gomez	1932-1939	7

* Active streak

MAJOR LEAGUE WIN LEADERS

2005-08

No.	PITCHER	TEAM
70	Brandon Webb	Arizona
66	Roy Oswalt	Houston
66	Johan Santana	MIN-NYM
64	Roy Halladay	Toronto
63	Josh Beckett	FLA-BOS
63	C.C. Sabathia	CLE-MIL

2006-08

No.	PITCHER	TEAM
56	Brandon Webb	Arizona
52	Roy Halladay	Toronto
50	Johan Santana	MIN-NYM
48	Josh Beckett	Boston
48	C.C. Sabathia	CLE-MIL
48	Carlos Zambrano	Chicago (NL)

ROAD WARRIOR: Has posted more wins on the road than at home in each of the last 3 seasons and in 4 of the last 5...Owns 27 road victories since the start of the 2006 campaign, tied with Brandon Webb for the most in the majors in that span...Only Carlos Zambrano (28) has more...Leads all big league qualifiers with a 2.54 ERA (54 ER/191.2 IP) on the road over the last 2 seasons...His .692 (27-12) road winning percentage in his career with Boston is the 2nd-highest in club history since 1954 behind Pedro Martinez at .756 (59-19).

PLAYOFF POWER: Made 3 post-season starts in 2008 despite injuries...Has not lost a playoff contest since Game 3 of the 2003 World Series, going 6-0 with a 3.04 ERA (18 ER/53.1 IP) in 8 starts since...Won all 4 of his 2007 starts and is 7-2, 2.90 ERA (28 ER/87.0 IP) in 13 games/12 starts in playoff action...Among pitchers with at least 80.0 ca-

reer innings in the postseason, ranks among the all-time leaders in opponents batting average (3rd, .197), on-base percentage (4th, .252), base runners per 9.0 innings (4th, 8.79) and winning percentage (T4th, .778)...Has 3 complete game post-season shut-outs, tied with Mordecai Brown and Whitey Ford for 2nd most all-time, one behind Christy Mathewson.

2008: Started 3 games for Boston in the 2008 postseason, going 1-0 with a 8.79 ERA (14 ER/14.1 IP)...Took the hill for Game 3 of the ALDS against the Angels at Fenway Park, 12 days after his final start of the regular season...Allowed a post-season career-high 9 hits and was touched for 4 runs in 5.0 innings but left with the score tied at 4-4 and did not figure in Boston's 5-4 12-inning loss...Turned in the shortest play-off start of his career in Game 2 of the ALCS at Tampa Bay, going 4.1 frames while setting October highs with 8 runs and 3 homers allowed...Matched the mark he established in his previous start with 9 hits allowed but did not get a decision as Boston went on to lose, 9-8 in 11 innings...

Staved off elimination in his final start, Game 6 at Tampa Bay, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and one walk while fanning 3 over 5.0 innings in a 4-2 victory.

2007: His 4 wins in 2007 tied for 3rd most all-time in a single postseason and matched the record for most starting playoff victories in one year, one of 10 pitchers ever to accomplish that feat and the first Red Sox...Posted a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) in the 4 starts, tied for 5th lowest among pitchers with at least 30.0 innings in one postseason...Struck out 35, tied for 5th most ever in a postseason, and permitted just 2 walks.

ALDS: Went the distance to blank the Los Angeles Angels on 4 hits, 4-0 in Game 1 on October 3 at Fenway Park...Became the 8th pitcher in post-season history to throw CG SHO in consecutive starts (also Game 6 of 2003 WS vs. New York Yankees)...Was 7th CG SHO in Red Sox post-season history, first since Luis Tiant in Game 1 of 1975 World Series, and 2nd ever in Sox' post-season opener, the other by Babe Ruth in Game 1 of 1918 World Series...Retired 19 consecutive batters after allowing first-inning leadoff single, tying the 3rd longest streak in post-season history.

ALCS: Won both starts versus Cleveland with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) to earn ALCS MVP honors...Issued 4 hits and 2 runs in 6.0 innings for a 10-3 Game 1 victory at Fenway Park on October 12...Allowed first-inning run to end post-season scoreless streak at 18.0 frames...Saved Boston from elimination with a 7-1 win in Game 5 on October 18 at Jacobs Field, permitting 5 hits and a run in 8.0 innings...Had not issued a walk in first 16.0 frames of postseason before a free pass to Franklin Gutierrez in 2nd inning...Fanned 11, the most in a post-season game for any pitcher since Beckett fanned 10 in Game 3 of 2003 World Series...Was 4th playoff game of 10+ strikeouts in Sox history

WS: Won his 3rd straight series opener, 13-1, over Colorado at home on October 24...Issued one run in 7.0 innings with 9 K's...Fanned the first 4 batters, 3rd most ever to start a World Series game...Became the 19th pitcher to start a World Series game in both leagues.

MOST WINS IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

W-L	Pitcher	Team	Year
5-1 *	Randy Johnson	Arizona	2001
5-1	Francisco Rodriguez	Anaheim	2002
4-1 *	Burt Hooton	Los Angeles	1981
4-0 *	Dave Stewart	Oakland	1989
4-0 *	Jack Morris	Minnesota	1991
4-1 *	Orel Hershiser	Cleveland	1995
4-1 *	John Smoltz	Atlanta	1996
4-0	Livan Hernandez	Florida	1997
4-0 *	David Wells	New York (AL)	1998
4-0 *	Curt Schilling	Arizona	2001
4-0 *	Josh Beckett	Boston	2007
4-0 *	Cole Hamels	Philadelphia	2008

* Won 4 games as starter

LOWEST ERA IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

Minimum 30.0 innings				
ERA	IP	Pitcher	Team	Year
0.82	33.0	Burt Hooton	Los Angeles	1981
0.95	38.0	John Smoltz	Atlanta	1996
1.05	42.2	Orel Hershiser	Los Angeles	1988
1.12	58.1	Curt Schilling	Arizona	2001
1.20	30.0	Orlando Hernandez	New York (AL)	1999
1.20	30.0	Josh Beckett	Boston	2007

RED SOX CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE LEADERS

Minimum 50 decisions		
Pct.	W-L	PITCHER
.760	117-37	Pedro Martinez
.684	65-30	Dave Ferriss
.674	116-56	Joe Wood
.659	89-46	Babe Ruth
.646	53-29	Curt Schilling
.641	59-33	Ernie Shore
.640	96-54	Tex Hughson
.634	192-111	Roger Clemens
.632	192-112	Cy Young
.632	48-28	Josh Beckett

2003: Named the MVP of Florida's 2003 World Series win over the Yankees...Went 2-2 with a 2.11 ERA (10 ER/42.2 IP) and 2 complete-game shutouts in 6 games/5 starts...Tied Randy Johnson (2001) for most strikeouts in one postseason at 47...Fell to San Francisco in Game 1 of NLDS and was 1-0 in 3 games/2 starts in NLCS vs. the Cubs, hurling a 2-hit shutout with 11 strikeouts to win Game 5...Went 1-1 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) and 19 strikeouts in 2 starts...Lost to the Yankees, 6-1 in Game 3, then pitched a complete-game, 5-hit 2-0 shutout in the decisive 6th game on October 25 at New York...Pitching on 3 days rest, became the first pitcher since Minnesota's Jack Morris in 1991 to go the distance in a deciding World Series game (19th ever)...Was the youngest pitcher (23 years, 5 months, 10 days) to win a deciding World Series game since Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen (21 years, 6 months, 16 days) in 1985...Was first CG SHO in the World Series since Arizona's Randy Johnson on October 28, 2001 against New York.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

ON STRIKE: Finished 8th in the A.L. with 172 strikeouts, the 2nd-highest total of his career behind 194 K's in 2007...Averaged 8.88 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (172 K's/174.1 IP), 2nd in the A.L. behind only A.J. Burnett (9.39)...Has fanned at least 150 batters in each of the last 6 seasons, one of 5 major leaguers to do so...Struck out 8 or more on 8 occasions, tied for the 6th-highest total in the A.L....Fanned a career-high 13 in a 3-0 loss at Tampa Bay on April 27, tied with Burnett (August 19 vs. NYY) for the A.L.'s highest single-game total of 2008...Recorded each of his first 6 outs by way of the K and whiffed 8 through 3.0 frames...Was the first Sox hurler to fan at least 13 in a game since Curt Schilling's 14 K's on September 21, 2004 at Baltimore.

Recorded 3 strikeouts in a 10-6 loss vs. Baltimore on June 10 ending a streak of 17 consecutive starts with at least 5 K's that began August 29, 2007...Since 1956, Pedro Martinez (43, 21) and Roger Clemens (20, 20) are the only Red Sox pitchers with longer such streaks...Recorded career strikeout No. 1,000 against Brandon Inge on May 8 at Detroit.

UNDER CONTROL: Ranked 9th in the A.L. with 1.76 walks per 9.0 innings pitched (34 BB/174.1 IP)...Walked just 34 batters, his lowest single-season total since issuing 11 free passes over 4 games in 2001, his first season at the major league level...Tied with teammate Paul Byrd and Cleveland's Cliff Lee for the 3rd-fewest walks of any A.L. hurler with at least 170.0 innings.

Issued 2 walks or less in each of his final 17 starts of the season beginning June 4 with a strikeout-to-walk ratio of 4.85 (20 BB/97 K's), 4th in the A.L. over that span (minimum 50.0 IP)...Tied for the A.L.'s 7th-longest such streak of 2008 and was the longest by a Red Sox pitcher since Curt Schilling made 33 such starts in a row from September 20, 2005 to September 20, 2006.

ON THE ROAD AGAIN: Placed 4th in the A.L. with a 2.85 ERA (32 ER/101.0 IP) in 15 road starts compared to a 5.65 ERA (46 ER/73.1 IP) in 12 outings at Fenway Park...Beginning on May 24 at Oakland, went 5-2 with a 2.23 ERA (17 ER/68.2 IP) in his final 10 road starts of the season, the best such ERA in the majors over that span...Overall, went 7-5 on the road and 5-5 at home, the 3rd straight season and 4th in the last 5 that he has posted more wins as a visitor.

SUPPORT STORY: Won just 8 of his 16 quality starts while Boston lost in 7 of those efforts, tied for the 4th-most in the A.L...Tim Wakefield led the league with 9 team losses in his quality starts...Sox scored a total of 98 runs in his 12 wins, an average of 8.2 runs per game, but just 36 times in his 15 other starts (2.4 runs per game) including 20 runs in his 10 losses or 2.0 runs per game.

INJURY BUG: Was on the 15-day disabled list from August 28 (retroactive to August 18) to September 5 with right shoulder inflammation...Was his 2nd stint on the DL in 2008 after missing from March 25 (retroactive to March 19) to April 6 with a lower back strain...Has made 12 career trips to the DL including 3 since joining the Red Sox in 2006.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 5-3 with a 4.67 ERA (28 ER/54.0 IP) in his first 8 starts through May 18, giving up 5 or more runs 3 times in that span...Gave up at least 5 runs on 6 occasions, including a pair of 8-run outings, July 30 vs. the Angels and August 17 vs. Toronto...Was 3-2 with a 2.72 ERA (16 ER/53.0 IP) over an 8-start stretch from May 24-July 4 but logged a 3-4 record and 5.95 mark (28 ER/42.1 IP) in his next 7 starts through August 17 before landing on the DL...Made 4 starts after being activated on September 5, going 1-1 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP), 4th in the A.L. in that time...Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 21 of his 27 outings including a 9-start streak from May 18-July 4, the 2nd-longest on the club behind Tim Wakefield's 10-gamer from May 28-July 20.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Allowed 4 home runs in an 11-7 win over Milwaukee on May 18 at Fenway Park, the first Red Sox pitcher to do so since Tim Wakefield gave up 6 in an 11-9 triumph at Detroit on August 8, 2004...Logged his 2nd double-digit strikeout effort of the season, and his 3rd straight game of at least 9 K's, when he fanned 10 in a 5-2 victory at Baltimore on May 30...Tossed his 5th career complete game on July 19 against the Angels in Los Angeles but took the 4-2 loss...Did not allow a run until a 7th-inning leadoff homer by Vladimir Guerrero...Gave up 8 runs on 8 hits and one walk and fanned 3 over 2.1 innings in a 15-4 loss to Toronto on August 17 at Fenway

Park...Was his shortest start since going 1.1 frames at Yankee Stadium on June 5, 2006...Landed on the 15-day DL the following day.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

20-20 VISION: Led the majors with 20 victories, the majors' first 20-game winner since 2005, when 4 pitchers (Dontrelle Willis-22; Chris Carpenter-21; Bartolo Colon-20; Roy Oswalt-20) reached that plateau...Was Boston's first 20-game winner since Curt Schilling in 2004 (21-led ML) and 47th in club history, the 15th since 1950...Recorded his 20th win in his 29th start on September 21 at Tampa Bay, fewest since Chris Carpenter in 2005 (28)...Were fewest starts for an A.L. pitcher to win 20th game since Boston's Pedro Martinez (25th) in 1999...Only Martinez and Roger Clemens (27th start in 1986 and 1990) took fewer starts to win 20th by a Red Sox pitcher since 1950.

His 200.2 innings are the 4th-fewest ever by a 20-game winner behind Bob Grim in 1954 (20 wins, 199.0 IP), Martinez in 2002 (20 wins, 199.1 IP) and Mike Mussina in 2008 (20 wins, 200.1 IP)

LEADING THE WAY: Was first Red Sox to lead majors in wins since Schilling (21 in 2004)...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. with a .741 winning percentage and had 6th lowest ERA at 3.27, the lowest ERA for a Red Sox qualifier since Schilling (3.26) in 2004...Also placed among A.L. leaders in strikeouts to walks ratio (3rd, 4.85), fewest baserunners per 9 innings (4th, 10.50), fewest walks per 9 innings (6th, 1.79), strikeouts (7th, 194), lowest opponents batting average (7th, .245), most strikeouts per 9 innings (7th, 8.70), and fewest home runs per 9 innings (10th, 0.76)...Held opponents to a .207 average with runners in scoring position, 3rd lowest in A.L...Leadoff batters had .251 on-base percentage, lowest in the majors.

HONOR ROLL: Selected as the Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by Boston BBWAA chapter...Named the Major League Starting Pitcher of the Year in fan voting on mlb.com...Was 2nd in the BBWAA Cy Young Award voting, receiving 8 firsts, 14 2nds, and 4 3rds for 86 points behind Cleveland's C.C. Sabathia (119 points)...Named as one of 4 starting pitchers on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team...Voted the Red Sox Player of the Month for April, going 5-0, 2.48 ERA in 5 starts.

SEASON SUMMARY: Won first 3 starts with 1.80 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) and tied a club record with 5 victories in April, matching Babe Ruth (1917) and Pedro Martinez (2000)...Won each of first 7 games with a 2.51 ERA (13 ER/46.2 IP) before a no decision on May 13 vs. Baltimore...Went 4.0 innings and left that game after tearing skin on right middle finger...Placed on the disabled list on May 19 (retroactive to May 14) and missed 2 starts...Activated on May 29 and was 2-0 in next 3 starts, improving to 9-0 in 11 games...Winning streak ended with a loss on June 14 to Colorado.

Captured his next 2 outings and was 11-1, 3.07 through June 24...Went 2-3, 4.28 (19 ER/40.0 IP) in next 5 games...Lost consecutive decisions for the only time all season, July 25 at Cleveland and July 31 vs. Baltimore...Finished with a 7-2, 3.07 (23 ER/67.1 IP) performance in final 10 games...

Was victorious in 4 straight starts, September 4-21, before loss on September 27 vs. Minnesota.

7-FOR-7: Was the first major league pitcher to win at least his first 7 starts at the beginning of a season since 2005, when the White Sox' Jon Garland won his first 8 games and Florida's Dontrelle Willis was 7-0 after 7 outings...Became just the 6th pitcher in Red Sox history to win at least his first 7 starts in a season...Babe Ruth (1917), Dave Ferriss (1945) and Roger Moret (1973) share the club record with victories in their first 8 contests to begin a season.

9 STRAIGHT: Was the 6th Sox hurler ever to win at least his first 9 decisions in a season, first since Roger Clemens began a Sox record 14-0 in 1986...That career best winning streak from April 4-June 8 tied for 2nd-longest in the majors in 2007, behind Oakland's Dan Haren (10 straight wins, April 18-July 1).

FEWEST INNINGS EVER PITCHED BY A 20-GAME WINNER

WINS	PITCHER/YEAR/TEAM	INNINGS
20	Bob Grim/1954/NYY	199.0
20	Pedro Martinez/2002/BOS	199.1
20	Mike Mussina/2008/NYY	200.1
20	Josh Beckett/2007/BOS	200.2
20	Tim Hudson/2000/OAK	202.1

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

Since 1950

WINS	PITCHER/YEAR	No. Start-20th win
24	Roger Clemens/1986	27th
23	Pedro Martinez/1999	25th
22	Jim Lonborg/1967	34th
22	Luis Tiant/1974	30th
21	Mel Parnell/1953	33rd
21	Luis Tiant/1976	35th
21	Roger Clemens/1990	27th
21	Derek Lowe/2002	30th
21	Curt Schilling/2004	30th
20	Bill Monbouquette/1963	34th
20	Luis Tiant/1973	35th
20	Dennis Eckersley/1978	35th
20	Roger Clemens/1987	36th
20	Pedro Martinez/2002	30th
20	Josh Beckett/2007	29th

DESERVING OF A BREAK: Carried a 12-2 record into the All-Star break, just the 18th time that a Sox pitcher has recorded at least 12 wins before the break...Derek Lowe was the last to do so with 12 wins at the All-Star break in 2002.

ROAD KILL: Went 11-2, 2.18 in 13 road starts...Tied with John Lackey for 2nd in the majors in road wins (Carlos Zambrano, 12) and had lowest road ERA among major league qualifiers...Since 1995, only 2 other A.L. pitchers have posted a lower road ERA: Toronto's Roy Halladay (2.09) in 2005 and Boston's Pedro Martinez 4 times (1.57/2003; 1.66/2000; 1.88/1999; 1.89/2002)...Last Sox pitcher with more road wins was Derek Lowe (12) in 2002.

SEEING STARS: Was the A.L.'s winning pitcher in the All-Star Game on July 10 in San Francisco, fanning 2 with one hit allowed over 2.0 scoreless relief frames...Was his first career All-Star appearance after receiving the most votes of any A.L. starting pitcher...Was the 3rd Sox pitcher to win an All-Star Game, first in relief...Roger Clemens was the starter and winner in 1986 at Houston, and Pedro Martinez earned the win after starting the 1999 game at Fenway Park.

TRENDS: Issued 3 or fewer runs 23 times and worked at least 7.0 innings on 15 occasions...Lone complete game in regular season was 8-inning defeat on July 25 at Cleveland...Had 123 strikeouts in 117.2 innings over his final 17 starts beginning June 24, an average of 9.4 K's per 9 innings...Fanned 7 or more in 4 of his last 5, 7 of his last 10, and 12 of those 17 outings...Recorded regular season best 10 strikeouts on July 20 against the White Sox, most K's since 11 on April 10, 2005 with Florida vs. Washington...Walked 2 or less in 19 of his final 20 and 27 of 30 overall starts.

ODDS AND ENDS: Went 10-3 when starting after a Boston loss...Worked first 6.0 innings of combined 4-0 shutout on June 19 at Atlanta...Did not return after 48-minute rain delay...Issued just 2 homers over 64.0 innings in first 10 starts through June 3...Red Sox scored 147 runs while Beckett was in the game in 30 starts, 8th most in the majors, and averaged 6.59 runs per 9 innings in his games, 4th highest...Earned the win in 2 straight Red Sox home openers, posting a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) in the 2 starts, defeating Toronto on April 11, 2006 and Seattle on April 10, 2007...Is the first Sox pitcher to win back-to-back home openers since Dennis Eckersley in 1979-80.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Set career highs with 33 starts and 204.2 innings while leading Red Sox in wins (16), starts and innings in first season with club...Ranked among A.L. leaders in opponents average against (4th, .245), starts (6th) and wins (8th)...Tied for 2nd in majors in homers allowed (36) and ranked 5th in A.L. in walks (74), both career highs...Won 7 of first 8 decisions and carried a 10-3 record into July, becoming the majors' first 13-game winner on July 24 in Oakland...After 10-3 start, went 6-8 the rest of the way...Became the first Red Sox pitcher since the adoption of the DH rule in 1973 to hit a home run, connecting for a solo homer off Brett Myers in the 7th inning on May 20 in Philadelphia...Was the first homer by a Red Sox hurler since September 26, 1972 (Marty Pattin)...Was 2nd career blast, the other September 8, 2005 at Washington, off John Patterson...Limited righthanders to a .238 batting average and lefthanders to a .251 mark...Allowed .208 batting average with runners in scoring position...Went 7-6, 4.84 in 17 starts at home and 9-5, 5.21 ERA in 16 starts on the road...Had a 2.22 ERA in his 16 wins, a 10.36 ERA in his 11 losses and a 5.02 ERA in his 6 no-decisions...Beat Baltimore on May 15, his 26th birthday...Walked a career high 9 on August 19 vs. the Yankees, most by a Sox pitcher since Roger Moret (9, August 22, 1975 vs. CWS)...Left after 6.0 innings due to small cut on his right middle finger, August 24 at Los Angeles Angels...Threw 8.0 scoreless frames on September 21 vs. Minnesota to win 6-0, his 16th victory.

2005: Went 15-8 with 2 complete games (one shutout) and a 3.38 ERA in his final year with the Marlins...Set then-career highs in wins, starts (29), innings (178.2) and strikeouts (166) while ranking among N.L. leaders in K's per 9.0 innings (T7th, 8.4), opponents batting average (9th, .234), winning percentage (T9th, .652) and ERA (11th)...His 3.46 career ERA with Florida is the lowest in Marlins history among pitchers with at least 500.0 innings...Ranks 4th in strikeouts (607), is 5th in wins (41), and ranks 6th in starts (103) and innings (609.0)...Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 23 of his 29 starts, surrendering 2 earned runs or fewer in 19, including each of his final 5 starts, when he went 3-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8 ER/32.0 IP)...Was disabled from June 15-30 with blister on right middle finger and July 6-23 with strained left oblique.

2004: Posted then-career highs with 26 starts and 156.2 innings and matched career bests with 9 wins and 152 strikeouts...Would have ranked 8th in the N.L. with 8.7 strikeouts per 9 innings and 9th in the league with .235 opponents average, but fell 5.1 innings shy of qualifying...With only 54 walks, posted a 2.8-to-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Made 3 trips to the DL, first with a blister on his right middle finger May 31, then with a strained lower back June 24 and finally with a skin tear on his right middle finger July 6.

2003: Had a 3.04 ERA, going 9-8 in 24 games (23 starts) for the Marlins before turning in an MVP performance in the World Series...Averaged 9.6 K's per 9 innings...Struck out 7 or more in a start

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

———— INNINGS PITCHED ————	
9.0	3 times, last August 13, 2005 with FLA vs. SF
———— LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME ————	
4	August 13, 2005 with FLA vs. SF (9 IP) and July 25, 2007 at CLE (8 IP)
———— STRIKEOUTS ————	
13	April 27, 2008 at TB
———— MOST HITS ALLOWED ————	
13	August 29, 2007 at NYY
———— MOST RUNS ALLOWED ————	
9	August 19, 2006 vs. NYY and April 27, 2006 at CLE
———— MOST WALKS ALLOWED ————	
9	August 19, 2006 vs. NYY
———— MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED ————	
4	May 18, 2008 vs. MIL May 30, 2006 at TOR
———— WINNING STREAK ————	
9	April 4-June 8, 2007
———— HOME RUNS HIT (2) ————	
	May 20, 2006 at PHI and September 8, 2005 at WAS

14 times, including a season-high 11, September 14 vs. Atlanta...His 2.55 ERA after the All-Star break was 8th-best in the N.L...Made his first career Opening Day start in loss March 31 vs. Philadelphia, the 9th-youngest Game 1 starter since 1980 at 22 years, 320 days.

2002: Averaged more than a strikeout per inning pitched in his first full big league season, fanning 113 in 107.2 innings...Went 6-7, 4.10 in 23 games/21 starts, limiting opposing batters to a .232 average...Right middle finger blister landed him on the DL 3 times: May 1-14, June 5-July 16 and August 23-September 11..Was 4-5 with a 5.12 ERA over his final 15 games after going 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA in his first 8 outings...Fanned 11 or more twice: April 23 vs. Houston (11 K's) and July 21 vs. Montreal (a career-high 12 K's).

2001: Named Marlins Rookie of the Year by the South Florida BBWAA chapter after going 2-2 with a 1.50 ERA in 4 starts after a September 1 promotion from Double-A Portland...Selected as Florida's Minor League Player of the Year after going 14-1 with a 1.54 ERA in 26 games (25 starts) between Portland and Single-A Brevard County...Was honored as Minor League Pitcher or Player of the Year by *Sportsticker*, *USA Today*, *Baseball Weekly*, *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News*...*Baseball America* labeled Beckett as Florida's top prospect and the 3rd overall prospect in baseball...Named the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Month in April, June and August, and earned Pitcher of the Week honors in his league 3 times...Tossed 7.0 innings in a combined no-hitter

August 13 with Portland vs. Binghamton...Made major league debut September 4 vs. Chicago, allowing just one hit and walking 3 over 6.0 innings, fanning 5 in Florida's 8-1 win...Became just the 4th Marlins starter to win his major league debut.

2000: In his pro debut, was rated by Midwest League managers as having the league's Best Fastball in *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey...Pitched in the All-Star Futures Game in Atlanta.

PERSONAL

Became the first high school pitcher to be selected in the first round by the Marlins when he was the 2nd overall pick in 1999...Prior to the draft, was named the top high school prospect in the country by *Baseball America*...Was the first high school righthander to be selected as high as No. 2 in the draft since Montreal took Bill Gullickson with the 2nd pick in 1977...Was named *USA Today's* High School Pitcher of the Year in 1999 after going 10-1 with a 0.46 ERA as a senior at Spring High School...Enjoys hunting and fishing...Owns a ranch in Southwest Texas.

JOSH IN THE COMMUNITY: Was nominated for *The Sporting News* Good Guy Award in 2002...While with Florida, was active with the Florida Marlins Community Foundation, including sponsorship of the Josh Beckett Baseball Tournament, held for 6 straight years in South Florida...Participated in the Buses for Baseball program sponsored by the MLB Players Association.

In 2008, visited patients at Children's Hospital Boston and presented a check for the funds raised at his Beckett Bowl; hosted the 2nd Annual Beckett Bowl which benefited the Josh Beckett Foundation and Children's Hospital Boston; and met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program.

JOSH BECKETT, continued

JOSH BECKETT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Kane County	2-3	2.12	13	12	0	0	0	59.1	45	18	14	4	2	15	61	1	1
2001	Brevard County	6-0	1.23	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	32	13	9	0	0	15	101	1	1
	Portland	8-1	1.82	13	13	0	0	0	74.1	50	16	15	8	4	19	102	1	1
	FLORIDA	2-2	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	14	9	4	3	1	11	24	1	0
2002	Jupiter	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	7	1	0
	FLORIDA	6-7	4.10	23	21	0	0	0	107.2	93	56	49	13	1	44	113	5	0
2003	Jupiter	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Carolina	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	0
	FLORIDA	9-8	3.04	24	23	0	0	0	142.0	132	54	48	9	2	56	152	6	1
2004	FLORIDA	9-9	3.79	26	26	1	1	0	156.2	137	72	66	16	6	54	152	5	0
2005	FLORIDA	15-8	3.38	29	29	2	1	0	178.2	153	75	67	14	7	58	166	5	0
2006	BOSTON	16-11	5.01	33	33	0	0	0	204.2	191	120	114	36	10	74	158	11	1
2007	BOSTON	20-7	3.27	30	30	1	0	0	200.2	189	76	73	17	5	40	194	3	0
2008	BOSTON	12-10	4.03	27	27	1	0	0	174.1	173	80	78	18	9	34	172	5	0
Major League Totals		89-62	3.78	196	193	5	2	0	1188.2	1082	542	499	126	41	371	1131	41	2
Minor League Totals		17-4	1.75	43	41	0	0	0	216.1	142	51	42	13	6	51	295	4	3
Red Sox Totals		48-28	4.11	90	90	2	0	0	579.2	553	276	265	71	24	148	524	19	1

- 1999 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a first-round pick (2nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft on September 1
- 2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota for SS Hanley Ramirez, RHP Anibal Sanchez, RHP Jesus Delgado and RHP Harvey Garcia on November 25

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NYY	1-1	1.10	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	8	2	2	0	1	5	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
World Series Totals		2-1	1.16	3	3	1	1	0	23.1	14	3	3	0	1	6	28	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHC	1-0	3.26	3	2	1	1	0	19.1	11	7	7	3	0	2	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
LCS Totals		4-0	4.22	7	6	1	1	0	42.2	33	20	20	9	2	5	45	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-1	2.14	3	3	1	1	0	21.0	15	5	5	2	0	9	23	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	A.L., San Fran.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	FLORIDA	P	1.000	4	4	0	6	0	6	0
2002	FLORIDA	P	.952	23	21	11	9	1	21	0
2003	FLORIDA	P	.962	24	23	6	19	1	26	0
2004	FLORIDA	P	.913	26	26	4	17	2	23	0
2005	FLORIDA	P	.973	29	29	6	30	1	37	1
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	33	33	14	24	0	38	3
2007	BOSTON	P	.938	30	30	18	12	2	32	1
2008	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	2
Career Totals		P	.959	196	193	74	135	9	218	7

JOSH BECKETT, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
12-10-0	4.03	27	174.1	173	78	TOTALS	89-62-0	3.78	196	1188.2	1082	499
0-1-0	5.60	3	17.2	23	11	vs. BAL	4-2-0	3.73	9	60.1	59	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	7	1	vs. CWS	4-0-0	3.68	5	29.1	30	12
0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	vs. CLE	1-4-0	6.46	5	30.2	31	22
1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	6	1	vs. DET	1-1-0	4.15	2	13.0	12	6
1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	4	2	vs. KC	3-0-0	2.41	5	33.2	24	9
0-2-0	7.43	2	13.1	20	11	vs. LAA	2-2-0	3.99	6	38.1	39	17
1-0-0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	vs. MIN	2-1-0	4.74	3	19.0	24	10
3-1-0	3.25	4	27.2	24	10	vs. NYY	7-4-0	5.33	12	74.1	81	44
0-1-0	2.57	1	7.0	7	2	vs. OAK	2-3-0	4.88	5	31.1	31	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	3-1-0	3.29	4	27.1	26	10
2-1-0	2.06	5	35.0	27	8	vs. TB	5-3-0	3.11	10	66.2	59	23
1-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	4	0	vs. TEX	2-1-0	3.63	4	22.1	26	9
0-2-0	16.71	2	7.0	11	13	vs. TOR	3-5-0	5.95	10	59.0	56	39
0-1-0	2.25	1	8.0	5	2	vs. ARI	1-4-0	4.91	6	36.2	42	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	6-7-0	2.45	15	88.1	72	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	1-3-0	5.79	4	23.1	24	15
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0	vs. CIN	1-2-0	7.07	3	14.0	18	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	4-1-0	3.89	6	37.0	41	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	8	2	vs. HOU	2-2-0	2.20	6	41.0	30	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	1-0-0	3.00	4	24.0	19	8
1-0-0	7.71	1	7.0	6	6	vs. MIL	1-2-0	8.84	4	18.1	26	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	6-2-0	2.50	13	79.1	55	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	8-3-0	3.67	18	95.2	78	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	1-1-0	1.54	2	11.2	8	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	2-2-0	5.11	6	37.0	33	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	5-1-0	2.16	6	41.2	33	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	4-3-0	3.35	7	40.1	29	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	7-2-0	2.37	16	95.0	76	25
9-5-0	3.94	17	112.0	105	49	Before Break	49-29-0	3.89	101	604.1	548	261
3-5-0	4.19	10	62.1	68	29	After Break	40-33-0	3.67	95	584.1	534	238
2-2-0	4.10	4	26.1	18	12	March/April	18-10-0	3.35	35	220.0	183	82
3-2-0	4.43	6	40.2	41	20	May	17-9-0	4.10	34	202.0	178	92
2-1-0	2.38	5	34.0	34	9	June	9-6-0	3.85	22	133.1	124	57
2-3-0	5.74	5	31.1	41	20	July	14-13-0	4.58	30	175.0	186	89
2-1-0	5.82	3	17.0	19	11	August	12-15-0	4.32	36	221.0	217	106
1-1-0	2.16	4	25.0	20	6	Sept./Oct.	19-9-0	2.77	39	237.1	194	73
12-10-0	4.03	27	174.1	173	78	As a Starter	89-62-0	3.79	193	1184.2	1081	499
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	1	0
5-5-0	5.65	12	73.1	87	46	Home	47-30-0	3.92	103	619.2	557	270
7-5-0	2.85	15	101.0	86	32	Road	42-32-0	3.62	93	569.0	525	229
5-4-0	5.49	10	60.2	61	37	Day	31-14-0	3.69	59	358.1	310	147
7-6-0	3.25	17	113.2	112	41	Night	58-48-0	3.82	137	830.1	772	352
12-8-0	4.13	24	154.2	163	71	Grass	85-56-0	3.80	179	1094.0	1006	462
0-2-0	3.20	3	19.2	10	7	Turf	4-6-0	3.52	17	94.2	76	37


CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	4-1-0	2.98	6	42.1	40	14	Chase Field (ARI)	1-2-0	5.16	4	22.2	29	13
Fenway Park (BOS)	21-16-0	4.79	46	293.0	293	156	Turner Field (ATL)	3-3-0	1.62	7	44.1	37	8
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	3-0-0	3.71	4	26.2	28	11	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-3-0	7.79	3	17.1	23	15
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-2-0	6.94	2	11.2	10	9	Great American (CIN)	1-1-0	2.77	2	13.0	10	4
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	6	1	Coors Field (COL)	3-0-0	3.60	4	25.0	26	10
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	2-0-0	2.55	3	17.2	12	5	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	26-14-0	3.15	56	319.2	260	112
Angel Stadium (LAA)	1-1-0	3.21	2	14.0	13	5	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-1-0	2.79	3	19.1	20	6
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	1-0-0	2.70	2	10.0	7	3
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	4-2-0	5.66	6	35.0	40	22	Miller Park (MIL)	0-1-0	8.68	2	9.1	14	9
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	1-2-0	3.15	3	20.0	17	7	Shea Stadium (NYM)	2-2-0	2.43	6	37.0	24	10
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	1.35	1	6.2	8	1	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	2-1-0	5.29	3	17.0	18	10
Tropicana Field (TB)	1-2-0	1.93	4	28.0	18	6	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	2-0-0	0.75	2	12.0	11	1	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	1-2-0	6.85	4	23.2	23	18	PETCO Park (SD)	2-1-0	3.05	3	20.2	19	7
							AT&T Park (SF)	2-1-0	2.70	3	20.0	12	6
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

BECKETT

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	FLORIDA	.286	4	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	FLORIDA	.032	23	31	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	21	0	0	1
2003	FLORIDA	.152	24	46	3	7	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	14	0	0	1
2004	FLORIDA	.159	26	44	2	7	1	0	0	2	9	0	0	2	18	0	0	2
2005	FLORIDA	.153	29	59	5	9	3	0	1	6	4	1	0	7	17	0	0	1
2006	BOSTON	.429	33	7	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	BOSTON	.182	30	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
2008	BOSTON	.000	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.147	196	211	14	31	9	0	2	15	26	1	0	10	77	0	0	9



FULL NAME: ~~Michael Matthew Bowden~~

BATS: ~~Right~~ **THROWS:** ~~Right~~

HEIGHT: ~~6-3~~ **WEIGHT:** ~~215~~

OPENING DAY AGE: ~~22 (Turns 23 on September 9)~~

BORN: ~~September 9, 1986 in Winfield, IL~~

RESIDES: ~~Aurora, IL~~

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: ~~1 day~~

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (sandwich round between first and 2nd rounds, 47th overall) in 2005 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: ~~Danny Haas (Red Sox)~~

CONTRACT STATUS: ~~Signed through 2009~~

64

MICHAEL BOWDEN

RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played at 3 levels of the Red Sox organization in 2008, climbing from Double-A Portland to Triple-A Pawtucket before making his major league debut with Boston...Combined to rank among the organization’s minor league leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.62), strikeouts (3rd, 130) and wins (4th, 9-7) while appearing in 26 games/25 starts.

MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT: Promoted from Pawtucket to Boston on August 30 and made his big league debut later that night against the Chicago White Sox at Fenway Park...Allowed 2 runs on 7 hits and one walk and struck out 3 over 5.0 innings to earn the 8-2 victory...At 21 years, 356 days, became the youngest Red Sox pitcher to start and win his major league debut since Juan Pena on May 8, 1999 (21 years, 315 days)...Overall he was the 3rd-youngest American League pitcher to appear in a game in 2008 behind Los Angeles’ Nick Adenhart (April 24, 1986) and New York’s Phillip Hughes (June 24, 1986)...Was optioned back to Pawtucket the following day.

HIGH FIVE: Was the last of Boston’s first 5 selections in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, including Jacoby Ellsbury, Craig Hansen, Clay Buchholz and Jed Lowrie, to advance to the majors...Marked the first time the any team’s top 5 picks from a single draft have debuted in the majors for that club since Boston’s 1989 class of Greg Blosser, Mo Vaughn, Kevin Morton, Jeff McNeely and Eric Wedge.

WITH PORTLAND: Spent most of the year with Portland where he went 9-4 with a 2.33 ERA (27 ER/104.1 IP) in 19 starts...Landed on the disabled list on July 12 (retroactive to July 10) with a calf injury that prevented him from representing the Sea Dogs in the Eastern League All-Star Game in Manchester, NH...Promoted to Pawtucket upon his return from the DL on July 21, at which point he still ranked 2nd in the league in ERA and strikeouts (101)...Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in May after going 3-1 with a 1.22 ERA (5 ER/37.0 IP) in 6 starts...Gave up one run or less in 7 of 8 starts from April 26-June 3, going 5-1 with a 1.09 ERA (6 ER/49.2 IP) in that time and logged wins in 6 straight decisions from May 7-June 24.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

5.0 August 30, 2008 vs. CWS

STRIKEOUTS

3 August 30, 2008 vs. CWS

MOST HITS ALLOWED

7 August 30, 2008 vs. CWS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

2 August 30, 2008 vs. CWS

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

1 August 30, 2008 vs. CWS

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

Has yet to allow a home run

WINNING STREAK

1 August 30, 2008-present

WITH PAWTUCKET: Went 0-3 with a 3.38 ERA (15 ER/40.0 IP) in 7 games/6 starts for the PawSox from June 21-August 23...Fanned 29 and walked just 5 in 40.0 innings of work and tossed at least 6.0 frames in 5 of his 7 outings...Made one relief appearance in the postseason, working 1.2 scoreless frames in Game 3 of the Governors' Cup Semi-Finals at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

RISING STAR: Named the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox organization, the No. 1 pitcher, by *Baseball America*...Also rated in the magazine's annual "Best Tools" survey as having the "Best Control" in Boston's farm system...Has 389 K's and just 106 walks in 406.0 career minor league innings.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Advanced from Single-A Lancaster to Double-A Portland, finishing 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 128 strikeouts, tied for 4th with 10 wins and 5th with a 3.34 ERA (53 ER/142.0 IP)...Began the year with the JetHawks, earning Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for April after going 1-0 with a 2.33 ERA (7 ER/27.0 IP) in 5 starts...Held opponents scoreless in each of his final 3 starts (19.0 IP) with Lancaster from May 1-12 to earn a May 14 promotion to Portland...Ranked 2nd in the California League with 46 strikeouts and 3rd with a 1.37 ERA (7 ER/46.0 IP) at the time of his call-up...Including his first 3 games with the Sea Dogs, went undefeated in his first 11 starts of the year from April 5-May 29, going 4-0 with a 1.31 ERA (8 ER/55.0 IP)...Was 8-6 with a 4.28 ERA in 19 starts overall with the Sea Dogs.

PROSPECT WATCH: Was the No. 7 prospect in the Red Sox organization, the No. 3 pitcher, according to *Baseball America*...That publication's annual "Best Tools" survey also rated Bowden as having the best control in Boston's minor league system.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Had 128 K's and 41 walks, a 3.1-to-1 strikeout to walk ratio...Unbeaten in 8 straight starts from July 7-August 22, at 5-0 with a 3.48 ERA (16 ER/41.1 IP)...Threw a 6.0-inning complete game in his last regular season start, September 2 at New Britain...Gave up 3 runs on 6 hits with one walk and 5 K's in a 3-2 loss vs. Trenton on September 7, his only playoff game for Portland.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Ranked 4th among Red Sox farmhands with 121 strikeouts to average 10.5 Ks per 9 innings...Led Single-A Greenville with 118 K's and tied for first with 9 wins...Also ranked 2nd on the staff in starts (24) and innings (107.2)...Earned a no-decision in his lone regular season appearance for Single-A Wilmington, giving up 5 runs over 5.0 innings at Lynchburg on August 26...Went 0-1 despite a 1.69 ERA (1 ER/5.1 IP) for the Blue Rocks in the postseason...Was rated as having the best control in the Red Sox minor league system, according to *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey...Also was ranked as the No. 3 prospect in the organization, the No. 2 pitcher.

2005: Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, tossing 6.0 innings over 4 games/2 starts from August 8-25...Held opponents to a .190 average.

PERSONAL

Was 8-1 with a 0.59 ERA in 10 games for Waubonise Valley (IL) High School as a senior in 2005...Allowed just 4 earned runs and 18 hits in 61.0 innings, recording 135 strikeouts to average 19.9 K's per 9 innings...In *Baseball America's* "Best Tools" survey previewing the 2005 Draft, was listed as having the 3rd-best breaking ball among draft-eligible high school pitchers...Ranked the No. 38 overall prospect and the No. 16 pitching prospect in the draft according to *Baseball America*.

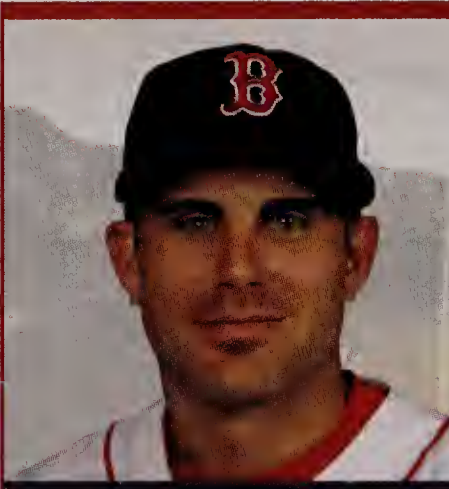
IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, attended the New Starts for Young Starts event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; and took part in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.

MICHAEL BOWDEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Gulf Coast	1-0	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
2006	Wilmington	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	5	5	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Greenville	9-6	3.51	24	24	0	0	0	107.2	91	50	42	9	2	31	118	9	0
2007	Portland	8-6	4.28	19	19	1	0	0	96.2	105	51	46	9	4	33	82	3	1
	Lancaster	2-0	1.37	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	35	10	7	1	0	8	46	2	0
2008	Pawtucket	0-3	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	15	5	0	5	29	0	0
	Portland	9-4	2.33	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	72	31	27	5	0	24	101	3	0
	BOSTON	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
Major League Totals		1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		29-19	3.15	82	79	1	0	0	405.2	356	163	142	29	6	106	389	18	1

2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a sandwich round pick between the first and 2nd rounds of the First-Year Player Draft

BOWDEN



FULL-NAME: ~~Dustin William Brown~~

BATS: ~~Right~~ **THROWS:** ~~Right~~

HEIGHT: ~~6-0~~ **WEIGHT:** ~~180~~

OPENING DAY AGE: ~~26 (Turns 27 on June 19)~~

BORN: ~~June 19, 1982 in Orange, CA~~

RESIDES: ~~Galveston, TX~~

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: ~~None~~

ACQUIRED: ~~Selected in the 35th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft~~

SIGNED BY: ~~Steve Flores (Red Sox)~~

CONTRACT STATUS: ~~Signed through 2009~~

80

DUSTY BROWN

C

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent his first full season at the Triple-A level and set career highs with 297 at-bats, 86 hits, 12 homers, 55 RBI, 40 walks, a .471 slugging percentage and 140 total bases...Was 4th among PawSox players with at least 200 at-bats with a .290 (86-for-297) batting average, his highest since combining on a .308 (73-for-237) clip in 2002...Appeared in 84 games overall, including 70 behind the plate and 12 as the designated hitter...Threw out 27 of 100 (27 percent) attempted base stealers...Was 1-for-9 (.111) with a home run, 2 RBI and a run scored in 2 post-season games for the PawSox...Hit a 2-run, 8th-inning shot against Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in Game 3 of the Governors' Cup Semi Finals...Invited to major league spring training camp for the 2nd straight season, batting .313 (5-for-16) with one home run and 2 RBI in 13 games.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .308 (16-for-52) with 4 home runs and 11 RBI in the month of May, including a .356 (16-for-46) clip from May 4-28...Turned in his best month in August when he hit .366 (26-for-71), 3rd in the International League during that span...Hit .324 (24-for-74) with runners in scoring position and was 6-for-14 (.426) with 2 homers and 19 RBI with the bases loaded.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Had a season-high 7-game hitting streak from July 13-28, going 8-for-27 (.296) in that span...Batted .340 (18-for-39) over his last 13 games with hits in 10 of those contests...Also recorded hits in 23 of his final 28 games at .330 (34-for-103) with 3 homers and 21 RBI...Went deep in consecutive games on 3 occasions including 3 straight from May 25-28, during which he went 4-for-13 (.308) with 3 homers and 8 RBI...Had a pair of grand slams, May 27 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and June 11 vs. Louisville.

WINTER BALL: Played for the Azucareros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, batting .220 (28-for-127) with one homer and 19 RBI...Hit .280 (21-for-75) with 13 RBI in his first 22 games but went 7-for-52 (.135) with 6 RBI in his final 20 contests.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Played exclusively at catcher in a season split between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .260 (73-for-281) with 9 homers and 46 RBI in 77 games...Began the season in Portland and appeared in 69 games behind the plate for the Sea Dogs...Batted .309 (30-for-97) in his final 27 regular season Eastern League games...Had an 8-game stint with the PawSox in his Triple-A debut from August 19-September 2 before returning to Portland on September 3...Named Boston's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July after batting .455 (25-for-55)...Gunned down 43 percent of attempted basestealers prior to his promotion to Pawtucket, 2nd-best percentage among qualifying Eastern League catchers...Went 2-for-11 (.182) with a walk in 3 games of Portland's Northern Division Series loss to Trenton...Played for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, batting .273 (15-for-55) with a .344 on-base percentage in 15 games...Named to the Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team, a selection which also factors in major league projectability...The team is chosen by Fall League managers, coaches, and administrators.

2006: The Red Sox' Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May, Brown appeared in 85 games for Double-A Portland in 2006, including 79 games behind the plate...Posted a .986 fielding percentage as a catcher, committing 9 errors and 10 passed balls...Also played one game in left field and 5 as the DH...At the plate, hit .224 with 17 doubles, 5 home runs, 40 RBI and 32 runs scored...20 of his 40 RBI came in his final 27 games beginning July 26...Spent time on the disabled list from May 11-July 5 with a strained right hamstring...Appeared in 4 post-season games in Portland's Eastern League championship run, going 2-for-11 (.182)...After the minor league season, played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League.

2005: Hit .256 with a then-career-high 8 homers and 36 RBI in an injury-shortened season for Single-A Wilmington...Missed 2 months from early May to early July with a right hamstring strain...His 8 homers doubled the total of 4 he had in his previous 4 seasons of minor league ball...Also

DUSTY BROWN, continued

matched a then-career best with 32 runs scored...Played 34 games in the outfield and caught 29 games after combining to catch 98 games from 2003-04 with 9 appearances in the outfield.

2004: Began his 4th season in Red Sox system in Sarasota...Appeared in 38 contests, 32 of them behind the plate, before landing on the disabled list on June 3 for the remainder of the season with a left thumb sprain...Participated in rehab at Fall Instructional League.

2003: Caught 66 games for Single-A Augusta...In a 4-game series at Hickory July 4-7, went 7-for-16 (.438) with 2 doubles, 3 RBI and 3 runs...Reached base safely in 13 straight games from August 13-25 (14 hits, 3 doubles, a home run, 9 RBI, 4 walks)...Took part in the Fall Instructional League.

2002: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after ranking 8th in the league with a .321 (51-for-159) batting average...Had an 11-game hitting streak from July 8-18, going 18-for-39 (.461), including a 4-hit game on July 9 at the Reds and a 4-RBI game on July 11 at the Twins, earning him Gulf Coast League Batter of the Week honors...Split time between the outfield (28 games) and catcher (16 games)...Promoted on August 12 to short-season Single-A Lowell, where he drove in 3 runs on 2 hits (single and triple) in his first game...participated in the Fall Instructional League.

2001: Spent the entire season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...In his pro debut on June 19, went 3-for-4 with a double, RBI and 2 runs vs. the Twins...Recorded a hit in 16 of 21 games from June 27-August 8...Batted .318 in July.

PERSONAL

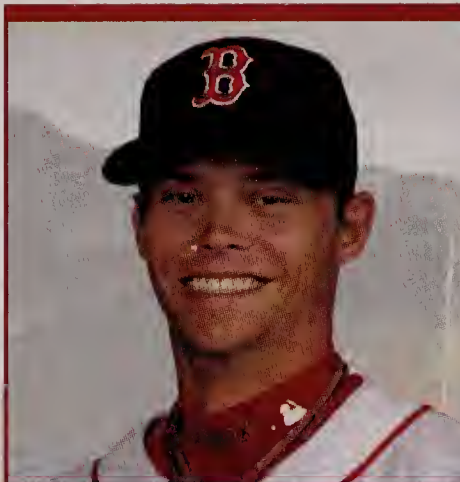
Attended Bradshaw Mountain (AZ) High School before being selected by the Red Sox in the 35th round (1,052nd overall pick) of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...In the community in 2008, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development program; and participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store.

DUSTY BROWN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	0	2	0	7	24	1	2	1
2002	Gulf Coast	.321	45	159	28	51	12	2	1	20	0	1	0	23	24	11	4	10
	Lowell	.282	21	78	12	22	3	1	0	12	1	0	3	8	20	1	0	2
2003	Augusta	.263	87	285	27	75	17	6	2	41	1	3	7	37	69	7	1	12
2004	Sarasota	.229	38	118	11	27	3	0	1	8	0	0	1	15	28	2	0	4
2005	Gulf Coast	.222	6	18	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.256	62	219	32	56	12	0	8	36	0	2	1	31	52	1	1	7
2006	Portland	.224	85	295	32	66	17	0	5	40	4	5	3	24	65	2	1	9
2007	Pawtucket	.185	8	27	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	2
	Portland	.268	69	254	43	68	16	2	9	43	0	1	2	28	64	0	0	5
2008	Pawtucket	.290	84	297	39	86	14	2	12	55	0	7	6	40	81	0	0	8
Minor League Totals		.262	541	1876	243	492	102	17	38	275	6	21	23	219	439	25	9	60

2000 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 35th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

BROWN



FULL NAME: Clay Daniel Buchholz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on August 14)
BORN: August 14, 1984 in Nederland, TX
RESIDES: Lumberton, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 154 days
ACQUIRED: Boston's 3rd pick (sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds, 42nd overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

61 CLAY BUCHHOLZ

RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made Boston's Opening Day roster for the first time and set career highs in games (16), starts (15), innings (76.0), walks (41) and strikeouts (72) despite 2 trips to the minors and a stint on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-31 with a broken nail on his right middle finger.

HOT START: Turned in quality starts in 3 of his first 6 starts to begin the season going 2-2 with a 3.71 ERA (14 ER/34.0 IP) in that time...Allowed 3 earned runs or less over 5.0 innings or more in 5 of those contests, the only blemish being a 7-run, 3.2 inning start against the Yankees on April 16 in New York...Fanned 33 batters in 34.0 frames through May 2, an average of 8.74 K's per 9.0 innings, tops among A.L. qualifiers in that span...Only Cincinnati's Edinson Volquez (10.70), San Francisco's Tim Lincecum (9.91), San Diego's Randy Wolf (9.42) and St. Louis' Todd Wellemeyer (8.74) ranked higher in the majors during that stretch...Allowed 10 extra-base hits in 6 starts through May 2, tied for the A.L.'s 10th-lowest total in that time.

COMPLETE PACKAGE: Threw his 2nd career complete game on April 26 at Tampa Bay, his first since no-hitting Baltimore on September 1, 2007...Held the Rays to one hit through 7.0 innings before allowing a pinch-hit single to Dioner Navarro and a 2-run homer to Akinori Iwamura to take the 2-1 loss...Went 8.0 innings overall, permitting 2 runs on 3 hits with 2 walks and 9 K's...Was his 2nd complete game in his 8th career start, becoming the first Red Sox pitcher to go the distance twice within his first 10 big league appearances since Jeff Sellers (September 26, 1985 and June 29, 1986)...Combined to allow 3 hits in his 2 career complete games...The last Sox hurler to toss 2 complete games within his first 10 career games while allowing 3 hits or less in each contest was Don Aase (July 31, 1977 and September 5, 1977).

REST OF THE WAY: Did not get a win in his final 10 major league games (9 starts) of the season, going 0-7 with a 9.21 ERA (43 ER/42.0 IP) over 2 stints from May 7-August 20...With setbacks in 7 consecutive decisions, was the longest losing streak by a Red Sox pitcher since Frank Castillo suffered 8 straight losses over 10 starts from June 19-September 16, 2002...Lasted 5.0 innings or less in 6 of his final 9 starts and in 8 starts overall, finishing with a 6.75 ERA (57 ER/76.0 IP).

INJURY REPORT: Landed on the 15-day disabled list for the first time in his career with a broken nail on his right middle finger on May 14...Sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on a minor league rehab assignment on May 25, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4 ER/8.0 IP) in 2 starts for the PawSox...Was activated on May 31 and optioned to Pawtucket.

WITH PAWTUCKET: In addition to his 2 rehab appearances, took the hill 7 more times for the PawSox, going 4-2 in 9 games, all starts, with a 2.47 ERA (12 ER/43.2 IP) overall...Posted wins in 4 straight starts from June 14-30, allowing just one earned run in 22.2 innings for a 0.40 ERA in that span...Permitted 2 earned runs or less over 5.0 innings or more in 5 of his 9 Triple-A starts...Struck out an average of 8.86 batters (43 K's/43.2 IP) per 9.0 innings pitched at the Triple-A level.

WITH PORTLAND: Optioned to Portland on August 21, his first Double-A action since July 4, 2007, after allowing 5 runs over 2.1 innings for Boston the previous day in Baltimore...Limited New Hampshire to just 2 hits with one walk and 10 strikeouts over 8.0 scoreless frames in a 7-0 win on August 30...Retired the final 10 batters he faced...Started Game 2 of the Northern Division Championship Series on September 4 at Trenton...Gave up 3 runs on 6 hits and one walk with 9 K's in 6.0 innings...Departed with the score tied at 3-3 and did not figure in the Sea Dogs' 4-3 loss.

ARIZONA FALL LEAGUE: Made 5 starts for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-2 with a 3.86 ERA...Fanned 17 and walked 9 in 21.0 innings of work...Allowed one hit and one walk and struck out 4 over 5.0 scoreless innings in a 13-1 win at Surprise on October 16.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the major leagues, pitching a no-hitter in his 2nd big league appearance...Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors for the 2nd straight season after combining to go 8-5 with a 2.44 ERA and 171 strikeouts in 125.1 innings in 24 games (23 starts) at Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Defeated the Los Angeles Angels in a spot start in his major league debut on August 17 before going 2-1, 0.54 in 3 September appearances, including the first no-hitter ever by a Boston rookie.

MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT: Purchased from Pawtucket on August 17 and started day game of split doubleheader vs. the Angels at Fenway Park...Issued 8 hits and 4 runs (3 ER) in 6.0 innings in an 8-4 victory...At 23 years, 3 days old, was the youngest Sox pitcher to win his debut as a starter since Juan Pena on May 8, 1999 (21 years, 315 days)...Optioned to Pawtucket following that game.

NO-HITTER: Returned to Boston on September 1 and authored one of the top pitching performances in Sox history that night vs. Baltimore at Fenway Park...Threw a complete-game, no-hit, 10-0 victory in just his 2nd major league start...Allowed 4 baserunners: hit by pitch to Nick Markakis in the first and walks to Kevin Millar and Aubrey Huff in the 5th and Brian Roberts in the 6th...Retired the final 11 batters in 115-pitch gem and recorded 9 K's...Highlights of the performance:

--Was the 17th official no-hitter in franchise history and the first since Derek Lowe, April 27, 2002 versus Tampa Bay at Fenway Park...Was one of 3 no-hitters in majors in 2007: Chicago's Mark Buehrle (April 18 vs. Texas) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (June 12 vs. Milwaukee).

--Was the 21st major league rookie and first in Red Sox history to pitch a no-hitter, first since Florida's Anibal Sanchez, September 6, 2006 vs. Arizona and first A.L. rookie since Chicago's Wilson Alvarez, August 11, 1991 also vs. Baltimore.

--Was the 3rd pitcher since 1900 to throw a no-hitter in either his first or 2nd major league start, the 2nd pitcher to throw one in his 2nd major league game, joining Wilson Alvarez in 1991...Bobo Holloman threw a no-hitter in his first career start for the St. Louis Browns, May 6, 1953 vs. the Philadelphia A's but had pitched in relief prior to that start.

--At 23 years, 18 days, only Joe Wood (21 years, 277 days - July 29, 1911 vs. SLB) and Dave Morehead (23 years, 11 days - September 16, 1965 vs. CLE) threw no-hitters for Boston at a younger age.

Became the first Red Sox rookie pitcher to win each of his first 2 major league starts since Juan Pena, May 8 and 14, 1999...His no-hitter was selected as the top single game performance in 2007 in fan balloting in mlb.com's This Year in Baseball Awards.

SCORELESS STREAK: Worked 3.0 scoreless innings in relief in his next appearance to win at Baltimore on September 6...Matched the longest relief outing by a Red Sox pitcher in 2007...Extended his scoreless innings streak to 16.0 in start on September 19 at Toronto before permitting 2 runs in the 5th...Took his 1st major league loss in that game, issuing 5 hits and 2 runs in 4.2 innings.

Did not pitch after that start and was officially shut down for the remainder of the regular season and postseason on September 28 due to fatigue in his pitching shoulder...Held major league batters to a .184 average, .133 (4-30) vs. righthanders and .217 (10-46) against lefthanders.

MINOR LEAGUES: Led all of Minor League Baseball with an average of 12.34 K's per 9 innings and finished 4th in strikeouts at 171...Had the 5th-lowest opponents batting average at .191...Won the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year award and shared the club's Minor League Player of the Year honors with Jacoby Ellsbury in balloting of Boston BBWAA chapter...Listed as the No. 2 overall prospect, the top pitcher, in the Red Sox system, according to *Baseball America*.

WITH PORTLAND: Spent the first half of the season with the Sea Dogs and was leading Eastern League with a 1.77 ERA and 116 strikeouts at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket...Was 7-2 in 16 games/15 starts for Portland, and closed out his stay at the Double-A level with a 6-game/5-start unbeaten stretch from June 8-July 4, going 5-0 with a 1.91 ERA (6 ER/28.1 IP) in that time...Lost once in his final 15 outings (14 starts), going 7-1 with a 1.54 ERA (14 ER/82.0 IP)...Averaged 12.0 K's per 9 innings (116 K's/86.2 IP), while holding Eastern League hitters to a .180 batting average...Fanned 11 or more in 4 starts, including a career-high 12 over 5.2 innings on June 14 vs. Erie...Struck out a franchise-record 8 consecutive batters on May 11 vs. Binghamton...Worked 1.1 relief innings to earn the win in his final game with the Sea Dogs on June 4 at New Britain.

Pitched for USA Team in 2007 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game at AT&T Park in San Francisco on July 8...Fanned 2 and allowed a homer in 1.0 relief inning...Selected to play in Eastern League All-Star Game but did not pitch...Was Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6 ER/36.0 IP) and 51 strikeouts in 6 starts...Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for June 25-July 1, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (1 ER/11.1 IP) in 2 starts.

CLAY BUCHHOLZ, *continued*

WITH PAWTUCKET: Promoted to Pawtucket on July 12 and went 1-3 with a 3.96 ERA (17 ER/38.2 IP) in 8 starts, going 0-2 with a 6.48 ERA (6 ER/8.1 IP) in 2 starts after an August 17 option from Boston...Averaged 12.8 K's per 9 innings (55 K's/38.2 IP)...Fanned 9 or more in 4 of his 8 Triple-A starts...International League batters managed just a .221 batting average (32-145) against Buchholz...Struck out 9 over 5.0 innings to earn his first Triple-A win on August 12 at Syracuse.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, going 11-4 with a 2.42 ERA (32 ER/119.0 IP) in 24 starts at Single-A Greenville and Single-A Wilmington...Led Sox farm hands with 140 strikeouts, averaging 10.6 per 9 innings, and tied for lead with 11 wins...After August 15 promotion to Greenville, named the Carolina League's Pitcher of the Week for August 21-27, with 10 K's in 6.0 scoreless frames in an August 24 win vs. Myrtle Beach...Was Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month, going 5-0 with a 1.14 ERA (4 ER/31.2 IP) and 43 K's in 6 August starts...Gave up one run in 6.0 innings with 10 strikeouts to win his only playoff start for Wilmington on September 6 at Frederick.

2005: Was 0-1 with a 2.61 ERA in 15 starts in his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell...Fanned 45 and walked 9 in 41.1 frames, an average of 9.8 K's and 1.96 walks per 9 innings...Held opponents to a .219 batting average, including a .222 mark by lefties and a .217 mark by righties...Ranked 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 15 starts...Finished his season strong, striking out 8 batters in 3.0 scoreless innings September 1 vs. Vermont and fanning 6 in 4.0 shutout frames September 6 at Oneonta...Was the 42nd overall player selected in the June Draft, taken by Boston with a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for free agent Pedro Martinez.

PERSONAL

Selected as the 2005 Region 14-East Conference Player of the Year for Angelina (TX) Junior College, going 12-1 with a 1.05 ERA (10 ER/85.2 IP) in 15 starts...Earned 1st team all-district and all-state honors...Fanned 129 batters in 85.2 innings, an average of 13.6 strikeouts per 9 innings...Also saw time in the outfield...Helped lead the Roadrunners to a No. 11 ranking in the National Junior College Athletic Association...Was scheduled to play for Weatherford in the Texas Collegiate Summer League before signing with Boston...Attended Lumberton (TX) High School.

IN THE COMMUNITY: Visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; took part in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to Spring Training; and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan.

NO-HITTERS BY ROOKIES IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PITCHER	TEAM	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
Christy Mathewson	New York (NL)	July 5, 1901	St. Louis	5-0
Nick Maddox	Pittsburg	September 20, 1907	Brooklyn	2-1
Jeff Tesreau	New York (NL)	September 6, 1912	Philadelphia	3-0
Charlie Robertson	Chicago (AL)	April 30, 1922	Detroit	2-0 (perfect game)
Paul Dean	St. Louis (NL)	September 21, 1934	Brooklyn	3-0
Vern Kennedy	Chicago (AL)	August 31, 1935	Cleveland	5-0
Bill McCahan	Philadelphia (AL)	September 3, 1947	Washington	3-0
Bobo Holtzman	St. Louis (AL)	May 6, 1953	Philadelphia	6-0
Sam Jones	Chicago (NL)	May 12, 1955	Pittsburgh	4-0
Bo Belinsky	Los Angeles (AL)	May 5, 1962	Baltimore	2-0
Don Wilson	Houston	June 18, 1967	Atlanta	2-0
Vida Blue	Oakland	September 21, 1970	Minnesota	6-0
Burt Hooton	Chicago (NL)	April 16, 1972	Philadelphia	4-0
Steve Busby	Kansas City	April 27, 1973	Detroit	3-0
Jim Bibby	Texas	July 30, 1973	Oakland	6-0
Mike Warren	Oakland	September 29, 1983	Chicago	3-0
Wilson Alvarez	Chicago (AL)	August 11, 1991	Baltimore	7-0
Jose Jimenez	St. Louis	June 25, 1999	Arizona	1-0
Bud Smith	St. Louis	September 3, 2001	San Diego	4-0
Anibal Sanchez	Florida	September 6, 2006	Arizona	2-0
Clay Buchholz	Boston	September 1, 2007	Baltimore	10-0

CLAY BUCHHOLZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	2.61	15	15	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	12	2	1	9	45	0	1
2006	Wilmington	2-0	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	2	0	0	4	23	1	0
	Greenville	9-4	2.62	21	21	0	0	0	103.0	78	34	30	10	5	29	117	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	1-3	3.96	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	32	21	17	5	1	13	55	1	3
	Portland	7-2	1.77	16	15	1	0	0	86.2	55	18	17	4	2	22	116	1	1
	BOSTON	3-1	1.59	4	3	1	1	0	22.2	14	6	4	0	1	10	22	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	4-2	2.47	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	13	12	3	2	17	43	3	0
	Portland	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
	BOSTON	2-9	6.75	16	15	1	0	0	76.0	93	63	57	11	2	41	72	2	1
Major League Totals		5-10	5.56	20	18	2	1	0	98.2	107	69	61	11	3	51	94	2	1
Minor League Totals		24-12	2.43	74	73	1	0	0	344.1	252	109	93	24	11	95	417	14	6
Red Sox Totals		5-10	5.56	20	18	2	1	0	98.2	107	69	61	11	3	51	94	2	1

2005 Signed with the Red Sox as the club's 3rd selection (sandwich pick between the first and second rounds, 42nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	.800	4	3	1	3	1	5	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	16	15	3	6	0	9	0
Career Totals			P .929	20	18	4	9	1	14	0

2008

CAREER

W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-9-0	6.75	16	76.0	93	57	TOTALS	5-10-0	5.56	20	98.2	107	61
0-2-0	11.05	2	7.1	8	9	vs. BAL	2-2-0	4.19	4	19.1	9	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	15.00	1	3.0	7	5	vs. CWS	0-1-0	15.00	1	3.0	7	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	11.25	1	4.0	10	5	vs. DET	0-0-0	11.25	1	4.0	10	5
0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	vs. KC	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4
0-2-0	7.36	2	11.0	14	9	vs. LAA	1-2-0	6.35	3	17.0	22	12
0-1-0	14.54	1	4.1	8	7	vs. MIN	0-1-0	14.54	1	4.1	8	7
0-0-0	7.45	2	9.2	12	8	vs. NYY	0-0-0	7.45	2	9.2	12	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	7	3	vs. SEA	0-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	7	3
1-1-0	2.03	2	13.1	8	3	vs. TB	1-1-0	2.03	2	13.1	8	3
1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0	vs. TEX	1-0-0	0.00	1	6.0	5	0
0-1-0	6.00	2	6.0	7	4	vs. TOR	0-2-0	4.22	3	10.2	12	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-4-0	5.70	9	47.1	54	30	Before Break	2-4-0	5.70	9	47.1	54	30
0-5-0	8.48	7	28.2	39	27	After Break	3-6-0	5.44	11	51.1	53	31
1-2-0	4.08	5	28.2	26	13	March/April	1-2-0	4.08	5	28.2	26	13
1-1-0	8.56	3	13.2	23	13	May	1-1-0	8.56	3	13.2	23	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-3-0	6.75	4	21.1	26	16	July	0-3-0	6.75	4	21.1	26	16
0-3-0	10.95	4	12.1	18	15	August	1-3-0	8.84	5	18.1	26	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	0.54	3	16.2	6	1
2-9-0	6.72	15	75.0	92	56	As a Starter	4-10-0	5.70	18	94.2	105	60
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	In Relief	1-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
2-2-0	3.64	6	29.2	26	12	Home	4-2-0	3.02	8	44.2	34	15
0-7-0	8.74	10	46.1	67	45	Road	1-8-0	7.67	12	54.0	73	46
1-2-0	5.31	5	20.1	26	12	Day	2-2-0	5.13	6	26.1	34	15
1-7-0	7.28	11	55.2	67	45	Night	3-8-0	5.72	14	72.1	73	46
2-6-0	6.90	13	58.2	76	45	Grass	5-6-0	5.63	16	76.2	85	48
0-3-0	6.23	3	17.1	17	12	Turf	0-4-0	5.32	4	22.0	22	13

BUCHHOLZ

CLAY BUCHHOLZ, continued

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-1-0	8.44	2	5.1	4	5	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	4-2-0	3.02	8	44.2	34	15	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	15.00	1	3.0	7	5	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	11.25	1	4.0	10	5	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-1-0	7.71	1	4.2	8	4	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-0	14.54	1	4.1	8	7	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	17.18	1	3.2	8	7	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	7	3	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	2.25	1	8.0	3	2	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-2-0	3.72	2	9.2	11	4	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							RFK Stadium (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0 September 1, 2007 vs. BAL

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

0 September 1, 2007 vs. BAL

STRIKEOUTS

9 2 times, last April 26, 2008 at TB

MOST HITS ALLOWED

10 May 7, 2008 at DET

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

8 July 18, 2008 at LAA

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

5 2 times, last July 11, 2008 vs. BAL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

3 August 10, 2008 at CWS

WINNING STREAK

3 August 17-September 6, 2007



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Fernando Jose Cabrera
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on November 16)
BORN: November 16, 1981 in Toa Baja, PR
RESIDES: Toa Baja, PR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 79 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 18, 2008
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

53 FERNANDO CABRERA

RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season on the disabled list recovering from right elbow surgery...Was activated from the D.L. on June 26 and finished with a 2-1 record and a 5.40 ERA (17 ER/28.1 IP) in 22 games with Baltimore...Began the season without allowing a run in his first 7 big league outings over 9.1 innings...Picked up a win in consecutive appearances on August 14 at Cleveland and August 17 at Detroit, working a season-high 3.0 innings on August 17...Owned a 3.96 ERA (11 ER/25.0 IP) in his first 20 games before allowing 7 total runs (6 earned) in 3.1 innings over his final 2 games of the year, August 29 at Tampa Bay and September 2 at Boston...Was released by Baltimore on September 5.

MINOR LEAGUE REHAB: Began the season on rehab with Triple-A Norfolk from May 29-June 24...Did not earn a decision in 11 games but logged a 0.69 ERA (1 ER/13.0 IP) with 13 strikeouts...Had 5 straight scoreless outings over 5.1 innings before being activated from the DL.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: With the Orioles, fanned a season-high 3 batters on 5 occasions, including at Boston on Sept. 2, his final appearance of the year...Allowed a pair of homers in back-to-back outings on July 26 against the Angels and July 30 at the Yankees...Allowed 14 of 21 inherited runners to score, including his last 5 over 5 appearances.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Began the season with the Indians, pitching in 24 games and going 1-2 with a 5.61 ERA (21 ER/33.2 IP)...Did not allow a run in his first 5 appearances (10.2 IP)...Gave up 6 earned runs in 3.1 innings over his final 3 games before being designated for assignment on August 1 and later released...Signed to a minor league contract by the Orioles on August 21 and was assigned to Triple-A Norfolk, allowing one earned run in 3.0 innings over 3 games...Joined the Orioles on September 4 when his contract was selected from Norfolk and made his Orioles debut that night at Tampa Bay, allowing a grand slam to Carlos Pena...Allowed runs in 5 of his 9 Orioles appearances...Allowed the 4th highest opponents' slugging percentage (.523) and 9th highest opponents' on-base percentage (.391) among American League relievers.

2006: Led Cleveland with 51 appearances while spending the entire season on the major league roster...Pitched for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic, posting a 15.88 ERA (10 ER/5.2 IP) in 5 April games...Landed on the DL on April 14 with a bruised right heel and returned on April 30 following a rehab assignment at Triple-A Buffalo...After DL stint, posted a 4.18 ERA (26 ER/56.0 IP) for the season with 65 strikeouts in 47 games...Batters hit .243 (53-for-218) off him with 12 homers, including a .235 (19-for-81) mark vs. lefties...Was 0-for-4 in save opportunities.

2005: Split the season between Triple-A Buffalo and the Cleveland bullpen...Was selected to the MLB Futures Game and the Triple-A All-Star Game...Limited minor leaguers to a .196 average (36-for-184)...Had a 25.1 scoreless innings streak at Buffalo from May 5-June 13...Beginning May 5, had a 0.86 ERA (4 ER/41.2 IP) at Buffalo...Was 0-0 with a 1.93 ERA (2 ER/9.1 IP) in a 5-game major league stint from July 5-25...After his recall on August 5, appeared in 10 games for Cleveland with a 1.27 ERA (3 ER/21.1 IP) and spent the remainder of the season in the majors...Owned a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/ 11.1 IP) over his last 6 games...Recorded first major league win on August 19 vs. the Ori-

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
4.0 August 12, 2005 with CLE vs. TB

STRIKEOUTS
6 2 times, last July 24, 2006 with CLE vs. DET

MOST HITS ALLOWED
5 July 16, 2007 with CLE vs. CHW

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
6 April 2, 2006 with CLE at CHW

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
4 2 times, last April 2, 2006 with CLE at CHW

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2 6 times, last August 29, 2008 with BAL at TB

CABRERA

FERNANDO CABRERA, *continued*

oles...Held big league batters to .212 (24-for-113) average, with lefties hitting .196 (9-for-46).

2004: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Buffalo before reaching the big leagues for the first time in August, making 4 appearances over 2 stints...Led Buffalo relievers with 76.0 innings and 93 strikeouts...Limited International League batters to a .208 (57-for-274) average, with righties hitting .209 (36-for-172) and lefties batting .206 (21-for-102)...After the season, was named the No. 7 prospect in the Indians organization by *Baseball America*.

2003: Helped lead Double-A Akron to the Eastern League Championship, finishing 3rd in the EL with 115 strikeouts in 109.0 innings despite pitching exclusively out of the bullpen beginning June 28...Tossed 5.0 hitless innings in his first start on April 8 vs. Harrisburg, combining with 2 other pitchers for a no-hitter...Was named EL Pitcher of the Week from May 26-June 1, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) in 2 starts...Won 5 straight decisions from May 22-June 17 and did not allow a run over 6 of his last 7 games (7.0 IP), earning 5 saves...Did not allow a run or hit over 3 playoff outings (3.0 IP).

2002: Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron and finished 3rd in the Cleveland organization with 136 K's in 137.0 innings...Limited minor leaguers to a .216 (109-for-505) average...Led Kinston with 110.0 IP, making 21 straight starts before being promoted to Akron on July 26...Was added to Cleveland's 40-man roster on November 20.

2001: Spent the year in the starting rotation at Single-A Columbus, holding South Atlantic League batters to a .242 (89-for-368) average...Missed all of June with a broken nose after being hit in the face by line drive at Hickory on May 24...Struck out 12 on May 18 against Charleston.

2000: In his first pro season at Single-A Burlington, ranked among Appalachian League leaders in starts (T1st, 13), losses (1st, 7) and earned runs (4th, 35)...Lost 6 straight decisions from July 16-August 22.

PERSONAL

Was selected by Cleveland in the 10th round of the 1999 First Year Player Draft and signed on Aug. 23, 1999...Attended Discipulos De Cristo School in Puerto Rico.

FERNANDO CABRERA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Burlington	3-7	4.61	13	13	0	0	0	68.1	64	42	35	4	4	20	50	14	0
2001	Columbus	5-6	3.61	20	20	0	0	0	94.2	89	49	38	7	2	37	96	10	0
2002	Kinston	6-8	3.52	21	21	0	0	0	110.0	83	48	43	7	2	40	107	3	1
	Akron	1-2	5.33	7	4	0	0	1	27.0	26	16	16	1	3	12	29	0	0
2003	Akron	9-4	2.97	36	15	0	0	5	109.0	96	41	36	8	2	40	115	3	1
2004	Buffalo	4-3	3.84	44	0	0	0	5	75.0	57	37	32	9	3	43	92	5	1
	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	0
2005	Buffalo	6-1	1.23	30	0	0	0	3	51.1	36	8	7	3	0	11	68	1	0
	CLEVELAND	2-1	1.47	15	0	0	0	0	30.2	24	7	5	1	0	11	29	1	1
2006	Buffalo	1-0	1.08	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	1	1	1	0	2	13	1	0
	CLEVELAND	3-3	5.19	51	0	0	0	0	60.2	53	36	35	12	1	32	71	5	0
2007	Norfolk	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
	CLEVELAND	1-2	5.61	24	0	0	0	0	33.2	38	22	21	7	0	22	39	1	0
	BALTIMORE	0-0	12.60	9	0	0	0	1	10.0	12	14	14	2	0	9	9	1	0
2008	Norfolk	0-0	0.69	11	0	0	0	0	13.0	11	1	1	0	0	7	13	0	1
	BALTIMORE	2-1	5.40	22	0	0	0	0	28.1	32	18	17	9	0	17	31	3	0
Major League Totals		8-7	5.02	125	0	0	0	1	168.2	162	100	94	31	1	92	185	11	1
Minor League Totals		35-31	3.38	189	73	0	0	14	559.2	471	244	210	40	16	214	585	37	4

~~1999~~ Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 10th round of the First-Year Player Draft

~~2007~~ Signed with the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent on August 21

~~2008~~ Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on December 18

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
2005	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	15	0	1	1	0	2	0
2006	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	51	0	2	7	0	9	0
2007	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	24	0	1	2	0	3	0
	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	9	0	1	0	0	1	0
2008	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	22	0	3	2	0	5	1
Career Totals			P 1.000	125	0	9	12	0	21	1

FERNANDO CABRERA, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-1-0	5.40	22	28.1	32	17	TOTALS	8-7-1	5.02	125	168.2	162	94
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	1-1-0	7.71	3	4.2	6	4
0-0-0	5.40	2	3.1	4	2	vs. BOS	0-0-0	5.14	6	7.0	7	4
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	2	0	vs. CWS	1-2-0	7.97	15	20.1	22	18
1-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	vs. CLE	1-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
1-0-0	0.00	3	5.2	5	0	vs. DET	2-1-0	2.13	15	25.1	18	6
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. KC	1-0-0	1.98	11	13.2	9	3
0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	2	3	vs. LAA	0-1-0	10.13	7	8.0	9	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	1-0-0	4.50	10	10.0	12	5
0-0-0	54.00	2	1.0	6	6	vs. NYY	0-0-0	14.46	9	9.1	17	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-1-0	5.40	6	5.0	6	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	3.86	4	7.0	5	3
0-0-0	18.00	1	2.0	4	4	vs. TB	0-0-0	3.86	9	16.1	12	7
0-0-0	0.00	3	4.1	5	0	vs. TEX	1-0-0	4.76	9	11.1	13	6
0-1-0	4.15	3	4.1	4	2	vs. TOR	0-1-1	1.93	10	18.2	13	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	6	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	16.20	2	1.2	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. WAS	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1
0-0-0	0.00	5	6.2	5	0	Before Break	2-3-0	4.89	56	73.2	69	40
2-1-0	7.06	17	21.2	27	17	After Break	6-4-1	5.12	69	95.0	93	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	1-2-0	6.11	11	17.2	12	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	0-1-0	5.79	19	18.2	20	12
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	June	1-0-0	3.72	14	19.1	19	8
0-1-0	5.14	10	14.0	14	8	July	0-1-0	5.08	26	39.0	45	22
2-0-0	5.25	10	12.0	15	7	August	5-1-0	3.13	25	37.1	35	13
0-0-0	13.50	1	1.1	3	2	Sept./Oct.	1-2-1	6.63	30	36.2	31	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-1-0	5.40	22	28.1	32	17	In Relief	8-7-1	5.02	125	168.2	162	94
0-1-0	4.80	12	15.0	16	8	Home	6-3-0	4.26	68	101.1	94	48
2-0-0	6.08	10	13.1	16	9	Road	2-4-1	6.15	57	67.1	68	46
1-0-0	3.00	5	9.0	10	3	Day	1-0-1	2.96	21	24.1	21	8
1-1-0	6.52	17	19.1	22	14	Night	7-7-0	5.36	104	144.1	141	86
2-1-0	4.68	20	25.0	26	13	Grass	8-7-0	5.12	112	149.1	143	85
0-0-0	10.80	2	3.1	6	4	Turf	0-0-1	4.19	13	19.1	19	9

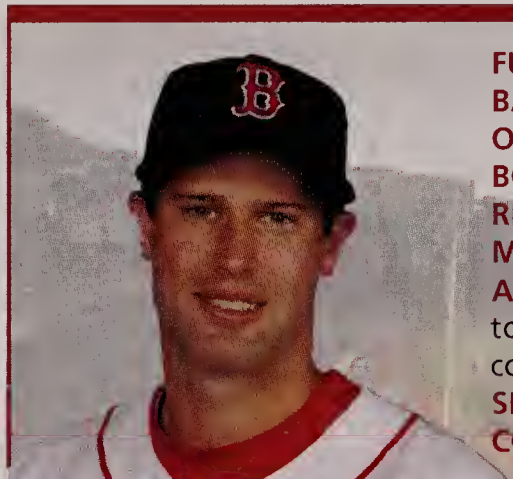
CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-1-0	6.23	18	21.2	23	15	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	7.71	4	4.2	5	4	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-1-0	21.00	3	3.0	4	7	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	7-2-0	3.94	52	80.0	73	35	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	6.75	1	1.1	1	1
Comerica Park (DET)	1-1-0	2.45	6	7.1	6	2	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	2.57	5	7.0	3	2	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-1-0	2.45	3	3.2	4	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	4	5.0	4	0	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	16.62	5	4.1	8	8	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
Oakland-Alameda Coli (OAK)	0-1-0	6.75	5	4.0	6	3	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	7.88	5	8.0	8	7	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	11.25	4	4.0	6	5	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-1	2.84	4	6.1	7	2	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	CLEVELAND	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	CLEVELAND	---	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	CLEVELAND	---	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLEVELAND	---	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BALTIMORE	---	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BALTIMORE	---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		---	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CABRERA



FULL NAME: William Chris Carter
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 16)
BORN: September 16, 1982 in Fremont, CA
RESIDES: Concord, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 24 days
ACQUIRED: From the Washington Nationals on August 21, 2007 to complete the trade that sent OF Wily Mo Pena and cash considerations to Washington on August 17, 2007
SIGNED BY: Fred Costello (Diamondbacks)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

54 CHRIS CARTER

OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the majority of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket but had 2 stints with the major league club from June 3-5 and then from September 8 through the end of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT: Made his major league debut on June 5 against Tampa Bay at Fenway Park... Entered the game as a pinch runner for Coco Crisp, who was ejected for charging the mound after he was beamed by Rays starter James Shields to lead off the 2nd inning...Collected his first major league hit off Grant Balfour in the 4th and went 2-for-3 with 2 runs in the game...Was optioned back to Pawtucket after the game...Rejoined the Red Sox on September 8 and appeared in 8 games (2 starts), going 4-for-15 with 3 runs scored and 3 RBI the rest of the way.

WITH PAWTUCKET: Batted .300 (141-for-470) with 24 homers and 81 RBI in 121 games with Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked among International League leaders in batting average (12th), home runs (7th), RBI (9th) and slugging percentage (9th, .515)...Was one of a record 5 PawSox selected to the IL All-Star Team... Started as designated hitter and went 1-for-5 with a 2-run homer in the bottom of the 9th inning...Was also one of 4 Pawtucket players named post-season All-Stars, joining Jeff Bailey, Joe Thurston and Charlie Zink in representing the team on both squads.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Had a 5-hit game (5-for-6) at Indianapolis on April 18...Hit the PawSox first walk-off home run of the season on May 10 vs. Norfolk...Homed in 4 straight games from May 28-31, the first PawSox batter to do so since Justin Sherrod in 2005...Had 11 RBI and no homers in his first 31 contests but batted .314 (111-for-354) after May 7 with 24 long balls and 70 RBI in 90 games... Hit .339 (41-for-121) with 5 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 16 RBI over his final 29 regular season contests including a 7-game hitting streak to end the season, going 12-for-29 (.414) with a double and 3 RBI in that span...Went 2-for-15 (.133) in 4 playoff games for the PawSox.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was acquired by the Red Sox on August 21, 2007 from Washington to complete the trade that sent OF Wily Mo Pena to the Nationals on August 17...Carter was sent to Boston immediately after being acquired by Washington from the Arizona Diamondbacks for RHP Emiliano Fruto...Batted .234 with one homer and 4 RBI in 12 games after joining the PawSox...Prior to the trade, had spent the entire season at Arizona's Triple-A Tucson club, batting .324 with 18 homers and 84 RBI in 126 games...Despite being traded, still finished 5th in the Pacific Coast League in doubles (39) and ranked 6th in batting average and hits (163)...Carter, the PCL Player of the Week for April 16-22, was a non-roster invitee to Arizona's major league spring training camp.

WINTER BALL: Played winter ball for La Guaira in Venezuela with a .336 average, 3 homers and 27 RBI in 41 games...Would have ranked 3rd in the league in batting but did not have enough plate appearances to qualify.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	June 5, 2008 vs. TB
DOUBLES	
None	
HOME RUNS	
None	
RBI	
1	3 times, last September 28, 2008 vs. NYY (G2)
RUNS SCORED	
2	2 times, last Sept. 26, 2008 vs. NYY
WALKS	
1	September 28, 2008 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
2	2 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY (G2)
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
3	June 5-September 13, 2008

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Split his time between first base and left field with Tucson, but played exclusively at first with Pawtucket...Had his most productive month in July, batting .362 (38-105) with 10 doubles, a triple, 8 home runs, 29 RBI and 22 runs in 28 games...Hit .332 (115-346) before the All-Star break and .289 (59-204) after the break...Batted primarily out of the cleanup spot, and hit .312 (148-475) from that position...Also batted .352 (25-71) from the No. 3 spot in the order...Hit .301 (47-156) with runners in scoring position.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Was a member of the Pacific Coast League champion Tucson Sidewinders in his first season at the Triple-A level...Ranked among Triple-A leaders in walks (3rd, 78), hits (5th, 153), RBI (6th, 97), runs (6th, 87), total bases (10th, 246) and on-base percentage (11th, .395)...His .301 average was 4th best among Triple-A first basemen...Among Arizona farmhands, placed 3rd in RBI and tied for 9th in batting average...Named the organization's Minor League Player of the Month for June after batting .337 with 9 homers and 35 RBI in 27 games...Won PCL Player of the Week honors for June 5-11, going 10-for-21 (.476) with 4 homers and 11 RBI...Had a 13-game hitting streak from July 7-23...Played in 3 games for Azucareros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

2005: Led all Arizona minor leaguers with 31 home runs, 115 RBI, 139 games and 540 at-bats between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Tennessee...Tied for 7th overall in the minors in homers, tied for 4th in RBI, and ranked 10th with 287 total bases...Named California League Player of the Week for July 18-24...Was promoted to Tennessee on July 27.

2004: Was selected as a Northwest League All-Star and won the league's home run derby as a member of short-season Single-A Yakima...Named by *Baseball America* as a short-season All-Star and the league's 10th best prospect...Led the league with 148 total bases, 63 RBI, and a .576 slugging percentage, finished 2nd with a .336 batting average and tied for 2nd with 15 home runs...Was transferred to South Bend on August 31 and hit safely in all 6 games...Signed with the Diamondbacks as a 17th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.

PERSONAL

Resides in Concord, CA where he graduated from De La Salle High School in 2001...Played college ball for Stanford from 2002-04 and compiled a .280 batting average with 24 home runs, 76 RBI, a .400 on-base percentage and .551 slugging percentage in 124 career games (92 starts)...Named the Cardinal Most Valuable Freshman and was an NCAA All-Regional selection in 2002...During his time at Stanford, the Cardinal won 2 Pac-10 titles (2003, 2004), 2 NCAA Regional Championships (2002, 2003), 2 Super Regional Championships (2002, 2003) and appeared in the College World Series twice (2002, 2003)...As a senior in high school in 2001, named a pre-season First Team All-American by *Baseball America* and earned team MVP and Bay Valley Athletic League MVP honors...As a junior in 2000, earned honorable mention All-American honors from *USA Today*...Was a 2-time North Coast Section High School Sports Focus Scholar-Athlete of the Year in 2000 and 2001...Played with the nation's top high school prospects on the 2000 USA Junior National Team...Was on Team California in the 2000 Perfect Game/Baseball America World Championship.

IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; and attended the BoSox Club picnic in Fort Myers.

CHRIS CARTER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	South Bend	.385	6	26	3	10	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Yakima	.336	70	256	47	86	15	1	15	63	0	1	1	46	34	2	3	3
2005	Lancaster	.296	103	412	71	122	26	2	21	85	0	6	6	46	66	0	0	12
	Tennessee	.297	36	128	21	38	4	0	10	30	0	1	3	19	11	0	3	4
2006	Tucson	.301	136	509	87	153	30	3	19	97	0	0	1	78	69	10	4	15
2007	Pawtucket	.234	12	47	6	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	0
	Tucson	.324	126	503	74	163	39	3	18	84	0	6	2	50	68	2	0	16
2008	Pawtucket	.300	121	470	65	141	25	2	24	81	0	7	4	41	84	0	0	4
	BOSTON	.333	9	18	5	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.333	9	18	5	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.308	610	2351	374	724	143	11	110	451	0	21	18	284	341	14	10	54
Red Sox Totals		.333	9	18	5	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0

- 2004 Signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a 17th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
- 2007 Acquired by the Washington Nationals with RHP Emiliano Fruto, August 21
- 2007 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox on August 21 to complete the trade that sent OF Wily Mo Pena and cash considerations to the Washington Nationals on August 17

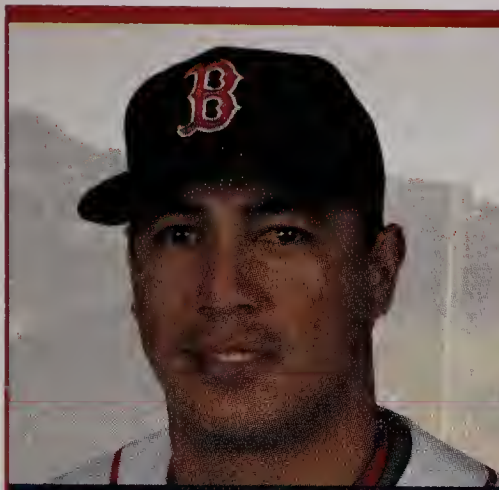
ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.400	.333	.733	6	0
Major League Totals		.400	.333	.733	6	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	3	1	3	0	0	3	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	3	1	3	0	0	3	0

2008						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.333	18	6	0	3	TOTALS	.333	18	6	0	3						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--		Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--		Fenway Park	.353	17	6	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--		U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
.250	4	1	0	1	vs. CLE	.250	4	1	0	1		Progressive Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--		Comerica Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--		Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--		Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--		Metrodome	--	--	--	--
.125	8	1	0	2	vs. NYY	.125	8	1	0	2		Old Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--		McAfee Coliseum	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--		Safeco Field	--	--	--	--
.600	5	3	0	0	vs. TB	.600	5	3	0	0		Tropicana Field	.000	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--		Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--
1.000	1	1	0	0	vs. TOR	1.000	1	1	0	0		Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--		Chase Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--		Turner Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--		Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--		Great American	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--		Coors Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--		Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--		Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--		Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--		Miller Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--		Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--		Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--		PNC Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--		Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--		PETCO Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--		AT&T Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--		Nationals Park	--	--	--	--
.667	3	2	0	0	Before Break	.667	3	2	0	0						
.267	15	4	0	3	After Break	.267	15	4	0	3						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--						
.667	3	2	0	0	June	.667	3	2	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	July	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--						
.267	15	4	0	3	Sept./Oct.	.267	15	4	0	3						
.250	4	1	0	1	as PH	.250	4	1	0	1						
.111	9	1	0	1	as DH	.111	9	1	0	1						
.250	16	4	0	3	vs. RHP	.250	16	4	0	3						
1.000	2	2	0	0	vs. LHP	1.000	2	2	0	0						
.200	5	1	0	3	RISP	.200	5	1	0	3						
.353	17	6	0	3	Home	.353	17	6	0	3						
.000	1	0	0	0	Road	.000	1	0	0	0						
.500	2	1	0	1	Day	.500	2	1	0	1						
.313	16	5	0	2	Night	.313	16	5	0	2						
.353	17	6	0	3	Grass	.353	17	6	0	3						
.000	1	0	0	0	Turf	.000	1	0	0	0						



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Angel Aristides Castro Chavez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on July 22)
BORN: July 22, 1981 in David Chiriqui, Panama
RESIDES: David Chiriqui, Panama
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 43 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 28, 2008
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

71 ANGEL CHAVEZ

INF

CHAVEZ

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed by the Dodgers as a minor league free agent and spent the entire season with Triple-A Las Vegas, batting .292...Belted 10 home runs, 31 doubles and tied for 3rd on the club with 68 RBI...Hit safely in 13 consecutive starts from April 19-May 7...Batted .436 (17-for-39) during a season-high 10-game hitting streak from June 23-July 5...Appeared at third base (57 games), shortstop (43), second base (23) and first base (8).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Ranked 15th in the Pacific Coast League with a club-best .359 (33-for-92) batting average in July...Also hit .311 (19-for-61) in April, .234 (25-for-107) in May .266 (25-for-94) and .260 (25-for-96) in August/September...Beginning June 19, fanned more than once in just one of his final 59 contests...Hit .293 (34-for-116) with one home run against southpaws compared to .291 (101-for-347) with 9 homers against righties...Went 4-for-5 with a home run and 3 RBI on June 3 at Portland...Also went 4-for-5 with a homer and 2 RBI on July 14 vs. Tacoma...Following the season, hit .271 (57-for-210) with 4 home runs and 37 RBI in 61 games for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Pacific League.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Played third base (52 games), second base (35), shortstop (24) and first base (2 games) for the Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees, batting .291 with 11 homers and 66 RBI in 114 games...Hit .305 (68-for-223) with 8 home runs in 55 road games...Went deep 3 times in 4 games from June 4-7...Hit safely in 16 of 18 games from June 26-July 20, batting .361 (30-for-83) with 10 homers and 10 RBI in that span.

2006: Split time between 3 different teams in 2 different organizations...Batted .255 (61-for-239) in 63 games with Philadelphia's Double-A Reading affiliate...Also hit .276 (58-for-210) in 60 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before being traded to Baltimore on August 30, 2006...Went 4-for-15 (.267) in 4 games at Baltimore's Double-A Bowie.

2005: Began the season at Single-A San Jose but played the majority of the year at Triple-A Fresno and made his major league debut with San Francisco on August 30...Appeared in 10 games and made 4 starts (3 at shortstop, one at third base) for the Giants, batting .263 (5-for-19) with a double...Ranked 5th among Giants farmhands with a career-high 83 RBI in 119 minor league games...Set a career-high with 16 home runs split between San Jose and Fresno.

2004: Hit .198 (61-for-308) in 89 games for Double-A Norwich...Also played 4 games at Arizona Rookie League and finished the year batting .389 (21-for-54) in 12 games for Single-A San Jose.

2003: Batted .280 (134-for-478) with 23 doubles and 10 homers in 120 contests for Single-A San Jose...Was named a California League All-Star at midseason...Led San Jose in runs (69) and was tied for the club lead in homers and RBI (58).

2002: Spent the entire season at Single-A San Jose, batting .257 (121-for-471)...Stole 21 bases, 3rd-highest among Giants farmhands...Was named the team's Co-Player of the Month in August,

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	September 6, 2005 with SF at LAD
DOUBLES	
1	September 6, 2005 with SF at LAD
HOME RUNS	
None	
RBI	
1	October 2, 2005 with SF vs. ARI
RUNS SCORED	
1	September 6, 2005 with SF at LAD
WALKS	
None	
STRIKEOUTS	
2	August 31, 2005 with SF vs. COL
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
2	September 30-October 2 with SF

ANGEL CHAVEZ, continued

batting .311 (28-for-90) with 6 homers and 27 RBI in 26 games.

2001: Split the year between the Giants Single-A affiliates in Hagerstown and San Jose, combining to hit .238...Started slow with .189 (7-for-37) average at Hagerstown and was sent to extended spring training on April 23...Was promoted to San Jose on May 22 and remained with the California League Co-Champions for the remainder of the season, batting .244 (77-for-316).

2000: Was limited to just 7 games for Arizona Rookie League team due to injuries.

1999: Made professional debut with La Victoria of the Venezuelan Summer League and swatted 14 home runs in just 52 games...Led the league in homers, runs (40), hits (64) and RBI (49), while finishing 3rd with a .344 batting average.

PERSONAL

Originally signed as an non-drafted free agent by San Francisco on October 30, 1998...Attended Escuela Cultural Laboral de Provinica de Chiriqui, Panama...Married (Unland) with one daughter, Leah.

ANGEL CHAVEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Scottsdale	.276	7	29	2	8	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	1	5	1	1	0
2001	Hagerstown	.189	13	37	5	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	12	1	0	5
	San Jose	.244	84	316	37	77	22	2	3	28	5	3	1	16	60	10	4	16
2002	San Jose	.257	130	471	61	121	20	5	8	62	8	7	6	28	83	21	7	27
2003	San Jose	.280	120	478	69	134	23	6	10	58	2	6	4	22	60	20	11	25
2004	San Jose	.389	12	54	12	21	5	0	1	16	0	1	1	4	7	2	2	4
	Scottsdale	.375	4	16	2	6	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	1
	Norwich	.198	89	308	22	61	8	2	0	21	2	2	3	24	53	6	4	15
2005	San Jose	.283	30	120	22	34	2	1	5	19	0	1	0	5	21	4	0	4
	Fresno	.281	89	334	46	94	17	3	11	64	5	2	3	17	59	5	1	11
	SAN FRANCISCO	.263	10	19	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2006	Scranton/W-B	.276	60	210	27	58	22	1	6	28	7	1	0	13	41	6	0	3
	Bowie	.267	4	15	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	1
	Reading	.255	63	239	35	61	9	1	5	32	1	4	1	16	46	6	3	14
2007	Scranton/W-B	.291	114	430	62	125	26	1	11	66	0	3	4	27	80	6	3	12
2008	Las Vegas	.292	117	463	68	135	31	0	10	68	5	2	4	27	54	5	3	13
Major League Totals		.263	10	19	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.269	936	3520	470	946	189	23	74	478	36	34	28	203	587	98	39	151

1998 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a non-drafted free agent on October 30

2006 Claimed off waivers by the Philadelphia Phillies on April 5

Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles to complete an earlier trade on August 30

Signed with the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 3

2007 Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent on December 11

2008 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on December 28

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2005	SAN FRANCISCO	.263	.316	.579	6	0
Major League Totals		.263	.316	.579	6	0


CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	1.000	5	1	3	4	0	7	0
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	.917	4	3	6	5	1	12	2
Career Totals		2B	1.000	5	1	3	4	0	7	0
		SS	.917	4	3	6	5	1	12	2
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANGEL CHAVEZ, continued

2008					CAREER											
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS											
--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	.263	19	5	0	1		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Progressive Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	Old Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Oakland-Alameda Coli	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.667	3	2	0	1	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.000	6	0	0	0	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.500	4	2	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.500	4	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.167	6	1	0	0	PETCO Park	.200	5	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	.200	10	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.263	19	5	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	July	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.000	6	0	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.385	13	5	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	1.000	1	1	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. RHP	.294	17	5	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LHP	.000	2	0	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	RISP	.500	2	1	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Bases Loaded	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	Home	.200	10	2	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Road	.333	9	3	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	Day	.250	4	1	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Night	.267	15	4	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	Grass	.263	19	5	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--						

CHAVEZ



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL-NAME: Zachary S. Daeges

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225

OPENING DAY AGE: 25

BORN: November 16, 1983 in Omaha, NE

RESIDES: Harlan, IA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 6th round (193rd overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

87

ZACH DAEGES

OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, ranking among Eastern League leaders in doubles (2nd, 34), on-base pct. (2nd, .412), walks (3rd, 72) and batting average (4th, .307) while earning club MVP honors...Tallied 63 RBI and 6 homers...Reached base safely in 32 consecutive games from April 9-June 2, the EL's 2nd-longest streak of the year, despite spending April 14-May 3 on the DL...Hit .384 (43-for-112) with a .517 on-base percentage during that stretch...Was one of 5 Sea Dogs named to the mid-season All-Star game in Manchester, NH and went 0-for-2 as a defensive replacement in rightfield...Ranked 7th among Red Sox minor leaguers in batting...Hit .231 (3-for-13) with one RBI in Portland's 3 playoff games.

VERY MERRY MONTH: Reached base safely in all 26 May games, hitting safely in 23, to earn Boston's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month award...Was also named the Eastern League Player of the Month and Topps Player of the Month for May, during which he hit a league-best .414 (36-for-87) with one home run and 14 RBI while establishing monthly franchise records with 29 walks and a .556 on-base percentage...Received EL Player of the Week honors for May 12-18 when he hit .400 (8-for-20) with one home run and 7 RBI.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Homered in back-to-back games at New Britain from July 12 (Gm. 2)-13...Drove in a season-high 4 runs on 3 occasions, all within a 5-game span from July 27-31...In that time, totaled 13 RBI and hit .524 (11-for-21)...His 4th inning grand slam helped the Sea Dogs to a 6-3 win at Trenton on July 27...Batted .309 (43-for-139) with 2 homers against lefthanders and .306 (78-for-255) with 4 long balls against righthanders...Hit .322 (85-for-264) in 69 games batting 3rd in Portland's lineup...After the season, played for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .207 (6-for-29) without an extra-base hit in 8 games...*Baseball America* rates his strike-zone discipline as the best in Boston's farm system.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Led the California League with 124 runs, 113 RBI, 170 hits, 81 extra-base hits, 55 doubles, 82 walks and 298 total bases...Ranked 3rd with a .330 (170-for-515) average, .579 slugging pct. and .423 on-base pct....His 55 doubles tied the league's all-time single-season mark set by Dick Wilson with Modesto in 1951...Led the Red Sox system in RBI, ranked 2nd in average and T5th in homers...Named to the league's post-season All-Star team...Hit .343 (36-for-105) in April, 6th best in the league in that time, with multiple hits in 12 of his 24 games...Finished 3rd in the league in the month of June with a .387 (43-for-111) average...Reached base safely in 32 of 33 games from May 29-July 6, batting .374 (52-for-139) with 37 runs and 34 RBI in that time...Had a season-high 32-game on-base streak from July 18-August 26, during which he hit .390 (48-for-123) with 43 runs and 32 RBI...Scored in a season-high 13-straight games from August 2-21, with 20 runs total in that time...Hit .555 (20-for-36) during a season-high 9-game hit streak from August 17-26...Hit .400 (6-for-15) in 4 playoff games, tied for 5th in the league.

2006: Finished 2nd in the New York-Penn League and first on short-season Single-A Lowell with a .402 on-base pct....Also led the club with 32 RBI and tied for the team lead with 4 homers...Named to the All-Star Game in Aberdeen, MD on August 2...Turned in his best month in July when he hit .370 (30-for-81) with 2 homers and 18 RBI...Played 47 games in the outfield and 4 at third base.

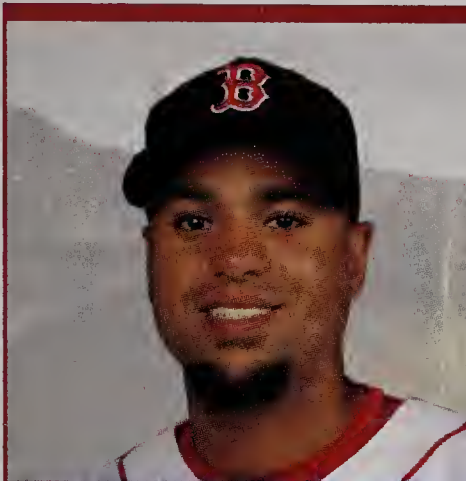
PERSONAL

Participated in Boston's 2009 Rookie Development Program...Graduated from Creighton University where he hit .350 (63-for-180) with 13 homers, 49 RBI and a .496 OBP in 2006, his senior year.

ZACH DAEGES'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.288	55	198	24	57	10	1	4	32	0	2	4	35	40	3	1	5
2007	Lancaster	.330	127	515	124	170	55	5	21	113	0	9	8	82	97	4	1	6
2008	Portland	.307	108	394	63	121	34	3	6	63	0	7	3	72	72	3	2	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.314	290	1107	211	348	99	9	31	208	0	18	15	189	209	10	4	15

DELCARMEN



FULL NAME: Manuel Delcarmen
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: February 16, 1982 in Boston, MA
RESIDES: East Bridgewater, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 133 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 2nd Round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

17 MANNY DELCARMEN

RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

HOME FIELD: The Boston native has appeared in 177 games with the Red Sox, 3rd-most in club history among pitchers born in Massachusetts...Only Medford's Bill Monbouquette (254) and North Truro's Danny MacFayden (185) rank higher...Set a career high with 73 games in 2008, the most ever in a season by a Bay State-born Sox hurler, passing Newton's Jim Corsi (59 in 1998).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Is 1-0 with an 11.42 ERA (11 ER/8.2 IP) in 11 career playoff games...Made 5 appearances in Boston's 2008 post-season run, going 1-0 with a 14.54 ERA (7 ER/4.1 IP)...In the decisive Game 4 of the ALDS vs. the Angels, came in with a 2-2 score and a runner on third with one out in the top of the 9th...Caught Reggie Willits in a suicide squeeze and retired Erick Aybar on a grounder to escape the jam...Got his first career post-season win on Jed Lowrie's walk-off single in the bottom of the frame...Made his playoff debut with 6 appearances for the World Champions in 2007...Allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 4.1 total innings (8.31 ERA), striking out 5 with 3 walks...Had one hold and one game finished.

MOST CAREER APPEARANCES BY
RED SOX PITCHERS BORN
IN MASSACHUSETTS

G	PITCHER/BIRTHPLACE	YEARS
254	Bill Monbouquette, Medford	1958-65
185	Danny MacFayden, North Truro	1926-32
177	Manny Delcarmen, Boston	2005-08
150	Jeff Reardon, Dalton	1990-92
143	Jim Corsi, Newton	1997-99

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played his first full season at the major league level after spending parts of 2005, 2006 and 2007 in the minors...Finished tied for 6th in the American League with a career-high 73 appearances, the most for a Red Sox reliever since Mike Timlin's 81 outings in 2005...Was 11th among A.L. relievers with a career-high 72 strikeouts including 55 K's in his last 51.1 innings pitched, a 47-game span that began June 3...Logged a career-high 13.2 scoreless inning streak over 11 games from May 27-June 27, the longest scoreless inning streak by a Red Sox reliever in 2008...Went 11.1 scoreless frames over his final 8 appearances with a 0.40 ERA (1 ER/22.2 IP) in his last 18 games to lower his season mark from 4.53 to 3.27.

DECISIONS, DECISIONS: Lost on April 24 vs. the Angels at Fenway Park, his first decision since a win on August 31, 2006, a span of 64 appearances, including a single-season club record 44 in 2007...Won on September 19 vs. Toronto for the first time since August 31, 2006, a span of 122 outings...Was the longest drought by a Sox reliever since 1956 and the A.L.'s longest stretch since C.J. Nitkowski's 127-game span from June 27, 2000 to August 21, 2004...Set a career high with 2 saves, both in his last 16 games of the season after logging one in his previous 161 contests.

THE RIGHT STUFF: Held righthanders to a .218 clip, 13th in the A.L. among righthanded pitchers with at least 50 outings...Righties went 5-for-39 (.128) against him in his final 20 games beginning August 14...He allowed 2 extra-base hits to righthanders from August 1 onward, both of them homers: Carlos Quentin on August 8 at Chicago and Taylor Teagarden on September 7 at Texas.

MANNY DELCARMEN, *continued*

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Allowed runs in 8 of his first 16 games through May 4 before posting a 0.87 mark (2 ER/20.2 IP) over his next 19 appearances from May 8-June 27...Gave up a season-high 3 runs twice within a span of 3 outings from June 28-July 2 before posting a 2.03 ERA (10 ER/40.0 IP) over 35 games to close out the year...Surrendered runs in 18 of 73 games overall...Was stingier at home than on the road, keeping opponents to a .188 (26-for-138) average and one long ball at Fenway Park compared to a .223 (29-for-130) clip and 4 round trippers everywhere else.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Earned his 2nd major league save on August 24 at Toronto, his first since July 23, 2007 at Cleveland...Worked a season-best 2.0 innings 6 times, including 5 in his final 12 games...Had 16 K's in 10.1 innings over a span of 10 outings from June 4-July 1...Struck out 2 or more in a game 20 times, 2nd among Red Sox relievers behind Jonathan Papelbon (24)...Retired the side in order in the 7th inning on June 4 vs. Tampa Bay, the 2nd time in his career he has done so and first since August 12, 2007 at Baltimore...Had 2 losses: April 24 vs. the Angels and June 28 at Houston.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the most of the year in Boston, posting a major league career best 2.05 ERA in 44 relief outings...Was 2nd among Sox relievers in ERA (minimum 10.0 IP) and was 6th in appearances...Did not get a win or loss in his 44 outings, a club record for most games in a season without a decision and 2nd most of any major league pitcher in 2007 to Houston's Trever Miller (76)...Previous club record was 32 by Johnny Murphy in 1947...Worked 9.1 scoreless innings in his final 10 appearances and posted a 0.98 ERA (2 ER/18.1 IP) in his last 18 games to go from 2.81 to 2.05.

Started the season at Triple-A Pawtucket, but joined the big league club for good on June 17 when Brendan Donnelly was placed on the disabled list...Was 3-2 with a 3.38 ERA (11 ER/29.1 IP) in 20 appearances for the PawSox, tossing 15.2 scoreless innings in his final 10 outings, and went on to post a 2.09 ERA (10 ER/43.0 IP) in 43 games over the remainder of the season in Boston...Was first recalled from Pawtucket on May 21 and retired the side in order in the 7th inning that night at Yankee Stadium...Was his lone game before option on May 28.

2007 WITH BOSTON: Was scored upon in just 7 of his 44 major league games, striking out 41 in 44.0 innings...Allowed only 5 of 26 inherited runners to score (19.2 percent)...Held the opposition to a .183 (28-for-153) batting average...Recorded at least one strikeout in 28 of his 44 games, including more than one K 9 times...7 of his 10 total earned runs allowed came in 3 games (June 26 in Seattle, July 29 in Tampa Bay, and August 17 vs. the Angels)...Worked at least 1.0 inning in 33 of his 44 games, including a season-high 2.0 innings twice...Allowed runs in just one of his first 14 games with the Sox, posting a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP)...That stretch included a 10.2 scoreless innings streak in 9 games from June 29-July 19...Had 23 strikeouts in 17.0 innings over 17 appearances from July 4-August 12...Struck out a major league career-high 4 batters on July 14 vs. Toronto...Earned his first major league save on July 23 in Cleveland.

2007 WITH PAWTUCKET: Finished his Triple-A stint with 15.2 scoreless innings over his final 10 appearances, but owned a 7.24 ERA (11 ER/13.2 IP) in his first 10 games with Pawtucket through May 3...Had 37 strikeouts in 29.1 innings overall, an average of 11.4 K's per 9 innings...Struck out 2 or more in 12 of his 20 outings, including 3 strikeouts 4 times and 4 K's twice...Worked at least 1.0 inning in 18 of his 20 Triple-A games, including 2.0 innings or more 8 times.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Spent nearly all of his 6th professional season with Boston, going 2-0 with a 5.06 ERA in 50 relief appearances...Had 14 holds, tied for 2nd-most on the club with Keith Foulke behind only Mike Timlin (21)...Was not a member of Boston's Opening Day roster but was recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on April 23...Returned to Triple-A on May 7 but was back in the big leagues to stay 3 weeks later upon his May 28 recall...Went 1-0 with a 3.52 ERA (9 ER/23.0 IP) in 22 outings before the All-Star break but then turned in a 1-0 record with a 6.23 ERA (21 ER/30.1 IP) in 28 outings after the break...Earned his first big league win June 11, 2006 vs. Texas, as he tossed 2.0 scoreless innings leading to David Ortiz's walk-off, 3-run homer in the bottom of the 9th...Went 0-1 with a 2.12 ERA in 10 relief appearances with Pawtucket.

2005: Having never before pitched above Single-A, opened his 5th pro season at Double-A Portland and advanced to Triple-A Pawtucket before making his major league debut with 10 appearances for the Red Sox...Between the 3 stops, made a then career-high 56 appearances...At the 2 minor league stops, combined to go 7-5 with 5 saves, a 2.55 ERA (17 ER/60.0 IP), a .214 average allowed (48-224), 3 home runs and 72 strikeouts, an average of 10.8 K's per 9 innings...Following the season, was named the No. 8 prospect in the organization heading into 2006 by *Baseball America*...Enjoyed 3 stints with the Red Sox: July 26-August 15, August 30 for one day and September 6 through the end of the season...Did not allow a run his first 3 times out (3.0 IP) and in 9 of his 10 appearances, including his final 6 games (5.1 IP)...Made his major league debut July 26 at Tampa Bay, working a 1-2-3 8th inning in a 10-9, 10-inning win...Opened the season in the Eastern

MANNY DELCARMEN, continued

League, and went 4-4 with 3 saves and a 3.23 ERA in 31 relief appearances with Portland...Walked 20 and fanned 49, an average of 11.3 K's per 9 innings...Went 3-1 with a pair of saves and a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP) in 15 Triple-A outings following a July 6 promotion from Portland.

2004: Went 3-6 with a 4.68 ERA in 19 appearances (18 starts) with Single-A Sarasota in his return from 2003 "Tommy John" surgery...Struck out 76 and walked only 20 in 73.0 innings, an average of 9.4 strikeouts and 2.5 walks per 9 innings...After going 0-5 with a 5.67 ERA (25 ER/39.2 IP) in his first 12 starts, was 3-1 with a 3.41 ERA (13 ER/34.1 IP) over his final 7 games (6 starts).

2003: Appeared in just 4 games (3 starts) with Sarasota due to an elbow injury suffered April 22 at Dunedin...Underwent "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery and missed the rest of 2003...Held the opposition to a .200 (16-for-80) average...Earned his lone win with 7.0 shutout innings of 2-hit ball April 11 vs. Vero Beach, fanning a season-high 11.

2002: Went 7-8 with a 4.10 ERA in 26 games (24 starts) for Single-A Augusta...Led all Red Sox farmhands with 136 K's...Held opponents to a .242 average...Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning before allowing a leadoff homer in a 3-1 win May 29 at Macon.

2001: Was named the Gulf Coast Red Sox Pitcher of the Year and a GCL All-Star after going 4-2 with a save and a 2.54 ERA in 11 games (8 starts) in his pro debut...struck out 62 (4th in the GCL) in 46.0 innings, an average of 12.1 K's per 9 innings...did not allow a homer and limited foes to a .211 average...struck out a season-high 10 in 5.0 innings July 27 at the Twins.

PERSONAL

Manny and his wife, Ana, had their first child, son Manuel III, on September 9, 2007...Manny was born in Boston and graduated from West Roxbury High School in 2000.

MANNY IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, hosted Manny Delcarmen Bowlin' Strikes for Schools Tournament in November and January; participated in the South-west Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in Fort Myers, Japan, Boston and New York; visited an elementary school in Vermont as part of the Hood Sox Tops event; participated in BoSox Family Day at Fenway Park; attended Picnic at the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; made an appearance at a fundraiser benefiting the Boys & Girls Clubs in Chelsea, MA; visited children at Camp Harbor View on Long Island in Boston; participated in the Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program...Was named the BoSox Club's Man of the Year; appeared at Christmas at Fenway in December 2008; spoke to children involved in the Sports Museum's Stand Strong program; spoke to children at the Jackie Robinson Celebration of Life event...Led all Red Sox players in community appearances in 2006.

MANNY DELCARMEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	4-2	2.54	11	8	0	0	1	46.0	35	16	13	0	7	19	62	2	0
2002	Augusta	7-8	4.10	26	24	0	0	0	136.0	124	77	62	15	14	56	136	3	1
2003	Sarasota	1-1	3.13	4	3	0	0	0	23.0	16	9	8	1	3	7	16	0	0
2004	Sarasota	3-6	4.68	19	18	0	0	0	73.0	84	43	38	10	4	20	76	1	0
2005	Portland	4-4	3.23	31	0	0	0	3	39.0	31	23	14	3	0	20	49	6	0
	Pawtucket	3-1	1.29	15	0	0	0	2	21.0	17	3	3	0	1	13	23	1	1
	BOSTON	0-0	3.00	10	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	3	3	0	1	7	9	0	0
2006	Pawtucket	0-1	2.12	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	9	4	4	0	1	6	19	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	5.06	50	0	0	0	0	53.1	68	32	30	2	2	17	45	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	3-2	3.38	20	0	0	0	0	29.1	28	13	11	1	0	14	37	3	0
	BOSTON	0-0	2.05	44	0	0	0	1	44.0	28	11	10	4	2	17	41	0	0
2008	BOSTON	1-2	3.27	73	0	0	0	2	74.1	55	28	27	5	3	28	72	0	0
Major League Totals		3-2	3.49	177	0	0	0	3	180.2	159	74	70	11	8	69	167	0	0
Minor League Totals		25-25	3.58	136	53	0	0	6	384.1	344	188	153	30	30	155	418	16	2
Red Sox Totals		3-2	3.49	177	0	0	0	3	180.2	159	74	70	11	8	69	167	0	0

2000 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 2nd round of the First-Year Player Draft

DELCARMEN

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
2.0	13 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
4	July 14, 2007 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
4	4 times, last August 12, 2008 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
4	April 27, 2006 at CLE and Sept. 9, 2006 vs. KC
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
2	11 times, last August 26, 2008 at NYY
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
2	July 27, 2007 at TB

MANNY DELCARMEN, continued

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	24.55	6	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	10	10	1	0	7	5	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	50	0	4	5	0	9	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	44	0	2	6	0	8	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	73	0	6	5	0	11	0
Career Totals			P 1.000	177	0	13	17	0	30	0

2008

CAREER


W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
1-2-23.27	73	74.1	55	27	TOTALS	3-2-3	3.49	177	180.2	159	70	
0-0-0	3.27	10	11.0	6	4	vs. BAL	0-0-0	2.89	19	18.2	12	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	1	1	vs. CWS	0-0-0	1.54	10	11.2	8	2
0-0-1	0.00	3	2.2	2	0	vs. CLE	0-0-2	5.40	7	6.2	10	4
0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1	vs. DET	0-0-0	3.86	6	7.0	7	3
0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	3	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	9.82	8	7.1	12	8
0-1-0	10.13	3	2.2	3	3	vs. LAA	0-1-0	9.95	7	6.1	9	7
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. MIN	0-0-0	4.32	8	8.1	7	4
0-0-0	0.00	9	7.2	3	0	vs. NYY	0-0-0	0.60	17	15.0	11	1
0-0-0	1.93	5	4.2	3	1	vs. OAK	0-0-0	1.59	11	11.1	9	2
0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	3.38	8	10.2	8	4
0-0-0	5.59	10	9.2	9	6	vs. TB	0-0-0	3.58	28	27.2	24	11
0-0-0	5.14	6	7.0	8	4	vs. TEX	1-0-0	2.77	11	13.0	14	4
1-0-1	4.50	7	6.0	5	3	vs. TOR	2-0-1	3.79	18	19.0	15	8
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. ARI	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	vs. CIN	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
0-1-0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3	vs. HOU	0-1-0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1	vs. MIL	0-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	vs. PHI	0-0-0	2.45	3	3.2	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
0-2-0	4.54	43	39.2	36	20	Before Break	1-2-0	3.80	75	73.1	65	31
1-0-2	1.82	30	34.2	19	7	After Break	2-0-3	3.27	102	107.1	94	39
0-1-0	6.17	14	11.2	13	8	March/April	0-1-0	7.53	17	14.1	21	12
0-0-0	3.48	11	10.1	12	4	May	0-0-0	2.35	15	15.1	13	4
0-1-0	2.25	11	12.0	6	3	June	1-1-0	3.38	26	26.2	20	10
0-0-0	4.91	12	11.0	8	6	July	0-0-1	3.38	41	42.2	37	16
0-0-1	3.21	14	14.0	10	5	August	1-0-1	3.09	42	43.2	39	15
1-0-1	0.59	11	15.1	6	1	Sept./Oct.	1-0-1	3.08	36	38.0	29	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-2-2	3.27	73	74.1	55	27	In Relief	3-2-3	3.49	177	180.2	159	70
0-1-1	2.77	39	39.0	26	12	Home	2-1-1	3.30	88	87.1	71	32
1-1-1	3.82	34	35.1	29	15	Road	1-1-2	3.66	89	93.1	88	38
0-1-1	3.55	25	25.1	17	10	Day	1-1-1	4.39	55	53.1	48	26
1-1-1	3.12	48	49.0	38	17	Night	2-1-2	3.11	122	127.1	111	44
0-2-1	2.91	63	65.0	45	21	Grass	2-2-2	3.17	147	150.1	128	53
1-0-1	5.79	10	9.1	10	6	Turf	1-0-1	5.04	30	30.1	31	17

MANNY DELCARMEN, continued

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	2.16	9	8.1	7	2	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	2-1-1	3.30	88	87.1	71	32	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	1.50	5	6.0	3	1	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-1	9.00	4	4.0	8	4	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	4	2	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	3	0	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-0-0	2.70	3	3.1	3	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	9.00	3	4.0	7	4	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	0.00	8	8.1	5	0	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	7	2	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	3.38	8	10.2	8	4	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	5.28	16	15.1	14	9	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	1-0-1	3.60	10	10.0	9	44	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

DIAZ



FULL NAME: Argenis Jose Diaz
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 155
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: February 12, 1987 in Guatire, VZ
RESIDES: Guatire, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Fernando Veracierta (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

76

ARGENIS DIAZ

SS

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the 2008 season between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland combining to hit 2 home runs while setting career highs with a .284 (112-for-395) batting average and 52 RBI over 110 games...Has increased his batting average and slugging percentage in each of his 3 professional seasons: .263 /.293 in 2006, .279/.380 in 2007 and .284/.382 in 2008...The righthanded hitter combined to bat .303 (87-for-287) off righties and .231 (25-for-108) against lefties...Went 4-for-12 (.333) in 5 major league spring training games for Boston...Appeared in 22 games for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League...Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program in Boston.

GLOVE WORK: Named the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Red Sox minor league system for the 3rd consecutive year by *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey...Combined on a .953 fielding percentage (23 E/494 TC) in 108 games at shortstop.

WITH LANCASTER: Began the season with the JetHawks and hit .281 (72-for-256) with 29 RBI in 71 games...Hit just .182 (12-for-66) through his first 17 contests before a season-high 7-game hitting streak from April 23-May 1 during which he went 8-for-23 (.348)...Batted .314 (22-for-70) in 21 May contests...Tallied 11 multi-hit efforts in 18 games from May 17-June 7, batting at a .380 (27-for-71) clip to raise his season average from .215 to .281 in that span...Batted .413 (19-for-46) over his final 13 games with Lancaster to earn a July 17 promotion to Portland...Hit 85 points higher at home (.328) than on the road (.243)...Was 14-for-43 (.326) when leading off an inning.

WITH PORTLAND: Got his first experience at the Double-A level batting .288 (40-for-139) with 2 homers and 23 RBI in 39 games with the Sea Dogs...Hit safely in 28 of his 36 starts...Went 7-for-37 (.189) with 2 extra-base hits (2 doubles) in his first 11 games with Portland but batted .324 (33-for-102) with 6 doubles, 2 triples and 2 homers over his final 28 contests...Ranked 10th in the Eastern League with a .330 (29-for-88) average in the month of August, including 9 multi-hit efforts...Went 0-for-4 in one post-season game for the Sea Dogs.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Hit .279 with 2 homers and 40 RBI in 99 games for Single-A Greenville...Had his best month in June when he hit .320 (33-103) with 8 doubles, a home run, 17 RBI and 19 runs in 24 games...Batted .333 (21-for-63) in his final 15 contests of the season...Played 32 games for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaiian Winter League, batting .358 with 16 RBI...Ranked among league leaders

ARGENIS DIAZ, continued

in on-base percentage (1st, .421), batting average (2nd) and hits (2nd, 38)...Batted .448 (13-29) with runners in scoring position, including .417 (5-12) in those situations with 2 outs...Hit at a .432 (19-44) clip with runners on base overall for the Sharks...Played exclusively in the field at shortstop during the regular season and Winter League play...Added to Boston's major league roster on November 20, 2007, when his contract was purchased from Greenville...Rated the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey.

2006: Played 34 games at shortstop and one at third base for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his first professional season in the United States...Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive infielder in the Red Sox minor league system following the season, and earned Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month honors for July...Also batted .344 (21-61) with 11 runs scored for the month...Went 2-for-12 in 3 post-season games.


2005: In his 2nd year of pro ball, batted .266 with 2 homers and 26 RBI in 58 games for Boston's Venezuelan Summer League squad...His batting average marked a 30-point improvement over his first campaign...Played 54 games at shortstop and one in the outfield.

2004: Made his professional debut with the VSL Red Sox, batting .236 with 12 doubles and 22 RBI in 50 games.

ARGENIS DIAZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Gulf Coast	.263	37	133	16	35	2	1	0	11	2	0	1	6	23	3	1	10
2007	Greenville	.279	99	405	62	113	25	5	2	40	0	2	4	36	92	5	9	24
2008	Portland	.288	39	139	20	40	8	2	2	23	1	2	1	10	30	0	1	6
	Lancaster	.281	71	256	31	72	9	6	0	29	0	5	1	20	60	3	2	17
Minor League Totals		.279	246	933	129	260	44	14	4	103	3	9	7	72	205	11	13	57

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on July 22.



~~FULL NAME:~~ Felix Antonio Doubront

~~BATS:~~ Left ~~THROWS:~~ Left

~~HEIGHT:~~ 6-2 ~~WEIGHT:~~ 166

~~OPENING DAY AGE:~~ 21 (Turns 22 on October 23)

~~BORN:~~ October 23, 1987 in Carabobo, VZ

~~RESIDES:~~ Carabobo, VZ

~~MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:~~ None

~~ACQUIRED:~~ Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2004

~~SIGNED BY:~~ Miguel Garcia (Red Sox)

~~CONTRACT STATUS:~~ Signed through 2009

73

FELIX DOUBRONT

LHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of the 2008 season with Single-A Greenville, earning a late-season promotion to Single-A Lancaster...Combined to lead all Red Sox minor leaguers with a 138 strikeouts and ranked 3rd among that group with 13 wins in 129.1 innings over 26 starts, all career highs...Overall, went 13-9 with a 3.70 ERA (53 ER/129.1 IP)...Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program in Boston.

ALL-STAR NOD: Joined catcher Luis Exposito, first baseman Mike Jones and shortstop Yamaico Navarro as one of 4 members of the Drive selected to the 49th annual South Atlantic League All-Star Game in Greensboro, NC but did not appear in the game.

WITH GREENVILLE: Tied for 3rd among South Atlantic League leaders with 12 wins and ranked 5th among starters with 9.21 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (118 K's/115.1 IP)...Fanned 7 or more in 7 of his 23 starts with the Drive...Won each of his first 4 starts of the season, April 6-23, with a 0.87 ERA (2 ER/20.2 IP), 24 strikeouts and just one walk in that span...Over a 5-start stretch from April 12-May 12, struck out 34 and issued one free pass in 25.2 frames of work, an average of 11.9 K's and 0.4 walks per 9.0 innings...Earned victories in 4 straight starts again from July 14-31, with a 1.71 ERA (4 ER/21.0 IP) in that time...Held leadoff hitters to a .186 (21-for-113) clip while opponents hit just .188 (9-for-48) against him with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.

FELIX DOUBRONT, continued

WITH LANCASTER: Promoted to Lancaster on August 18, his first experience at the High-A level... Made 3 starts for the JetHawks, going 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (6 ER/14.0 IP)...Won his debut on August 22 at Bakersfield, allowing 3 hits and one walk while fanning a season-high 9 over 5.0 scoreless frames...In all, struck out 20 California League batters and walked just 4...Did not earn a decision in 2 post-season starts for Lancaster despite a 3.60 ERA (4 ER/10.0 IP) in those games.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and short-season Single-A Lowell...Tossed 5.0 innings or less in 10 of his 11 starts, including 6 outings of 4.0 frames or fewer...Was 3-6 with a 8.20 ERA (34 ER/37.1 IP) before landing on the disabled list with an elbow strain on July 13...Returned July 21 and made 2 more appearances for the Drive before transferring to Lowell on July 31...Struggled through his first 2 starts with the Spinners, going 0-1 with a 18.00 ERA (10 ER/5.0 IP) before lasting exactly 5.0 frames in each of his final 6 starts from August 10-September 7, posting a 1-2 record and 3.60 ERA (12 ER/30.0 IP) in that time.

2006: Spent his first professional season in the United States...Between stops with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Lowell he combined to post a 2.92 ERA (21 ER/64.2 IP), 6th-best among Red Sox minor leaguers...Also ranked first in the GCL with 11 starts and tied for 4th with 53.2 innings pitched...Twice held the GCL Twins to just one hit over 6.0 innings (June 26 and July 15)...Went 1-0 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP) in his final 3 starts at the rookie level before his promotion to Lowell on August 28...Was a perfect 2-0 in his first experience at the Single-A level...Returned to pitch in the GCL playoffs, helping the Red Sox to a league championship...Fanned a single-game post-season high 9 batters over 7.0 shutout innings against the GCL Dodgers on August 23.

2005: Named the Red Sox Minor League Latin Pitcher of the Year after going 7-1 with a 0.97 ERA (7 ER/64.2 IP) in 13 starts for the VSL Red Sox in his professional debut...Limited foes to a .152 batting average...Did not allow a homer in 64.2 innings...Won his final 7 decisions of the season beginning June 20, going 7-0 with a 0.54 ERA (3 ER/50.0 IP) in those 9 starts.

FELIX DOUBRONT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	Gulf Coast	2-3	2.52	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	41	17	15	6	3	13	36	1	0
2007	Greenville	3-7	8.93	11	11	0	0	0	42.1	63	49	42	8	1	17	22	4	0
	Lowell	1-3	5.66	8	8	0	0	0	35.0	41	24	22	2	2	11	25	2	0
2008	Lancaster	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	15	6	6	1	0	4	20	0	0
	Greenville	12-8	3.67	23	23	0	0	0	115.1	115	53	47	9	4	24	118	5	0
Minor League Totals21-22			4.58	58	58	0	0	0	271.1	282	155	138	27	11	72	228	12	0

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 12

DOUBRONT



FULL NAME: David Jonathan Drew

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 200

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: November 20, 1975 in Valdosta, GA

RESIDES: Hahira, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 20 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 26, 2007

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

7

J.D. DREW

OF

CAREER NOTES

ON-BASE MACHINE: Logged a .408 on-base percentage in 2008, one of just 4 American Leaguers to top the .400 plateau (minimum 400 PA) along with Milton Bradley (.436), Joe Mauer (.413) and Nick Markakis (.406)...Has posted a .405 figure over the last 5 seasons beginning in 2004, 8th-best in the majors over that span (minimum 1,500 PA)...His .392 career mark is 12th-highest among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances...Posted a career best .436 OBP, 4th best in the N.L., in 2004.

WALK THIS WAY: Had 79 walks for the 2nd year in a row in 2008, the most on the Red Sox and 11th in the A.L....Walked once every 5.77 plate appearances, 2nd in the A.L. behind Jack Cust (5.39) among players with at least 400 plate appearances...Walked 3 or more times in a game on 4 occasions in 2008, tied for the 4th-highest total in the A.L...Over the last 5 seasons, is tied for 8th in the majors with an average of one walk every 6.15 plate appearances (minimum 1,500 PA)...His career figure of one walk every 6.96 plate appearances places 10th among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances...Ranked 5th in the N.L. with a career-high 118 walks in 2004.

IN THE FIELD: Appeared in 106 games (105 starts) in right field and one in center field in 2008...Logged a .979 fielding percentage (4 E/194 TC) in right, 9th in the A.L. at that position among players with at least 150 total chances...Went 60 games without an error from May 13-July 29...Has a .980 career fielding percentage, .982 in 928 games in right, .977 in 220 games in center, and .955 in 33 games in left...Tied for 7th among A.L. right fielders with 6 assists in 2008...Led N.L. rightfielders with a .990 fielding percentage and ranked 5th among all outfielders with 12 assists, both career highs, in 2004...Compiled a .983 mark, 2nd among N.L. qualifying rightfielders, in 2006.

ALL-STAR MVP: Selected as a reserve by player vote to the A.L. All-Star team in 2008, his first career selection...Played the final 10 innings in right field and was 2-for-4 with a walk, including a game-tying, 2-run homer off Cincinnati's Edinson Volquez in the 7th...Named the game's Most Valuable Player in the A.L.'s 4-3, 15-inning win at Yankee Stadium...Was the 4th Red Sox All-Star MVP, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1970), Roger Clemens (1986), and Pedro Martinez (1999)...Homer was the 17th by a Red Sox in All-Star play.

POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE: Has a career .263 (46-175) average with 6 homers and 23 RBI in 52 post-season games...Has posted a .324 (24-74) mark in 24 LCS contests, 9th best in history among players with at least 80 LCS plate appearances...Has a total of 17 RBI over 2 postseasons with Boston from 2007-08, tied with Kevin Youkilis for the most on the club in that time.

2008: Hit .263 (10-for-38) with 2 home runs and 6 RBI in all 11 of Boston's playoff games in 2008...Went 4-for-14 (.286) with one round tripper and 3 RBI in 4 ALCS games against the Angels and 6-for-24 (.250) with a homer and 3 RBI in 7 ALCS contests vs. Tampa Bay...Broke a 5-5 tie and gave the Red Sox a 2-0 series lead over the Halos with a game-winning, 2-run homer off closer Francisco Rodriguez with one out in the top of the 9th inning in Game 2 of the ALDS in Los Angeles...

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 2004-08

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

(Minimum 1,500 Plate Appearances)

Rk.	PLAYER	OBP
1.	Barry Bonds	.519
2.	Albert Pujols	.433
3.	Todd Helton	.432
4.	Lance Berkman	.418
5.	Chipper Jones	.415
6.	Manny Ramirez	.408
7.	Nick Johnson	.407
8.	J.D. Drew	.405
9.	David Ortiz	.402
10.	Alex Rodriguez	.401

PLATE APPEARANCES PER WALK

(Minimum 1,500 Plate Appearances)

Rk.	PLAYER	OBP
1.	Barry Bonds	3.36
2.	Jim Thome	5.90
3.	Adam Dunn	5.96
4.	Todd Helton	5.99
5.	Mason Giambi	6.07
6.	Pat Burrell	6.14
7.	Nick Johnson	6.15
	J.D. Drew	6.15
9.	Lance Berkman	6.35
10.	Bobby Abreu	6.67

Marked Boston's first post-season victory in its last at-bat since Manny Ramirez' 3-run blast off Rodriguez in Game 2 of the 2007 ALDS at Fenway Park...Was the club's first road playoff victory decided in its last at-bat since an 11-inning, 7-6, win in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS at Anaheim... Hit a walk-off 9th-inning single to score Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base and cap an historic 7-run comeback in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. the Rays, sending the series back to Tampa Bay...Was the 11th walk-off hit in club post-season history...Also stroked a 2-run, 8th-inning bomb and went 2-for-4 with 3 RBI and a run scored in Boston's 8-7 victory.

2007: Hit .314 (16-51) with a homer and 11 RBI while appearing in all 14 of Boston's post-season contests with 12 starts in right...Went 2-for-11 while starting all 3 games of the ALDS vs. Los Angeles and had just 2 hits in first 15 total at-bats in the post-season...Beginning with a single in 5th inning of ALCS Game 2, had 14 hits in final 36 at-bats...Ranked 2nd among the regulars with a .360 (9-25) mark in the ALCS...Started 5 games and appeared in all 7 contests, hitting safely in the final 6...Went 3-for-5 with 5 RBI, including a first-inning grand slam in Game 6 at Fenway Park... Was the 6th slam in ALCS history and the 3rd in Red Sox post-season annals...Hit safely in first 3 World Series games vs. Colorado before going 0-for-4 in Game 4 and batted .333 (5-15) while starting all 4 games...His ALCS grand slam was dubbed the top post-season moment in fan voting in mlb.com's This Year in Baseball Awards.

Hit .385 (5-13) for St. Louis in the 2002 NLCS against San Francisco, including an 8th-inning pinch homer off Tim Worrell in Game 1...Batted .333 (4-12) for the Cardinals in the 2000 NLCS versus the Mets...Is hitting just .181 (13-72) in 20 Division Series games...Both DS homers came off Arizona's Curt Schilling, Game 2 in 2002 and Game 5 in 2001.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Led the Red Sox with 79 walks, 11th in the A.L., and a .408 on-base percentage, tied for 2nd with 4 triples, and was 4th with 79 runs and 19 home runs...Started 103 of the first 124 games through August 17 but was in the lineup for just 2 of the final 38 contests due to back problems...His 109 total games were 3rd fewest in his last 9 seasons.

BATTING: Hit .280 or better for the 7th time in the last 9 years...Had an 8-game hitting streak to start the season at .429 (12-for-28), then went 9-for-50 in next 15 games and was at .269 through April 29...Had a .315 (63-for-200) average over his next 58 games to rise to .302 at the All-Star break...Hit .211 (19-for-90) in 28 games in the 2nd half...Tied a career high with 4 hits, June 18 at Philadelphia.

JUMPING IN JUNE: Was the June A.L. Player of the Month after batting .337 (31-for-92) with 12 homers and 27 RBI in 26 games...For the month led the majors in homers, slugging (.848) and RBI, tied for first in runs (27), extra-base hits (21), and total bases (78), tied for 2nd in walks (21), and ranked 3rd in on-base percentage (.462)...Slugging percentage was highest by a Red Sox for June since research was first available in 1956...Previous best was .803 for Ted Williams in 1960...Extra-base hit total matched Carlton Fisk (1978) for the most by a Red Sox in June since 1956.

His 12 homers were 3rd most ever by a Red Sox player in June, the most by a major leaguer in that month since Atlanta's Andruw Jones (13) in 2005...Were the most in A.L. for June since Anaheim's Garret Anderson (12) in 2003...Was his highest homer total in any month, the previous best being 10 in May 2001.

Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from June 1-12 at .500 (18-36).

HOME RUNS/RBI: His 19 homers were 8 more than in 2007...Fell one shy of becoming the 33rd player to hit at least 20 homers with 4 or more different teams...Homered in 3 straight games, June 7-10 and went deep 8 times in a 13-game span, June 7-21...Did not homer in final 20 games after blast on July 26 vs. New

RED SOX POST-SEASON GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE/SERIES/GAME	OPPONENT
Troy O'Leary	October 11, 1999/ALDS/Game 5	at CLE
Johnny Damon	October 20, 2004/ALCS/Game 7	at NYY
J.D. Drew	October 20, 2007/ALCS/Game 6	vs. CLE

MOST HOME RUNS IN A MONTH BY RED SOX

No.	Player	Month/Year
14	Jackie Jensen	June 1958
14	David Ortiz	July 2006
13	Jimmie Foxx	July 1939
13	Jimmie Foxx	July 1940
13	Ted Williams	June 1950
13	Clyde Vollmer	July 1951
13	Jim Rice	May 1978
13	Dwight Evans	August 1987
12	Ted Williams	May 1942
12	Bobby Doerr	July 1948
12	Dick Stuart	August 1963
12	Dick Stuart	July 1964
12	Jim Rice	August 1978
12	Mo Vaughn	May 1996
12	J.D. Drew	June 2008

York...Connected for 4th career regular-season grand slam, May 22 against Kansas City...Had season-best 4 RBI in that game and June 18 at Philadelphia...Drove in 15 runs over 11 games, June 1-12.

INJURIES: Missed the season's first 3 games, including 2 vs. Oakland in Japan, with tightness in his lower back...Sat out games over the first half of the season with a sprained left wrist and tightness in his left quadriceps muscle...Left August 17 game at Toronto with lower back strain and was placed on the disabled list on August 26...Was activated on September 8 but did not appear in a game until September 24...Missed a total of 33 games in the interim.

MISCELLANEOUS: Fielded .979 (3 E/194 TC) in 105 starts in right field...Moved to center field once defensively...Tied for the club lead with 6 assists...Served as Boston's primary No. 3 hitter during David Ortiz' absence in June and July, batting .275 (41-for-149) with 12 homers and 31 RBI in 42 games...Also started 8 games in the leadoff spot with a .172 (5-for-29) average...Hit .289 (26-for-90) with runners in scoring position.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in 140 games, including 123 starts in right field and 3 starts in center, in his first season in Boston...Ranked 2nd on the club in walks (79) and 3rd in sac flies (6)...Had 2nd highest totals of major league career for runs (84-tied) and doubles (30)...His .270 average was his lowest since 2002 (.252) while he connected for just 11 homers, fewest ever in a full season.

STARTING ON A HIGH NOTE: Began his Red Sox career with a 9-game hitting streak from April 2-13, during which he hit .419 (13-for-31) with 2 doubles, a home run, 7 RBI, 6 runs and 4 walks...Was his longest hitting streak ever to start a season, with his previous high 6 games in 2002...Was leading the American League and 2nd in the majors to Miguel Cabrera (.429) after the season's first 9 games...Matched his longest hitting streak of the season, also June 20-July 1.

MORE BATTING: Was still hitting .375 on April 20 before batting just .189 (17-90) over next 32 games to drop to .221 through June 1...Had a .345 (30-87) mark over next 26 contests to improve to .265 on July 5...Hit .231 (37-160) in next 51 games and was at .252 through September 6.

FAST FINISH: Closed the season by batting .393 (24-61) with 6 doubles, a triple, 4 home runs, 15 RBI, 14 runs and 14 walks in his final 18 games beginning September 7...Posted the 2nd best on-base percentage (.500) among major league qualifiers in that span behind David Ortiz (.534) and had the 6th best batting average...Had 3 homers and 12 RBI in his final 8 games, driving in at least one run in each contest, and hit safely in the season's final 5 contests.

HOMERS/RBI: Had a career-low 11 home runs, including a 33-game drought from April 23-June 7 and a career-long 51-game homerless streak from June 23-August 25, going 166 at-bats during that slide, also a career high...Homered twice in his first 8 home games, including his Fenway Park debut as a member of the Red Sox on April 10 vs. Seattle, but went 47 home games between blasts on April 22 vs. the Yankees and September 11 vs. Tampa Bay...Had his 12th career 2-homer game, June 8 at Arizona and 2nd lifetime first-inning leadoff blast, June 20 at Atlanta...In addition to career-high 7-RBI contest on June 8, drove in 3 runs on 4 occasions...Had just one RBI in 15-game span, June 26-July 17 and 2 in 19 games, August 12-September 2.

Had the 2nd of Boston's major league record-tying 4 consecutive homers in 3rd inning, April 22 against New York...Also hit the 2nd of 4 consecutive 9th-inning homers for the Los Angeles Dodgers on September 18, 2006 vs. San Diego.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had season-high 3 hits 12 times...Hit .237 (33-139) with runners in scoring position, .213 (16-75) in those situations with 2 outs and .118 (2-17) with the bases loaded...Batted .286 (100-350) against righties, but .224 (26-116) versus lefthanders, his lowest since 2003 (.218)...Started 95 games in the 5th spot in the lineup, but also started 14 games as Boston's leadoff hitter...Hit .328 (19-58) with 4 homers and 13 RBI in 16 interleague games.

MISCELLANEOUS: Had Boston's only hit, a leadoff single in 8th, on April 11 vs. Seattle's Felix Hernandez...Recorded 1000th career hit with single on August 18 against Los Angeles...Missed games with a bruised lower back and strained right hamstring...Has appeared in 140 or more games in 3 of last 4 seasons...Was 1-for-9 as a pinch-hitter.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Led the Dodgers in doubles (34), RBI (100), walks (89), and on-base percentage (.393, 10th in N.L.) and tied for first in homers (20)...Had most RBI for a Dodger outfielder since Shawn Green (114 in 2002)...Ranked 2nd on the club in games (146) and at-bats (494)...Set career bests for games, doubles, RBI, and sac flies (6)...Grounded into 4 double plays, one every 123.5 at bats that ranked as the 3rd best ratio in the N.L....Started 131 games in right field and 4 as the designated hitter...Was selected as the Dodgers April player of the month, hitting .306 (26-85) with 4 homers and 18 RBI in 22 contests and finished the year with a .333 (26-78) average, 6 homers, and 23 RBI in final 25 games...Ended Andy Pettitte's no-hit bid with 7th-inning homer, April 24 at Houston.

2005: In first season with the Dodgers, appeared in career-low 72 games due to injuries...Started 44 games in right and 28 in center...Played in 66 of Los Angeles' first 70 contests before missing 5 games with left knee trouble, June 22-26... Was sidelined for the season on July 3 after breaking a bone in his left wrist when hit by a pitch from Arizona's Brad Halsey...At time of injury ranked 5th in the N.L. in walks (51) and 8th in on-base percentage (.412)...Was hitless in season's first 25 at-bats before batting .317 in final 67 games, including .358 with 8 homers in last 24 contests...Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and right wrist on September 20.

2004: Ranked 4th in the N.L. with 118 runs and a .436 on-base percentage, was 5th with 118 walks, tied for 5th with 8 triples, and had the 9th-best slugging percentage at .569 in only year with Atlanta...Had league's 16th-best average at .305...Set career-bests for runs, hits (158), triples, homers (31), and walks...Was one of 4 major leaguers to bat .300 with at least 100 runs, 30 homers, 90 RBI, and 10 steals... Placed 6th in the BBWAA National League MVP voting...Had a career-high 22-game hitting streak from June 30-July 26, the 2nd longest in the N.L. for the season.

2003: Opened final year in St. Louis on disabled list recovering from off-season knee surgery... Played in 8 games on rehab assignment at Single-A Palm Beach before being activated on April 20...Started 47 games in right, 22 in center, and one in left...Was also on the DL with a right oblique strain, August 9-September 1.

2002: Started 107 games in right and one in center...Ranked 2nd on the Cardinals in game-winning RBI (12) and tied for 3rd in homers (18)...Was disabled from June 28-July 13 with tendonitis in his right knee...Had surgery to remove part of patella tendon in right knee on October 17 and minor surgery to remove a cyst from the ball of his left foot on January 31, 2003.

2001: Hit a career-best .323, 2nd on the club...Was also 2nd on the Cardinals in triples (5) and walks (57), placed 3rd in stolen bases (13), and ranked 4th in homers (27)...Finished 3rd in the N.L. with a .360 batting average with runners on base and hit .337 with men in scoring position... Started 91 games in right and 13 in center...Was disabled from June 18-July 30 with a broken right little finger after being hit by a David Wells pitch on June 17 versus the White Sox and missed 12 games in August with a lower back sprain.

2000: Was 2nd on the Cardinals in steals (17), placed 3rd in games (135) and walks (67), and tied for 4th in home runs (18)...Started 78 games in right, 17 in center, and 13 in left...Hit all 18 homers off righthanders...Was on the DL from July 8-27 with a sprained left ankle.

1999: Began season in St. Louis and was placed on the disabled list May 20 with a strained right quadriceps...Was sent to Triple-A Memphis on rehab assignment on May 28, then activated and optioned to Memphis on June 17...Was recalled for rest of year on June 30...Led the Cardinals in triples (6), ranked 3rd in steals (career-high 19) and was 4th in homers (13)...Ranked 2nd among N.L. rookies in triples and steals, was 4th in walks (50), and placed 5th in homers...Started 92 games in center and one in left and led the Cardinals with 9 assists...Tied a St. Louis club record with 5 runs scored, May 1 at Montreal...Hit an inside-the-park homer, July 1 at Houston.

1998: Began season with St. Paul Saints of Independent Northern League, hitting .386 in 30 games...Was picked by St. Louis in the first round of the First Year Player Draft, the 5th overall selection...Signed with the Cardinals on July 3 and was assigned to Double-A Arkansas...Was promoted to Triple-A Memphis on August 10 before joining the Cardinals on September 8...Was 0-for-2 in major league debut on that date versus the Chicago Cubs, the game in which Mark McGwire set the major league single-season home run record with his 62nd blast...Homered for his first big-league hit on September 9 at Cincinnati...Had a pair of homers on September 15 vs. Pittsburgh (Game 1)...Started 4 games each in left and in right...Batted .248 with 4 homers and 15 RBI for Peoria Javelinas in Arizona Fall League...Named to the AFL's Team of the Decade in 2002.

1997: Was the 2nd overall player selected in the 1st Year Player Draft by Philadelphia...Did not sign with the Phillies and played 2nd half of season with St. Paul Saints...Was named the Northern League's rookie of the year after batting .341 with 18 homers and 50 RBI in 44 games.

COLLEGIATE AND AMATEUR CAREER: Had an outstanding 3-year career at Florida State University in Tallahassee...Concluded career as FSU's all-time leader in batting (.391), slugging (.789), and grand slams (3) and the Atlantic Coast Conference's leader in homers (69) and slugging...Was a

ACTIVE LEADERS IN ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

Minimum 3,000 PA		
Rk.	PLAYER	OBP
1.	Todd Helton	.428
2.	Albert Pujols	.425
3.	Frank Thomas	.419
4.	Lance Berkman	.413
5.	Manny Ramirez	.411
6.	Jason Giambi	.408
	Chipper Jones	.408
8.	Jim Thome	.406
9.	Bobby Abreu	.405
10.	Brian Giles	.404
11.	Gary Sheffield	.394
12.	J.D. Drew	.392

consensus Player of the Year selection in 1997, setting ACC single-season marks for runs (110), homers (31), slugging (.961), and walks (84), and tying for first in total bases (224)...Had school-record .455 average, 106 hits, 100 RBI, and 32 steals in 67 games...Became the first player in NCAA Division I history with at least 30 homers and 30 steals in one season...Had a 34-game game hitting streak...Won USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award and the ABCA's Dick Howser Award and was also selected as the Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News*, Collegiate Baseball, and the ACC...Led the ACC in homers and RBI and ranked 2nd in batting (.386) in 1996...Was a consensus all-America selection in both sophomore and junior years...Named to *Baseball America's* and Collegiate Baseball's Freshman All-America teams and to College World Series All-Tournament team in 1995...Became first player to homer 3 times in a College World Series game, June 6, 1995 versus USC...Named to College World Series All-Decade Team for the 1990's...Placed 8th in voting in *Baseball America's* Collegiate Player of the Century poll in 1999...Was a finalist for the 1996 United States Olympic team, batting .268 with 6 homers and 9 RBI on pre-Olympic tour.

Played baseball at Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, GA (graduated in 1994)...Did not start playing baseball until the age of 12.

PERSONAL

J.D. and his wife, Sheigh, have a son Jack David (2/19/06) and a daughter Ella (11/7/07)...His hometown of Hahira, GA has a population of 1,800...Is involved in numerous faith-driven organizations in his hometown, where he still resides...Has 2 brothers who were selected the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft...RHP Tim was drafted out of high school by Cleveland in 1997 to join J.D. as the first-ever brother tandem to be selected in the first round of the same draft...Tim was 2-4 in 35 career ML games with Cleveland, Montreal, and Atlanta from 2000-04...SS Stephen was drafted by Arizona in 2004 after also starring at Florida State...Stephen made his big league debut in 2006 and owns a .274 batting average with 38 homers and 150 RBI in 361 career games for the Diamondbacks...Hit .387 (12-31) with 2 homers in 7 post-season games in 2007...J.D. and Stephen were just the 3rd set of brothers to ever homer in the same post-season, joining Clete and Ken Boyer in 1964 and Roberto and Sandy Alomar in 1997.

J.D. IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, J.D. participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in Japan and Cincinnati and served as the spokesman of the Imove! Program, an incentive program that rewards children for making healthy food choices.

J.D. DREW'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	St. Paul	.341	44	170	51	58	6	1	18	50	0	1	2	30	40	5	3	4
1998	St. Paul	.386	30	114	27	44	11	2	9	33	0	0	6	21	32	8	1	3
	Arkansas	.328	19	67	18	22	3	1	5	11	0	0	1	13	15	2	1	1
	Memphis	.316	26	79	15	25	8	1	2	13	0	0	1	22	18	1	3	2
	ST. LOUIS	.417	14	36	9	15	3	1	5	13	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	0
1999	Memphis	.299	25	87	11	26	5	1	2	15	0	0	2	8	20	6	1	0
	ST. LOUIS	.242	104	368	72	89	16	6	13	39	3	3	6	50	77	19	3	7
2000	ST. LOUIS	.295	135	407	73	120	17	2	18	57	5	1	6	67	99	17	9	9
2001	Peoria	.545	3	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.323	109	375	80	121	18	5	27	73	3	4	4	57	75	13	3	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.252	135	424	61	107	19	1	18	56	3	4	8	57	104	8	2	3
2003	Palm Beach	.368	8	19	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.289	100	287	60	83	13	3	15	42	2	0	3	36	48	2	2	1
2004	ATLANTA	.305	145	518	118	158	28	8	31	93	1	3	5	118	116	12	3	3
2005	LOS ANGELES	.286	72	252	48	72	12	1	15	36	0	3	5	51	50	1	1	2
2006	LOS ANGELES	.283	146	494	84	140	34	6	20	100	1	6	4	89	106	2	3	5
2007	BOSTON	.270	140	466	84	126	30	4	11	64	0	6	1	79	100	4	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	0	5	4	79	80	4	1	4
Major League Totals		.284	1209	3995	768	1134	213	41	192	637	18	36	46	687	865	82	29	46
Minor League Totals		.344	155	547	129	188	35	6	37	125	0	1	13	102	129	22	9	10
Red Sox Totals		.275	249	834	163	229	53	8	30	128	0	11	5	158	180	8	3	10

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	8 times, last June 18, 2008 at PHI
DOUBLES	
3	July 19, 1999 vs. MIN
HOME RUNS	
2	12 times, last June 8, 2007 at ARI
RBI	
7	June 8, 2007 at ARI
RUNS SCORED	
5	May 1, 1999 at MON
WALKS	
4	4 times, last Sept. 5, 2004 at MON
STRIKEOUTS	
4	4 times, last Sept. 19, 2006 vs. PIT
STOLEN BASES	
2	4 times, last Sept. 30, 2001 vs. PIT
HITTING STREAK	
22	June 30-July 26, 2004

J.D. DREW, continued

- 1994 Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 20th round of the First-Year Player Draft (Did not sign)
- 1997 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the first round (2nd overall) of the First-Year Player Draft (Did not sign)
- 1998 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the first round (5th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
- 2003 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with C/OF Eli Marrero for P Jason Marquis, P Ray King and P Adam Wainwright on December 13
- 2004 Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent on December 23
- 2007 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on January 26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	ST. LOUIS	.463	.972	1.436	35	4
1999	ST. LOUIS	.340	.424	.763	156	4
2000	ST. LOUIS	.401	.479	.880	195	3
2001	ST. LOUIS	.414	.613	1.027	230	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.349	.429	.778	182	4
2003	ST. LOUIS	.374	.512	.886	147	6
2004	ATLANTA	.436	.569	1.006	295	7
2005	LA DODGERS	.412	.520	.931	131	3
2006	LA DODGERS	.393	.498	.891	246	4
2007	BOSTON	.373	.423	.796	197	12
2008	BOSTON	.408	.519	.927	191	11
Major League Totals		.392	.502	.894	2005	64

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	ST. LOUIS	OF	1.000	11	8	19	1	0	20	1
1999	ST. LOUIS	OF	.972	98	93	235	9	7	251	6
2000	ST. LOUIS	OF	.966	127	108	248	6	9	263	2
2001	ST. LOUIS	OF	.973	107	104	209	7	6	222	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	OF	.987	120	108	223	4	3	230	1
2003	ST. LOUIS	OF	.994	75	70	154	7	1	162	1
2004	ATLANTA	OF	.990	142	142	296	12	3	311	0
2005	LA DODGERS	OF	.987	72	72	147	3	2	152	0
2006	LA DODGERS	OF	.983	135	131	284	3	5	292	0
2007	BOSTON	OF	.974	135	126	224	3	6	233	1
2008	BOSTON	OF	.979	106	105	184	6	4	194	1
Career Totals		OF	.980	1128	1067	2223	61	46	2330	14

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. NYM	.333	5	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. SF	.385	5	13	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.324	24	74	9	24	3	0	3	11	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. ATL	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs. ARI	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. ARI	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	.200	5	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	1
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.198	24	86	8	17	1	0	3	10	2	0	0	10	19	3	1	1

ALL-STAR RECORD


YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	A.L., Bronx	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0

DREW

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.280	368	103	19	64	TOTALS	.284	3995	1134	192	637		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.417	24	10	4	10	vs. BAL	.345	84	29	5	15	Camden Yards	.340	47	16	2	7
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.250	20	5	3	8	Fenway Park	.276	395	109	16	72
.273	11	3	0	2	vs. CWS	.289	76	22	4	17	U.S. Cellular Field	.214	42	9	2	7
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. CLE	.136	44	6	1	6	Progressive Field	.067	15	1	0	1
.400	25	10	0	4	vs. DET	.222	72	16	1	6	Comerica Park	.143	49	7	1	2
.333	21	7	1	6	vs. KC	.287	115	33	5	20	Kauffman Stadium	.267	60	16	1	7
.143	28	4	0	0	vs. LAA	.257	105	27	1	10	Angel Stadium	.273	33	9	0	2
.400	20	8	0	3	vs. MIN	.361	72	26	2	11	Metrodome	.345	29	10	0	3
.239	46	11	2	6	vs. NYY	.191	110	21	3	9	Old Yankee Stadium	.177	62	11	0	4
.261	23	6	0	0	vs. OAK	.286	49	14	0	3	McAfee Coliseum	.200	30	6	0	0
.357	28	10	3	6	vs. SEA	.293	75	22	4	13	Safeco Field	.261	46	12	1	5
.324	37	12	2	8	vs. TB	.326	89	29	4	16	Tropicana Field	.255	51	13	2	9
.120	25	3	0	3	vs. TEX	.241	58	14	0	6	Rangers Ballpark	.304	23	7	0	3
.375	16	6	2	4	vs. TOR	.257	70	18	3	8	Rogers Centre	.289	38	11	3	5
.000	7	0	0	1	vs. ARI	.339	227	77	18	53	Chase Field	.355	121	43	9	29
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.219	146	32	3	18	Turner Field	.283	315	89	16	52
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.296	216	64	15	42	Wrigley Field	.271	107	29	6	21
.273	11	3	1	1	vs. CIN	.261	241	63	12	30	Great American	.327	49	16	3	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.321	184	59	7	37	Coors Field	.368	87	32	2	18
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.335	164	55	7	28	Dolphin Stadium	.386	70	27	3	11
.200	10	2	1	3	vs. HOU	.290	231	67	16	41	Minute Maid Park	.271	85	23	5	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.277	101	28	4	17	Dodger Stadium	.304	434	132	25	86
.000	6	0	0	1	vs. MIL	.277	249	69	17	39	Miller Park	.310	84	26	7	14
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.305	151	46	6	22	Shea Stadium	.257	74	19	3	9
.417	12	5	2	5	vs. PHI	.306	173	53	8	31	Citizens Bank Park	.351	57	20	4	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.298	242	72	12	40	PNC Park	.267	86	23	2	12
.167	12	2	1	1	vs. STL	.156	64	10	3	7	Busch Stadium	.200	15	3	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.228	189	43	8	21	PETCO Park	.175	57	10	2	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.253	186	47	9	36	AT&T Park	.250	84	21	6	24
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.349	192	67	11	27	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.302	278	84	17	55	Before Break	.289	2324	671	129	395	Leadoff Home Runs (2) Last: June 20, 2007 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle					
.211	90	19	2	9	After Break	.277	1671	463	63	242						
.269	78	21	3	13	March/April	.282	657	185	34	108						
.296	71	21	1	9	May	.280	779	218	36	127						
.337	92	31	12	27	June	.293	675	198	46	129	Grand Slams (4) Last: May 22, 2008 vs. KC off Brian Bannister					
.221	77	17	3	9	July	.279	580	162	29	84						
.261	46	12	0	6	August	.282	639	180	16	72						
.250	4	1	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.287	665	191	31	117						
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	.241	83	20	4	15	Inside-the-Park Home Runs (1) July 1, 1999 at HOU off Trever Miller					
.429	7	3	0	2	as DH	.231	26	6	0	3						
.279	294	82	16	47	vs. RHP	.291	3039	885	162	484						
.284	74	21	3	17	vs. LHP	.260	956	249	30	153						
.289	90	26	4	46	RISP	.287	1019	292	43	431	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (4) Last: September 20, 2006 vs. PIT off Shawn Chacon					
.500	6	3	1	14	Bases Loaded	.218	87	19	4	81						
.269	171	46	10	33	Home	.291	1946	566	101	331						
.289	197	57	9	31	Road	.277	2049	568	91	306						
.283	106	30	9	23	Day	.287	1275	366	75	226						
.279	252	73	10	41	Night	.282	2720	768	117	411						
.269	324	87	16	56	Grass	.283	3656	1033	178	596						
.364	44	16	3	8	Turf	.298	339	101	14	41						



FULL NAME: Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on September 11)

BORN: September 11, 1983 in Madras, OR

RESIDES: Madras, OR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 37 days

ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: John Booher (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

46
JACOBY ELLSBURY
OF

ELLSBURY

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Boston's first pick in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, Ellsbury spent his first full season at the major league level in 2008, just the 4th professional campaign of his career...Received 26 points and finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting conducted by the BBWAA behind Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago's Alexei Ramirez (59 points)...Reached the majors in 2007, helping Boston to a World Series title.

STOP! THIEF!: Led the American League with 50 steals in 2008, the 3rd-highest single-season total in Red Sox history behind Tommy Harper (54 in 1973) and Tris Speaker (52 in 1912)...Also tied for the 5th all-time among A.L. rookies...Was the first rookie to lead his league in that category since Ichiro Suzuki in 2001 (56).

FLAWLESS IN THE FIELD: Has not made an error in 175 games and 411 chances in his major league career, the 2nd-longest overall outfield errorless streak in team history behind Mike Greenwell's 178 games (1993-94) and Coco Crisp's 429 chances (2006-07)...Did not commit an error in 142 games and 336 total chances in 2008, the first rookie qualifying outfielder in major league history with a 1.000 fielding percentage in a season.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Owns a .268 (15-for-57) batting average with 11 RBI in 19 career playoff games, 13 starts...Has 8 games (0 starts) in left field, 11 (11 starts) in center, and 3 (2 starts) in right...Ranks 2nd in club post-season history with 5 steals, trailing Johnny Damon (8)...Is also tied for 6th with 7 doubles.

2008: Hit .188 (6-for-32) with 7 RBI in 8 playoff games in 2008...The 7 RBI were the 3rd-most ever by a Sox rookie behind Dustin Pedroia (10 in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8 in 1975)...Hit safely in each of the first 3 games of the ALDS vs. the Angels, going 6-for-14 (.429)...Went 3-for-5 with a double, RBI, run and 2 steals from the leadoff spot in Game 1...Was the 4th Red Sox ever to steal 2 bases in a post-season game joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS G2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS G2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 ALCS G1)...Went 2-for-5 with a double, run and a post-season career-high 3 RBI in Game 3...Drove in all 3 runs on a bloop single to center field in the 2nd inning, the first 3-run single in major league playoff history...Went hitless over his next 20 at-bats, including an 0-for-14 slide in the ALCS against Tampa Bay...Did not appear in Boston's final 3 playoff contests of 2008.

2007: Appeared in 11 post-season games in 2007, including the start in each of Boston's final 6 contests...Batted .360 (9-25) with 4 doubles, 4 RBI, 8 runs, 3 walks and 2 stolen bases...His 4 doubles all came in the World Series, 2 shy of the most doubles ever in a single World Series by a rookie (6), established by Detroit's Pete Fox in 1934...All 6 of his starts came in center field, but also saw action at both of the corner outfield positions in the playoffs.

Combined to go 6-for-9 with 4 doubles, 2 RBI and 3 runs in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series, his only 2 starts of the postseason from the leadoff spot in the order...That included going 4-for-5 with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs in Game 3 on October 27 at Coors Field...Became the 3rd rookie ever to collect 4 hits in a post-season game, joining Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5 for NY Giants) and Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4 for STL)...His 3 doubles tied for 2nd most ever in a WS game behind Frank Isbell (CWS) on October 13, 1906...Had 2 doubles in the 3rd inning, the 2nd player in

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON
STOLEN BASE LEADERS

SB	PLAYER	YEAR
54	Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
50	Jacoby Ellsbury	2008
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Otis Nixon	1994
	Tris Speaker	1914
40	Billy Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910

A.L. SINGLE-SEASON
STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Rookie Seasons Only

SB	PLAYER, CLUB	YEAR
66	Kenny Lofton, CLE	1992
56	Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	2001
54	Pat Listach, MIL	1992
53	Donie Bush, DET	1909
50	Jacoby Ellsbury, BOS	2008
	John Cangelosi, CWS	1986
	Miguel Dilone, OAK	1978

WS history to double twice in an inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams on November 3, 2001 (3rd inning)... Became the first rookie to bat leadoff in a World Series game since Timo Perez led off for the Mets in Game 4 of the 2000 WS vs. Yankees.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first full big league season, led the A.L. in steals (50) and ranked among league leaders in infield hits (3rd, 34), bunt hits (T4th, 10), triples (T6th, 7), and runs (T12th, 98)...Topped the club in triples, was 2nd in at-bats (554) and runs, tied for 2nd in games (145), and 3rd in hits (155)...Started 63 games in center field, 36 in left, and 30 in right without an error in 336 chances.

ROOKIES CLASS: Led all rookies in at-bats, runs and steals and matched Minnesota's Denard Span and San Francisco's Eugenio Velez for the most triples...Led A.L. rookies in games, hits and multi-hit games (40), was 3rd in total bases (218), 5th in walks (41), and 7th in extra-base hits (38)...Had the most games, at-bats, runs and triples for a Red Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (153 G, 684 AB, 122 R, 11 3B).

STEAL CITY: His 50 steals were 3rd most in Red Sox history behind Tommy Harper (54) in 1973 and Tris Speaker (52) in 1912...Were 3rd most in the majors trailing Colorado's Willy Taveras (68) and the New York Mets' Jose Reyes (56)...Was the first Boston player to lead A.L. in steals since Harper in 1973 and just the 2nd in the last 54 years (beginning 1955)...Was the first rookie to top his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001...Were most steals by ML rookie since Florida's Hanley Ramirez (51) in 2006, most in A.L. since Ichiro in 2001...Was 20th rookie in ML history with 50+ SB...Finished 7th in the A.L. with an 82.0 percent success rate (50 of 61).

Set a club record with 14 multi-steal games, tying Taveras for the major league lead...Stole 3 bases each in consecutive games, May 30-31 at Baltimore, the most in one game for a Red Sox since Jerry Remy's club record 4 on June 14, 1980...Was the first Sox player with as many as 6 swipes in consecutive games since research is first available in 1954...Tied for the ML lead with 18 steals in May, matching the most for a Red Sox in a single month since 1954 (Harper in September 1973).

Succeeded in season's first 16 attempts before being caught on May 18 vs. Milwaukee...Ended a string of 25 successful tries to start his career, longest ever by a Red Sox and longest in the majors since Montreal's Tim Lincecum went 27-for-27 from 1979-81...Stole 35 bases in first 39 attempts through July 1, then went 25 games without a theft through August 4...Had 2 steals in last 12 games...Was 8-for-10 in steal tries of 3rd...4 of 11 caught stealings came on pitcher pickoffs.

WITH THE BAT: Was 7-for-33 (.212) in season's first 15 games before hitting at a .321 (36-for-112) clip over next 30 games, improving to .297 through May 23...Batted .244 (53-for-217) in next 35 contests, improving to .258 on August 12...Had a .315 (56-for-178) average in his final 44 games.

Hit safely in final 18 games beginning September 10 at .370 (30-for-81)...Was the longest hitting streak by a major league rookie since Anaheim's Robb Quinlan (21) in 2004 and the longest by a Red Sox first year player since Garciaparra's club-record 30-gamer in 1997...Finished the year with the longest active streak in the majors.

His 34 infield hits were the most by a Red Sox since Johnny Damon (37) in 2002...Homed twice on April 22 vs. the Angels with first-inning leadoff homers in that game, May 21 against Kansas City, and September 26 vs. New York...Went deep in back-to-back games, August 6 and 9.

FIELDING: Did not make an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the first rookie qualifying outfielder ever with a 1.000 fielding percentage in a season...Had the 2nd most chances without an error of any major league outfielder behind the Angels' Torii Hunter (353)...Established club record for consecutive errorless outfield chances in a season and tied Carl Yastrzemski (1977) for most consecutive errorless games in a year...Damon held the total chances mark at 307 in 2002.

Has not made an error in 173 games and 410 chances in his major league career, the 2nd longest overall outfield errorless streaks in team history to 178 games for Mike Greenwell, 1993-94 and 429 chances for Coco Crisp, 2006-07.

BY THE NUMBERS: Was Boston's primary leadoff hitter, batting .272 (135-for-497) in 115 games in the top spot...Hit .277 (38-for-137) with runners in scoring position...Has reached base safely via a hit, walk, or HBP in 141 of 168 ML games with a plate appearance.

TOP PROSPECT: Entered 2008 as the No. 2 prospect overall and the No. 1 position player in the

HIGHEST POST-SEASON BATTING AVERAGE AS A ROOKIE

Minimum 25 AB

AVG	PLAYER, CLUB	YEAR
.421	Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	2001
.364	Chipper Jones, ATL	1995
.361	Derek Jeter, NYY	1996
.360	Jacoby Ellsbury, BOS	2007
.349	Willy Taveras, HOU	2005
.346	Joe DiMaggio, NYY	1936
.333	Gregg Jefferies, NYM	1988
.333	Freddy Lindstrom, NYG	1924
.333	Jimmy Sebring, PIT	1903

Red Sox organization, according to *Baseball America*...The same publication also rates him as the Fastest Baserunner, Best Athlete, and Best Defensive Outfielder in the Sox system.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

IN THE MAJORS: Advanced from Double-A Portland to Triple-A Pawtucket before making his major league debut over 3 stints with Boston...Hit safely in 27 of his 32 big league games with an at-bat, including a 13-game hitting streak from September 1-15, during which he hit .426 (20-47)...Reached base via hit, walk, or hit-by-pitch in 29 of 32 overall Red Sox games with a plate appearance, including 26 straight games from July 2-September 26...Had the A.L.'s 10th-highest batting average for September at .361 (35-for-97), tied for 4th with 8 steals, and tied for 9th in hits...Hit safely 23 of 26 games after final recall from Triple-A Pawtucket on September 1 with 6 doubles, a triple, 3 homers, 17 RBI, 16 runs, and 8 steals...Homed 3 times in 116 major league at-bats after producing just 2 homers in 436 minor league at-bats all year...Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts with the Sox, the first Boston player to be successful in as many as his first 9 major league steal attempts since Nomar Garciaparra in 1996-97...Went 6-for-19 (.316) in 7 games over his first 2 stints (June 30-July 5; August 17) with Boston.

IN THE MINORS: Combined to bat .323 with 82 runs, 2 homers, 41 RBI, and 41 stolen bases in 104 games with Portland and Pawtucket...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked 4th in batting average...After hitting .452 in 17 games to open the year at Portland, had a .298 average with 33 stolen bases, tied for the International League lead at the time, in 87 games with the PawSox...Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from July 21-August 30...Hit safely in 38 of 40 overall games between Pawtucket and Boston from July 21-September 15.

STREAKING SUCCESS: His 13-game hitting streak was the longest by a Red Sox rookie outfielder since Jim Rice (13) in 1975...Tied for the 2nd longest streak by a major league rookie in 2007, one shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game run from May 19-June 4...Was the first time 2 Sox rookies had hitting streaks of 13 or more games in the same season since Fred Lynn (20) and Rice (13) in 1975.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS WITH BOSTON: Appeared in 22 games (15 starts) in left field, 16 games (12 starts) in center and made one start in right...Batted in every spot in the order except 3rd and 5th, with most of his action coming out of the leadoff spot (13 games)...Originally had his contract purchased on June 30, when Joel Pineiro was placed on the disabled list...Made his major league debut that night vs. Texas, collecting an infield single in the 3rd inning off Robinson Tejeda for his first major league hit...Went 6-for-16 (.375) in 6 games before being optioned back to Pawtucket on July 5...Was recalled in between games of a doubleheader on August 17...Played the night game vs. the Angels before being optioned again after the game...Stayed with Boston for the remainder of the season after being recalled again on September 1...His first major league home run was a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera on September 2 vs. Baltimore...Fell a double shy of the cycle on September 4 vs. Toronto, going 3-for-3 with 2 RBI and a stolen base...Also matched his season high with 3 hits in the final game of the regular season, September 30 vs. Minnesota.

HONOR ROLL: Earned American League Rookie of the Month honors for September 2007, his first full month in the majors...Also named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and Baserunner of the Year, receiving both awards for the 2nd straight season...Selected to play for the U.S. Team in the 9th annual Major League All-Star Futures Game on July 8, 2007 in San Francisco...In 2006, was honored as the Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and repeated as a co-winner with Clay Buchholz in 2007.

WITH PAWTUCKET: Promoted to Boston for the 3rd and final time the day after his 25-game Pawtucket hitting streak was snapped...Departed in a 3-way tie for the IL lead with 33 steals...In 87 games with Pawtucket, hit .298 with 14 doubles, 5 triples, 2 home runs, 28 RBI, and 33 steals in 39 attempts...Played 84 of his 87 games in the outfield (65 in center, 12 in left, and 7 in right) and batted exclusively out of the leadoff spot...His 25-game streak started on July 21, was then interrupted by disabled list stint due to a groin strain, and continued from August 5-30...Eclipsed the previous franchise-record 19-game hitting streaks by Dave Stapleton in 1979 and Dave Berg in 2005...Batted .377 (40-for-106) during his streak, the 2nd longest in the IL in 2007 behind only Brandon Watson of Columbus, who put together a 43-game hitting streak earlier in the season.

WITH PORTLAND: Hit .452 with 13 RBI in 17 games for the Sea Dogs...At the time of his May 4 promotion to Pawtucket, had the highest batting average in minor league baseball and produced a 19-game hitting streak from April 11-May 7 with the 2 teams...Was selected as the April Player of the Month in both the Eastern League and the Red Sox minor league system...Hit .455 (30-for-66) with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 12 RBI, 13 runs and 6 steals in 15 April games with Portland.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Hit a combined .303 (134-for-442) with 7 homers and 51 RBI in 111 games with Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland...Stole 41 bases and committed just 2 errors in 109 total starts

in center-field...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers in steals and ranked 3rd in batting average despite spending time on the disabled list from April 27-May 21 with a strained right quadriceps muscle... One of 3 Blue Rocks named to the mid-season Carolina League All-Star team, batted .299 (73-for-244) with 4 homers, 5 triples, 32 RBI and 25 stolen bases in 61 games for Wilmington to earn a July 12 promotion to Portland...Received Red Sox Base Runner of the Month honors in April after 3 doubles, 2 triples and going 7-for-8 in stolen base tries...Hit safely in 8 of his final 10 games with Wilmington, going 12-for-41 (.293), but closed his Single-A stint by hitting .200 (13-for-65) over his final 17 contests...With Wilmington, batted .315 (17-for-54) with runners in scoring position, including .333 (10-for-30) in those situations with 2 outs...Joined the eventual Eastern League champion Sea Dogs on July 13 and hit .308 (61-for-198) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 3 homers, 19 RBI, 29 runs and 16 steals in 50 games over the remainder of the season...Batted .389 (21-for-54) against lefties and .278 (40-for-144) off righties in the EL...Hitting safely in his first 10 games with an at-bat, going 16-for-45 (.356) with 3 doubles, 6 RBI, 6 runs and 6 steals...Named Eastern League Player of the Week for August 7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with a double, 2 triples, his first Double-A home run, 7 runs and 3 RBI in tha time...Went 8-for-10 in stolen base attempts in July to earn the Sox' Minor League Base Stealer of the Month Award...Logged his 2nd 10-game hitting streak with Portland from August 6-18, when he went 15-for-39 (.385) with 2 homers, 6 RBI and 9 runs...With the Sea Dogs, hit .333 (14-for-42) with runners in scoring position...Started and batted leadoff in all 9 of Portland's playoff games, batting .282 (11-for-39) with a home run, 6 RBI and 8 runs scored...Appeared in 26 games for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3 RBI, 18 runs and 7 stolen bases.

2005: Boston's top pick in the 2005 draft made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell and batted .317 with 5 triples, one homer, 19 RBI, 28 runs scored and 23 stolen bases in 35 games...had 24 walks and just 20 strikeouts to contribute to a .418 on-base percentage...ranked 2nd in the New York/Penn League in stolen bases and 5th with 5 triples...hit .371 (13-for-35) with runners in scoring position...was named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July, when he went a perfect 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts...had a season-high 3 stolen bases in his season finale September 8 at Oneonta...finished his season strong, hitting safely in 17 of his last 20 games, including a .412 mark (14-for-34) in 8 games in September...fell a homer shy of the cycle on September 1 vs. Vermont as part of a 4-for-5 effort.

AMATEUR BACKGROUND

The 2005 Pac-10 Co-Player of the Year was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and the College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team...Received 2005 Pac-10 All-Academic honorable mention...Hit .368 (229-for-623) with 56 steals, 162 runs, 36 doubles, 16 homers and 99 RBI in 3 seasons at Oregon State University with a .466 on-base percentage, .528 slugging percentage and .989 fielding percentage, committing only 4 errors in 372 total chances...Holds the Oregon State record for career runs scored and his 86 hits during the 2005 regular season are the most in a single season in Beavers history...

As a sophomore in 2004, Ellsbury hit .352 in 49 games for the Beavers and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and *Baseball America's* Mid-season Sophomore All-America Team...Received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention...Played in 155 collegiate games and competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004...Originally drafted by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round in 2002 out of Madras (OR) High School...Hit .430 with 3 homers and 20 RBI in his senior year to earn league Co-Player of the Year honors.

PERSONAL

Is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the major leagues...Hometown of Madras, OR had a parade in his honor in November 2007.

JACOBY IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, met with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program; signed autographs and posed for photos with kids as part of the MLB Players Trust Buses of Baseball program; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4 2 times, last Sept. 26, 2008 vs. NYY

DOUBLES

2 September 21, 2008 at TOR

HOME RUNS

2 April 22, 2008 vs. LAA

RBI

3 August 6, 2008 at KC

RUNS SCORED

3 6 times, last Sept. 13, 2008 vs. TOR (G1)

WALKS

3 April 18, 2008 vs. TEX

STRIKEOUTS

3 2 times, last June 18, 2008 at PHI

STOLEN BASES

3 2 times, last May 31, 2008 at BAL

HITTING STREAK

18 September 5-28, 2008

JACOBY ELLSBURY, continued

JACOBY ELLSBURY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3
	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0
Major League Totals		.293	178	670	118	196	29	8	12	65	4	5	8	49	95	59	11	0
Minor League Totals		.314	250	1017	174	319	44	20	10	111	5	4	18	111	127	105	27	8
Red Sox Totals		.293	178	670	118	196	29	8	12	65	4	5	8	49	95	59	11	0

2005 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	BOSTON	.394	.509	.902	59	2
2008	BOSTON	.336	.394	.729	218	9
Major League Totals		.346	.413	.759	277	11

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	OF	1.000	33	28	75	0	0	75	0
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	140	129	332	4	0	336	2
Career Totals		OF	1.000	173	157	407	4	0	411	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.091	9	22	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Division Series Totals		.316	6	19	3	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0

ELLSBURY

JACOBY ELLSBURY, continued

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.280	554	155	9	47	TOTALS	.293	670	196	12	65						
.259	81	21	0	3	vs. BAL	.277	101	28	1	7	Camden Yards	.339	56	19	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.314	331	104	7	37
.458	24	11	1	3	vs. CWS	.458	24	11	1	3	U.S. Cellular Field	.455	11	5	1	2
.368	19	7	0	0	vs. CLE	.368	19	7	0	0	Progressive Field	.500	2	1	0	0
.250	16	4	0	2	vs. DET	.250	16	4	0	2	Comerica Park	.286	14	4	0	1
.556	18	10	2	5	vs. KC	.556	18	10	2	5	Kauffman Stadium	.625	8	5	1	4
.200	35	7	2	3	vs. LAA	.184	38	7	2	3	Angel Stadium	.077	13	1	0	0
.308	26	8	0	1	vs. MIN	.308	39	12	0	1	Metrodome	.083	12	1	0	0
.297	64	19	1	8	vs. NYY	.307	75	23	1	12	Yankee Stadium	.195	41	8	0	4
.161	31	5	0	3	vs. OAK	.175	40	7	0	6	McAfee Coliseum	.167	18	3	0	3
.182	22	4	0	0	vs. SEA	.182	22	4	0	0	Safeco Field	.182	22	4	0	0
.292	65	19	1	6	vs. TB	.330	91	30	2	10	Tropicana Field	.340	50	17	1	4
.333	24	8	0	4	vs. TEX	.324	34	11	0	4	Rangers Ballpark	.222	9	2	0	2
.259	54	14	1	4	vs. TOR	.308	78	24	2	7	Rogers Centre	.267	45	12	1	3
.250	12	3	0	0	vs. ARI	.250	12	3	0	0	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
.429	14	6	1	1	vs. CIN	.429	14	6	1	1	Great American	.429	14	6	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.200	10	2	0	1	vs. HOU	.200	10	2	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.200	10	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.214	14	3	0	3	vs. MIL	.214	14	3	0	3	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.100	10	1	0	0	vs. PHI	.100	10	1	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.100	10	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
.200	15	3	0	0	vs. STL	.200	15	3	0	0	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.272	323	88	5	27	Before Break	.277	339	94	5	28	Leadoff Home Runs (3) Last: September 26, 2008 vs. NYY off Alfredo Aceves					
.290	231	67	4	20	After Break	.308	331	102	7	37						
.280	75	21	3	11	March/April	.280	75	21	3	11						
.281	96	27	1	8	May	.281	96	27	1	8	Multi-Home Run Games (1) 2-Home Run Games (1) April 22, 2008 vs. LAA					
.245	98	24	1	5	June	.245	102	25	1	5						
.247	97	24	0	4	July	.266	109	29	0	5						
.287	94	27	2	12	August	.278	97	27	2	12						
.340	94	32	2	7	Sept./Oct.	.351	191	67	5	24						
-	0	0	0	0	as PH	1.000	1	1	0	0						
-	0	0	0	0	as DH	-	0	0	0	0						
.275	415	114	8	36	vs. RHP	.289	505	146	11	47						
.295	139	41	1	11	vs. LHP	.303	165	50	1	18						
.277	137	38	1	37	RISP	.312	170	53	1	51						
.154	13	2	0	7	Bases Loaded	.222	18	4	0	14						
.298	255	76	4	21	Home	.314	331	104	7	37						
.264	299	79	5	26	Road	.271	339	92	5	28						
.303	175	53	2	12	Day	.315	200	63	3	17						
.269	379	102	7	35	Night	.283	470	133	9	48						
.285	467	133	7	41	Grass	.295	559	165	10	58						
.253	87	22	2	6	Turf	.279	111	31	2	7						

Leadoff Home Runs (3)
Last: September 26, 2008 vs. NYY
off Alfredo Aceves

Multi-Home Run Games (1)
2-Home Run Games (1)
April 22, 2008 vs. LAA



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Enrique C. Gonzalez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 224
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on July 14)
BORN: July 14, 1982 in Bolivar, Venezuela
RESIDES: Bolivar, Venezuela
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 147 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 10, 2008
SIGNED BY: Carlos Porte (Diamondbacks)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

51 ENRIQUE GONZALEZ

RHP

E. GONZALEZ

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the year with San Diego and made 4 relief appearances for the Padres, going 1-0 with a 10.80 ERA (4 ER/3.1 IP) before being outrighted to Triple-A Portland on April 15...Spent the remainder of season at Portland, going 7-5 with a 4.44 ERA (49 ER/99.1 IP) in 35 games/13 starts.

WITH THE FRIARS: Did not allow a run in 2 of his 4 major league appearances...Pitched in back-to-back games for the Padres, tossing 0.1 scoreless innings on April 2 before allowing one run in 1.0 inning on April 3, both against Houston...Gave up 3 runs in 1.0 inning at San Francisco on April 7...Threw a scoreless 8th inning in San Diego's 11-1 loss at Los Angeles on April 12.

WHAT A RELIEF: Combined to make 26 relief appearances between San Diego (4) and Portland (22), most since relieving 55 games for Arizona's Single-A South Bend club in 2003...Went 3-0 with a 2.70 ERA (12 ER/40.0 IP) in relief for Portland compared to 4-5 with a 5.61 ERA (37 ER/59.1 IP) as a starter...Did not allow a run over his first 5 relief appearances (13.0 IP) at Portland, including a season-high 6.0 shutout frames on May 31 vs. Las Vegas...Gave up multiple runs in just 2 of 22 appearances out of the bullpen and held opponents scoreless in 14 relief outings.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Fanned 82 and walked 50 with Portland...Made a season-high 7 straight starts from April 26-May 26, going 2-2 with a 5.79 ERA (18 ER/28.0 IP)...Was 2-0 with a 1.22 ERA (3 ER/22.1 IP) and 20 strikeouts over his final 10 games of the season, including 2 starts...Won his last 3 decisions of the year, including his final 2 starts on August 5 vs. Round Rock and August 10 at Colorado Springs (Gm. 2)...Gave up 1 run in 10.0 innings over that stretch and matched a season-high with 6 strikeouts in each of those games...Following the season, went 5-2 with a 4.55 ERA (30 ER/59.1 IP) in 13 games/11 starts for Tiburones de La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Spent nearly the entire year with Arizona's Triple-A Tucson club, going 8-10 with a 5.15 ERA in 27 starts...Made one appearance with Arizona in his lone big league stint from June 16-19, allowing 4 runs (3 earned) in 2.0 innings on June 18 vs. Tampa Bay...Ranked 8th in the Pacific Coast League with 118 strikeouts...Ranked among club leaders in innings (1st, 153.2), starts (1st) and wins (2nd)...Surrendered just 2 long balls over his final 9 starts (50.2 IP), both of which came at Las Vegas on August 22...Tossed 22.0 consecutive scoreless innings over parts of 4 starts from July 20-August 6, including a season-high 12 strikeouts in 7.0 scoreless frames on August 1 at Iowa...Following the season, played for La Guaria of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2006: Spent most of the season with Arizona, going 3-7 with a 5.67 ERA (67 ER/106.1 IP) in 22 games/18 starts in 2 tours with the club for his big league debut...Started the year with Triple-A Tucson, going 4-3 with a 2.35 ERA (15 ER/57.1 IP) in 9 starts before his May 27 recall...Made his debut at Cincinnati on May 28 and picked up a no-decision despite allowing one run on 3 hits in 6.0 innings...After 2 more games/one start, was optioned to Tucson on June 3...Returned to Arizona 4 days later, and after one appearance out of the bullpen, joined the starting rotation until mid-September...Following the season, pitched for La Guaria of the Venezuelan Winter League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
7.0	3 times, last July 22, 2006 with ARI vs. COL
STRIKEOUTS	
8	June 3, 2006 with ARI at ATL
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
10	3 times, last August 29, 2006 with ARI vs. SD
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
7	2 times, last July 4, 2006 with ARI at LAD
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
5	August 13, 2006 with ARI vs. FLA
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
2	3 times, last Sept. 10, 2006 with ARI vs. STL

ENRIQUE GONZALEZ, *continued*

2005: Was a mid-season Double-A Southern League All-Star with Tennessee...Ranked among league leaders in starts (2nd, 27), strikeouts (3rd, 146), innings (4th, 161.1), wins (5th) and ERA (9th, 3.46)...Recorded a 24.2 scoreless innings streak beginning May 6 that included 3 consecutive scoreless starts (23.2 IP) and back-to-back complete game shutouts...Named Arizona's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May, going 4-1 with a 2.06 ERA (10 ER/43.2 IP).

2004: Was named Arizona's Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 13-6 with a 3.22 ERA (51 ER/142.1 IP) in 42 games/17 starts with Single-A Lancaster...Tied for the league lead in wins and finished 2nd in ERA...Began the year in the bullpen before joining the rotation in early June...Went 10-2 with a 2.46 ERA (29 ER/106.0 IP) in 17 starts...Won 7 straight starts from June 25-August 1 and earned Arizona's Minor League Pitcher of the Month Award for July, going 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP)...Went 1-0 with a 3.55 ERA in 3 playoff games/2 starts.

2003: Tied for 2nd in the Midwest League with 55 appearances as a reliever for Single-A South Bend...Held righties to a .194 (30-for-155) average...Allowed 8 earned runs over his final 45 games (55.2 IP).

2002: Spent the bulk of year with short-season Single-A Yakima and Single-A South Bend, going a combined 6-3 with a 2.77 ERA in 15 starts...Opened the season with Single-A Lancaster and went 1-4 with a 12.27 ERA (25 ER/18.1 IP) in 5 starts before being reassigned to Yakima...Ranked 5th in the Northwest League with a 2.45 ERA (18 ER/66.0 IP)...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 10 of his 11 starts with Yakima and was promoted to South Bend on August 13.

2001: Went 4-12 in 26 starts with Single-A South Bend despite a 4.01 ERA (65 ER/146.0 IP)...Ranked 3rd in the Midwest League in losses.

2000: Was the youngest pitcher (18 years, 27 days) in the Pacific Coast League when he made his lone Triple-A appearance on September 2, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings in a spot start vs. Fresno.

1999: Led the Dominican Summer League Diamondbacks with 7 wins, 82 strikeouts and 1.64 ERA (13 ER/71.0 IP) in 12 games/11 starts.

PERSONAL

Makes his offseason home in his native Bolivar, Venezuela, with his wife Maryeline and his son Bryan...Attended Onebad Adocateba High School...Signed with Arizona as a 16-year-old in 1998.

ENRIQUE GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Tucson	1-0	1.53	11	0	0	0	1	17.2	16	13	3	0	1	12	17	3	0
	Tucson	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2001	South Bend	4-12	4.01	26	26	1	0	0	146.0	142	81	65	9	10	53	92	10	0
2002	Lancaster	1-4	12.27	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	34	27	25	3	1	14	11	4	0
	South Bend	1-2	3.74	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	16	9	1	0	9	20	0	0
	Yakima	5-2	2.45	11	11	0	0	0	66.0	53	27	18	2	7	23	57	7	0
2003	South Bend	4-3	2.13	55	0	0	0	3	72.0	58	22	17	5	2	29	63	3	0
2004	Lancaster	13-6	3.22	42	17	0	0	0	142.1	128	64	51	13	6	44	110	3	0
2005	Tennessee	11-8	3.46	27	27	2	2	0	161.1	160	76	62	8	6	52	146	9	0
2006	Tucson	4-3	2.24	10	10	0	0	0	60.1	61	22	15	2	2	14	35	3	0
	ARIZONA	3-7	5.67	22	18	0	0	0	106.1	114	71	67	14	4	34	66	1	0
2007	Tucson	8-10	5.15	27	27	0	0	0	153.2	186	105	88	11	5	61	118	5	1
	ARIZONA	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Portland	7-5	4.44	35	13	0	0	0	99.1	106	58	49	10	1	50	82	4	0
	SAN DIEGO	1-0	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	0
Major League Totals		4-7	5.96	27	18	0	0	0	111.2	122	79	74	14	4	37	67	1	0
Minor League Totals		60-55	3.76	254	140	3	2	4	962.2	968	511	402	64	41	362	752	51	1

1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on October 30

2007 Claimed off waivers by the Washington Nationals on September 17

2008 Claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres on February 5

Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on December 10

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	ARIZONA	P	.955	22	18	8	13	1	22	1
2007	ARIZONA	P	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	P	-	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career Totals			P	.958	27	18	9	14	24	1

ENRIQUE GONZALEZ, *continued*

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4	TOTALS	4-7-0	5.96	27	111.2	122	74
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	4	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-0-0	12.60	1	5.0	9	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-1-0	10.80	1	5.0	10	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-0-0	3.38	2	8.0	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-2-0	5.25	2	12.0	12	7
1-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1	1	vs. HOU	1-0-0	6.14	3	7.1	11	5
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. LAD	1-1-0	7.71	3	11.2	16	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	9.00	1	5.0	6	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	0-2-0	6.39	4	12.2	18	9
0-0-0	27.00	1	1.0	3	3	vs. SF	1-0-0	4.76	4	17.0	15	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4	Before Break	3-2-0	5.89	13	47.1	42	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	1-5-0	6.02	14	64.1	80	43
1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4	March/April	1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	2-1-0	5.03	7	34.0	27	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	1-1-0	6.46	4	23.2	30	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	0-4-0	6.32	6	31.1	42	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	0-1-0	7.43	5	13.1	16	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	3-7-0	5.88	18	101.0	109	66
1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4	In Relief	1-0-0	6.75	9	10.2	13	8
1-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1	1	Home	3-3-0	4.26	16	61.1	55	29
0-0-0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3	Road	1-4-0	8.05	11	50.1	67	45
1-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4	Day	2-3-0	6.66	13	50.0	60	37
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	Night	2-4-0	5.40	14	61.2	62	37
1-0-0	10.80	4	3.1	4	4	Grass	4-7-0	5.96	27	111.2	122	74
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--	--


CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field (ARI)	2-3-0	4.20	14	60.0	54	28
Fenway Park (BOS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-1-0	10.80	1	5.0	10	6
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	9.00	1	6.0	7	6
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	10	4
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	0-1-0	12.60	2	5.0	8	7
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oakland-Alameda Coli (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	12.60	1	5.0	9	7	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park (SD)	1-1-0	7.04	3	7.2	7	6
							AT&T Park (SF)	0-0-0	12.60	2	5.0	10	7
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	ARIZONA	.281	23	32	3	9	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	1
2007	ARIZONA	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.281	28	32	3	9	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	1

E. GONZALEZ



FULL NAME: Miguel Angel Gonzalez

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on May 27)

BORN: May 27, 1984 in Guadalajara, Mexico

RESIDES: Pacoima, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008

SIGNED BY: Bill Hughes/Abe Flores (Angels)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

84

MIGUEL GONZALEZ

RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Became the 15th player, 13th pitcher, selected by the Red Sox in the Major League portion of the Rule 5 Draft since 1975, the first since righthander Nick DeBarr in 2006...Did not pitch in the Angels' system in 2008 due to a right knee injury, but made 11 winter ball appearances (8 starts) for the Venados de Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League.

WINTER BALL: Went 4-1 with a 1.52 ERA (7 ER/41.1 IP)...Each of his first 4 outings came in relief, over which he allowed just 3 hits and struck out 8 without a walk in 5.2 scoreless frames...In all, did not surrender a run through his first 20.2 innings to begin the winter seasons...The remainder of his 7 games came as a starter, going 4-1 with a 1.77 ERA (7 ER/35.2 IP)...Was unbeaten in his first 4 starts at 3-0 with a 1.05 ERA (3 ER/25.2 IP)...Gave up just one walk and fanned 5 without allowing a hit or run over a season-high 6.0 innings on November 14 at Navojoa to earn his first victory...Held opponents to a .210 (30-for-143) batting average including .133 (4-for-30) with runners in scoring position and .071 (1-for-14) in that situation with 2 outs.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Spent his 3rd professional season with the Angels' Double-A Arkansas affiliate, going 8-4 with a 3.38 ERA (49 ER/130.2 IP) in 30 games (19 starts)...Set career highs in wins, starts, innings (130.2) and strikeouts (82)...Finished 2nd in the Texas League in ERA and tied for 4th in shutouts (1)...One of 4 Travelers selected to the league's Post-Season All-Star Team...Earned Texas League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 9-15 after tossing a 9.0-inning, 3-hit shutout to beat Tulsa, 7-0...Walked 3 and struck out 3 in his first career complete game...Tossed 6.0 innings or more in 5 straight starts from June 17-July 11, going 3-1 with a 1.24 ERA (5 ER/36.0 IP) in that time...Named Pitcher of the Week again from July 23-29 after giving up one run on 7 hits and one walk while fanning 2 over 8.0 innings in an 8-1 win vs. Tulsa...Made 11 of his first 12 appearances in relief, going 1-1 with one save and a 2.89 ERA (6 ER/18.2 IP) out of the bullpen...Was 7-3 with a 3.46 ERA (43 ER/112.0 IP) in 19 starts...Made 14 relief appearances in winter ball for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League, going 0-0 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP)...Held opponents scoreless in 9 straight games from November 22-December 14, a span of 9.0 innings.

2006: Split time with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Arkansas, combining to go 1-2 with a career-best 3.16 ERA (28 ER/79.2 IP) in 45 relief appearances, converting 5 of 6 save opportunities...Started with Rancho Cucamonga where he logged a 1-0 record with one save and a 1.71 ERA (5 ER/26.1 IP) in 14 games...Allowed just one run in his final 10 outings, a span of 20.2 innings, and closed out his time with the Quakes by blanking opponents over his final 10.2 frames to earn a May 17 promotion to Arkansas, his first career experience at the Double-A level...Went 0-2 with 4 saves and a 3.88 ERA (23 ER/53.1 IP) in 31 relief outings with the Travelers...Allowed just 2 runs over his final 10 appearances (21.0 IP) to lower his season ERA from 5.85 to 3.88...Went 2-1 with a 4.32 ERA (16 ER/33.1 IP) in 16 games (2 starts) for Mazatlan in the Mexican Winter League.

2005: Made his pro debut with stops at 3 levels in the Angels' farm system: rookie league Arizona, Single-A Cedar Rapids and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga...Combined to go 3-5 with 8 saves and a 3.93 ERA (23 ER/52.2 IP) in 33 games...Spent most of the year with Cedar Rapids, converting 8 of 12 save tries, including 6 straight over 6 scoreless appearances (6.0 IP) to close out the season.

PERSONAL

Graduated from Los Angeles Mission Community College in 2004...Signed with the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on December 13, 2004...Went to San Fernando High School in California.

MIGUEL GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	R. Cucamonga	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Mesa	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Cedar Rapids	2-5	4.70	28	0	0	0	8	44.0	47	30	23	4	4	8	42	6	0
2006	Arkansas	0-2	3.88	31	0	0	0	4	53.1	41	23	23	8	0	17	38	0	0
	R.Cucamonga	1-0	1.71	14	0	0	0	1	26.1	17	5	5	2	1	2	24	0	0
2007	Arkansas	8-4	3.38	30	19	1	1	1	130.2	128	53	49	13	12	42	81	3	2
Minor League Totals		12-11	3.42	108	19	1	1	14	263.0	233	111	100	27	17	71	195	9	2

- 2005
- Signed by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim as a non-drafted free agent, December 13
- 2008
- Selected by the Boston Red Sox from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 11

M. GONZALEZ

RED SOX AND THE RULE 5 DRAFT, 1975-2008

Since 1975, Boston has selected 15 players, 13 pitchers, in the major league portion of the Major League Rule 5 Draft, which takes place in December at the annual Winter Meetings:

YEAR	PLAYER, POS	TEAM	STATUS
1984	Mike Trujillo, RHP	San Francisco	Made Team in 1985
1987	John Trautwein, RHP	Montreal	Returned to MON/Then Traded to BOS
1989	Reggie Harris, RHP	Oakland	Returned to A's
1994	Vaughn Eshelman, LHP	Baltimore	Made Team in 1995
1995	Joe Crawford, LHP	New York (NL)	Returned to Mets
1998	Joel Adamson, LHP	Oakland	Outrighted to Minors
2002	Javier Lopez, LHP	Arizona	Traded to Colorado
	Matt White, LHP	Cleveland	Started Season on DL
	Adrian Brown, OF	Pittsburgh	Outrighted to Minors
2003	Lenny DiNardo, LHP	New York (NL)	Made Team in 2004
	Colter Bean, RHP	New York (AL)	Returned to Yankees
2004	Adam Stern, OF	Atlanta	Made Team in 2005
2005	Jamie Vermilyea, RHP	Toronto	Returned to Blue Jays
2006	Nick Debarr, RHP	Tampa Bay	Returned to Devil Rays
2008	Miguel Gonzalez, RHP	Los Angeles (AL)	---



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Nicholas Anthony Green
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 178
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on September 10)
BORN: September 10, 1978 in Pensacola, FL
RESIDES: Lawrenceville, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 2 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 9, 2009
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

22 NICK GREEN

INF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played the entire season for Triple-A Yankees affiliate Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, his first full season in the minor leagues since 2003...Hit .233 (91-for-391) with 12 homers and 50 RBI...Played shortstop (63 games), second base (33), third base (6), and the outfield (8).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Twice homered in back-to-back games, April 11-12 and June 17-19...Hit .352 (44-for-125) with 6 home runs against lefthanders compared to .177 (47-for-266) with 6 long balls vs. righties...Batted .310 (22-for-71) with 4 homers and 14 RBI during 20 August games, his best monthly marks of the season...Hit .364 (20-for-55) over his final 15 games of the year, including a .406 (13-for-32) mark with 2 home runs and multiple hits in 5 of his last 9 contests...Went 7-for-19 (.368) with one RBI in 6 playoff games before hitting the disabled list on September 11.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Spent time with the Mariners, Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club and Pittsburgh's Triple-A Indianapolis club...With Indianapolis, hit .245 with 5 home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games before being traded to Seattle on June 18...Was assigned to Tacoma and batted .337 (96-for-285) with 16 home runs and 46 RBI in 66 games...Was promoted to Seattle on September 4 and did not record a hit in 7 at-bats over 6 games.

2006: Began the year with Tampa Bay, batting .077 (3-for-39) in 17 games before being designated for assignment on May 5...Played 10 games with Triple-A Durham before being acquired by the Yankees on May 25...Batted .231 (9-for-39) in 11 games with Triple-A Columbus before having his contract purchased by the Yankees on June 6...Was designated for assignment on June 15 but was purchased again on June 27 and finished the year with New York...Overall, played in 46 games with the Yankees, batting .240 (18-for-75) with 2 homers and 4 RBI.

2005: Hit .239 with 5 home runs and 29 RBI in 108 games with Tampa Bay, his first full season in the majors...Led the team and tied for 5th in the league with 10 sacrifice bunts.

2004: In his first major league stint, batted .273 (72-for-264) with 3 homers and 26 RBI in 95 games with Atlanta...Made his Major League debut on May 15 at Milwaukee, recording his first career hit and RBI in the 5th inning off Brooks Kieschnick...Batted .377 (29-for-77) with 11 RBI in 22 games with Triple-A Richmond before being promoted to Atlanta.

2003: Hit .248 (99-for-399) with 11 home runs for Triple-A Richmond and established career highs in games (124), doubles (26) and RBI (51).

2002: Led Double-A Greenville with 15 homers, including 5 over a 9-game stretch from July 12-20.

2001: Appeared in 80 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach before being placed on the DL on July 6...Lost the remainder of the season with a torn anterior ACL in his left knee...Hit 7 homers in June, including 4 over an 8-game stretch from June 1-8...Played two games with Triple-A Richmond.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

3 7 times, last Aug. 23, 2006 with NYY at SEA

DOUBLES

2 3 times, last July 18, 2006 with NYY vs. SEA

HOME RUNS

1 10 times, last Sept. 10, 2006 with NYY at BAL

RBI

4 July 2, 2004 with ATL vs. BOS

RUNS SCORED

2 15 times, last July 2, 2006 with NYY vs. NYM

WALKS

3 May 10, 2005 with TB vs. CWS

STRIKEOUTS

4 June 3, 2005 with TB at SEA

STOLEN BASES

1 5 times, last July 2, 2006 with NYY vs. NYM

HITTING STREAK

7 2 times, last April 21-May 1, 2005 with TB

NICK GREEN, continued

2000: Hit .245 (83-for-339) with 11 home runs in 91 games for Single-A Macon...Hit 3 homers in a 4-game span from June 18-24...Was promoted to Myrtle Beach on July 20.

1999: Led short-season Single-A Jamestown with a .297 (81-for-273) average and 15 doubles (15)...Ranked 2nd on the club in homers (11) and RBI (41)...Stole 14 bases in 18 attempts...Earned a September promotion to Single-A Macon.

PERSONAL

Was selected by the Braves in the 32nd round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft...Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 1997 and was inducted into the school's Hall of Fame...Earned all-county honors in both baseball and basketball...Attended Georgia Perimeter College.

NICK GREEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Jamestown	.297	73	273	52	81	15	0	11	41	0	3	4	26	66	14	4	15
	Macon	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
2000	Macon	.245	91	339	47	83	19	4	11	43	1	6	5	22	75	10	4	37
	Myrtle Beach	.242	27	91	13	22	6	0	1	6	1	0	3	10	23	3	2	9
2001	Richmond	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
	Myrtle Beach	.266	80	297	49	79	18	1	10	42	1	3	7	32	70	9	2	13
2002	Greenville	.239	94	355	49	85	16	2	15	50	0	3	8	36	92	2	5	14
2003	Richmond	.248	124	399	40	99	26	1	11	51	2	4	7	26	79	7	5	20
2004	Richmond	.377	22	77	8	29	4	1	0	11	1	1	4	6	9	0	3	3
	ATLANTA	.273	95	264	40	72	15	3	3	26	8	2	4	12	63	1	2	8
2005	TAMPA BAY	.239	111	318	53	76	15	2	5	29	10	3	11	33	86	3	1	7
2006	Columbus	.208	14	48	3	10	4	0	0	4	1	1	1	7	13	1	0	5
	Durham	.238	10	42	2	10	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	14	0	0	1
	TAMPA BAY	.077	17	39	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	3	0
	NY YANKEES	.240	46	75	8	18	5	0	2	4	1	0	1	5	29	1	1	5
2007	Indianapolis	.245	26	102	9	25	6	0	5	20	0	1	1	2	28	1	2	5
	Tacoma	.337	66	285	52	96	15	6	16	46	4	1	2	21	67	4	3	5
	SEATTLE	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2008	Scranton/W-B	.233	112	391	41	91	15	2	12	50	6	4	4	26	102	3	2	19
Major League Totals		.240	275	703	105	169	35	5	10	59	19	5	16	56	192	5	7	20
Minor League Totals		.263	744	2714	366	713	144	17	94	370	18	27	47	214	645	55	32	147

- 1998
- Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 32nd round of the First-Year Player Draft
- 2005
- Acquired by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in exchange for RHP Jorge Sosa on March 31
- 2006
- Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for cash considerations on May 25
- 2007
- Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent on January 18
- Acquired by the Seattle Mariners as part of a conditional deal on June 18
- Signed with the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 20
- 2009
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on January 9

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	ATLANTA	.312	.386	.698	102	0
2005	TAMPA BAY	.329	.346	.675	110	5
2006	TAMPA BAY	.200	.077	.277	3	2
	NY YANKEES	.296	.387	.683	29	0
2007	SEATTLE	.000	.000	.000	0	0
Major League Totals		.309	.347	.656	244	7

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	ATL vs. HOU	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GREEN

NICK GREEN, continued

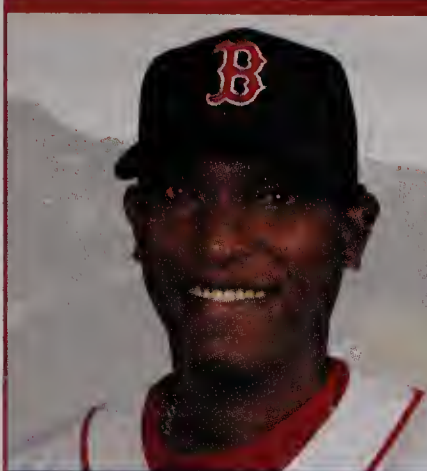
CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
2004	ATLANTA	2B	.977	75	61	137	203	8	348	44	
		3B	1.000	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2005	TAMPA BAY	2B	.988	91	83	141	195	4	340	44	
		3B	.893	13	11	4	21	3	28	2	
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2006	TAMPA BAY	2B	1.000	4	4	7	8	0	15	3	
		SS	1.000	10	7	10	21	0	31	6	
		OF	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	
	NY YANKEES	1B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	
		2B	.985	19	11	37	29	1	67	6	
		3B	.926	17	8	7	18	2	27	4	
2007	SEATTLE	SS	.913	10	3	10	11	2	23	4	
		2B	1.000	2	1	2	2	0	4	1	
		SS	1.000	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	
		Career Totals	2B	.983	191	160	324	437	13	774	98
			3B	.912	35	19	11	41	5	57	6
SS	.964		23	10	20	34	2	56	10		
OF	1.000		3	1	1	0	0	1	0		
1B	1.000		1	0	1	1	0	2	0		

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	.240	703	169	10	59		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	.197	71	14	1	2	Camden Yards	.224	49	11	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.184	49	9	2	6	Fenway Park	.118	17	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.281	32	9	1	4	U.S. Cellular Field	.375	24	9	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.108	37	4	0	0	Progressive Field	.125	16	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.360	25	9	2	4	Comerica Park	.357	14	5	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.357	28	10	0	6	Kauffman Stadium	.417	12	5	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	.412	17	7	0	1	Angel Stadium	.429	14	6	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.222	18	4	0	0	Metrodome	.111	9	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	.240	50	12	1	6	Old Yankee Stadium	.262	42	11	2	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	.148	27	4	0	3	Oakland-Alameda Coli.000	.000	9	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.323	31	10	0	1	Safeco Field	.174	23	4	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.143	7	1	0	0	Tropicana Field	.203	182	37	2	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	.167	12	2	0	2	Rangers Ballpark	.143	7	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.196	51	10	0	2	Rogers Centre	.267	30	8	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.300	10	3	0	1	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	.255	137	35	3	19
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.000	5	0	0	0	Wrigley Field	.000	5	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.286	7	2	0	2	Great American	.286	7	2	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.000	2	0	0	0	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.250	60	15	0	3	Dolphin Stadium	.200	25	5	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.111	9	1	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.111	9	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.545	11	6	0	2	Dodger Stadium	1.000	2	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.250	16	4	0	2	Miller Park	.333	6	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.286	14	4	1	2	Shea Stadium	.400	5	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.231	52	12	0	2	Citizens Bank Park	.267	30	8	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.333	15	5	0	1	PNC Park	.417	12	5	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.167	12	2	0	0	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.500	2	1	0	0	PETCO Park	.500	2	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.400	5	2	0	0	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.250	28	7	2	7	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	.255	455	116	9	51	Game-Ending Home Run (1) July 2, 2004 vs. BOS off Anastacio Martinez					
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.214	248	53	1	8						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	.211	71	15	1	4						
--	--	--	--	--	May	.282	142	40	2	16						
--	--	--	--	--	June	.250	168	42	2	16						
--	--	--	--	--	July	.254	130	33	4	18						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.250	100	25	0	2						
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.152	92	14	1	3						
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	.176	17	3	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. RHP	.220	481	106	8	46						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LHP	.284	222	63	2	13						
--	--	--	--	--	RISP	.259	162	42	5	50						
--	--	--	--	--	Bases Loaded	.167	12	2	0	8						
--	--	--	--	--	Home	.230	343	79	6	36						
--	--	--	--	--	Road	.250	360	90	4	23						
--	--	--	--	--	Day	.314	220	69	5	22						
--	--	--	--	--	Night	.207	483	100	5	37						
--	--	--	--	--	Grass	.255	467	119	8	41						
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.212	236	50	2	18						



FULL NAME: Devern Brandon Hansack
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on August 5)
BORN: August 5, 1978 in Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua
RESIDES: Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 72 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 9, 2005
SIGNED BY: Andres Reiner and Calixto Vargas (Astros)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

43

DEVERN HANSACK

RHP

HANSACK

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made 4 appearances for the Red Sox in September but pitched most of the 2008 season for Triple-A Pawtucket...Was 6-10 with a 4.08 ERA (63 ER/139.0 IP) in 25 starts for the PawSox... Finished 4th in the Red Sox minor league system and 5th in the International League with 128 strikeouts and 5th with a 1.18 WHIP (41 BB, 123 H/139.0 IP)...Lost a minor-league career-high 10 games while his 6 wins represented his lowest total since 2002 with Single-A Tri-City.

IN THE MAJORS: Made all 4 of his 2008 appearances with Boston in relief...Tossed 3.0 perfect frames on September 13 vs. Toronto, his first big league outing since September 8, 2007 at Baltimore and the 6th of his career...Earned his 2nd career win on September 28 vs. the Yankees (G2), the final game of the regular season...Tossed a scoreless 10th and picked up the victory as Jonathan Van Every hit a walk-off single with the bases loaded in the bottom of that frame.

IN THE MINORS: Tied for 4th in the IL with 2 complete games...Went the distance in a 7-1 win at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on May 18 (G1), allowing one run on 6 hits and 2 walks while fanning 5 over 7.0 innings...Duplicated the feat on July 18, topping Toledo 6-1 in Pawtucket, giving up one run on 2 hits with 8 K's and no walks over 7.0 frames...Pitched 25.0 consecutive shutout innings from June 13-July 4, a span that included 3 scoreless starts, 2 of which led to Pitcher of the Week honors for the period ending June 29...Had 82 K's in 80.0 innings over his last 13 regular season starts, going 4-2 with a 2.70 ERA (24 ER/80.0 IP) in that time...Went 6.0 hitless innings in Pawtucket's only playoff win vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on September 4 at McCoy Stadium.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was 10-7 with a 3.61 ERA in 25 games (23 starts) for Triple-A Pawtucket, leading the team in wins, innings (139.2) and K's (131)...Went 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA in 3 games (one start) over 3 stints with Boston (May 3-11; May 19; September 4-end of season)...Won 9 of his last 10 decisions for Pawtucket...Was 1-0 in 5 relief outings for Aguilas of the Dominican Winter League.

WITH PAWTUCKET: Ranked 2nd in the IL in strikeouts and finished 8th in ERA...Named IL Player of the Week for June 18-24, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) and 13 K's in 2 starts...Took a perfect game into the 8th inning on June 23 at Louisville, retiring his first 21 batters faced...Went 9-2 with a 3.31 ERA (37 ER/100.2 IP) in his final 18 games (16 starts) beginning June 1...Fanned 10 or more in a start 3 times, including a season-high 11 K's on August 19 vs. Syracuse.

WITH BOSTON: First recalled on May 3 and made one relief appearance on May 8 at Toronto (1 ER/0.2 IP) before being optioned back on May 11...Recalled again on May 19 and started the night game of a doubleheader vs. Atlanta, taking the loss after allowing 4 runs (3 earned) on 6 hits in 4.0 innings...Was optioned back after the game...Joined the Red Sox again after the conclusion of the minor league season and pitched 3.0 scoreless innings on September 8 at Baltimore, matching the longest relief appearance of the season by a Red Sox...Was his lone appearance after his final recall.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Joined the Red Sox organization after a 2-year absence from professional baseball and earned Pitcher of the Year honors for Double-A Portland...Won 2 games in the Sea Dogs' Eastern League championship series victory...Promoted to Boston and went 1-1 in 2 starts, including a 5-inning, no-hit complete game win vs. Baltimore, 9-0, on the final day of the season, October 1 at Fenway Park...Fanned 6 and allowed one baserunner, a 2nd-inning walk to Fernando Tatis, who was then erased on a double play...Retired his final 10 batters faced and threw just 61 pitches...The game was delayed 3:23 at the start due to rain before beginning at 5:28 p.m...Play was suspended at 7:05 p.m. because of rain, and the game was officially called at 7:46 p.m...Was a complete game and a shutout but not considered an official no-hitter under baseball rules amended in 1991 to indicate that a no-hitter must go at least 9 innings...Was the 24th no-hitter of less than 9 innings since 1900, the 11th in the A.L. and first since Boston's Matt Young's 8.0 hitless frames in a 2-1 CG loss on April 12,

DEVERN HANSACK, continued

1992 at Cleveland...Was the first CG SHO for a Boston rookie since Paul Quantrill on July 4, 1993 at Seattle (9 IP)...Lost his major league debut, 5-3, in a start on September 23 at Toronto...Issued 6 hits and 3 runs in 5.0 innings with 2 walks...Surrendered homers to Lyle Overbay and Troy Glaus...Became the 9th native of Nicaragua to appear in a major league game.

2004-2005: Did not pitch professionally after being released by Houston on March 29, 2004...was a member of Nicaragua's national team...was 1-1, 3.38 (5 ER/13.1 IP) in 3 games/2 starts in the 2005 IBAF World Cup in the Netherlands...pitched 6.2 shutout innings to defeat Australia, 2-0, in pool play...also pitched in the Nicaraguan winter league.

2003: Ranked 3rd in wins (10) and 4th in games started (16) at Single-A Lexington in final season in Houston organization...was 7-5, 4.38 in 16 starts and 3-1, 5.27 in 6 relief appearances...went 4-1 in season's final 7 starts...was 6-0, 2.38 at home...fanned season-high 9 batters, July 23 against Hagerstown.

2002: Went 2-4, 3.30 in 10 starts and 1-0, 7.36 in 2 bullpen outings for Single-A Tri-City...won 3 of 1st 4 decisions but was 0-3 in his last 4 starts...held opposition to a .240 batting average.

2001: Made 13 relief appearances for Houston's team in the Venezuelan Summer League.

2000: Appeared in 10 games for Houston's team in the Dominican Summer League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

5.0 2 times, last Oct. 1, 2006 vs. BAL (CG)

STRIKEOUTS

6 October 1, 2006 vs. BAL

MOST HITS ALLOWED

6 2 times, last May 19, 2007 vs. ATL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

4 May 19, 2007 vs. ATL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

3 May 8, 2007 at TOR

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

2 2 times, last May 19, 2007 vs. ATL

WINNING STREAK

1 2 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY

PERSONAL

Is single...Played amateur baseball in his native Nicaragua...worked as a lobsterman in Nicaragua in 2004-05...In the community in 2008, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital while participating in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Development program...Also took part in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store.

DEVERN HANSACK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Tri-City	3-4	3.60	12	10	0	0	0	50.0	44	21	20	6	2	17	37	0	1
2003	Lexington	10-6	4.52	22	16	0	0	0	91.2	100	53	46	10	1	32	76	6	1
2006	Portland	8-7	3.26	31	18	0	0	1	132.1	122	55	48	14	8	36	124	10	0
	BOSTON	1-1	2.70	2	2	1	1	0	10.0	6	3	3	2	0	1	8	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	10-7	3.61	25	23	0	0	0	139.2	126	62	56	16	3	40	131	7	2
	BOSTON	0-1	4.70	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	4	2	0	5	5	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	6-10	4.08	25	25	2	0	0	139.0	123	68	63	16	3	41	128	4	1
	BOSTON	1-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	3	0	0	1	5	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		2-2	3.70	9	3	1	1	0	24.1	21	13	10	4	0	7	18	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		37-34	3.79	115	92	2	0	1	552.2	515	259	233	62	17	166	496	27	5
Red Sox Totals		2-2	3.70	9	3	1	1	0	24.1	21	13	10	4	0	7	18	0	0

1999 Signed with the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent on October 21

2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on December 9

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	1	0	2	0	2	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.000	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
Career Totals			P .800	9	3	2	2	1	5	0


DEVERN HANSACK, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
1-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	6	3	TOTALS	2-2-0	3.70	9	24.1	21	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	1-0-0	0.00	2	8.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	8.10	2	3.1	5	3	vs. NYY	1-0-0	8.10	2	3.1	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	vs. TOR	0-1-0	4.15	3	8.2	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-1-0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	0-1-0	7.71	2	4.2	7	4
1-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	6	3	After Break	2-1-0	2.75	7	19.2	14	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	0-1-0	7.71	2	4.2	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	6	3	Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	2.75	7	19.2	14	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	1-2-0	3.86	3	14.0	12	6
1-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	6	3	In Relief	1-0-0	3.48	6	10.1	9	4
1-0-0	4.26	3	6.1	5	3	Home	2-1-0	3.52	5	15.1	11	6
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	Road	0-1-0	4.00	4	9.0	10	4
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	Day	1-1-0	2.08	3	13.0	6	3
1-0-0	7.36	3	3.2	6	3	Night	1-1-0	5.56	6	11.1	15	7
1-0-0	4.26	3	6.1	5	3	Grass	2-1-0	2.95	6	18.1	13	6
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	Turf	0-1-0	6.00	3	6.0	8	4

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	2-1-0	3.52	5	15.1	11	U.S.	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-1-0	6.35	2	5.2	7	4	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

HANSACK



*Non-Roster Invitee

~~FULL NAME:~~ Kristofer M. Johnson
~~BATS:~~ Left ~~THROWS:~~ Left
~~HEIGHT:~~ 6-4 ~~WEIGHT:~~ 170
~~OPENING DAY AGE:~~ 24 (Turns 25 on October 14)
~~BORN:~~ October 14, 1984 in West Covina, CA
~~RESIDES:~~ Blue Springs, MO
~~MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:~~ None
~~ACQUIRED:~~ Red Sox 3rd pick (sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds, 40th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
~~SIGNED BY:~~ Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox)
~~CONTRACT STATUS:~~ Signed through 2009

83

KRIS JOHNSON

LHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Ranked 9th in the Eastern League and 8th in Boston’s minor league system with a 3.63 ERA (55 ER/136.1 IP), matching a career-high with 27 games started while spending the entire season at Double-A Portland...Finished 8-9, tying for 4th in Boston’s farm system in wins...Set career-highs in innings, strikeouts (108) and losses.

NOTEABLE STREAKS: Set a franchise record with 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings from June 15-July 1, a span that included 3 straight scoreless starts totaling 18.1 innings beginning June 21...Also did not allow an earned run in 3 consecutive starts from April 27-May 8 (16.2 IP) and went 3-0 with a 0.40 ERA (1 ER/22.1 IP) in 4 starts from April 22-May 8...Gave up just 5 homers on the year and yielded a season-high 2 long balls at Altoona on August 19, snapping a stretch of 95.1 innings without allowing a home run...That stretch included 18 consecutive homerless starts beginning May 8.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Made at least 5 starts each month from April-August...Was named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for April 21-27, going 2-0 with a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) and 9 strikeouts...Struggled with a 1-6 record and 4.59 ERA (25 ER/49.0 IP) over his final 10 starts of the regular season beginning July 6...Did not issue a walk and fanned a season-high 8 batters in 2 games, over 6.2 innings on July 11 at New Britain and over 5.2 innings vs. Altoona on August 13...Held lefthanders to a .257 (37-for-144) batting average compared to a .284 (110-for-387) mark against righthanders...Ranked 4th in the Eastern League playoffs with a 1.50 ERA (1 ER/6.0 IP) in one start, taking the 2-1 loss in Portland’s postseason opener at Trenton on September 3.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Led Single-A Lancaster and tied for 12th in the California League with a career-high 9 wins...Also led the JetHawks with 136.0 innings, 27 starts and 100 strikeouts, all personal bests...Went 3-0 with a 3.00 ERA (14 ER/42.0 IP) over 8 starts from May 24-July 5...Allowed 4 hits and fanned 7 over 7.0 shutout innings to beat Rancho Cucamonga on July 16, his only scoreless performance of the year...Went 2-0 with a 3.18 ERA (8 ER/22.2 IP) over a span of 4 starts from August 1-17, including a season-high 10 strikeout effort in a win vs. Modesto on August 7...His only post-season appearance was a start in Game 1 of the Southern Division finals vs. Lake Elsinore on September 8...Allowed 2 runs on 3 hits and 3 walks and fanned one over 6.0 innings but did not get a decision in the only JetHawks win of the series.

2006: Joined RHP Justin Masterson and RHP Joshua Papelbon as one of 3 members of the 2006 draft class to make an immediate impact with short-season Single-A Lowell...Did not surrender an earned run in 11 of his 14 outings and never gave up more than one in a game...Ranked as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

Attended Wichita State where he went 16-2 with a 2.94 ERA (47 ER/143.2 IP) in 32 career games (30 starts)...Went 6-2 for the Shockers in 2006 with a 4.86 ERA (29 ER/53.2 IP) and 45 K’s in a career-high 15 starts...His 2005 season was cut short by an elbow injury that required Tommy John surgery...As a freshman in 2004 he went 7-0 with a Missouri Valley Conference-leading 2.01 ERA in 13 games/11 starts en route to being named First Team Freshman All-American...Threw 5 no-hitters over his 4 years at Blue Springs (MO) High School.

KRIS JOHNSON’S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	0.88	14	13	0	0	0	30.2	25	7	3	0	3	7	27	1	0
2007	Lancaster	9-7	5.56	27	27	0	0	0	136.0	148	91	84	20	2	57	100	3	2
2008	Portland	8-9	3.63	27	27	0	0	0	136.1	147	70	55	5	4	56	108	6	2
Minor Lg. Totals		17-18	4.22	68	67	0	0	0	303.0	320	168	142	25	9	120	235	10	4



FULL NAME: David Hunter Jones

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 235

OPENING DAY AGE: 25

BORN: January 10, 1984 in Palm Beach Gardens, FL

RESIDES: Palm Beach Gardens, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 23, 2005

SIGNED BY: Jason McLeod (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

75 **HUNTER JONES** **LHP**

JONES

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played most of the season with Pawtucket, his first experience at the Triple-A level, but opened the year with Double-A Portland...Combined to finish 3rd in the Red Sox farm system with a career-high 12 saves...Also set personal bests with 8 wins (8-3), a 2.45 ERA (20 ER/73.1 IP), and 48 appearances...Recorded 76 strikeouts in 73.1 innings, an average of 9.3 K's per 9.0 in-nings...Went 0-1 with 4 saves in 4 opportunities and a 1.19 ERA (3 ER/22.2 IP) over 13 games with the Sea Dogs...Earned a May 15 promotion to Pawtucket where he went 7-3 with 8 saves and a 3.02 ERA (17 ER/50.2 IP)...Fanned 50 Triple-A batters and walked 14...Logged a 3.00 ERA (1 ER/3.0 IP) in 2 post-season games for the PawSox and earned the save in the club's only playoff victory on September 4 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...Made winter league stops with Escogido in the Domini-can Republic and Caracas in Venezuela, combining on a 4.15 ERA (4 ER/82. IP) in 13 games.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Allowed just one run over his final 7 appearances (12.0 IP) for the Sea Dogs while fanning 17 in that span...Gave up a single earned run in his first 6 games (11.1 IP) with the PawSox, a combined 13-game stretch during which he posted a 0.77 ERA (2 ER/23.1 IP)...Held op-ponents scoreless over 8 outings from June 14-July 1, a span of 10.2 innings during which he went 1-0 and converted 5-of-5 save tries...Fanned at least one batter in 17 straight games from May 19-July 4 with 32 total K's and 5 walks in that time...Was 5-0 with 8 saves and a 1.80 ERA (7 ER/35.0 IP) in his final 26 regular season outings...Held International League righthanders to a .191 (22-for-115) batting average while lefties hit at a .384 (33-for-86) clip against him.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Split the season between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland, combining to go 6-2 with 2 saves and a 2.62 ERA (26 ER/89.1 IP) in 47 appearances...Began the year with the JetHawks, posting a 2.11 ERA (11 ER/47.0 IP) in 24 outings to earn a June 24 promotion to Portland...Compiled a 3.19 ERA (15 ER/42.1 IP) in 23 games for the Sea Dogs over the remainder of the season...Struck out 2 in 1.0 inning in his lone post-season appearance, Game 4 of the Eastern League Northern Divi-sion Championship Series vs. Trenton...Struck out a combined 83 batters in 89.1 innings, an average of 8.4 K's per 9 innings...Allowed an earned run in 2 of his final 13 Single-A appearances, posting a 1.05 ERA (3 ER/25.2 IP) in that span...Allowed earned runs in 2 of 16 Double-A games from July 6-August 22, with a 1.80 ERA (6 ER/30.0 IP) in that time...Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Ari-zona Fall League, going 0-1 with an 8.78 ERA (13 ER/13.1 IP) in 10 games.

2006: Spent the season with Single-A Greenville fanning a career-high 100 in 94.1 innings...Posted a 4-5 record and 3.34 ERA in 35 games (5 starts)...Tallied 5 saves and 18 games finished, while holding South Atlantic League hitters to a .246 average...Gave up 3 earned runs over a span of 13 games (24.0 IP) from July 14-September 4...Had saves in 4 straight outings from May 23-June 7.


2005: Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on July 23 and spent the remainder of the campaign with short-season Single-A Lowell...Had 30 strikeouts and only 5 walks in 28.0 innings, going 1-1 with a 3.21 ERA in 12 games (one start).

PERSONAL

Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Attended Florida State Univer-sity in his home state and W.T.D. (FL) High School.

HUNTER JONES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	1-1	3.21	12	1	0	0	1	28.0	29	12	10	2	0	5	30	2	0
2006	Greenville	4-5	3.34	35	5	0	0	5	94.1	87	41	35	8	5	20	100	7	0
2007	Portland	2-1	3.19	23	0	0	0	2	42.1	35	17	15	3	1	16	43	3	0
	Lancaster	4-1	2.11	24	0	0	0	0	47.0	35	16	11	2	3	21	40	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	7-2	3.02	35	0	0	0	8	50.2	55	20	17	3	0	14	50	1	0
	Portland	0-1	1.19	13	0	0	0	4	22.2	21	3	3	0	1	4	26	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-11	2.87	142	6	0	0	20	285.0	262	109							



FULL NAME: Mark Steven Kotsay

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 204

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: December 2, 1975 in Whittier, CA

RESIDES: Rancho Santa Fe, CA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 18 days

ACQUIRED: From the Atlanta Braves in exchange for OF Luis Sumoza on August 27, 2008

SIGNED BY: David Finley (Florida Marlins)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

11
MARK KOTSAY
OF

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The 12-year major league veteran was acquired by the Red Sox from the Braves in a trade that sent minor league outfielder Luis Sumoza to Atlanta on August 27, 2008 and appeared in 22 games for Boston over the remainder of the season...Signed a free agent deal with the Red Sox on January 15, 2009.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: Has recorded a total of 113 outfield assists since the start of the 1998 season, his first full major league campaign...In that span, only Vladimir Guerrero has more with 115...Led the majors in assists in 1998 (20) and 1999 (19)...Also leads all big league outfielders with 31 double plays since 1998...Owns 32 career double plays, tied with Brett Butler for the 5th-most by a lefthanded outfielder since World War II...Only Ken Griffey Jr. (43), Steve Finley (38), Kenny Lofton (35) and Fred Lynn (33) rank higher during that period.

IN A PINCH: Has a .393 (24-for-61) career batting average as a pinch hitter, tops among active players with 50 or more plate appearances in that role and 2nd in the majors since 1974 behind only Kevin Seitzer at .411 (23-for-56).

POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE: Has appeared in 17 career post-season games with the Red Sox and Athletics, combining to bat .229 (16-for-70) with one home run and 2 RBI...Hit .250 (10-for-40) in the 2008 playoffs, playing in 10 of Boston's 11 games including 9 starts at first base...Joined Detroit's Marv Owen (1935) and the Yankees' Elston Howard (1957) as the 3rd player in baseball history to make more appearances at first base during a postseason than during the regular season...Did not play in Game 1 of the Division Series but went 3-for-10 (.300) over the next 3 contests against the Angels...Started all 7 games of the ALCS against Tampa Bay, going 7-for-30 (.233)...Scored the tying run in Boston's 8-7 comeback victory in Game 5, going 2-for-5 in the contest...Stoked a 2-out double in the 8th and crossed the plate on a single by Coco Crisp to cap the historic 7-run comeback. Started all 7 of the A's playoff games in 2006 and was 6-for-30 (.200)...Hit an inside-the-park home run in ALDS Game 2 at Minnesota, the 2nd in Oakland post-season history...Went 3-for-4 in Game 2 of the ALCS against Detroit, including 2 doubles to tie the LCS record for a 9-inning game.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Combined to hit .276 (111-for-402) with 45 runs, 111 hits, 25 doubles, 6 homers, 49 RBI and 32 walks between Boston and Atlanta, his highest marks in all of those categories since 2006...Hit .289 (92-for-318) with 6 home runs and 37 RBI in 88 games for the Braves...Drove in 12 runs without a long ball and hit .226 (19-for-84) in 22 contests for Boston.

GLOVE WORK: Made one error in 240 total chances, combining to make 103 appearances (80 starts) in center field, 19 (18 starts) in right and 6 (4 starts) at first base...Last miscue in the outfield came on July 30, 2007 vs. Detroit, a span of 106 games and 228 total chances...All 84 of his games (80 starts) in center came as a member of the Braves...Made 18 starts in right field for Boston and played 6 games (4 starts) at first base...Had not started at first base since September 2, 2006 with Oakland...Recorded 3 assists in 98 total games in the outfield, all with Atlanta, his lowest total since tallying 2 in 14 contests in 1997, his first season in the majors.

HIT FOR THE CYCLE: Hit for the cycle on August 14 vs. the Cubs, going 5-for-5 with 2 RBI and a run

MAJOR LEAGUE OUTFIELD LEADERS (1998-2008)

ASSISTS	
No.	PLAYER
115	Vladimir Guerrero
113	Mark Kotsay
111	Bobby Abreu
101	Carlos Beltran
98	Geoff Jenkins

DOUBLE PLAYS	
No.	PLAYER
31	Mark Kotsay
29	Vladimir Guerrero
28	Geoff Jenkins
26	Carlos Beltran
23	Jermaine Dye
23	Jose Guillen

scored...Became the 5th Braves player since 1900 and the 2nd in the Atlanta era to accomplish the feat, the first since Albert Hall on September 23, 1987...His double in the 7th inning was also his 1,500th career hit becoming the first player since Curt Flood (April 13, 1968) to have 5 hits in the same game in which he recorded his 1,500th hit.

WITH ATLANTA: Began the year with Atlanta after being traded from Oakland for righthanders Joey Devine and Jamie Richmond on January 14, returning to the N.L for the first time since 2003 when he was with San Diego...Batted .310 (39-for-126) with 3 round trippers and 18 RBI in his first 34 games through May 12 with hits in 25 of those contests...Had a season-high 9-game hitting streak from April 27-May 8, going 15-for-36 (.417) with 2 homers and 10 RBI...Went deep in back-to-back games May 4-6 for the first time since July 9-10, 2005...On August 9 at Arizona, went 3-for-5 with a double and a run scored, the 700th of his career...Was on the DL from May 30-June 1 due to lower back problems...Batted .333 (6-for-18) in 5 rehab games at Double-A Mississippi.

WITH BOSTON: Debuted for the Red Sox with a start in right field on August 28 against the Yankees in New York...Doubled in his first at-bat and went 1-for-4 in the game...Had doubles in each of his first 3 games with Boston with 4 total in that span...Recorded his 300th career double on August 30 vs. the White Sox, going 3-for-5 with a pair of 2-sackers, 3 RBI and a run...Also posted his 600th and 601st career RBI in that game...Reached base safely in each of his first 6 games with Boston from August 28-September 3, going 8-for-24 (.333) in that span but hit .183 (11-for-60) in his final 16 contests...Snapped an 0-for-16 streak with a 4th-inning single on September 19 at Toronto...Made 2 starts in the leadoff spot for Boston on September 6-8, his first experience in that slot since 3 games with the Athletics from June 12-14, 2007.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Turned in his highest average of any month in May when he hit .304 (24-for-79) with 3 of his 6 home runs...Batted .310 (35-for-113) with runners in scoring position...Logged a .288 (80-for-278) average with 5 homers and 36 RBI against righthanders and a .250 (31-for-124) mark with one long ball and 13 RBI vs. southpaws...Was 68 points better during the day (.323) than he was at night (.255)...Hit .283 (60-for-212) over his final 57 games beginning July 8.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

INJURY BUG: Began the year on the 15-day DL after microdiscectomy surgery on his lower back on March 8...Played 56 games before back problems returned in August and ended his season...Transferred to the 60-day DL on April 23...Sent to Triple-A Sacramento on a rehab assignment on May 21 and hit .270 in 10 games before being reinstated on June 1...Placed on the DL on August 17 (retroactive to August 15) with lower back spasms and missed the rest of the season.

TO ERR IS HUMAN: Committed his first error of the season on July 3 vs. Toronto, snapping a career-high 110-game errorless streak dating back to his last error on May 26, 2006...Was the 5th longest errorless streak by an outfielder in Oakland history.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Batted .214, the lowest average of his career outside of his first season when he hit .192 in 14 games with Florida in 1997...Added a .279 on-base percentage and .296 slugging percentage and both of those figures were also his lowest outside of 1997 (.250/.250)...Hit just .130 (6-for-46) against left-handed pitching compared to .238 (38-for-160) against righthanders...Batted .294 with runners in scoring position...Finished the season by hitting .184 with no home runs over his final 38 games...Had a season-high four hits on June 12 at Houston, his 18th career game of four or more hits...Hit the game-tying home run in the 9th inning that night against the Astros to snap a career-long 53-game homerless streak...Ended the year with a 45-game homerless streak...Recorded the 5,000th at-bat of his career on August 4 vs. the Angels.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Batted .275 with 7 home runs and 59 RBI in 129 games...Started 96 of the A's first 111 games through August 6 but back problems limited him to just 25 starts over the A's final 51 games...Made 119 of his 121 starts in the first 3 spots in the batting order, including 39 hitting leadoff, 53 batting 2nd and 27 batting 3rd...Started a team-high 116 games in center field but also made 4 starts at first base and one at DH...Led A's outfielders with 6 assists and posted a career-high .993 fielding percentage...Collected his 500th career RBI on May 18 vs. Seattle...Hit his 100th career homer on June 1 off Minnesota's Boof Bonser...Named AL Player of the Week for July 3-16, batting .354 (17-for-48) with 7 RBI in that span...Was the first such honor of his career...Had a career and A's season-high 16-game hitting streak from July 22-August 18 (22-for-65, .338).

2005: Hit .280 with 15 homers and a career-high 82 RBI in 139 games...Was 2nd on the A's in RBI, the most by an Oakland center fielder since Dave Henderson (83) in 1991...Ranked 2nd among A.L. center fielders in RBI and 3rd in homers...Led the A's with 49 multi-hit games...Averaged one strikeout every 12.3 plate appearances, the 3rd-best ratio in the A.L...Also 6th in the A.L. with a .346 average with runners in scoring position...Appeared in 94 of the A's 98 games through July 24 but played 45 of the A's final 64 games, primarily due to back problems...Made a team-high 137 starts in center

field with a .987 fielding percentage.

2004: Acquired by the A's during the off-season for Ramon Hernandez and Terrence Long and hit a career-high .314, 8th in the A.L....Was the 8th-best single-season mark in Oakland history...Also had career highs in at-bats (606), hits (190), doubles (37), total bases (278), on-base percentage (.370) and slugging (.459)...The 190 hits ranked 2nd in Oakland history and were the most by an A's lefty since Jerry Lumpe (193) in 1962...Grounded into 6 double plays in 606 at-bats, an average of 101.0 at bats per GDP, 5th in the A.L....Fanned once every 9.6 plate appearances, 9th in the A.L....Tied for the team lead with 11 assists, tied for 4th among A.L. outfielders...Tallied the 1,000th hit of his career on August 3 off Jon Lieber at Yankee Stadium.

2003: Battled through an injury-plagued season, hitting .266 with 7 homers and 38 RBI in 128 games...Tied for the San Diego team-high in doubles (28)...Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 23 (retroactive to May 19) with a sprained lower back and missed 16 games...Returned to action as the Padres' center fielder on June 5...Ranked 3rd in the N.L. with 13 outfield assists.

2002: Set career highs in homers (17) and walks (59)...Led the Padres in games (153), at-bats (578), hits (169), singles (118) and steals (11)...Appeared in 147 games, 143 starts in the outfield...Tied for 6th in the N.L. with 11 outfield assists...Hit .352 in 36 games at leadoff...Hit his 3rd career grand slam August 4 off the Reds' Ryan Dempster.

2001: Acquired from Florida 5 days before Opening Day...Batted .291 with 10 homers and 58 RBI in 119 games in his first season with San Diego...Played 106 games, 98 starts, in center field...Appeared in 5 games in right field and made one start in left...Agreed to a 2-year contract extension through the 2003 season on May 9...Batted .313 with runners in scoring position and .356 with RISP and 2 outs, tied for 5th in the N.L....Tied a club mark with 4 walks on May 13 vs. Florida.

2000: Ranked 9th among N.L. outfielders with a .990 fielding percentage, committing just 3 errors...Tied for 2nd in the N.L. with 14 outfield assists...Stole a career-high 19 bases in 28 attempts...Stole home for the first time as part of a double steal July 4 vs. the Mets...Went 4-for-5 with 3 RBI on April 26 vs. San Francisco, slamming a 3-run homer in the bottom of the ninth off Robb Nen to tie the game, 7-7...Hit 2 leadoff home runs: April 22 vs. Philadelphia and May 2 at San Diego.

1999: Hit .271 with 8 homers and 50 RBI in 148 games for Florida...Set a Marlins record and tied for 5th in the N.L. with 9 triples...Led the majors in outfield assists (19) for the 2nd straight year...Ranked among N.L. leaders in sac flies (T2nd, 9) and plate appearances per strikeouts (10th, 10.7)...Played a total of 19 games, 12 starts, at first without an error...Hit a 10th-inning, game-ending homer on June 30 vs. the Mets...Belted his first career grand slam September 6 vs. Los Angeles.

1998: Played his first full season in the Major Leagues and appeared in a career-high 154 games...Selected to the *Baseball Digest* and Topps' All-Rookie teams...Named Marlins Rookie of the Year by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA...Tied for the league lead with 20 outfield assists, most in Marlins history...Finished tied for 8th in the N.L. with 7 triples...Ranked 2nd among N.L. rookies in batting (.279), runs (72), steals (10) and hits (161)...Was 3rd among league rookies with 40 multi-hit games...Hit his first career home run on April 6 off Milwaukee's Paul Wagner.

1997: In his first full pro campaign, named the No. 1 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* and made his big league debut with the Marlins...Named an EL and Double-A All-Star with Portland...Led the league with 103 runs and ranked 10th in batting (.306)...Drew a walk in 8 straight plate appearances from April 26-27...Recalled by Florida July 11 and debuted that day vs. Philadelphia...Collected his first big league hit with a 4th-inning single off Curt Schilling in his 2nd at-bat...Returned to Portland on July 28 and hit .375 with 2 homers and 11 RBI in the EL postseason...Hit .313 with 3 homers and 20 RBI for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League.

1996: After playing for Team USA in the Atlanta Olympics, he made his professional debut by appearing in 17 games for Single-A Kane County...Hit .283 with two home runs and eight RBI.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
5	3 times, last August 14, 2008 vs. CHC
DOUBLES	
3	April 22, 1998 vs. COL
HOME RUNS	
2	3 times, last September 6, 2004 vs. BOS
RBI	
4	8 times, last September 6, 2006 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED	
4	May 29, 2002 vs. COL
WALKS	
4	May 31, 2001 vs. FLA
STRIKEOUTS	
4	3 times, last September 14, 2003 at LAD
STOLEN BASES	
2	8 times, last June 10, 2006 at NYY
HITTING STREAK	
16	2 times, last July 22-August 18, 2006

PERSONAL

He and his wife, Jamie, were married following the 2000 season...Has 2 daughters, Grace and Sienna, and one son Trey...They reside in Rancho Santa Fe, CA...Co-hosted the Chavez-Kotsay Bowling Bash in 2005 and 2006 which raised funds for the Boys and Girls Club of Oakland... Recipient of the 2006 Dave Stewart Community Service Award, which is given annually to an A's player for outstanding work in the community...Donates tickets to local charitable organizations each season...Was presented with the annual "Good Guy Award" by the Bay Area Chapter of the BBWAA in 2004...In 2002, received the Chairman's Award, presented annually by the Padres' Community Relations Department, to the player who best exemplifies the community spirit of John Moores and his family...Studied political science and starred as an outfielder and closer at Cal State-Fullerton, where he was named 1995 national Player of the Year after leading the Titans to the College World Series title...In addition to earning CWS Most Valuable Player honors and Collegiate Baseball's co-Player of the Year Award as a sophomore in 1995, won the Rotary Smith Award and was named First Team All-America by Baseball America...Was a member of the 1996 U.S. Olympic Baseball team and won the 1996 Golden Spikes Award, presented annually to the nation's top amateur player...As a U.S. Olympian in 1996, he hit .303 (10-for-33) with four doubles, three homers, six RBI and 10 runs in the Atlanta games...Honored as Big West Player of the Year in 1994 and 1995...Slammed 2 homers, drove in 5 runs and worked the final 1.2 innings on the mound to close out an 11-5 win over USC in the championship game of the College World Series in 1995...Saved Game 1 of the Series, a 6-5 win over Stanford...Was the first player to hit two CWS grand slams...Was 2-0 with 11 saves and a 0.31 ERA in 21 mound appearances in 1995...Graduated from Santa Fe (CA) High School...Was originally signed by David Finley (Marlins).

MARK KOTSAY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Kane County	.283	17	60	16	17	5	0	2	8	0	1	1	16	8	3	0	0
1997	Portland	.306	114	438	103	134	27	2	20	77	0	3	0	75	65	17	5	2
	FLORIDA	.192	14	52	5	10	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	4	7	3	0	0
1998	FLORIDA	.279	154	578	72	161	25	7	11	68	7	3	1	34	61	10	5	6
1999	FLORIDA	.271	148	495	57	134	23	9	8	50	2	9	0	29	50	7	6	5
2000	FLORIDA	.298	152	530	87	158	31	5	12	57	2	4	0	42	46	19	9	3
2001	SAN DIEGO	.291	119	406	67	118	29	1	10	58	1	3	2	48	58	13	5	4
2002	SAN DIEGO	.292	153	578	82	169	27	7	17	61	2	4	3	59	89	11	9	4
2003	SAN DIEGO	.266	128	482	64	128	28	4	7	38	1	1	1	56	82	6	3	3
2004	OAKLAND	.314	148	606	78	190	37	3	15	63	5	5	2	55	70	8	5	6
2005	OAKLAND	.280	139	582	75	163	35	1	15	82	2	4	1	40	51	5	5	4
2006	OAKLAND	.275	129	502	57	138	29	3	7	59	4	6	2	44	55	6	3	4
2007	Sacramento	.270	10	37	2	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	0
	OAKLAND	.214	56	206	20	44	14	0	1	20	0	1	0	19	20	1	1	2
2008	Mississippi	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	ATLANTA	.289	88	318	39	92	17	3	6	37	1	1	0	25	34	2	3	0
	BOSTON	.226	22	84	6	19	8	1	0	12	0	0	0	7	11	0	1	1
Major League Totals		.281	1450	5419	709	1524	304	45	109	609	28	41	12	462	634	91	55	42
Minor League Totals		.302	146	553	125	167	34	2	22	88	0	4	1	99	78	22	5	2
Red Sox Totals		.226	22	84	6	19	8	1	0	12	0	0	0	7	11	0	1	1

- 1996 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the first round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft
- 2001 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with OF Cesar Crespo for RHP Matt Clement, RHP Omar Ortiz and OF Eric Owens, March 28
- 2003 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics for C Ramon Hernandez and OF Terrence Long, November 26
- 2008 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves for RHP Joey Devine and RHP Jamie Richmond, January 14
- 2008 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for OF Luis Sumoza, August 27

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. DET	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.239	11	46	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. MIN	.143	3	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.208	6	24	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

KOTSAY

MARK KOTSAY, continued

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	FLORIDA	.250	.250	.500	13	1
1998	FLORIDA	.318	.403	.721	233	17
1999	FLORIDA	.306	.402	.708	199	11
2000	FLORIDA	.347	.443	.791	235	17
2001	SAN DIEGO	.366	.441	.807	179	11
2002	SAN DIEGO	.359	.452	.810	261	10
2003	SAN DIEGO	.343	.384	.726	185	8
2004	OAKLAND	.370	.459	.829	278	6
2005	OAKLAND	.325	.421	.746	245	13
2006	OAKLAND	.332	.386	.719	194	18
2007	OAKLAND	.279	.296	.575	61	4
2008	ATLANTA	.340	.418	.758	133	13
	BOSTON	.286	.345	.631	29	1
Major League Totals		.337	.414	.751	2245	130

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	FLORIDA	OF	1.000	14	12	31	2	0	33	1
1998	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	3	0	3	1	0	4	0
		OF	.984	145	136	347	20	6	373	2
1999	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	19	12	104	8	0	112	9
		OF	.981	129	108	245	19	5	269	5
2000	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
		OF	.990	142	121	288	14	3	305	3
2001	S. DIEGO	OF	.986	111	99	277	4	4	285	1
2002	S. DIEGO	OF	.989	147	143	349	11	4	364	3
2003	S. DIEGO	OF	.991	126	120	324	13	3	340	4
2004	OAKLAND	OF	.984	145	140	347	11	6	364	4
2005	OAKLAND	OF	.987	137	137	299	7	4	310	3
2006	OAKLAND	1B	.933	4	4	28	0	2	30	6
		OF	.993	127	116	281	6	2	289	2
2007	OAKLAND	OF	.986	56	53	141	5	2	148	3
2008	ATLANTA	OF	1.000	84	80	173	3	0	176	1
	BOSTON	1B	.974	6	4	35	3	1	39	7
		OF	1.000	19	18	32	0	0	32	0
Career Totals		OF	.988	1382	1283	3134	115	39	3288	32
		1B	.984	34	20	171	12	3	186	22

POST-SEASON GAMES AT FIRST BASE

In 2008, Mark Kotsay made more post-season appearances at first base than he did during the regular season...He is just the 3rd player in major league history to accomplish the feat at that position.


YEAR	PLAYER, CLUB	REGULAR SEASON	POST-SEASON
		GAMES AT 1B	GAMES AT 1B
1935	Marv Owen, DET	0	4
1957	Elston Howard, NYY	2	3
2008	Mark Kotsay, BOS	6	9

NOTE: In 1992, Joe Carter played 4 games at first base during both the regular and post seasons for Toronto.

MARK KOTSAY, continued

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.276	399	110	6	49	TOTALS	.281	5416	1523	109	609							
.375	8	3	0	3	vs. BAL	.239	134	32	1	9	Camden Yards	.247	85	21	0	2	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.359	170	61	3	29	Fenway Park	.340	144	49	0	24	
.333	12	4	0	4	vs. CWS	.275	131	36	3	15	U.S. Cellular Field	.328	58	19	2	7	
.250	12	3	0	3	vs. CLE	.383	115	44	2	17	Progressive Field	.410	78	32	2	11	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.229	96	22	3	11	Comerica Park	.196	46	9	2	8	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	.258	93	24	1	11	Kauffman Stadium	.260	50	13	0	9	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	.243	214	52	1	14	Angel Stadium	.261	111	29	1	8	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	.224	107	24	2	13	Metrodome	.217	46	10	0	8	
.333	9	3	0	0	vs. NYY	.275	153	42	1	10	Yankee Stadium	.247	97	24	1	3	
.300	10	3	0	1	vs. OAK	.368	19	7	1	3	McAfee Coliseum	.284	893	254	14	98	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	.313	288	90	5	37	Safeco Field	.271	144	39	5	19	
.158	19	3	0	0	vs. TB	.300	180	54	4	25	Tropicana Field	.320	103	33	3	13	
.100	10	1	0	2	vs. TEX	.271	255	69	8	33	Rangers Ballpark	.266	128	34	4	18	
.143	14	2	0	0	vs. TOR	.253	146	37	2	9	Rogers Centre	.259	54	14	2	5	
.333	21	7	1	1	vs. ARI	.243	235	57	2	15	Chase Field	.261	119	31	2	13	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.289	197	57	3	23	Turner Field	.299	271	81	6	34	
.667	9	6	1	3	vs. CHC	.283	173	49	6	20	Wrigley Field	.274	73	20	3	8	
.417	12	5	1	4	vs. CIN	.289	173	50	7	27	Great American	.000	1	0	0	0	
.222	9	2	1	2	vs. COL	.296	277	82	11	45	Coors Field	.312	170	53	9	34	
.227	22	5	0	1	vs. FLA	.225	71	16	0	4	Dolphin Stadium	.269	861	232	15	90	
.111	9	1	0	1	vs. HOU	.333	177	59	3	17	Minute Maid Park	.373	75	28	3	11	
.400	20	8	0	2	vs. LAD	.253	292	74	7	27	Dodger Stadium	.237	135	32	2	11	
.250	8	2	0	1	vs. MIL	.351	134	47	6	25	Miller Park	.417	24	10	1	4	
.256	39	10	1	4	vs. NYM	.275	229	63	5	21	Shea Stadium	.255	98	25	1	6	
.250	32	8	0	2	vs. PHI	.257	249	64	5	26	Citizens Bank Park	.333	24	8	0	2	
.320	25	8	0	3	vs. PIT	.296	162	48	0	19	PNC Park	.303	33	10	0	5	
.238	21	5	0	2	vs. STL	.270	185	50	5	22	Busch Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0	
.348	23	8	1	4	vs. SD	.237	139	33	3	10	PETCO Park	.182	22	4	0	1	
.227	22	5	0	3	vs. SF	.276	366	101	3	37	AT&T Park	.247	162	40	1	14	
.250	36	9	0	3	vs. WAS	.309	259	80	6	35	Nationals Park	.261	23	6	0	2	
.279	208	58	4	23	Before Break	.280	3027	849	57	330							
.273	194	53	2	26	After Break	.282	2392	675	52	279	Leadoff Home Runs (8)						
.286	91	26	1	8	March/April	.274	832	228	13	84	Last: June 6, 2006 at CLE						
.304	79	24	3	13	May	.283	915	259	16	92	off Jake Westbrook						
-	0	0	0	0	June	.281	926	260	22	112							
.280	82	23	0	8	July	.278	1059	294	18	127	Grand Slams (3)						
.293	82	24	2	12	August	.271	910	247	23	103	Last: August 4, 2002 vs. CIN						
.206	68	14	0	8	Sept./Oct.	.304	777	236	17	91	off Ryan Dempster						
.200	5	1	0	0	as PH	.393	61	24	3	12							
---	0	0	0	0	as DH	.333	12	4	0	0	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (3)						
.288	278	80	5	36	vs. RHP	.282	4042	1140	85	445	Last: August 9, 2002 at CIN						
.250	124	31	1	13	vs. LHP	.279	1377	384	24	164	off Scott Sullivan						
.310	113	35	0	38	RISP	.272	1233	335	20	452							
.200	10	2	0	3	Bases Loaded	.292	130	38	3	98							
.294	221	65	4	32	Home	.284	2642	751	48	285	Extra-Inning Home Runs (3)						
.254	181	46	2	17	Road	.278	2777	773	61	324	Last: June 2, 2004 vs. CWS						
.323	127	41	1	20	Day	.297	1680	499	38	217	off Jon Adkins						
.255	275	70	5	29	Night	.274	3739	1025	71	392							
.281	388	109	6	49	Grass	.281	4869	1368	97	537	Game-Ending Home Runs (2)						
.143	14	2	0	0	Turf	.284	550	156	12	72	Last: June 2, 2004 vs. CWS						
											off Jon Adkins						
											Multi-Home Run Games (3)						
											Last: September 6, 2004 vs. BOS						

KOTSAY



FULL NAME: George Kottaras

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on May 10)

BORN: May 10, 1983 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada

RESIDES: Markham, Ontario, Canada

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 21 days

ACQUIRED: From the San Diego Padres on September 5, 2006 to complete the deal that sent LHP David Wells to San Diego on August 31, 2006

SIGNED BY: Lane Decker and John Ferracuti (Padres)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

68
GEORGE KOTTARAS
C

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of his 2nd full season in the Red Sox organization with Triple-A Pawtucket but closed out the season in Boston after having his contract purchased on September 8...Made his major league debut in the first game of a doubleheader on September 13 against Toronto at Fenway Park...Replaced Jason Varitek as catcher in the 7th inning and scored Boston's only run in the 8-1 loss...Went 0-for-2 at the plate...Struck out in his first career at-bat but advanced to first on A.J. Burnett's wild 3rd strike...Collected his first major league hit on September 26, a double in the 5th inning off New York's Phil Coke.

OH, CANADA: Became the 22nd native Canadian to appear in a game for the Red Sox, the first to make his big league debut for Boston since Adam Stern in 2005...Is the 3rd Canadian catcher in Sox history, joining Art McGovern (1905) and Frank Owens (1905).

WITH PAWTUCKET: Hit .243 (96-for-395) in 107 games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Tied for 9th in the International League with a career-high 22 home runs, surpassing his previous best of 11 set in 2005...Matched the career-high set in 2006 with 65 RBI, tops among IL catchers...Went 12-for-30 (.400) with 3 doubles and a homer to end the regular-season following an 0-for-22 skid...Was 55-for-198 (.278) over his final 51 regular season games with 10 doubles, 13 homers and 34 RBI in that span...Homered twice in a game on 2 occasions, June 25 vs. Richmond and April 14 at Louisville...Ended the PawSox' longest game of the year with a 13th-inning, walk-off single vs. Louisville on June 12...Started 70 games at catcher and 33 as the designated hitter...Threw out 15 of 80 (19%) of attempted basestealers.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 0-for-8 in 3 post-season games for Pawtucket...Batted .308 (8-for-26) with 2 RBI in 10 games for the Azucareros del Este of the Dominican Winter League...Was 8-for-19 (.421) with 4 doubles over his final 6 winter league contests...Hit .313 (5-for-16) with a home run and 4 RBI in 12 spring training games for Boston.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent his first full season in the Red Sox organization with Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .241 with 9 homers and 39 RBI in 87 games...Appeared in 83 games behind the plate and 4 as a pinch-hitter...Had most of his success after the All-Star break, hitting .318 (35-110) as opposed to a .196 (36-184) mark before the break...Hit safely in 14 of his first 15 games, including each of his first 8 contests, after the break, batting .382 (21-55) with 7 doubles, 3 home runs, 12 RBI and 12 runs scored in those 15 games...Threw out 23 of 114 attempted basestealers (20%).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .292 (21-72) against lefties and .225 (50-222) against righties, but hit 8 of his 9 home runs against righthanders...Fared better on the road, batting .309 (42-136) compared to a .184 (29-158) mark at McCoy Stadium...Hit .323 (21-65) when leading off an inning, but hit just .172 (15-87) with runners in scoring position...Had 2 walk-off home runs: a 3-run blast off Brian Sanches in a 6-5 win over Ottawa on June 11 and a solo shot off Jeff Bennett in a 4-3 win over Richmond on June 16...Was 0-for-13 in 10 spring training games with Boston.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Acquired from San Diego on September 5, Kottaras was added that day to Boston's 40-man roster and assigned to Double-A Portland, where he helped lead the Sea Dogs to the Eastern League championship...Prior to the trade, combined for a .255 average with 10 homers and 50 RBI in 111 games at Double-A Mobile (Southern League) and Triple-A Portland (Pacific Coast League)...Named to the Southern League mid-season All-Star Team and played for the World Team in the 2006 MLB All-Star Futures Game on July 9...Went 8-for-29 (.276) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs, 8 RBI, 5 runs and 6 walks in 8 games for the Sea Dogs in the EL playoffs...In his first game with the Sea Dogs in the Northern Division championship on September 7 at Trenton, walked in his first plate appearance and then homered in his first official at-bat, a 2-run shot in

GEORGE KOTTARAS, continued

the 3rd inning in Portland's 10-3 victory...Went 3-for-9 (.333) with a double, homer, 3 RBI and 3 runs in the series vs. Trenton and 5-for-20 (.200) with a double, homer, 5 RBI and 2 runs in the championship series vs. Akron...Rated as San Diego's No. 2 prospect at the start of 2006 by *Baseball America*.

2005: In his 3rd minor league season, hit a combined .299 for Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A Mobile... Started the year with the Storm and hit .323 (21-for-65) in April...Hit .306 (57-for-186) in 50 games from June 1-July 30 to earn an August 2 promotion to Mobile...Appeared in 29 games for the BayBears, hitting .287 with 2 homers and 15 RBI...In August, his first full month in Double-A, hit .310 (27-for-87) with a pair of homers...Caught a total of 109 games, committing just 9 errors in 759 total chances (.988 percentage).

2004: Led all Padres farmhands with a .310 (84-for-271) average...Had 18 doubles, 7 home runs and 46 RBI in 78 games at Single-A Fort Wayne...Ranked 2nd on the Wizards with 51 walks...Posted a .360 (31-for-86) batting average with runners in scoring position... Had a season-high, 8-game hitting streak from July 23-31, going 11-for-30 (.367) with 5 RBI...Reached base safely in his final 24 games with Fort Wayne from July 10-September 6...Played for Greece in the 2004 Olympic Games, going 3-for-12 (.250) with a double, 2 RBI and a run scored in 4 games.

2003: Debuted with Rookie-level Idaho Falls, batting .259 (37-for-143) with 8 doubles, 7 homers and 24 RBI in 42 games...Was 2nd on the club in homers and runs (27) and 3rd in slugging (.476)... Caught 12 of 33 would-be basestealers (.364).

PERSONAL

Entered the 2006 season as the Padres' No. 2 prospect, according to *Baseball America*...attended Milliken Mills High School in Markham, Ontario...Was a member of the 2004 Greek Olympic Baseball team...Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 20th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft...Attended Connors St. (OK) Junior College.

GEORGE KOTTARAS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Idaho Falls	.259	42	143	27	37	8	1	7	24	0	1	1	19	36	1	1	0
2004	Fort Wayne	.310	78	271	40	84	18	1	7	46	1	3	0	51	41	0	0	4
2005	Lake Elsinore	.303	91	337	54	102	29	0	9	50	2	4	1	50	60	2	1	8
	Mobile	.287	29	101	16	29	7	0	2	15	0	1	0	19	23	0	0	1
2006	Portland	.210	33	119	14	25	10	1	2	17	0	1	1	12	30	0	0	2
	Mobile	.276	78	257	40	71	19	1	8	33	0	2	1	50	68	0	1	5
2007	Pawtucket	.241	87	294	32	71	22	0	9	39	2	4	2	32	71	1	1	10
2008	Pawtucket	.243	107	395	63	96	18	0	22	65	0	2	1	64	110	0	0	2
	BOSTON	.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.269	545	1917	286	515	131	4	66	289	5	18	7	297	439	4	4	32
Red Sox Totals		.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

- 2002 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 20th round of the First-Year Player Draft; Signed on May 26, 2003
- 2006 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox from the San Diego Padres on September 5 to complete the deal that sent LHP David Wells to San Diego on August 31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS


YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.200	.400	.600	2	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	C	1.000	2	0	5	0	0	5	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
1	September 26, 2008 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	
1	September 26, 2008 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS	
None	
RBI	
None	
RUNS SCORED	
1	September 13, 2008 vs. TOR
WALKS	
None	
STRIKEOUTS	
1	2 times, last Sept. 26, 2008 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
1	September 26, 2008



FULL NAME: Jonathan Tyler Lester

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 25

BORN: January 7, 1984 in Tacoma, WA

RESIDES: Atlanta, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 75 days

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

31 JON LESTER LHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: One season removed from successfully completing his comeback from a battle with lymphoma, the winner of Boston’s 2007 decisive Game 4 World Series victory at Colorado authored some of the most memorable performances of 2008: no-hitting the Orioles on May 4, tossing a complete-game shutout at Yankee Stadium on July 3, and pitching the club to within a game of its 2nd World Series berth in as many seasons.

WINNING WAYS: Owns a 27-8 record in 60 career games, 59 starts, for a .771 winning percentage, the highest mark since 1900 among major leaguers with at least 30 decisions...Is the 3rd-highest winning percentage ever by a pitcher with at least 30 decisions in his first 3 big league seasons behind Juan Guzman (.784) and King Cole (.780).

UNHITTABLE: Threw the 18th no-hitter in club history to beat Kansas City, 7-0, on May 19 at Fenway Park...Was the first no-hitter by a lefthanded Sox hurler since Mel Parnell’s on July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago and the 5th overall, joining Parnell, Dutch Leonard (August 30, 1916 vs. SLB and June 3, 1918 at DET) and Jesse Tannehill (August 17, 1904 at CWS)...Became the 4th southpaw ever to toss a no-no at Fenway Park, joining Parnell, Leonard and New York’s George Mogridge (April 24, 1917) and at 24 years, 133 days old, was the youngest lefty ever to accomplish the feat.

HUTCH AWARD: Given the 2008 Hutch Award by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in a ceremony at Safeco Field in Seattle on January 21, 2009...The award was established in 1965 to honor baseball great Fred Hutchinson, who died of cancer the previous year at age 45...The award is given annually to a Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies “Hutch’s” fighting spirit and competitive desire...Joins Carl Yastrzemski (1967), Tony Conigliaro (1970), Andre Dawson (1994) and Mark Loretta (2006) as the 5th Red Sox player to receive the honor.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Is 2-2 with a 2.25 ERA (9 ER/36.0 IP) in 7 career playoff games...Owns a 1.95 ERA (7 ER/32.1 IP) in his 5 starts, the 3rd-lowest career mark ever by a Red Sox starter with at least 30.0 post-season innings behind Babe Ruth (0.87) and Ernie Shore (1.82)...Ranks 24th all-time among pitchers with at least 30.0 career post-season frames and 10th among lefties on that list.

~~| RED SOX CAREER POST-SEASON ERA LEADERS (AS A STARTER) | | | |
|---|------|------|------------|
| Minimum 30.0 Innings | | | |
| PITCHER | ERA | IP | YEARS |
| Babe Ruth | 0.87 | 31.0 | 1916, 1918 |
| Ernie Shore | 1.82 | 34.2 | 1915, 1916 |
| Jon Lester | 1.95 | 32.1 | 2007, 2008 |
| Bill Dinneen | 2.06 | 35.0 | 1903 |
| Bruce Hurst | 2.29 | 51.0 | 1986, 1988 |~~
~~| HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE THROUGH FIRST THREE MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS | | | |
|---|------|-------|---------------|
| Minimum 30 Decisions | | | |
| PITCHER | PCT. | W-L | YEARS |
| Juan Guzman | .784 | 40-11 | 1991-93 |
| King Cole | .780 | 39-11 | 1909-11 |
| Jon Lester | .771 | 27-8 | 2006-08 |
| Sal Maglie | .767 | 46-14 | 1945, 1950-51 |
| Roger Clemens | .755 | 40-13 | 1984-86 |
| Dwight Gooden | .753 | 58-19 | 1984-86 |
| Vida Blue | .750 | 27-9 | 1969-71 |
| Tim Hudson | .742 | 49-17 | 1999-2001 |
| Whitey Ford | .741 | 43-15 | 1950, 1953-54 |
| Johnny Allen | .740 | 37-13 | 1932-34 |~~

Went 1-2 with a 2.36 ERA (7 ER/26.2 IP) in the 2008 postseason, leading the Red Sox with 4 starts, 26.2 innings and 26 K’s...Did not allow an earned run in 14.0 innings in the Division Series, the 2nd-highest total ever behind Jerry Reuss’ 18.0 frames in 1981...Took the hill in Game 1 of the ALDS against the Angels in Los Angeles and allowed one unearned run on 6 hits and one walk while fanning 7 over 7.0 innings to earn the 4-1 victory...Became the first Sox lefty to start and win Game 1 of a playoff series since Bruce Hurst

beat the Mets in Game 1 of the 1986 World Series... Did not earn a decision in Boston's 3-2 walk-off win in Game 4 of the ALDS despite allowing 4 hits with 2 walks and 4 K's over 7.0 scoreless frames.

Set playoff career highs allowing 5 runs (4 earned) and 8 hits over 5.2 innings in a 9-1 loss to the Rays in Game 3 of the ALCS...Gave up a 3-run homer to B.J. Upton in the 3rd to snap a string of 24.2 consecutive scoreless frames in the postseason dating back to Game 2 of the 2007 ALCS...Started Game 7 of the ALCS at Tampa Bay and gave up 3 runs on 6 hits and fanned 8 over 7.0 innings but took the 3-1 loss.

Made 3 post-season appearances (one start) for Boston in 2007, including the start and win in the decisive Game 4 of the World Series at Colorado on October 28...Went 5.2 shutout innings, allowing 3 hits and 3 walks with 3 strikeouts...Became the 4th straight Sox starter to win a game in the World Series.

Went 3.0 scoreless relief innings in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland and combined to work 8.2 shutout frames in his final 2 post-season outings...Gave up 2 runs in 0.2 innings in his playoff debut in Game 2 of the ALCS at Fenway Park...Was eligible for the ALDS but did not pitch.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

LEADING THE WAY: Spent his first full season in the majors, setting career highs and ranking among A.L. leaders in wins (T7th, 16), starts (T5th, 33), complete games (T9th, 2), shutouts (T1st, 2), innings (7th, 210.1) and ERA (4th, 3.21)...Was 4th in the A.L. with a .727 winning percentage... Named the Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA...Was the first lefty to get the honor since Bruce Hurst in 1988.

SOUTHPAW SPECIAL: Finished 3rd among A.L. lefties with 16 wins behind Cliff Lee (22) and Joe Saunders (17)...Were the most by a Red Sox lefthander since Bruce Hurst's 18 in 1988...Was 6th among southpaws with 210.1 innings, 3rd in the A.L. behind Lee (223.1) and Chicago's Mark Buehrle (218.2)...Frank Viola was the last lefthanded Sox pitcher with more innings in a season with 238.0 in 1992... Lester's 3.21 ERA (75 ER/210.1 IP) was the lowest among that group since Viola's 3.14 mark (64 ER/183.2 IP) in 1993.

Became the 3rd left-handed Red Sox pitcher ever to reach 15 wins, 30 starts, 200.0 innings, 150 strikeouts and a sub-3.50 ERA in a single season joining Babe Ruth (1916) and Lefty Grove (1937).

HOME SWEET HOME: Went 11-1 in 17 starts at Fenway Park, tied with Mike Mussina and Mark Buehrle for the A.L. lead in home victories, tied for 2nd in the majors behind Ryan Dempster (14-3)...His 2.49 (32 ER/115.2 IP) home ERA was the 2nd-lowest in the A.L. behind Lee (2.45) and 6th in the majors.

Fell to Detroit, 7-2, on April 9, his first home start of the season, before going undefeated over his next 16 Fenway outings, posting an 11-0 record and 2.28 ERA (28 ER/110.1 IP) in that span, the longest home winning streak in the majors since Johan Santana went 17-0 over 24 home starts from August 6, 2005-April 2, 2007...Is the longest streak by a Red Sox starter since Jack Kramer won 14 straight home decisions from May 11, 1948-September 13, 1949...Boston won all 14 of his home starts from April 29-September 25, the longest such streak by any Sox starter since 1956.

Went 6.0 innings or more in 14 of his 17 home starts, with 7.0 frames or more in 10 of those contests...Had 13 quality starts at Fenway Park, tied with 9 other Red Sox pitchers for the 3rd most since 1956...Only Frank Sullivan (14 in 1957) and Roger Clemens (14 in 1990) have more in that span...James Shields (15) was the only A.L. pitcher to post more quality starts at home in 2008.

NO-HITTER: Threw the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City on May 19 at Fenway Park...Had a season-high 9 strikeouts and allowed just 2 base runners on walks in the 2nd and 9th innings...Retired 20 straight batters between the free passes...Tossed a career-high 130 pitches, tied with Toronto's Roy Halladay (August 9 vs. Cleveland) and Detroit's Justin Verlander

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE LEADERS (1900-2008)

Minimum 30 Decisions			
PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Jon Lester	.771	27-8	2006-08
Howie Krist	.771	37-11	1937-46
Brendan Donnelly	.743	26-9	2002-08
Brad Clontz	.733	22-8	1995-2000
Chen-Ming Wang	.730	54-20	2005-08

LESTER

LEGENDARY LEFTIES

In 2008, Jon Lester became just the 3rd lefthanded pitcher in Red Sox history to tally at least 15 wins, 150 strikeouts, 200 innings, 30 starts and a sub-3.50 ERA in a single season.

PITCHER	YEAR	W	K	IP	GS	ERA
Babe Ruth	1916	23	170	323.2	41	1.75
Lefty Grove	1937	17	153	262.0	32	3.02
Jon Lester	2008	16	152	210.1	33	3.21

(August 6 vs. White Sox) for the highest single-game total in the A.L. in 2008.

Was the first major league no-hitter of the year (also Carlos Zambrano, September 14 vs. HOU at MIL) and Boston's first since Clay Buchholz blanked the Orioles on September 1, 2007...Was the first by a big league lefty since Chicago's Mark Buehrle did it vs. Texas on April 18, 2007...Was just the 2nd no-hitter ever against the Royals, the first since Nolan Ryan's first career no-no, May 15, 1973.

At 24 years, 133 days old, was the majors' youngest lefty to throw a no-hitter since St. Louis' Bud Smith, September 3, 2001 at San Diego, and the youngest lefthander ever to do it at Fenway Park.

Is the 3rd pitcher ever to win the clinching game of a World Series in one year and throw a no-hitter the next...Rube Foster did it for Boston in 1915 and 1916 and Sandy Koufax for the Dodgers in 1963 and 1964...Threw the no-no in Boston's 47th game of the season...The last pitcher to throw a no-hitter for the defending World Series champs earlier in the season was Carl Erskine, who blanked the Giants in the Dodgers' 20th game, May 12, 1956. (Elias Sports Bureau)

SHUTOUTS: Threw a pair of shutouts, his no-hitter on May 19 vs. Kansas City and July 3 against the Yankees in New York...Allowed 5 hits with 2 walks and 9 K's over 9.0 innings for the 7-0 win in that start...Was the first complete-game shutout by a Red Sox pitcher against the Yankees since Pedro Martinez's 4-hitter, May 28, 2000 in the Bronx...Was the 9th shutout by a Sox lefty against New York since 1956, the first at Yankee Stadium since Roger Moret on July 4, 1973.

Tied with Cole Hamels, Cliff Lee and Johan Santana for 2nd among major league lefthanders with 2 shutouts, trailing only C.C. Sabathia with 5...Is the first Sox hurler with 2 or more shutouts in a season since Hideo Nomo (2) in 2001, the club's first lefty with at least 2 since Bruce Hurst (3) in 1987.

GOING STREAKING: Won a career-high 7 straight decisions from June 5-August 2 with a 2.56 ERA (20 ER/70.1IP) in that time, tied with teammate Daisuke Matsuzaka (August 3-September 21) for the 3rd-longest in the A.L. this season...Represented the most consecutive winning decisions by a Red Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst went 7-0 over a span of 8 starts from July 24-August 28, 1988.

Went 7.0 innings or more in 8 straight starts from July 3-August 18, the longest Sox streak since Pedro Martinez made 16 such starts in a row from September 4, 1999 to June 8, 2000...Was the longest such streak by a Sox lefty since Hurst's 8-gamer from August 24-October 1, 1985.

Snapped a career-high 7-game winning streak with a 5-3 loss at Chicago on August 8, his 50th career start, despite allowing 4 runs in 7.0 innings...Was his first ever loss in a start of at least 7.0 innings, ending a string of 13 straight team wins in those outings to begin his career, including 10 in 2008...Since 1956, Jerry Casale is the only other Red Sox pitcher with as many consecutive team wins in starts of at least 7.0 innings to begin his career (13 from April 15-1959 to May 3, 1960).

HONOR ROLL: Named the A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July, going 3-0 with a 2.05 ERA (7 ER/30.2 IP), 28 strikeouts and 6 walks in that period...Was his first ever monthly honor, the first for a Red Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez in July 2002...Was just the 2nd Sox lefty to win the award, joining Bruce Hurst (September, 1986 and August, 1988)...Took home the honor again for September, the first Boston pitcher with multiple monthly awards in a season since Martinez (4) in 1999.

THE STOPPER: Posted a 5-1 record and 1.41 ERA (10 ER/63.2 IP) in 9 starts following a Red Sox loss, with the team going 7-2 in those contests...Went 5-0 with a 1.01 ERA (5 ER/44.2 IP) over his final 6 such starts from June 17-August 18, including wins in each of the final 4 outings in that stretch...Was 3-0 with a 0.29 ERA (1 ER/31.1 IP) in 4 starts following a series sweep against the Red Sox.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Won the September 8 contest against the Rays, the record-breaking 456th consecutive home sellout at Fenway Park...Departed his August 28 start at Yankee Stadium with 2-0 lead, 2 outs and a runner on 2nd in the 7th inning before reliever Hideki Okajima gave up a game-tying homer to Jason Giambi, the first batter he faced...Turned in his shortest career start on August 23 at Toronto...Allowed 7 runs on 8 hits and 2 walks and struck out 2 over 2.1 innings in the 11-0 loss...Beat Tampa Bay, 7-1 on June 5...Started opposite James Shields who was 1 of 3 players ejected following a bench-clearing brawl in the 2nd inning...Permitted one run on 8 hits and struck out 5 without a walk over 6.1 innings...Earned his first win of the season in his 2nd start, 5-0 on April 2 at Oakland...Held the A's to 3 hits over 6.2 shutout innings with 3 walks and 3 K's...Retired 10 of his last 11 batters faced, including 10 straight before a single by Emil Brown in the 7th...Started Boston's 2nd game of the season, March 26 against Oakland in Tokyo, Japan...Allowed 4 runs on 5 hits and 3 walks and struck out 4 over 4.0 innings...Gave up a 3-run homer to Emil Brown in the 3rd inning and took the 5-1 loss, his first since August 8, 2006, a span of 15 games (14 starts) during which he went 6-0 with a 5.40 ERA (46 ER/76.2 IP).

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the majority of the 2nd half of 2007 with Boston, but also had stints with 3 of the Sox' minor league affiliates while working his way back from lymphoma treatments...Went

3-0 with a 3.64 ERA (17 ER/42.0 IP) in his final 8 games (7 starts) for the Red Sox, including a 2-0 record and 3.34 ERA (11 ER/29.2 IP) in his last 6 times out (5 starts)...Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on July 23 for his first major league stint of 2007...Began the year on the disabled list and was sent to Single-A Greenville on rehab assignment on April 5...Made 3 starts for the Drive, posting a 2.08 ERA (3 ER/13.0 IP)...Sent to Pawtucket to continue rehabbing on April 27 and was 0-1, 2.25 (2 ER/8.0 IP) before experiencing muscle cramping in his left forearm on May 2 vs. Indianapolis...Recalled from the rehab assignment after that start and spent the next 2 weeks undergoing treatment before beginning a 2nd rehab stint with the PawSox...Activated from the D.L. on June 11 and optioned to Pawtucket, where he went 4-5 with a 3.89 ERA in 14 starts overall.

ROAD-TESTED: 7 of his 12 major league appearances in 2007 came on the road...Went 3-0 with a 4.73 ERA (21 ER/40.0 IP) on the road and 1-0 with a 4.30 ERA (11 ER/23.0 IP) at Fenway Park...Has gone 5-1 with a 4.60 ERA (37 ER/72.1 IP) in 14 career games (13 starts) at Fenway as opposed to a 6-1 mark and 4.75 ERA (38 ER/72.0 IP) in 13 away starts.

WALK THIS WAY: Issued 3 walks or more in 7 of his 11 major league starts, including a season-high 4 free passes in 4 of his final 6 starts...With 31 walks in 63.0 innings, averaged 4.4 bases on balls per 9 frames...Had 50 strikeouts for an average of 7.1 K's per 9 innings.

PIT-STOP IN PORTLAND: Made one start for Double-A Portland after being optioned from Boston on August 23...Earned the win on August 27 vs. Trenton after allowing just one run on 5 hits in 6.0 innings...Lowered his career ERA with Portland to 2.57, surpassing Marc Valdes (2.59 from 1995-96) for the lowest career mark in franchise history...Was his first Double-A start since winning Game 1 of the EL Championship Series for Portland on September 2, 2005 at Akron.

MORE HIGHLIGHTS: Made his first career major league relief appearance in the final game of the regular season, September 30 vs. Minnesota, tossing 2.0 perfect innings with 2 strikeouts...Fanned a season-high 9 over 4.1 innings on September 26 vs. Oakland, one shy of his career high...Became just the 2nd Red Sox pitcher since 1957 to record 9 or more strikeouts in a start of less than 5.0 innings, joining Hideo Nomo (9 K's in 4.2 IP on August 6, 2001 vs. Texas)...Won his 3rd straight start with 7.0 shutout innings of 4-hit ball on September 7 in Baltimore...The 7.0 innings matched his season high (also August 14 vs. Tampa Bay) and marked his longest shutout performance since 8.0 scoreless innings on July 18, 2006 vs. Kansas City (1 H)...Allowed one run on 2 hits over 7.0 innings on August 14 vs. Tampa Bay, but took a no-decision in Boston's 2-1, walk-off win...Retired his final 12 batters faced...Was his first start at Fenway Park since August 18, 2006 vs. the Yankees...Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on July 23 for his first major league stint of 2007...Earned the win that night in Cleveland, his first big league win since August 23, 2006 in Anaheim...Gave up 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 6 in Boston's 6-2 win...Both runs came on a Grady Sizemore homer in the 3rd inning.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS WITH PAWTUCKET: Held International League batters to a .250 average, including identical .250 marks to righties (49-196) and lefties (18-72)...Posted a 1.26 ERA (4 ER/28.2 IP) in his first 6 Triple-A starts through June 4, but had a 5.65 ERA (27 ER/43.0 IP) in his last 8 starts...Had 51 strikeouts and 31 walks in 71.2 Triple-A innings...Won 3 of his last 4 Triple-A starts, posting a 4.12 ERA (11 ER/24.0 IP) in that span.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Went 7-2 with a 4.76 ERA in 15 starts with the Red Sox after his June 10 call-up from Triple-A Pawtucket before seeing his season cut short due to the anaplastic large cell lymphoma diagnosis in late August 2006...After undergoing treatment, was pronounced cancer-free in December 2006...Despite only 15 starts and 81.1 innings, tied for 4th among A.L. rookies with 7 wins...Was the first Red Sox rookie to win his first 5 decisions since Aaron Sele won his first 6 in 1993...In his big league debut at Fenway Park June 10, recorded a no-decision in Boston's 7-4 loss to Texas...Earned his first win June 16 in Atlanta, defeating Tim Hudson, 4-1...Held the Braves to one run on 5 hits and 3 walks in 6.0 innings, fanning 5...Struck out 10 in a 9-3 win vs. Washington on June 21, his first win at Fenway...Was the first Sox rookie to strike out 10 since Casey Fossum on September 18, 2002 vs. Cleveland...Did not suffer his first big league loss until his 10th start July 28 vs. the Angels...On July 18, tossed 8.0 innings and combined with Jonathan Papelbon (1.0 IP) to one-hit the Royals in a 1-0 win at Fenway Park...Was the first Red Sox rookie to start a one-hitter since Billy Rohr tossed a one-hit shutout April 14, 1967 at Yankee Stadium...Combined with Papelbon to be the first Sox rookies to combine on a shutout since Dana Kiecker (8.0 IP) and Jeff Gray (1.0 IP) on August 24, 1990, a 2-0 win at Toronto...Made the jump to the majors with only 11 Triple-A starts under his belt, going 3-4 with a 2.70 ERA (14 ER/46.2 IP) for Pawtucket...Allowed one earned run or less in each of his final 6 starts, going 3-0 with a 0.90 ERA (3 ER/30.0 IP).

2005: Was 11-6 and led the league with a 2.61 ERA and 163 strikeouts for Double-A Portland to earn Eastern League Pitcher of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors...Selected the lefthanded pitcher on the EL's year-end All-Star team and on the year-end Topps

Double-A All-Star squad...Earned mid-season All-Star honors, but did not appear in the game...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in June and July, going 3-1 with a 1.69 ERA (6 ER/32.0 IP) in 6 starts in June and 2-2 with a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP) in 4 starts in July...Led the organization with his 163 K's and was first among full-season pitchers with his 2.61 ERA...Was one of 3 Sox farmhands with an organization-best 11 wins...Tossed 3 complete games, including a pair of 7-inning efforts...Averaged 9.9 K's per 9 innings...Fanned a career-best 13 in his 7-inning complete game July 11 at New Hampshire, his 4th performance of 10 or more K's in a string of 5 starts.

2004: Went 7-6 with a 4.28 ERA in 21 games (20 starts) for Single-A Sarasota...Struck out 97 in 90.1 innings, an average of 9.7 K's per 9 innings...Held opponents to a .244 average...In his first start April 10 vs. Fort Myers, allowed 3 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 innings...Then allowed 9 runs on 6 hits and 3 walks while not recording an out in his only relief appearance of the year April 15 vs. Tampa...Followed that outing by going 3-0 with a 0.59 ERA (2 ER/30.1 IP) in his next 4 starts...posted the first double-digit strikeout game of his career, fanning 10, May 23 vs. Lakeland.

2003: Appeared in 24 games (21 starts) for Single-A Augusta, going 6-9 with a 3.65 ERA...Was 1-1 with a 1.85 ERA (5 ER/24.1 IP) in 5 April starts to earn Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors...Following an 0-2 mark and a 6.00 ERA (14 ER/21.0 IP) in 5 starts in May, went 1-3 in 5 June starts but posted a 1.46 ERA (4 ER/24.2 IP) in that span.

2002: Started one game after being selected in the 2nd round of the draft, taking the loss August 23 vs. the Gulf Coast League Rangers after allowing 6 runs (one earned) on 5 hits and a walk in 0.2 innings...Participated in the Fall Instructional League following the season.

PERSONAL

Was the recipient of the 2007 Tony Conigliaro Award for overcoming adversity...graduated from Bellarmine Preparatory School in Tacoma, WA, where he was a 3-time MVP and 3-time All-Area selection...Named Gatorade State Player of the Year for Washington in 2000...He and his wife Farrah got married in January of 2009.

JON IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to spring training; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program during spring training; attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan; was honored by the Boston Celtics with their "Heroes Among Us" Award; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; signed autographs at a PMC event at Fenway; attended the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon Luncheon.

JON LESTER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2005	Portland	11-6	2.61	26	26	3	1	0	148.1	114	52	43	10	4	57	163	10	1
2006	Pawtucket	3-4	2.70	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	43	17	14	5	0	25	43	0	0
	BOSTON	7-2	4.76	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	91	43	43	7	5	43	60	5	0
2007	Pawtucket	4-5	3.89	14	14	2	0	0	71.2	67	32	31	4	3	31	51	4	0
	Portland	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	2.08	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	3	3	2	0	2	15	0	0
	BOSTON	4-0	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	32	10	1	31	50	1	0
2008	BOSTON	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	14	10	66	152	3	1
Major League Totals		27-8	3.81	60	59	2	2	0	354.2	354	154	150	31	16	140	262	9	1
Minor League Totals		32-31	3.33	102	98	5	1	0	483.2	429	211	179	30	18	203	446	18	1
Red Sox Totals		27-8	3.81	60	59	2	2	0	354.2	354	154	150	31	16	140	262	9	1

2002 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as their first pick (2nd round, 57th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
9.0	2 times, last July 3, 2008 at NYY
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	
0	May 19, 2008 vs. KC
STRIKEOUTS	
10	June 21, 2006 vs. WAS
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
10	2 times, last April 19, 2008 vs. TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
7	2 times, August 23, 2008 at TOR
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
5	3 times, last April 14, 2008 at CLE
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
2	5 times, last June 28, 2008 at HOU
WINNING STREAK	
7	June 5-August 2, 2008

JON LESTER, *continued*

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	15	15	0	11	0	11	0
2007	BOSTON	P	.909	12	11	6	4	1	11	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.952	33	33	19	21	2	42	3
Career Totals		P	.953	60	59	25	36	3	64	3

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	BOSTON	.000	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOSTON	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2008	BOSTON	.000	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.000	60	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	4.96	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	10	9	4	0	3	20	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	Did Not Play																
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Division Serier Totals		1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0

LESTER

JON LESTER, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
16-6-0	3.21	33	210.1	202	75	TOTALS	27-8-0	3.81	60	354.2	354	150
3-0-0	2.70	5	30.0	29	9	vs. BAL	6-0-0	2.81	8	48.0	48	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	5.14	1	7.0	6	4	vs. CWS	1-1-0	4.15	2	13.0	12	6
1-0-0	4.35	2	10.1	7	5	vs. CLE	2-0-0	4.03	4	22.1	20	10
0-1-0	6.75	1	5.1	5	4	vs. DET	0-1-0	6.75	1	5.1	5	4
1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	0	0	vs. KC	2-1-0	1.64	3	22.0	7	4
0-0-0	7.20	1	5.0	9	4	vs. LAA	1-1-0	7.78	4	19.2	33	17
0-0-0	5.68	2	12.2	17	8	vs. MIN	0-0-0	4.91	3	14.2	17	8
2-0-0	1.19	3	22.2	19	3	vs. NYY	2-0-0	3.42	4	26.1	27	10
2-2-0	3.57	4	22.2	22	9	vs. OAK	2-2-0	3.94	6	32.0	34	14
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	8	0	vs. SEA	1-0-0	4.67	3	17.1	24	9
3-0-0	0.90	3	20.0	18	2	vs. TB	4-0-0	3.38	7	42.2	38	16
1-0-0	3.95	2	13.2	17	6	vs. TEX	1-0-0	4.50	3	18.0	22	9
1-2-0	4.62	4	25.1	21	13	vs. TOR	1-2-0	3.94	5	32.0	24	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2
0-0-0	10.80	1	5.0	9	6	vs. HOU	0-0-0	10.80	1	5.0	9	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0	vs. PHI	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	9	2	vs. STL	0-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	9	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	3	1
7-3-0	3.38	20	125.0	122	47	Before Break	11-3-0	3.32	26	157.1	152	58
9-3-0	2.95	13	85.1	80	28	After Break	16-5-0	4.20	34	197.1	202	92
1-2-0	4.31	7	39.2	38	19	March/April	1-2-0	4.31	7	39.2	38	19
2-1-0	2.97	6	36.1	31	12	May	2-1-0	2.97	6	36.1	31	12
3-0-0	3.03	5	32.2	39	11	June	6-0-0	3.00	9	54.0	56	18
3-0-0	2.05	4	30.2	31	7	July	6-1-0	3.20	12	78.2	79	28
3-2-0	4.34	6	37.1	37	18	August	6-3-0	5.88	15	82.2	96	54
4-1-0	2.14	5	33.2	26	8	Sept./Oct.	6-1-0	2.70	11	63.1	54	19
16-6-0	3.21	33	210.1	202	75	As a Starter	27-8-0	3.83	59	352.2	354	150
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
11-1-0	2.49	17	115.2	103	32	Home	16-2-0	3.30	31	188.0	179	69
5-5-0	4.09	16	94.2	99	43	Road	11-6-0	4.37	29	166.2	175	81
3-3-0	3.60	9	55.0	53	22	Day	5-3-0	4.15	15	82.1	88	38
13-3-0	3.07	24	155.1	149	53	Night	22-5-0	3.70	45	272.1	266	112
16-3-0	2.63	29	191.2	173	56	Grass	26-5-0	3.43	53	317.1	312	121
0-3-0	9.16	4	18.2	29	19	Turf	1-3-0	6.99	7	37.1	42	29

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	2-0-0	2.16	4	25.0	20	6	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	16-2-0	3.30	31	188.0	179	69	Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-1-0	4.15	2	13.0	12	6	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	1-0-0	5.23	2	10.1	10	6	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	6	4	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2
Angel Stadium (LAA)	1-0-0	8.64	2	8.1	14	8	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	10.80	1	5.0	9	6
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	8	3	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-0	0.57	2	15.2	10	1	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	1-1-0	2.31	2	11.2	10	3	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	4.67	3	17.1	24	9	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	1-0-0	6.75	2	12.0	10	9	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-2-0	7.31	3	16.0	19	13	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



FULL NAME: Wes Avi Littleton
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 2)
BORN: September 2, 1982 in Hayward, CA
RESIDES: Canyon Lake, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 52 days
ACQUIRED: From the Rangers for 2 players (RHP Beau Vaughan) to be named later or cash on November 28, 2008
SIGNED BY: Steve Flores (Rangers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

39 WES LITTLETON

RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Is 5-3 with a 3.69 ERA (42 ER/102.2 IP) in 80 major league relief outings over each of the last 3 seasons...Allowed 15 fly balls and 31 grounders in 2008... Among active hurlers with at least 100.0 innings, ranks 14th with a career ground ball percentage of 71.5 (196 GB/78 FB)...Made his big league debut in 2006, posting a 1.73 ERA (7 ER/36.1 IP), the lowest in Rangers history by rookie reliever with at least 30 innings...Recorded a 3.0-inning save in Texas' 30-3 victory on August 22, 2007 at Baltimore (G1), the largest winning margin for a save in modern major league history.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played in 12 big league games after combining on 68 appearances for the Rangers over the previous 2 seasons...Was 0-0 with a 6.00 ERA (12 ER/18.0 IP) in 3 stints with Texas: April 14-23, July 9-10, and September 15 through season's end...Spent most of the year at Triple-A Oklahoma, going 7-1 with 6 saves and a 4.01 ERA (26 ER/58.1 IP) in 44 relief appearances.

WITH TEXAS: Fanned 14 and walked 8...Held lefties to a .241 (7-for-29) average while righties hit .282 (11-for-39) against him...Allowed 9 of 15 (60 percent) inherited runners to score...Opened the season with 5.0 scoreless frames over his first 2 outings...Suffered a blown save in Texas' 14-inning, 7-5, win at Toronto on April 16 after 2 inherited runners scored on an error by Ben Broussard...Allowed 8 runs over his next 3 games (3.1 IP) and was optioned to Triple-A Oklahoma on April 24...Made one appearance after a July 9 recall, July 10 vs. the Angels (2 ER/3.1 IP), and returned to the minors the next day...Recalled for the last time on September 15 and did not allow a run in his final 5 games (5.2 IP) to lower his season ERA from 8.76 to 6.00.

WITH OKLAHOMA: Led the RedHawks relief corps with 7 wins and ranked 3rd among that group with 44 appearances...Also tied for the team lead with 6 saves...Held Pacific Coast League batters to a .248 (55-for-222) average with 25 walks and 58 strikeouts...Collected 4 of his 7 wins in the month of June, going 4-0 with a 5.14 ERA (8 ER/14.0 IP) with 3 saves...Posted a 0.58 ERA (1 ER/15.1 IP) from July 1-August 6, lowering his season ERA from 5.00 to 3.68...Logged a 0.68 ERA (1 ER/13.1 IP) over 11 July games...Was 0-0 with a 6.23 ERA (3 ER/4.1 IP) in 4 playoff appearances.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was 3-2 with a 4.31 ERA (23 ER/48.0 IP) and 2 saves in 35 relief appearances over 4 stints with Texas: May 5, May 20-June 14, July 7-16, and August 1 til the end of the season...Established major league career highs for wins, saves, games, innings, and strikeouts (24)...Began the year with Triple-A Oklahoma and was 0-1, 5.01 (18 ER/32.1 IP) with 2 saves in 23 relief outings.

QUITE A SAVE: Earned his 2nd career save in Game 1 of a doubleheader on August 22 at Baltimore, a 30-3 Rangers victory...Relieved starting pitcher Kason Gabbard in the bottom of the 7th with the score at 14-3, tossing 3.0 shutout innings to end the game...The 27-run margin of victory was the largest in major league history, giving Littleton the largest margin of victory ever in a save.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Opponents batted .262 (48-for-183), .236 (17-for-72) by lefties and .279 (31-for-111) by right-handers...Was 2-for-3 in save chances and allowed 11 of 26 (42.3 percent) inherited runners to score...Had 2 holds and 11 games finished...Had a 6.65 ERA (17 ER/23.0 IP)

ACTIVE LEADERS IN CAREER GROUND BALL PERCENTAGE

Minimum 100.0 IP		
GB%	PITCHER	INNINGS
82.1	Cla Meredith	203.0
79.5	Brandon League	127.2
78.4	Brandon Webb	1,315.2
77.2	Chad Bradford	505.1
76.6	Derek Lowe	1,940.1
75.3	Sergio Mitre	310.2
75.0	Fausto Carmona	410.1
75.0	Sean Green	179.0
74.6	Joe Smith	107.2
73.6	Chien-Ming Wang	628.2
72.7	Jake Westbrook	1,070.1
72.5	Aaron Cook	929.2
71.8	Peter Moylan	110.2
71.5	Wes Littleton	102.1

LITTLETON

at Rangers Ballpark and a 2.16 (6 ER/25.0 IP) figure on the road...Earned a win in 3 consecutive outings Aug. 28-Sept. 2, including back-to-back games Aug. 28-29 vs. the White Sox...With Oklahoma, logged a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP) in 8 April games, holding opponents to a .186 (8-43) average...Recorded season-high 4 K's in 2.0 innings on June 20 vs. Albuquerque.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Made his major league debut with Texas, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.73 ERA (7 ER/36.1 IP) in 33 relief appearances...ERA was the 5th-lowest by a Texas reliever in a single-season with 30.0 or more innings and the club's lowest ever by a rookie reliever...Ranked 2nd among A.L. rookies behind Boston's Jonathan Papelbon (0.92)...Held foes to a .189 (23-for-122) average and allowed 3 of 18 inherited runners to score (16.7 percent)...Retired 27 of 33 first batters faced (82 percent)...Recorded 14.0 consecutive scoreless innings July 21-Aug. 15...Tossed 2.0 perfect frames in Texas' 7-6, 12-inning win on August 3 at the Angels to earn his first major league victory...Got first career save September 26 at the Angels...Went 7-1 with 5 saves and a 1.23 ERA (6 ER/44.0 IP) in 30 appearances between Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Oklahoma...Combined to hold opponents to a .173 (27-for-156) average...Righthanders batted .147 (14-for-95) against him...Fanned 18 over his last 9 outings with Frisco before his initial call-up to Texas on May 26.

2005: Spent the entire 2005 campaign with Double-A Frisco, going 2-3, 3.97 (36 ER/81.2 IP) with 3 saves and 71 strikeouts in 48 relief appearances...Led Frisco hurlers with 48 appearances in his first full season out of the bullpen...Ranked among staff leaders in saves (2nd), innings pitched (3rd) and strikeouts (3rd)...Tossed season-high 9.1 scoreless innings from June 12-25...Went 3.0 or more innings 7 times...Opponents hit .293, with lefties batting .336 (43-128) and righthanders at .265 (50-189)...Was 2-0 with a 3.38 ERA (7 ER/18.2 IP) in 10 outings for the Grand Canyon Rafters of the Arizona Fall League...Joined Texas' 40-man roster for the first time on November 18.

2004: Pitched in 30 games/23 starts for Single-A Stockton, going 8-10 with a 4.15 (65 ER/141.0 IP) ERA, 8th in the California League...Had 5 straight wins from June 18-July 15...Took a no-decision in his one playoff game for the Ports, allowing 2 earned runs in 6.0 innings...Played for the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-1, 2.65 (5 ER/17.0 IP) in 10 games.

2004: Made his pro debut with Single-A Spokane, going 6-0 with a 1.56 ERA (9 ER/52.0 IP), 47 K's and 8 walks in 12 games/8 starts...Named Rangers Minor League Pitcher of the Month in August, going 4-0 with a 1.17 ERA in 6 games...Named one of 4 Texas prospects with the organization's Best Pro Debut by *Baseball America*, and was ranked the 4th-best prospect in the Northwest League...Tossed 6.0 shutout innings to win his lone playoff appearance for the Indians.

PERSONAL

Attended Cal State Fullerton...Was 7-4, 3.89 in 14 games/12 starts in 85.2 innings as a junior in 2003...Went 1-1 in the 2003 College World Series, taking both decisions against Stanford...A pre-season All-American pick by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America*...Played for the USA Baseball National Team in the summer of 2002...As a sophomore, was 9-4 with a 2.40 ERA, the best in the Big West Conference and 6th in the nation among pitchers with 100 or more innings...Named an All-American by *Baseball America* in 2002...Graduated from Vista (CA) High School...Earned team MVP honors as a senior in 2000, recording 106 strikeouts in 89.0 innings...Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Resides in Canyon Lake, CA with his wife, Jamie.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED

3.1 2 times, last July 10, 2008 for TEX vs. LAA

STRIKEOUTS

5 July 10, 2008 for TEX vs. LAA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

5 May 25, 2007 for TEX vs. BOS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

6 April 23, 2008 for TEX at DET

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

3 April 22, 2008 for TEX at DET

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

2 June 6, 2007 for TEX vs. DET

WINNING STREAK

3 May 30, 2007-September 20, 2007

WES LITTLETON, *continued*

WES LITTLETON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Spokane	6-0	1.56	12	8	0	0	0	52.0	36	9	9	2	1	8	47	2	1
2004	Stockton	8-10	4.15	30	23	0	0	0	141.0	139	76	65	7	11	56	72	14	0
2005	Frisco	2-3	3.97	48	0	0	0	3	81.2	93	37	36	9	3	24	71	3	1
2006	Oklahoma	4-1	2.16	13	0	0	0	2	16.2	14	4	4	3	0	5	15	0	0
	Frisco	3-0	0.66	17	0	0	0	3	27.1	13	3	2	1	2	7	25	1	0
	TEXAS	2-1	1.73	33	0	0	0	1	36.1	23	7	7	2	2	13	17	0	0
2007	Oklahoma	0-1	5.01	23	0	0	0	2	32.1	31	19	18	5	0	8	21	0	0
	TEXAS	3-2	4.31	35	0	0	0	2	48.0	48	23	23	6	3	16	24	1	0
2008	Oklahoma	7-1	4.01	44	0	0	0	6	58.1	55	27	26	3	2	25	58	5	0
	TEXAS	0-0	6.00	12	0	0	0	0	18.0	18	12	12	1	3	8	14	0	0
Major League Totals		5-3	3.69	80	0	0	0	3	102.1	89	42	42	9	8	37	55	1	0
Minor League Totals		30-16	3.52	187	31	0	0	16	409.1	381	175	160	30	19	133	309	25	2

- 2003 Signed with the Texas Rangers as a 4th round pick in the First-Year Player Draft
2008 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for 2 players to be named later or cash on November 28

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	TEXAS	P	1.000	33	0	1	7	0	8	1
2007	TEXAS	P	1.000	35	0	2	9	0	11	0
2008	TEXAS	P	1.000	12	0	1	2	0	3	1
Career Totals			P 1.000	80	0	4	18	0	22	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	TEXAS	---	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	TEXAS	.000	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	TEXAS	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LARGEST WINNING MARGINS EVER IN A MAJOR LEAGUE SAVE

MARGIN	PITCHER	TEAM	DATE	SCORE
27	Wes Littleton	Texas	August 22, 2007 (G1) at Baltimore	30-3
19	Ed Vosberg	Texas	April 19, 1996 vs. Baltimore	26-7
19	Stan Belinda	Cincinnati	September 4, 1999 at Philadelphia	22-3
18	Willie Banks	Boston	July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. Tampa Bay	22-4
17	Mickey Mahler	Texas	May 12, 1986 at Cleveland	19-2
17	Ramon Hernandez	Chicago (NL)	May 17, 1977 vs. San Diego	23-6


LITTLETON

WES LITTLETON, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-0-0	6.00	12	18.0	18	12	TOTALS	5-3-3	3.69	80	102.1	89	42
0-0-0	6.00	12	18.0	18	12	TOTALS	5-3-3	3.69	80	102.1	89	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	0-1-1	7.36	5	7.1	8	6
0-0-0	10.80	1	1.2	3	2	vs. BOS	0-1-0	6.00	3	6.0	8	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	2-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	0-0-0	5.79	4	4.2	5	3
0-0-0	24.00	4	3.0	7	8	vs. DET	0-0-0	10.24	9	9.2	13	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-0-0	8.10	4	3.1	5	3
0-0-0	1.86	5	9.2	5	2	vs. LAA	2-1-2	2.38	14	22.2	10	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. OAK	0-0-0	3.00	12	12.0	16	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	1-0-0	2.13	10	12.2	10	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	2	0	vs. TOR	0-0-0	0.00	5	7.2	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	7.71	6	11.2	12	10	Before Break	0-1-0	5.28	17	30.2	29	18
0-0-0	2.84	6	6.1	6	2	After Break	5-2-3	3.01	63	71.2	60	24
0-0-0	8.64	5	8.1	10	8	March/April	0-0-0	8.64	5	8.1	10	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	0-1-0	2.08	4	8.2	8	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	0-0-0	6.23	5	8.2	8	6
0-0-0	5.40	1	3.1	2	2	July	0-0-0	2.35	13	15.1	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	4-1-1	2.54	23	28.1	29	8
0-0-0	2.84	6	6.1	6	2	Sept./Oct.	1-1-2	3.82	30	33.0	27	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	6.00	12	18.0	18	12	In Relief	5-3-3	3.69	80	102.1	89	42
0-0-0	3.60	7	10.0	8	4	Home	3-3-1	4.78	38	49.0	49	26
0-0-0	9.00	5	8.0	10	8	Road	2-0-2	2.70	42	53.1	40	16
0-0-0	4.91	3	3.2	4	2	Day	0-0-0	2.16	18	25.0	22	6
0-0-0	6.28	9	14.1	14	10	Night	5-3-3	4.19	62	77.1	67	36
0-0-0	7.04	11	15.1	16	12	Grass	5-3-3	4.08	73	92.2	82	42
0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	2	0	Turf	0-0-0	0.00	7	9.2	7	0

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-1	0.00	3	5.0	3	0	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	6.00	2	3.0	3	2	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	2	1	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-0	7.71	2	2.1	3	2	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	10.80	6	5.0	6	6	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	2-0-1	0.82	7	11.0	3	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-0	1.42	6	6.1	5	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	4.05	6	6.2	6	3	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	3-3-1	4.78	38	49.0	49	26	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	0.00	3	6.0	4	0	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



FULL NAME: Javier Alfonso Lopez

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on July 11)

BORN: July 11, 1977 in San Juan, PR

RESIDES: Golden, CO

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 126 days

ACQUIRED: From the White Sox for RHP David Riske on June 15, 2006

SIGNED BY: Mac Seibert (Diamondbacks)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

48 **JAVIER LOPEZ** **LHP**

LOPEZ

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Begins his 4th season in the Red Sox organization following a June 2006 trade from the Chicago White Sox...Set personal bests in 2008 with a 2.43 ERA and 59.1 innings...Appeared in 70 games, his highest total since taking the hill 75 times in 2003, his first major league season.

LEFT IS RIGHT: Has made 131 appearances since the start of the 2007 season, the 5th-highest total of any lefthanded American League reliever behind Scott Downs (147), Matt Thornton (142), Jamie Walker (140) and Alan Embree (138)...Is tied for 9th among that group with 23 holds during that time.

Has a 2.70 relief ERA (35 ER/116.2 IP) in his 3 seasons with Boston, 3rd among Sox hurlers with at least 150 games out of the bullpen since 1956, behind Jonathan Papelbon (1.81) and Dick Radatz (2.66).

Ranks 7th among Red Sox lefthanders over that time with 158 relief appearances, 2 behind Rheal Cormier (160)...Is the 7th lefty in club history to post 60 or more outings in consecutive seasons, joining Tony Fossas (3, 1991-93), Hideki Okajima (2, 2007-08), Embree (2, 2003-04), Cormier (2, 1999-2000), Rob Murphy (2, 1989-90) and Sparky Lyle (2, 1969-70).

IN THE POSTSEASON: Has made 8 career post-season appearances, all with Boston, going 0-1 with a 9.00 ERA (5 ER/5.0 IP)...Made 3 appearances in the 2008 playoffs...Suffered the 5-4 loss in Game 3 of the ALDS against the Angels, allowing the go-ahead run to cross the plate in the top of the 12th inning on an RBI single by Erick Aybar...Was his only Division Series game of 2008...Pitched in 2 ALCS contests against Tampa Bay, combining on 1.2 scoreless frames in games 2 and 4 of that series...Had 5 outings during Boston's 2007 World Championship run, including 3 in the ALCS vs. Cleveland...Gave up 4 runs on 5 hits in 2.1 total innings...3 of his 4 runs allowed came in Game 2 of the LCS vs. the Indians, when he surrendered 2 hits and a walk without recording an out...Was not scored upon in the ALDS vs. the Angels or the World Series vs. the Rockies.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 2nd on the staff and 5th among A.L. lefthanders with 70 appearances, the 2nd most of his career (75 with Colorado in 2003)...Produced a career-best 2.43 ERA (16 ER/59.1 IP), 5th-lowest among qualifying major league lefthanded relievers, while working a lifetime best 59.1 innings...Had a 1.98 ERA (11 ER/50.0 IP) over final 58 outings beginning April 25.

LOWEST ERA BY LEFTHANDED RELIEVERS IN 2008

Minimum 50.0 Innings		
ERA	PITCHER	TEAM
1.69	Hong-Chih Kuo	Los Angeles (NL)
1.74	Jesse Carlson	Toronto
1.78	Scott Downs	Toronto
2.22	J.P. Howell	Tampa Bay
2.43	Javier Lopez	Boston

MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES BY RED SOX LEFTHANDERS

Since 1954		
G	PITCHER	YEARS
260	Sparky Lyle	1967-71
239	Tony Fossas	1991-94
212	Tom Burgmeier	1978-82
211	Alan Embree	2002-05
198	Arnold Earley	1960-65
160	Rheal Cormier	1995-2000
158	Javier Lopez	2006-08
154	Bill Lee	1969-78
149	Leo Kiely	1954-59
142	Rob Murphy	1989-90

RELIEF INFO: Issued a run in 12 of 70 games with 10 holds and 10 games finished...Permitted 12 of 49 inherited runners to score (26.1 percent), including just one of season's first 18...Allowed 22 of 70 first batters to reach base, inducing 6 grounded into double plays.

Posted a 4.82 ERA (5 ER/9.1 IP) in first 12 outings through April 24...Had a 1.04 ERA (2 ER/17.1 IP) in next 22 contests, lowering season mark to 2.36 on June 18...ERA was 3.86 (8 ER/18.2 IP) in next 20 games and was at 3.04 through April 20...Finished

JAVIER LOPEZ, *continued*

the year with a season best 12.0 consecutive scoreless innings over final 15 appearances.

BY THE NUMBERS: His 2.43 ERA was also the 2nd lowest among all pitchers who appeared in a game for the Red Sox in 2008...Worked 2.0+ innings 3 times with a career-high 3.0 inning appearance, June 6 vs. Seattle...Pitched less than 1.0 inning on 33 occasions...Was 2-0, 1.23 (5 ER/36.2 IP) in 39 games at Fenway Park...Held lefthanded batters to a .183 (20-for-109) batting average, 5th-lowest among qualifying A.L. relievers...First batters hit .213 (13-for-61) and held opponents to a .171 (6-for-35) figure with runners in scoring position and 2 out...Recorded victories on April 19 vs. Texas and June 22 against St. Louis.

IT'S BEEN A WHILE: Failed to convert lone save opportunity, July 6 at New York...Has appeared in 138 games since last save on September 12, 2006 at Baltimore, his lone save with the Red Sox...Is the longest stretch for a Boston pitcher without a save since Rheal Cormier went 160 games in 2 stints with the Red Sox in 1995 and 1999-2000.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Ranked 2nd on the club with 61 relief appearances over 3 stints with Boston in 2007, going 2-1 with a 3.10 ERA (Hideki Okajima led with 66 games)...Had appeared in only 59 major league games in his previous 2 seasons combined...Was 2nd to Okajima with 13 holds..Posted a 2-1 record and 3.78 ERA in 17 outings for Triple-A Pawtucket...Opened the season with Boston and pitched 3.0 scoreless innings in 4 games before being optioned to Pawtucket on April 9...Recalled by the Red Sox on May 11 and compiled a 3.18 ERA (10 ER/28.1 IP) in 40 appearances before being sent to Pawtucket on August 5...Did not allow a run in his final 8 games with Boston before the option, issuing just 3 hits and no walks in 5.1 total innings in that span...Did not give up a run in his final 7 outings with the PawSox, covering 3.1 innings, before being called up to Boston for the remainder of the season on August 23...Had no record and a 3.86 ERA (4 ER/9.1 IP) in 17 games for the Red Sox following the last promotion...Was scored upon in just one of his final 10 major league games, posting a 1.80 ERA (1 ER/5.0 IP) in that span.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Allowed runs in just 11 of his 61 major league games in 2007...Had scoreless streaks of 6.1 innings over 8 appearances from April 2-May 17 and a season-high 8.0 consecutive shutout innings spanning 12 games from July 19-August 29...Allowed 15 of 49 inherited runners to score (30.6 percent)...Worked less than an inning in 36 of his 61 games with Boston...Compiled a 1.89 ERA (4 ER/19.0 IP) in 28 road games, but owned a 4.15 ERA (10 ER/21.2 IP) in 33 games at Fenway Park...Held the opposition to a .240 batting average, including a .176 mark by righthanders and .293 average by lefthanders.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Both of his wins with Boston came against the Orioles at Fenway Park, May 12 and August 1...The May 12 victory was his first at the major league level since the night game on September 17, 2006 at New York...His loss came at Seattle on June 26 (2 ER/1.1 IP), his first defeat in the majors since June 12, 2005 at Kansas City...Allowed homer to Carlos Pena on September 22 in Tampa Bay, Lopez's first homer issued to a left-handed batter since Pittsburgh's Matt Lawton went deep on May 8, 2005, and just the 4th of his career...Was just his 2nd homer allowed in 2007, other on June 26 in Seattle (Richie Sexson).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Went 1-0 with one save and a 2.70 ERA in 27 relief appearances covering 4 stints with the Red Sox...His ERA was 2nd-lowest by any Red Sox reliever in 2006, trailing only Jonathan Papelbon's 0.92 ERA...At the time, was his best ERA in any of his 4 big league campaigns...Boasted a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/10.0 IP) in 15 appearances with Boston after the All-Star Break...Began the year as a non-roster invitee to major league spring training with the Chicago White Sox and pitched exclusively for their Triple-A Charlotte affiliate before being acquired by the Red Sox on June 15, debuting with his new club later that night...At the time of the trade, ranked 4th in the International League in saves and 8th in appearances...Combined between Triple-A Charlotte and Pawtucket, went 3-1 with 16 saves (in 16 opportunities) and a 1.99 ERA in 39 outings...Was his 2nd stint in the Boston organization, as he was selected by the Red Sox in the 2002 Rule 5 Draft but traded to Colorado on March 18, 2003 for righthander Ryan Cameron.

2005: Went 1-1 with an 11.02 ERA (20 ER/16.1 IP) in 32 outings with Arizona and Colorado...Had the majors' highest ERA among relievers with at least 30 games...Righthanders hit .410 (16-39), while lefties batted .286 (10-35)...Allowed 12 of 29 inherited runners to score...Worked less than 1.0 IP in 25 of his 32 games...Made his 3rd straight Opening Day roster with the Rockies, pitching in 3 games before an April 11 option to Triple-A Colorado Springs...Claimed off waivers by Arizona on April 14 and recalled by the D'Backs on April 24...Designated for assignment on July 5 and went 0-1 with a 2.22 ERA and 2 saves in 27 games with Triple-A Tucson to end the season.

2004: Made 64 appearances with Colorado...Was 2nd in the majors in inherited runners scored percent (13.1, 6 of 46), trailing only Houston's Brad Lidge (9.3)...His 64 games ranked 13th among

JAVIER LOPEZ, continued

N.L. lefties and his 7.52 ERA was tops among all relievers with at least 40 games...Was scored upon in 15 of 64 outings, but allowed 3 or more runs on 6 occasions...Did not allow a run when pitching on back-to-back days...Lefties batted .221, while right-handers hit .350...Optioned to Triple-A Colorado Springs on July 18 despite leading the Rockies in games (46)... Recalled on August 8...Was 1-0 with a 1.54 ERA (2 ER/11.2 IP) in his last 18 games after returning to Colorado.

2003: Established a Colorado rookie record with 75 appearances...Trailed only Arizona's Oscar Villarreal (86) and Houston's Brad Lidge (78) in games by a rookie hurler...Tied for the club lead in games pitched and ranked 2nd with 15 holds...Recorded a 5.35 ERA in the first half and a 1.49 ERA after the break...ERA was 1.71 at home and 6.08 on the road...1.71 home ERA was the lowest ever by a Rockies reliever at Coors Field with at least 10 games...Inherited a team-high 43 runners, allowing just 18.6 percent to score, the 4th-best mark in the N.L....63 of 75 appearances were scoreless...Made his major league debut on Opening Day at Houston (1.0 IP)...Picked up his first win on April 10 vs. St. Louis...Compiled an 18.2 scoreless IP streak from April 22-June 8, 5th-longest in club history...Worked a scoreless month of May (12.0 IP)...Allowed just two earned runs in his first 30 appearances, the first major league reliever since 1980 to accomplish the feat.

2002: Appeared in 61 games with Double-A El Paso, compiling a 2.72 ERA...Ranked 2nd in the Texas League in games...Opponents batted just .204...Made 21 consecutive scoreless appearances from July 21 to the end of the season...Was 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA for Santurce of the Puerto Rican Winter League...Was taken by Boston in the Rule 5 Draft on December 16.

2001: Combined to go 2-4 with a 5.63 ERA in 37 games (one start) for El Paso and Single-A Lancaster...Began the year with El Paso, posting a 9.19 ERA before being sent to Lancaster...Was on the disabled list from May 30-June 24 with a right elbow contusion.

2000: Went 4-8 with a 5.22 ERA and 2 saves in 30 games (21 starts) for Single-A High Desert...Earned his first 2 professional saves in back-to-back outings on August 21 and August 24.

1999: Made 20 starts with Single-A South Bend, going 4-6 with a 6.00 ERA...Struck out 4 batters in one inning on April 20 at Lansing (4th inning).

1998: Made his professional debut with South Bend...Went 2-4 with a 6.55 ERA in 16 games.

PERSONAL

Graduated from Robinson High School in Fairfax, VA in 1995...Attended the University of Virginia, going 12-9 with a 6.30 ERA in 40 games (31 starts)...also hit .319 with 15 home runs, 71 RBI and 22 stolen bases...Graduated from Virginia with a degree in Psychology...Served as Colorado's player representative in 2004-05...Is married to Renee.

JAVIER IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, honored at the Hyde Park Lions Club Dinner; participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended the Diamond Dinner in spring training to benefit the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida; attended the Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; made an appearance at a fundraiser benefiting the Boys & Girls Club of Chelsea, MA; took part in the Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program; met with children from a group home in Connecticut during their visit to Fenway.

JAVIER LOPEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	South Bend	2-4	6.55	16	9	0	0	0	44.0	60	36	32	2	0	30	31	7	0
1999	South Bend	4-6	6.00	20	20	0	0	0	99.0	122	74	66	8	3	43	70	9	0
2000	High Desert	4-8	5.22	30	21	0	0	2	136.1	152	87	79	14	6	57	98	8	2
2001	Lancaster	1-3	2.63	17	0	0	0	1	24.0	30	9	7	2	0	5	18	1	1
	El Paso	1-0	7.43	22	1	0	0	0	40.0	64	39	33	6	0	14	21	1	0
2002	El Paso	2-2	2.72	61	0	0	0	6	46.1	34	16	14	3	0	16	47	1	0
2003	COLORADO	4-1	3.70	75	0	0	0	1	58.1	58	25	24	5	4	12	40	1	3
2004	Colorado Springs	0-1	4.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	4	4	2	0	2	9	0	0
	COLORADO	1-2	7.52	64	0	0	0	0	40.2	45	34	34	1	3	26	20	3	0
2005	Tucson	0-1	2.22	27	0	0	0	2	24.1	17	7	6	0	1	12	16	1	0
	COLORADO	0-0	22.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
	ARIZONA	1-1	9.42	29	0	0	0	2	14.1	19	15	15	2	1	11	11	0	0
2006	Charlotte	2-1	0.55	26	0	0	0	12	33.0	28	2	2	1	1	6	26	1	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	4.86	13	0	0	0	4	16.2	20	10	9	1	1	8	12	1	0
	BOSTON	1-0	2.70	27	0	0	0	1	16.2	13	10	5	1	2	10	11	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	2-1	3.78	17	0	0	0	0	16.2	19	7	7	0	2	8	15	1	1
	BOSTON	2-1	3.10	61	0	0	0	0	40.2	36	16	14	2	4	18	26	1	0
2008	BOSTON	2-0	2.43	70	0	0	0	0	59.1	53	18	16	4	2	27	38	1	0
Major League Totals		11-5	4.38	329	0	0	0	4	232.0	231	123	113	15	16	104	147	6	3
Minor League Totals		18-27	4.76	257	51	0	0	27	489.1	556	291	259	39	14	201	363	31	4
Red Sox Totals		5-1	2.70	158	0	0	0	1	116.2	102	44	35	7	8	55	75	2	0

1998 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 4th round of the First-Year Player Draft

2002 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Rule 5 Major League Draft on December 16

2003 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies for a player to be named (P Ryan Cameron) on March 18

JAVIER LOPEZ, continued

2005 Claimed off waivers by the Arizona Diamondbacks on April 14
Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on December 20
2006 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for RHP David Riske on June 15

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	COLORADO	P	1.000	75	0	5	13	0	18	0
2004	COLORADO	P	.958	64	0	6	17	1	24	2
2005	COLORADO	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
	ARIZONA	P	1.000	29	0	1	2	0	3	0
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	27	0	1	2	0	3	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	61	0	5	6	0	11	1
2008	BOSTON	P	.810	70	0	7	10	4	21	0
Career Totals		P	.938	329	0	26	50	5	81	3

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	COLORADO	.200	75	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	COLORADO	.000	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2005	COLORADO	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARIZONA	---	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	BOSTON	---	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.000	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Major League Totals		.125	329	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	9.82	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

————— INNINGS PITCHED —————
3.0 June 6, 2008 vs. SEA
————— STRIKEOUTS —————
3 May 1, 2003 vs. CIN
————— MOST HITS ALLOWED —————
8 June 12, 2003 at MON
————— MOST RUNS ALLOWED —————
7 June 12, 2003 at MON
————— MOST WALKS ALLOWED —————
2 13 times, last July 9, 2008 vs. MIN
————— MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED —————
2 June 12, 2003 at MON

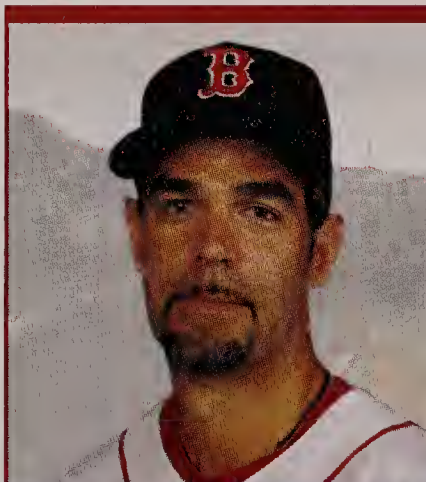
JAVIER LOPEZ, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-0-0	2.43	70	59.1	53	16	TOTALS	11-5-4	4.38	329	232.0	231	113
0-0-0	4.32	10	8.1	8	4	vs. BAL	2-0-1	2.33	24	19.1	14	5
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. CWS	0-0-0	1.50	8	6.0	6	1
0-0-0	9.00	3	1.0	2	1	vs. CLE	0-0-0	1.80	10	5.0	3	1
0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. DET	0-0-0	4.50	11	8.0	9	4
0-0-0	0.00	4	2.2	0	0	vs. KC	0-1-0	4.15	13	8.2	5	4
0-0-0	13.50	5	3.1	7	5	vs. LAA	0-0-0	12.27	6	3.2	8	5
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	5	0	vs. MIN	0-0-0	8.59	8	7.1	15	7
0-0-0	1.13	9	8.0	5	1	vs. NYY	1-0-0	3.07	21	14.2	12	5
0-0-0	3.86	4	2.1	1	1	vs. OAK	0-0-0	1.69	8	5.1	6	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	vs. SEA	0-1-0	2.84	4	6.1	4	2
0-0-0	0.00	8	8.2	9	0	vs. TB	0-0-0	1.15	20	15.2	17	2
1-0-0	1.93	7	4.2	3	1	vs. TEX	1-0-0	2.16	14	8.1	4	2
0-0-0	1.80	6	5.0	4	1	vs. TOR	0-0-0	4.50	10	6.0	6	3
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. ARI	1-0-0	3.09	15	11.2	12	4
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. ATL	0-0-0	8.53	10	6.1	7	6
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. CHC	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	1	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	vs. CIN	0-0-0	0.00	6	5.0	3	0
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. COL	0-0-0	19.29	4	2.1	6	5
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. FLA	0-0-0	5.06	5	5.1	5	3
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. HOU	0-0-0	1.93	6	4.2	1	1
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. LAD	0-1-1	6.10	22	10.1	13	7
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	vs. MIL	0-1-0	16.62	8	4.1	5	8
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. NYM	0-0-0	1.69	6	5.1	2	1
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	vs. PHI	1-0-1	0.69	15	13.0	4	1
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. PIT	0-1-0	17.55	7	6.2	14	13
1-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	4	1	vs. STL	2-0-0	1.17	9	7.2	8	1
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. SD	2-0-0	7.43	26	13.1	17	11
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. SF	1-0-0	6.35	20	11.1	16	8
-----		-	.	-	-	vs. WSH	0-0-1	2.16	9	8.1	7	2
2-0-0	2.19	43	37.0	35	9	Before Break	6-4-2	5.66	209	146.1	159	92
0-0-0	2.82	27	22.1	18	7	After Break	5-1-2	2.21	120	85.2	72	21
1-0-0	4.50	13	10.0	10	5	March/April	2-0-1	4.41	47	34.2	30	17
0-0-0	2.00	13	9.0	8	2	May	2-1-0	5.44	63	46.1	46	28
1-0-0	0.75	11	12.0	10	1	June	1-3-1	5.76	66	45.1	52	29
0-0-0	3.60	11	10.0	13	4	July	1-1-0	5.87	59	38.1	54	25
0-0-0	3.86	10	9.1	6	4	August	2-0-1	2.45	35	29.1	21	8
0-0-0	0.00	12	9.0	6	0	Sept./Oct.	3-0-1	1.42	59	38.0	28	6
2-0-0	2.43	70	59.1	53	16	In Relief	11-5-4	4.38	329	232.0	231	113
2-0-0	1.23	39	36.2	28	5	Home	9-2-0	3.73	175	128.0	123	53
0-0-0	4.37	31	22.2	25	11	Road	2-3-4	5.19	154	104.0	108	60
1-0-0	2.93	18	15.1	17	5	Day	5-2-1	3.68	100	71.0	67	29
1-0-0	2.25	52	44.0	36	11	Night	6-3-3	4.70	229	161.0	164	84
2-0-0	2.66	59	50.2	44	15	Grass	11-5-3	4.36	301	210.1	203	102
0-0-0	1.04	11	8.2	9	1	Turf	0-0-1	4.57	28	21.2	28	11

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-1	6.35	8	5.2	7	4	Chase Field (ARI)	1-1-0	6.92	23	13.0	16	10
Fenway Park (BOS)	4-0-0	2.09	87	69.0	56	16	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	3.38	5	2.2	1	1
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	5.40	4	1.2	3	1	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-0	2.70	5	3.1	1	1	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	2	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	4.15	5	4.1	5	2	Coors Field (COL)	4-1-0	6.02	75	52.1	61	35
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	1	0	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	5.40	3	3.1	3	2
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-0-0	40.50	1	0.2	4	3	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	0.00	4	2.1	0	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	17.18	4	3.2	11	7	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	0-1-1	3.86	12	4.2	6	2
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-0	5.40	10	6.2	5	4	Miller Park (MIL)	0-1-0	72.00	3	1.0	5	8
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	2	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-0	5.40	3	3.1	3	2	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-1	1.42	7	6.1	3	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	1.04	12	8.2	9	1	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	4	2
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	3.86	6	2.1	1	1	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	3.86	5	2.1	2	1	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-0	4.91	8	3.2	3	2
							AT&T Park (SF)	0-0-0	5.40	9	6.2	6	4
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

LOPEZ



FULL NAME: Michael Averett Lowell
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: February 24, 1974 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
RESIDES: Pinecrest, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From the Florida Marlins with RHP Josh Beckett and RPH Guillermo Moto for INF Hanley Ramirez, RHP Anibal Sanchez, RHP Jesus Delgado and RHP Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Rudy Santin (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

25 MIKE LOWELL

3B

CAREER NOTES

DOUBLE TROUBLE: Has produced at least 25 doubles in each of the last 9 major league seasons beginning in 2000, with a total of 337 2-baggers over that span, 4th in the majors behind Todd Helton (393), Bobby Abreu (379) and Albert Pujols (342)...Only 8 other major leaguers have doubled at least 25 times in each of the last 9 seasons: Abreu, Orlando Cabrera, Johnny Damon, Carlos Delgado, Brian Giles, Derek Jeter, Carlos Lee and Manny Ramirez...Has posted 35 or more doubles 7 times in his career, including 4 of the last 5 seasons...Topped the 40-double plateau in 2002 (44), 2004 (44) and 2006 (47).

NUMBERS AT THIRD: Since the start of the 2000 season, has appeared in the 2nd most games of any major league third baseman with 1,273 behind Adrian Beltre (1327)...In that span, leads major league third basemen (while playing 3B only) with 329 doubles and ranks 2nd in at-bats (4,749), hits (1,337), and RBI (793)...Is one of 3 third basemen ever with as many as 5 seasons of at least 35 doubles, 20 homers and 80 RBI (2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007) and the only one to do so this decade...Chipper Jones (5) and Scott Rolen (5) are the only others to accomplish the feat.

WITH THE LEATHER: Is the all-time major league leader at third base (minimum 1,000 games) with a .975 (92 E/3,656 TC) fielding percentage in 1,333 games...Brooks Robinson ranks 2nd with a .971 mark...Has posted a fielding percentage of at least .970 6 times...Posted the 6th best single season figure ever for a qualifying third baseman in 2006 at .9870, 2nd in the majors that season to Oakland's Eric Chavez at .9872...Owns 3 of the highest 20 single-season fielding percentages ever by a third baseman, more than any other player on that list.

Went 70 games between miscues from May 24-August 18, 2007, the 2nd longest errorless streak by a third baseman in Red Sox history (Rico Petrocelli, 77 games in 1971)...Earned his first Rawlings Gold Glove in 2005 after leading the N.L. with a .983 percentage...His 6 errors that season matched N.L. mark for fewest by a 3B with at least 135 games played...Also topped the N.L. with a .973 mark in 2003 and was 2nd in 2004 (.982) and 2001 (.976)...Led N.L. third basemen in putouts in 2002 (150) and 2001 (107) and in double plays in 2005 (34) and 2001 (35).

ALL-STAR: Elected as a reserve to the A.L. All-Star team in 2007, his 4th overall selection after 3 with Florida (2002-04)...Singled off Billy Wagner in lone at-bat...Was the first Red Sox third baseman named since Shea Hillenbrand started in 2002...Has hit safely in 3 of his 4 appearances in the Mid-Summer Classic at .571 (4-for-7).

POSTSEASON: Has a career .257 (27-for-105) average with 4 homers and 20 RBI in 31 career playoff games...Started Games 1 and 3 of the ALDS against the Angels at third base...Went 0-for-8 before being replaced on the active roster by Gil Velazquez on October 6 due to a hip injury...Was not eligible to play in the ALCS.

Started 14 games at third base during Boston's 2007 post-season run, batting .353 (18-51) with 2 homers and 15 RBI...Topped the club in doubles (7) and ranked 2nd in hits and RBI...Was 3-for-9 in the ALDS vs. Los Angeles, driving in a

MAJOR LEAGUE DOUBLES LEADERS (2000-08)

Rk.	PLAYER	DOUBLES
1.	Todd Helton	393
2.	Bobby Abreu	379
3.	Albert Pujols	342
4.	Mike Lowell	337
5.	Orlando Cabrera	335
6.	Jeff Kent	327
7.	Lance Berkman	326
8.	Garret Anderson	324
9.	David Ortiz	322
10.	Brian Giles	320

ALL-TIME FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS AT THIRD BASE

Minimum 1,000 Games				
PCT.	G	TC	E	PLAYER
.975	1,333	3,656	92	Mike Lowell
.971	2,870	9,165	263	Brooks Robinson
.970	1,321	3,582	109	Ken Reitz
.969	1,692	5,294	166	George Kell
.969	1,225	3,500	110	Eric Chavez

run in each game and producing a pair of doubles in Game 3...Hit safely in 6 of 7 contests in the ALCS against Cleveland at .333 (9-for-27) with 8 RBI, 6 of those in the first 2 games...Homed in 5th inning of Game 2 off Rafael Perez...Batted safely in all 4 games of the World Series versus Colorado at .400 (6-for-15) with 4 RBI to win World Series MVP honors...Went 4-for-9 with 3 RBI in final 2 games, homering off Aaron Cook in 7th inning of Game 4...Was the 8th time a 3rd baseman has won World Series MVP honors, first since Anaheim's Troy Glaus in 2002.

Batted .196 (9-for-46) with 2 homers and 5 RBI in 15 games in Florida's run to the World Championship in 2003...Started one of first 7 games (Game 3 of DS) as he continued to recover from a broken finger on his left hand sustained on August 30...Was in the lineup for final 4 NLCS games and all 6 World Series contests...Did not start Game 1 of the NLCS but became the 6th player in post-season history to hit an extra-inning pinch homer, leading off the 11th with the game-winning blast off Mark Guthrie at Wrigley Field...Hit safely in 4 of 6 games vs. New York in the World Series, including a 2-for-3 effort with a double in the Marlins' Game 6 clincher at Yankee Stadium.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was hampered by injuries that resulted in 2 stints on the DL and also sidelined him for all but one at-bat over final 2 weeks of the season...Ranked 4th among team leaders in doubles (27), hits (115) and RBI (73)...Started 108 games at third base but had the fewest games (113), at-bats (419), and hits of any full season in his major league career.

BATTING: Hit .274, his 2nd-lowest average in the last 8 seasons to a .236 mark in 2005...Was 6-for-30 (.200) in season's first 9 games before being disabled on April 10 with a sprained left thumb...Activated on April 29...Went 0-for-3 that night and hit .322 (22-for-90) over his next 23 games, improving to .285 on May 23...Hit .397 (27-for-68) with 4 homers and 17 RBI over 18 games from June 11-30...Batted .233 (40-172) over his last 46 games...Hit .531 (17-32) in a season-best 8-game hitting streak from June 22-30...That included season-best 4 hits on June 28 at Houston.

HOME RUNS/RBI: Among A.L. 3rd basemen, ranked 4th in RBI (73) and tied for 5th in homers (17)...Did not drive in a run in his first 15 games of the year through May 4, a career high, before producing 13 homers and 54 RBI in next 57 games through July 5...Had the 2nd most RBI in the majors in that span behind 62 for Philadelphia's Ryan Howard...Tied for 4th in A.L. with 25 RBI in June...Drove in a season-high 4 runs on 5 occasions...Belted a pair of grand slams, May 22 at Kansas City and June 12 vs. Baltimore, tying for 2nd in the A.L. in that department...Has 8 career slams...Hit his 200th career homer off Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir on September 9 at Fenway Park.

FIELDING: Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with a .967 (10 E/307 TC) percentage in 110 games/108 starts at third base...Made 2 miscues on August 10 at Chicago, the 5th multi-error game of his career.

INJURIES: Had been on the DL just 3 times from 1999-2007 before 2 stints in 2008...Missed 18 games with a sprained left thumb that put him on DL from April 10-29...Went 3-for-13 with 3 RBI in a 3-game rehab stint at Pawtucket, April 25-28...Returned to the DL from August 13-September 5 with a strained left oblique muscle, missing a total of 19 games...Did not play from September 17-25 due to a torn labrum in the area of his right hip...Started as the DH on September 26 but left after one at-bat due to further discomfort and did not see action in final 2 games...underwent off-season surgery on his right hip.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was 7th in the A.L. with a .324 average and ranked 5th with 120 RBI, both career highs...Led the club in games (154), at-bats (589), hits (career-high 191), and RBI, tied for first in sac flies (8), was 2nd in average, total bases (295), homers (21), and slugging (.501), and 3rd in doubles (37)...Ranked among the A.L. leaders in sacrifice flies (T8th) and hits (T7th)...Started 150 games at third base...Among major league third basemen, was 2nd to Alex Rodriguez in RBI and 3rd in batting among qualifiers to Chipper Jones (.336) and Chone Figgins (.332).

BATTING: Hit .289 through his first 30 games through May 8 before going on a .408 (31-76) tear in his next 21 contests, improving to .337 through June 2...Had a .195 (17-87) mark in next 21 games before batting .350 (113-323) in final 82 games...That included a .366 (56-153) average in his last 39 contests...Ranked 4th in the A.L. with a .393 average for August.

Had a career-best 5 hits on July 5 vs. Tampa Bay with 4 hits on 5 occasions...Tied Magglio Ordonez for the big league lead with 6 4+ hit efforts...Tied a career best with a 16-game hitting streak from August 18-September 3...Also hit safely in 14 straight games, April 13-28.

MOST RBI BY A.L. THIRD BASEMEN

SINCE 1950

RBI	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR
156	Alex Rodriguez	New York (AL)	2007
145	Al Rosen	Cleveland	1953
130	Alex Rodriguez	New York (AL)	2005
121	Alex Rodriguez	New York (AL)	2006
120	Mike Lowell	Boston	2007

MIKE LOWELL, *continued*

RECORD RBI: Drove in a career-best 120 runs, his 3rd 100+ RBI season...All but one RBI came while playing third base, the most ever by a Red Sox third-sacker, passing Butch Hobson's mark of 112 in 1977...Since 1950, is one of 3 different A.L. third basemen with at least 120 RBI in a season...Were the most RBI by a Sox infielder since Nomar Garciaparra (120) in 2002...Ranked 8th in the A.L. with an RBI every 4.9 at bats...Had 3 5-RBI games, May 19 (D) vs. Atlanta, July 5 vs. Tampa Bay, and September 26 vs. Oakland...Drove in 24 runs over 21 games, August 13-September 3.

THE LONG BALL: Belted 21 homers, one more than his 2006 total, becoming the first Red Sox third baseman ever with 20+ long balls in back-to-back years...Was his 6th overall 20-homer campaign...Had a pair of homers on April 22 vs. New York and hit his 6th grand slam, May 19 (D) vs. Atlanta...Went deep in 3 straight games, May 8-10...Hit the 3rd of Boston's major league record tying 4 consecutive homers in the 3rd inning on April 22 versus New York.

MORE NUMBERS: Ranked 3rd among big league qualifiers with a .373 (109-292) batting average at home behind Magglio Ordonez (.389) and Matt Holliday (.377)...Was the highest Fenway figure by a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn (.381) in 1996...Hit safely in 22 straight home games, April 13-May 30...Batted .333 (45-135) over final 31 road games to finish at .276...Was 7th in the A.L. with a .356 (67-188) average with runners in scoring position and 9th with a .325 mark vs. righties.

AWARDS: Selected as the recipient of the 2007 Thomas A. Yawkey Award as the Red Sox Most Valuable Player in voting by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America...Was the 4th time a third baseman has been honored, joining Frank Malzone (1957 and 1959) and Wade Boggs (1985)...Finished 5th in 2007 A.L. BBWAA Most Valuable Player Award voting with 126 points...Also won the Boston BBWAA chapter's 2007 Good Guy Award.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: In his first season with the Red Sox, set a career high with 47 doubles, 3rd in the A.L. behind Grady Sizemore (53) and Michael Young (52)...Led Boston in doubles, ranked 2nd in games (153), at-bats (573), and hits (163), placed 3rd in homers (20), RBI (80), and runs (79-tied), and was 4th in batting (.284)...Started 148 games at third base...Was the 4th Red Sox since 1960 to reach 30 doubles by the All-Star Break...Hit 5th career grand slam, August 13 vs. Baltimore...Hit .350 in season's first 27 games through May 5 and batted .261 in his final 77 games starting July 3... Was the recipient of the Boston BBWAA 2006 Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination.

FLORIDA: Is the Marlins all-time franchise leader in doubles (241), homers (143), RBI (578), total bases (1,641), and extra-base hits (387), ranks 2nd in at-bats (3,554) and runs (477), and places 3rd in games (981) and hits (965).

2005: In his final season with the Marlins, won Gold Glove while leading N.L. third basemen with a .983 fielding percentage...Was 4th different Marlin and first Marlins 3rd baseman to win the award...Hit .236 with 8 home runs and 58 RBI, his lowest totals since becoming Florida's everyday third baseman in 2000...Fanned career low 58 times...Also played 8 games at second base, the only time in his major league career has appeared at a position other than the hot corner.

2004: Tied for 2nd in the league with 31 go-ahead RBI and 18 game-winning RBI...Also ranked among the N.L. leaders in batting average vs. lefties (4th, .344), doubles (T7th, 44), and extra-base hits (T12th, 72)...Hit .300 or better in 4 of the season's 6 months including .373 in May, 3rd-best in N.L. and was at .346 overall through end of May...Became the first Marlin to hit 3 homers in a game April 21 at Philadelphia, connecting for blasts off Eric Milton, Tim Worrell and Billy Wagner...Became the first Marlin to reach 500 RBI, August 16 at Los Angeles.

2003: Set a career high with 32 homers and drove in 105 runs in 130 games...Named to N.L. Silver Slugger team at third base....Entered the All-Star Break with a career-high 28 homers, tied for 2nd in the N.L. and 3rd in the majors, and 76 RBI, 4th in the league...Set Marlins pre-All Star break records in homers and RBI...Fractured the 4th metacarpal on his left hand when hit by a Hector Almonte pitch on August 30 vs. Montreal and was placed on the disabled list the next day...Was activated on September 28 and played in regular season finale...Went on to appear in 15 of Florida's post-season contests, helping to lead the Marlins to the World Championship.

2002: Became an All-Star for the first time and set career highs with 160 games, 88 runs, and 65 walks...His 44 doubles ranked 2nd in the N.L. and, at the time, tied for the 2nd-most doubles by a Marlin in a single season in club history...Was hitting .311 mark at the All-Star break, the 11th-best average in the N.L....Had a 16-game hitting streak in September, matching his career best.

2001: Batted .283 with 18 homers and 100 RBI in 146 games...Became the 6th Marlin in club history to reach 100 RBI...Ranked 3rd in the majors with a .976 fielding percentage at 3rd base with his 9 errors being fewest in club history at the time.

2000: Batted .270 with 38 doubles, 22 homers and 91 RBI in 140 games with the Marlins in first full big league campaign...Led the club in doubles and became the 2nd player in club history with 20 homers, 35 doubles and 90 RBI, joining Cliff Floyd (1998)...Earned the Charlie Hough "Good Guy"

Award by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA.

1999: Joined the Marlins in a trade with the Yankees February 1...Underwent testicular cancer surgery on February 21 to remove a mass found during a routine physical on February 19 and has been cancer free ever since...Returned to the club on May 29 and batted .253 with 12 homers and 47 RBI in 97 games...Collected his first major league RBI on May 30 vs. Cincinnati...Hit his first career home run off Darren Oliver June 3 vs. St. Louis...Delivered a game-tying grand slam in the bottom of the 8th August 9 vs. San Francisco, one of a major league record 5 grand slams hit in the game...Mike's bat was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY.

1998: Debuted with the Yankees in September after spending most of the year at Triple-A Columbus...Hit .304 with 26 homers and 99 RBI in 126 games with the Clippers...Earned MVP honors at the Triple-A All-Star Game...Led all Yankee farmhands in hits, homers, RBI and total bases..Made his big league debut September 13 vs. Toronto and singled off Kelvim Escobar in first at bat.

1997: Named the Yankees Minor League Player of the Year after combining to bat .315 with 96 runs, 30 homers and 92 RBI between Double-A Norwich and Triple-A Columbus...Among Yankee minor leaguers, tied for first in runs and homers and ranked 2nd in average and RBI...Was leading the Eastern League with a .360 batting average and a .448 OBP upon his promotion to Columbus...Was voted the best Double-A batting prospect in *Baseball America's* Managers Survey.

1996: Split the season between Single-A Greensboro and Tampa, batting a combined .282 with 8 homers and 64 RBI...Topped all Yankee farmhands with 38 doubles and was 2nd with 144 hits...Placed among FSL leaders with 33 doubles (3rd) and a .282 batting average (7th).

1995: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Oneonta.

PERSONAL

Mike and his wife Bertica have 2 children, Alexis (7) and Anthony (4) and reside in Pinecrest, FL...Earned a degree in finance from Florida International University, where he was All-Conference 3 times...Had his uniform No. 15 retired, the first active Golden Panther baseball player to receive the honor...Ranks 5th in school history with a .353 career average...Was the Trans-America Athletic Conference's Student of the Year and was an academic All-American honoree in 1995...Graduated in 1991 from Coral Gables (FL) High School, where he was All-State in baseball...Enjoys fishing and spending time with his family in the off-season...Received the 1999 Tony Conigliaro Award as a testicular cancer survivor...Was a guest at a White House dinner in January 2008...Co-authored a memoir in 2008 titled *Deep Drive: A Long Journey to Finding the Champion Within*.

IN THE COMMUNITY: Is the president of the Mike Lowell Foundation, which aids in part of cancer treatments for children and helps youth sports programs...In 2008, hosted Mike Lowell's Dancing with the Stars fundraiser to benefit the Mike Lowell Foundation; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trips to spring training and Chicago; met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in Houston; took part in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at the Brockton Veterans Hospital; hosted the "Lowell Family Fun Day" at Fenway Park for children battling cancer and their families; was honored with the "Golden Door Award" by the International Institute...Named the "Person of the Year" by the Boys and Girls Club of Miami in 2003.

MIKE LOWELL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Oneonta	.260	72	281	36	73	18	0	1	27	0	6	3	23	34	3	1	24
1996	Greensboro	.282	113	433	58	122	33	0	8	64	2	2	4	46	43	10	3	32
	Tampa	.282	24	78	8	22	5	0	0	11	1	3	0	3	13	1	1	3
1997	Norwich	.344	78	285	60	98	17	0	15	47	1	5	4	48	30	2	1	15
	Columbus	.276	57	210	36	58	13	1	15	45	1	6	3	23	34	2	4	8
1998	Columbus	.304	126	510	79	155	34	3	26	99	0	5	6	37	85	4	0	21
	NY YANKEES	.267	8	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Calgary	.313	24	83	11	26	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	8	19	0	0	4
	FLORIDA	.253	97	308	32	78	15	0	12	47	0	5	5	26	69	0	0	4
2000	FLORIDA	.270	140	508	73	137	38	0	22	91	0	11	9	54	75	4	0	12
2001	FLORIDA	.283	146	551	65	156	37	0	18	100	0	10	10	43	79	1	2	9
2002	FLORIDA	.276	160	597	88	165	44	0	24	92	0	11	4	65	92	4	3	14
2003	FLORIDA	.276	130	492	76	136	27	1	32	105	0	6	3	56	78	3	1	9
2004	FLORIDA	.293	158	598	87	175	44	1	27	85	0	3	6	64	77	5	1	7
2005	FLORIDA	.236	150	500	56	118	36	1	8	58	1	9	2	46	58	4	0	7
2006	BOSTON	.284	153	573	79	163	47	1	20	80	0	7	4	47	61	2	2	6
2007	BOSTON	.324	154	589	79	191	37	2	21	120	0	8	3	53	71	3	2	15
2008	Pawtucket	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.274	113	419	58	115	27	0	17	73	0	6	5	38	61	2	2	10
Major League Totals		.279	1409	5150	694	1438	352	6	201	851	1	76	51	492	722	28	13	93
Minor League Totals		.294	497	1893	288	557	123	4	67	305	5	28	20	188	259	22	10	108
Red Sox Totals		.297	420	1581	216	469	111	3	58	273	0	21	12	138	193	7	6	31

MIKE LOWELL, *continued*

- 1995 Signed with the New York Yankees as a 20th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft on June 8
 1999 Acquired by the Florida Marlins for RHP Todd Noel, RHP Mark Johnson and LHP Ed Yarnall on February 1
 2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Josh Beckett and RHP Guillermo Mota for INF Hanley Ramirez, RHP Anibal Sanchez, RHP Harvey Garcia and RHP Jesus Delgado on November 24
 2007 Signed a 3-year contract with the Boston Red Sox on November 20

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	NY YANKEES	.267	.267	.533	4	0
1999	FLORIDA	.317	.419	.736	129	8
2000	FLORIDA	.344	.474	.818	241	4
2001	FLORIDA	.340	.448	.789	247	9
2002	FLORIDA	.346	.471	.816	281	16
2003	FLORIDA	.350	.530	.881	261	14
2004	FLORIDA	.365	.505	.870	302	17
2005	FLORIDA	.298	.360	.658	180	14
2006	BOSTON	.339	.475	.814	272	22
2007	BOSTON	.378	.501	.879	295	19
2008	BOSTON	.338	.461	.798	193	14
Major League Totals		.343	.467	.810	2405	137

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. NYY	.217	6	23	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
World Series Totals		.289	10	38	7	11	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. CHC	.200	7	20	5	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.277	14	47	8	13	2	0	3	11	0	2	1	5	7	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

————— **HITS** —————
 5 July 5, 2007 vs. TB

————— **DOUBLES** —————
 3 7 times, last August 8, 2007 at LAA

————— **HOME RUNS** —————
 3 April 21, 2004 with FLA at PHI

————— **RBI** —————
 6 June 3, 2003 with FLA vs. OAK

————— **RUNS SCORED** —————
 3 13 times, last June 25, 2008 vs. ARI

————— **WALKS** —————
 4 April 27, 2003 with FLA vs. STL

————— **STRIKEOUTS** —————
 4 July 8, 1999 with FLA at ATL and
 August 10, 2002 with FLA at ARI

————— **STOLEN BASES** —————
 1 28 times, last August 12, 2008 vs. TEX

————— **HITTING STREAK** —————
 16 3 times, last August 18-Sept. 3, 2007

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. SF	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.250	5	12	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	N.L., Milw.	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	N.L., Chi.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	N.L., Hou.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.150	7	20	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	NY YANKEES	3B	1.000	7	3	2	5	0	7	1
1999	FLORIDA	3B	.981	83	81	59	143	4	206	12
2000	FLORIDA	3B	.968	136	135	102	260	12	374	19
2001	FLORIDA	3B	.976	144	142	107	261	9	377	35
2002	FLORIDA	3B	.969	159	159	150	286	14	450	36
2003	FLORIDA	3B	.973	128	128	84	243	9	336	27
2004	FLORIDA	3B	.982	154	153	117	272	7	396	30
2005	FLORIDA	2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3
		3B	.983	135	126	107	243	6	356	34
2006	BOSTON	3B	.987	153	148	143	314	6	463	39
2007	BOSTON	3B	.961	154	150	105	264	15	384	34
2008	BOSTON	3B	.967	110	108	80	217	10	307	20
Career Totals		3B	.975	1363	1333	1056	2508	92	3656	287
		2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3

WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS
AT THIRD BASE

RBI	PLAYER	TEAM
1970	Brooks Robinson	Baltimore
1975	Pete Rose	Cincinnati
1980	Mike Schmidt	Philadelphia
1981	Ron Cey*	Los Angeles
1986	Ray Knight	New York (NL)
1998	Scott Brosius	New York (AL)
2002	Troy Glaus	Anaheim
2007	Mike Lowell	Boston

* Shared MVP honors with Steve Yeager and Pedro Guerrero

MIKE LOWELL, *continued*

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.274	419	115	17	73	TOTALS	.279	5150	1438	201	851		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.311	45	14	4	14	vs. BAL	.303	208	63	8	47	Camden Yards	.266	109	29	3	18
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.220	41	9	3	7	Fenway Park	.302	792	239	32	151
.200	15	3	1	3	vs. CWS	.333	84	28	6	23	U.S. Cellular Field	.411	56	23	3	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	.222	81	18	2	9	Progressive Field	.231	39	9	0	5
.381	21	8	2	5	vs. DET	.264	87	23	3	10	Comerica Park	.255	51	13	2	7
.182	22	4	1	4	vs. KC	.270	89	24	1	11	Kauffman Stadium	.205	44	9	0	5
.115	26	3	0	1	vs. LAA	.250	108	27	0	12	Angel Stadium	.245	49	12	0	3
.333	27	9	1	6	vs. MIN	.273	88	24	4	16	Metrodome	.294	51	15	2	9
.240	25	6	1	9	vs. NYY	.312	189	59	8	38	Yankee Stadium	.279	104	29	4	18
.231	39	9	0	0	vs. OAK	.260	123	32	3	18	McAfee Coliseum	.182	55	10	0	1
.219	32	7	0	6	vs. SEA	.257	109	28	2	15	Safeco Field	.250	72	18	2	11
.245	53	13	3	5	vs. TB	.298	326	97	15	50	Tropicana Field	.285	151	43	6	19
.462	13	6	1	5	vs. TEX	.274	113	31	6	23	Rangers Ballpark	.327	55	18	5	12
.229	35	8	0	0	vs. TOR	.333	207	69	11	41	Rogers Centre	.297	101	30	6	20
.500	10	5	0	2	vs. ARI	.296	189	56	7	37	Chase Field	.289	90	26	7	23
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.276	420	116	14	69	Turner Field	.258	225	58	7	36
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.261	115	30	4	16	Wrigley Field	.288	73	21	1	8
.417	12	5	0	1	vs. CIN	.333	168	56	5	18	Great American	.426	47	20	2	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.298	168	50	9	29	Coors Field	.256	86	22	1	9
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.444	9	4	0	1	Dolphin Stadium	.280	1741	487	76	305
.462	13	6	1	5	vs. HOU	.292	154	45	9	31	Minute Maid Park	.324	74	24	5	17
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.245	151	37	2	21	Dodger Stadium	.247	73	18	1	9
.375	8	3	1	4	vs. MIL	.263	156	41	3	22	Miller Park	.294	68	20	1	10
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.238	366	87	14	51	Shea Stadium	.236	174	41	7	27
.200	10	2	1	1	vs. PHI	.271	402	109	26	71	Citizens Bank Park	.333	78	26	8	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.267	135	36	3	18	PNC Park	.232	56	13	2	8
.308	13	4	0	2	vs. STL	.277	155	43	9	29	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.231	147	34	6	22	PETCO Park	.250	28	7	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.237	173	41	6	40	AT&T Park	.250	72	18	2	13
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.311	389	121	12	56	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.297	290	86	13	57	Before Break	.284	2859	813	129	509						
.225	129	29	4	16	After Break	.273	2291	625	72	342						
.189	37	7	0	0	March/April	.302	782	236	36	148						
.301	113	34	6	22	May	.285	836	238	38	139						
.351	97	34	6	25	June	.271	925	251	42	164						
.215	93	20	1	16	July	.278	888	247	27	140						
.195	41	8	1	4	August	.261	900	235	23	127						
.316	38	12	3	6	Sept./Oct.	.282	819	231	35	133						
.000	1	0	0	0	as PH	.263	38	10	1	8						
.000	5	0	0	0	as DH	.148	27	4	1	5						
.263	331	87	12	61	vs. RHP	.277	3948	1093	145	641						
.318	88	28	5	12	vs. LHP	.287	1202	345	56	210						
.288	104	30	7	61	RISP	.287	1452	417	55	654						
.400	15	6	2	23	Bases Loaded	.307	137	42	8	138						
.254	181	46	6	29	Home	.285	2512	717	105	448						
.290	238	69	11	44	Road	.273	2638	721	96	403						
.283	113	32	6	25	Day	.291	1392	405	52	252						
.271	306	83	11	48	Night	.275	3758	1033	149	599						
.266	364	97	15	67	Grass	.280	4494	1259	178	759						
.327	55	18	2	6	Turf	.273	656	179	23	92						
Grand Slams (8)																
Last: June 12, 2008 vs. BAL																
off Jeremy Guthrie																
Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1)																
August 11, 1999 vs. SF																
off Shawn Estes																
Extra-Inning Home Runs (3)																
Last: May 29, 2004 vs. NYM																
off Braden Loper																
Game-Ending Home Runs (2)																
Last: May 29, 2004 vs. NYM																
off Braden Loper																

Grand Slams (8)

Last: June 12, 2008 vs. BAL
off Jeremy Guthrie

Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1)

August 11, 1999 vs. SF
off Shawn Estes

Extra-Inning Home Runs (3)

Last: May 29, 2004 vs. NYM
off Braden Looper

Game-Ending Home Runs (2)

Last: May 29, 2004 vs. NYM
off Braden Looper


Multi-Home Run Games (13)

3-Home Run Games (1)

April 21, 2004 at PHI

2-Home Run Games (12)

Last: April 22, 2007 vs. NYY



FULL NAME: Jed Carlson Lowrie

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on April 17)

BORN: April 17, 1984 in Salem, OR

RESIDES: Salem, OR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 111 days

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds, 45th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

LOWRIE

12

JED LOWRIE

INF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first major league season, was 3rd on the club in sacrifice flies (8) and 5th in doubles (25)...Finished among American League rookie leaders in sacrifice flies (T1st, 8), doubles (5th), triples (T6th, 3), walks (8th, 35) and extra-base hits (10th, 30)...Played with a non-displaced fracture in his left wrist for much of the season.

MR. VERSATILITY: Appeared in 49 games (45 starts) at shortstop, 45 (22 starts) and 3rd base, and 3 (2 starts) at 2nd base...Was the 6th Red Sox switch hitter to play at least 3 games at each of those infield positions in a season, joining Carlos Rodriguez (1994), Mike Brumley (1991), Dick Schofield (1969-70), Billy Rogell (1928) and Jack Rothrock (1927)...Became just the 2nd switch hitter in baseball history to play at least 30 games at both shortstop and third base in his first major league season, along with Carlos Baerga (1990).

HOT START: Was a non-roster invitee to spring training and accompanied the team to Japan before opening the year at Triple-A Pawtucket...Purchased from the PawSox when Mike Lowell was disabled on April 10...Started at 3rd in his major league debut on April 15 at Cleveland and singled off Rafael Perez in 7th inning for his first career hit.

Hit safely in his first 8 games with an at-bat at .357 (10-28) through April 26...Matched the 2nd-longest batting streak for a Red Sox player to begin a major league career since 1956...Only Shea Hillenbrand (9 from April 2-12, 2001) had a longer stretch...Had a .310 (13-42) overall average with one homer and 17 RBI in 17 games before being optioned to Pawtucket on May 11.

Rejoined Boston on July 12 after an injury to Julio Lugo and started 54 of the final 63 games...After going hitless in 5 at-bats in first 2 contests, hit .341 (29-85) over next 25 games to improve to .318 through August 17...Was 11-for-21 (.524) in final 6 games of that stretch...Hit .195 (25-128) over final 37 games...Was still as high as .282 on September 12 before going 8-for-51 (.157) in last 15 contests...Had season-best 3 hits, twice in a 3-game span, August 14 and 17.

RBI AND EXTRA BASES: His 46 RBI were the 2nd-most ever for a Red Sox rookie switch-hitter behind 61 for Reggie Smith in 1967...Drove in 3 runs in big league debut on April 15 in Cleveland, the most RBI by a Red Sox in his first major league game since Merrill Combs (3) on September 12, 1947...Also had 3 RBI on August 22 at Oakland...Ranked 5th among all rookies with 39 RBI after the All-Star break, including 20 in 17 games, July 28-August 17.

Posted 15 doubles and 29 RBI in 31-game span, July 28-September 2...Led all rookies with 21 doubles after the All-Star Game...Had 6 2-baggers in 6 games, August 11-17...Connected for first major league homer off Glen Perkins on May 10 at Minnesota...Other homer was 11th-inning game winner on August 24 at Toronto.

GLOVE WORK: Committed just 2 errors in 238 total chances at second base, shortstop, and third base...Handled 154 errorless chances to start his career before a miscue at third base on August 26...Set a major league record for rookie shortstops by handling 155 chances without an error in 49 total games...Fielded .974 (2 E/77 TC) in 45 games at third and handled 6 errorless chances in 3 games at 2nd base, last on May 7...Played short and third in the same game on 16 occasions.

BY THE NUMBERS: Hit .338 (27-for-80) righthanded and .222 (40-for-180) from the left side...Had a .297 (22-for-74) average with runners in scoring position and was 5-for-15 (.333) with the bases loaded...Started in the 2nd, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th spots in the batting order.

ROOKIES TO CLINCH A POST-SEASON SERIES WITH A WALK-OFF HIT			
YEAR	PLAYER, TEAM	SERIES, GAME	HIT
1924	Earl McNeely, WAS	WS, Game 7	2B
2000	Carlos Guillen, SEA	ALDS, Game 3	1B
2005	Chris Burke, HOU	NLDS, Game 4	HR
2008	Jed Lowrie, BOS	ALDS, Game 4	1B

JED LOWRIE, *continued*

WITH PAWTUCKET: Had a .268 average with 5 homers and 32 RBI in 53 overall games for the Paw-Sox...Hit .309 (43-139) in 36 games in May and June before batting .176 in 9 July contests before recall to Boston...Had a .277 (36-130) average hitting righthanded and a .250 (17-68) mark from the left side...Started 47 games at shortstop, 2 each at second and third base, and one at DH.

POSTSEASON: Played in 9 of Boston's 11 post-season games in 2008, including 8 starts, all at shortstop...Hit .207 (6-for-29) with 2 RBI...Placed 2nd on the club behind Jason Bay (.412) with a .364 (4-for-11) clip in the Division Series vs. the Angels...Hit safely in each of his 3 ALDS appearances, including a walk-off single in the 9th inning of Game 4 to give Boston a 3-2 win and clinch the series, 3-1...Lined a 2-out pitch from Scot Shields into right field to score Bay from second base and become just the 4th rookie ever to end a post-season series with a walk-off hit...Washington's Earl McNeely (1924 World Series), Seattle's Carlos Guillen (2000 ALDS) and Houston's Chris Burke (2005 NLDS) are the only others to do it...Was the 3rd post-season series in club history decided with a walk-off victory: 1912 World Series Game 8 and 2004 ALDS Game 3...Was 2-for-18 (.111) with an RBI in his next 7 playoff games vs. the Rays.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, splitting the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked 4th in the Eastern League with 7 triples and 10th with a .297 batting average...Reached base safely in 38 straight games from April 29-June 9, the 2nd-longest streak in the EL since 2005 and the 3rd-longest run in franchise history...Was one of 4 Sea Dogs selected to the EL All-Star Game in Norwich, CT on July 11...Earned a July 27 promotion to Pawtucket, where he played for the remainder of the season...Combined to play 116 games at shortstop, 9 at 2nd base and 2 at 3rd...The switch-hitter batted a combined .345 (51-148) with 4 homers from the right side and .275 (92-334) with 9 homers from the left...Played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .163 (16-98) in 24 games.

PROSPECT WATCH: Rated the No. 5 prospect in the Red Sox organization, including the No. 3 position player and No. 1 middle infielder, according to *Baseball America* prior to the 2007 season.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Set a Portland club record for any month with 28 walks in May...Hit .333 (33-for-99) with 11 doubles, 17 RBI and a .484 OBP in that span to earn the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month Award...Named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September...Posted a season-high 10-game hitting streak with Pawtucket from July 29-August 6, batting .381 (16-for-42).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
3	3 times, last August 17, 2008 vs. TOR
DOUBLES	
2	3 times, last Sept. 12, 2008 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS	
1	2 times, last August 24, 2008 at TOR
RBI	
3	2 times, last August 8, 2008 vs. OAK
RUNS SCORED	
3	September 2, 2008 vs. BAL
WALKS	
3	3 times, last Sept. 15, 2008 at TB
STRIKEOUTS	
3	September 22, 2008 vs. CLE
STOLEN BASES	
1	September 28, 2008 vs. NYY (G2)
HITTING STREAK	
8	2 times, last August 1-9, 2008

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Ranked 4th in the Carolina League and 2nd on Single-A Wilmington with 6 triples...Set then career highs and finished 3rd on the club with 50 RBI and 54 walks...For the 2nd time in 2 years, won the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for the month of August, batting .327 (34-for-104) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 2 homers and 12 walks...Reached base safely in 19 straight games, with hits in 17 of those contests, from August 5-27...Played exclusively at shortstop (88 games) after spending 11 of his 53 games at 2nd base in 2005...Hit .231 (3-for-13) in 3 post-season games for the Blue Rocks.

2005: Entered 2006 as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox system, according to *Baseball America*...A New York-Penn League All-Star in his first pro campaign, Lowrie led the league with a .429 on-base percentage and tied for 6th with a .328 average...Won the organization's Quality Plate Appearances Award in August, when he hit .341 (30-88) with 21 walks and only 13 K's in 25 games.

PERSONAL

Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Attended Stanford University, where he earned First-Team All-American and All-Pac-10 honors from *Baseball America* in both 2004 and 2005...Hit .338 with 47 doubles, 31 homers, 162 RBI and 143 runs in 179 games over 3 seasons for Stanford...Posted a .565 slugging percentage and .428 on-base percentage in that

JED LOWRIE, *continued*

time...In 2005, led the Cardinal with 14 homers, 66 RBI, a .594 slugging percentage and .416 on-base percentage, while batting .317 and starting all 59 of Stanford's games...As a sophomore in 2004, captured Pac-10 Player of the Year honors after winning the conference Triple Crown with a .399 batting average, 17 home runs and 68 RBI...A 3-time Baseball America Pre-season First-team All-American, Lowrie was a 2004 national semifinalist for the Dick Howser Trophy, presented annually to the nation's top collegiate player...Attended North Salem (OR) High School.

JED IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; took part in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers; attended a BoSox Club Luncheon; visited children at Camp Harbor View on Long Island in Boston Harbor; met with children from a group home in Rhode Island during their visit to Fenway Park; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to Chicago; attended the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon Luncheon; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in Toronto.

JED LOWRIE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.328	53	201	36	66	12	0	4	32	2	1	2	34	30	7	5	10
2006	Wilmington	.262	97	374	43	98	21	6	3	50	0	8	2	54	65	2	2	25
2007	Portland	.297	93	337	61	100	31	7	8	49	3	2	1	65	58	5	3	13
	Pawtucket	.300	40	160	21	48	16	1	5	21	0	2	3	12	33	0	1	7
2008	Pawtucket	.268	53	198	35	53	14	2	5	32	0	5	0	31	43	1	0	7
	BOSTON	.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2
Major League Totals		.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2
Minor League Totals		.287	336	1270	196	365	94	16	25	184	5	18	8	196	229	15	11	62
Red Sox Totals		.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2

2005 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.339	.400	.739	104	8

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	2	4	0	6	0
		3B	.974	45	22	16	59	2	77	8
		SS	1.000	49	45	46	109	0	155	21

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	BOS vs. TB	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0

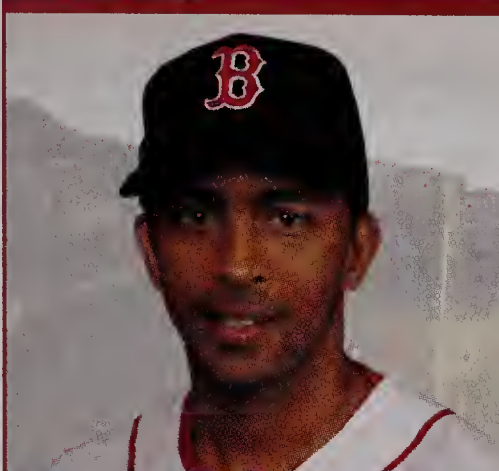
DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1

JED LOWRIE, *continued*

2008						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.258	260	67	2	46	TOTALS	.258	260	67	2	46						
.182	22	4	0	5	vs. BAL	.182	22	4	0	5	Camden Yards	.222	9	2	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.271	133	36	0	29
.148	27	4	0	5	vs. CWS	.148	27	4	0	5	U.S. Cellular Field	.231	13	3	0	2
.167	18	3	0	4	vs. CLE	.167	18	3	0	4	Progressive Field	.250	4	1	0	3
.000	3	0	0	1	vs. DET	.000	3	0	0	1	Comerica Park	.000	3	0	0	1
.231	13	3	0	4	vs. KC	.231	13	3	0	4	Kauffman Stadium	.231	13	3	0	4
.227	22	5	0	1	vs. LAA	.227	22	5	0	1	Angel Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
.750	4	3	1	1	vs. MIN	.750	4	3	1	1	Metrodome	.750	4	3	1	1
.231	26	6	0	1	vs. NYY	.231	26	6	0	1	Yankee Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0
.500	10	5	0	7	vs. OAK	.500	10	5	0	7	McAfee Coliseum	--	--	--	--	--
.364	11	4	0	3	vs. SEA	.364	11	4	0	3	Safeco Field	.364	11	4	0	3
.179	28	5	0	0	vs. TB	.179	28	5	0	0	Tropicana Field	.167	18	3	0	0
.455	33	15	0	8	vs. TEX	.455	33	15	0	8	Rangers Ballpark	.333	9	3	0	1
.233	43	10	1	6	vs. TOR	.233	43	10	1	6	Rogers Centre	.167	24	4	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.277	47	13	1	7	Before Break	.277	47	13	1	7						
.254	213	54	1	39	After Break	.254	213	54	1	39						
.323	31	10	0	5	March/April	.323	31	10	0	5						
.273	11	3	1	2	May	.273	11	3	1	2						
--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--						
.222	36	8	0	4	July	.222	36	8	0	4						
.284	102	29	1	24	August	.284	102	29	1	24						
.213	80	17	0	11	Sept./Oct.	.213	80	17	0	11						
.000	2	0	0	0	as PH	.000	2	0	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--						
.222	180	40	1	24	vs. RHP	.222	180	40	1	24						
.338	80	27	1	22	vs. LHP	.338	80	27	1	22						
.297	74	22	0	41	RISP	.297	74	22	0	41						
.271	133	36	0	29	Home	.271	133	36	0	29						
.244	127	31	2	17	Road	.244	127	31	2	17						
.184	76	14	1	6	Day	.184	76	14	1	6						
.288	184	53	1	40	Night	.288	184	53	1	40						
.266	214	57	0	44	Grass	.266	214	57	0	44						
.217	46	10	2	2	Turf	.217	46	10	2	2						

Extra-Inning Home Runs (1)
August 24, 2008 at TOR
off Brandon League



FULL NAME: Julio Caesar Lugo
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: November 16, 1975 in Barahona, DR
RESIDES: Kissimmee, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 152 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 13, 2006
SIGNED BY: Chuck Edmonson (Astros)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

23 JULIO LUGO

SS

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The 9-year major league veteran begins his 3rd season with the Red Sox after signing a 4-year contract extending through the 2010 season on December 13, 2006...Enters 2009 with a .271 career batting average, 77 home runs, 431 RBI and 184 stolen bases in 1,149 games with Houston (2000-03), Tampa Bay (2003-06), Los Angeles Dodgers (2006), and Boston (2007-08).

A NEED FOR SPEED: Has 184 career steals, including 6 straight seasons of 10 or more from 2003-08...Ranks 17th in the majors over that time with 141 total thefts...Ranks 5th in the American League with 123 stolen bases since the beginning of the 2004 campaign...Has recorded 20 or more steals in a season 5 times, with 4 straight from 2004-07...Was 4th in the A.L. with a career-high 39 swipes for Tampa Bay in 2005 and tied for 6th in the A.L. with 33 thefts for Boston in 2007...Has 101 stolen bases as a shortstop from 2005-08, 5th in the majors at that position.

DOUBLE TROUBLE: Owns 6 career seasons of 20 doubles or more, including a career-high 41 in 2004 and 36 doubles apiece in 2005 and 2007...Owns 102 doubles as a shortstop since the beginning of the 2005 campaign, 12th in the majors at that position.

AT FENWAY PARK: In 143 career games at Fenway Park, is batting .301 (156-for-519) with 39 doubles, 65 RBI and 74 runs...Has a lifetime .366 on-base percentage and .416 slugging percentage at Fenway...Posted a .305 (39-for-128) average at home in 2008.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Did not appear in a playoff game for the Red Sox in 2008...Started all 14 of Boston's post-season games in 2007 at shortstop, making one error in 67 total chances (.985 fielding percentage)...Hit .271 (13-48) with 3 doubles, 3 RBI, 7 runs, 5 walks and a steal...Hit safely in 6 of his final 7 games, going 8-for-24 (.333) with 2 doubles, and 3 RBI...Was 5-for-13 (.385) in Boston's 4-game World Series sweep over the Rockies.

Had his best offensive performance of the 2007 playoffs in Game 1 of the World Series on October 24 at Fenway Park...Reached base in 4 of his 5 plate appearances in that contest, going 3-for-4 with an RBI and a walk...Was his lone multi-hit game in the 2007 postseason.

Previously played 5 Division Series games with Houston (3 in 2001) and Los Angeles (2 in 2006).

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in 82 games for the Red Sox, surpassing his previous career low of 88 with Houston in 2002...Also established career lows with 261 at-bats, 27 runs, 70 hits, 13 doubles, 0 triples, 22 RBI, 51 strikeouts and a .330 slugging percentage...Was one of 4 Red Sox with 10+ steals in 2008, joined by Jacoby Ellsbury (50), Coco Crisp (20) and Dustin Pedroia (20)...Appeared in 81 games, 79 starts at shortstop...Played 1.0 inning in left field on April 20 vs. Texas, his first appearance at that position since August 14, 2006 vs. Florida as a member of the Dodgers.

INJURY REPORT: Strained his left quad while beating out an infield single on July 11 vs. Baltimore...Landed on the 15-day disabled list the following day...Was his 3rd career trip to the DL and first since missing from April 6-May 5, 2006 with a strained abdominal muscle...Was transferred to the 60-day DL on August 29 where he stayed for the remainder of the season.

BATTING BREAKDOWN: Hit .295 (43-for-146) in his first 43 games through May 25...Batted .235 (28-for-115) the rest of the way to lower his season average to .268 (70-for-261), his highest season mark regardless of playing time since 2006 (.278)...Hit .338 (26-for-77) in day games, 14th in the A.L. among batters with at least 70 afternoon at-bats, but posted a .239 (44-for-184) average at night...Batted 72 points higher at home (.305, 39-for-128) than he did on the road

AMERICAN LEAGUE STOLEN BASE LEADERS

2004-08

Rk.	PLAYER	SB
1.	Carl Crawford	238
2.	Chone Figgins	223
3.	Ichiro Suzuki	194
4.	Brian Roberts	182
5.	Julio Lugo	123
6.	Johnny Damon	118
7.	Grady Sizemore	117
8.	Scott Podsednik	111
9.	Alex Rodriguez	106
10.	Coco Crisp	105

JULIO LUGO, *continued*

(.233, 31-for-133)...More than half of his 70 hits came with the bases empty, batting .319 (45-for-141) in that situation compared to a .139 (11-for-79) average with runners in scoring position.

HOT AND COLD: Hit .338 (26-for-77) with 3 doubles and 5 RBI in his first 21 games through April 23, the American League's 7th-highest average in that span...Compiled a season-high 9-game hitting streak from April 14-23, during which he hit .457 (16-for-35) with 2 doubles and 4 RBI...Was his longest since a career-high 15-gamer from July 8-26, 2007...Posted a season-high 4 hits in Boston's 8-3 win vs. Texas on April 21, going 4-for-4 with a double, RBI, 2 runs, a walk and a steal, his first 4-hit performance since going 4-for-5 on May 12, 2007 vs. Baltimore.

Tallied one RBI over a 21-game span from May 23-June 16, including a 17-game drought to begin that stretch, matching the longest of his career, done previously from August 22-September 14, 2006...Hit his lone homer of the year off St. Louis' Kyle Lohse on June 20 at Fenway Park...Was his first long ball in 69 games, 229 at-bats, since going deep on September 22, 2007 at Tampa Bay.

TO ERR IS HUMAN: Made 16 errors, tied for the 4th-most among A.L. shortstops despite playing just 81 games at that position...Seattle's Yuniesky Betancourt led the A.L. with 21 errors in 153 games overall...Made 3 errors on April 6 at Toronto, the most in a game by a Boston shortstop since Damian Jackson made 3 on September 25, 2003 vs. Baltimore...Was errorless in his final 17 games from June 22-July 11, his longest such streak of the season.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Had 73 RBI and 33 steals, the 2nd highest totals of his career in both categories...Also had 36 doubles, tied for 2nd most in his career...Tied for 3rd among A.L. shortstops in doubles and tied for 5th in RBI...Hit just .197 (59-for-299) in 80 games before the All-Star break, but rebounded to hit .280 (76-for-271) in 67 games after the break...Played exclusively at shortstop, starting 139 games at that position, after appearing at 4 different positions for the Devil Rays and Dodgers in 2006...Hit leadoff in each of his first 56 starts and appeared in 84 total games from that slot...Also saw much of his action from the No. 9 hole, batting .305 (53-for-174) in 49 games.

CHECKING THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked among American League leaders in 2007 in infield hits (T3rd, 27), bunt hits (4th, 9), stolen bases (T6th, 33) and sacrifice bunts (T9th, 8).

SPEED DEMON: Went 33-for-39 (84.6 percent) in stolen base attempts, the 7th best percentage in the A.L....Was the 14th season of 33 steals or more in Red Sox history, with Lugo just the 9th different player to reach the mark...Was successful in each of his first 20 steal tries, the longest such streak in Red Sox history at any point in the season.

STREAKS -- THE GOOD AND THE BAD: Put together a career-high 15-game hitting streak from July 8-26, during which he hit .400 (24-for-60) with 6 doubles, 2 home runs, 9 RBI, 9 runs, 4 stolen bases and 3 walks...Eclipsed his previous high of 14 straight games from September 3-16, 2000 with Houston...The streak this season followed a 3-for-46 (.065) stretch in his previous 18 games.

Went hitless in 33 straight at-bats between singles on June 14 vs. Colorado and July 3 vs. Tampa Bay...Was the longest hitless streak of his career, with the previous high being 20 straight hitless at-bats twice, May 18-24, 2003 and June 26-July 3, 2005...Was the longest such streak for a Red Sox player since Tim Lincecum went hitless in 39 straight at-bats from April 13-May 14, 1991.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .189 (56-for-296) through his first 79 games, but hit .288 (79-for-274) in his final 68 contests...Had most of his success at Fenway Park, batting .286 (79-for-276) in 72 home games as opposed to a .190 (56-for-294) average in 75 road games...Batted .277 (44-for-159) with runners in scoring position, including a .409 (9-for-22) mark with the bases loaded.

DEFENSIVE DETAILS: Appeared in 145 games (139 starts) at shortstop, committing 19 errors in 593 total chances for a .968 fielding percentage, 7th among qualifying A.L. shortstops...12 of his 19 errors came on the road...Had a season-high 33-game errorless streak from June 14-July 25.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Fell a triple shy of the cycle in his 1,000th career game, July 8 in Detroit, going 3-for-3 with a double, home run, 2 RBI, 2 runs, a walk and a steal...Collected the 1,000th career hit with a single off Dustin McGowan, July 14 vs. Toronto...Successfully used the hidden ball trick on June 8 in Arizona, tagging out Alberto Callaspo at 2nd base in the 3rd inning...It was the 18th hidden ball play ever by Red Sox players, first since Steve Lyons tagged out the White Sox' Ozzie Guillen at 2nd base in the 4th inning on May 13, 1991...Cracked a game-winning 2-run homer to help the Red Sox clinch a playoff spot on September 22 in Tampa Bay.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Combined for a .278 batting average with 12 home runs, 37 RBI, and 24 stolen bases in 122 games for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays and Los Angeles Dodgers in 2006...Home run total was the 2nd-highest of his career...Began the season with Tampa Bay, compiling a .308 average with 12 homers, 27 RBI and 18 steals in 73 games...Started 72 games at shortstop with the Devil Rays...at

the time of his July 31 trade to the Dodgers, was leading Tampa Bay in hitting and ranked 9th in the A.L. in stolen bases...Acquired by Los Angeles for infielder Joel Guzman and outfielder Sergio Pedroza and made starts at second base (14), third base (13), shortstop (2), right field (2) and left field (1) over the final 2 months of the season...Batted .276 (16-for-58) in his first 19 games with the Dodgers but finished with a .219 overall average with 10 RBI in 49 N.L. contests...Missed from April 7-May 6 on the DL with an abdominal strain suffered in the first game of the season.

2005: Set career bests with a .295 batting average, 185 hits and 39 stolen bases, the latter ranking 4th in the A.L...Started a team-high 155 games...Led the Rays in games and walks and topped all major league shortstops in batting average, doubles, triples, RBI and steals...Became the 5th Devil Ray ever with 180 or more hits in a season, joining Carl Crawford, Aubrey Huff, Rocco Baldelli and Randy Winn...His 39 steals were most among A.L. shortstops...Stole third base a club-record 12 times...Hit .314 with runners in scoring position, 3rd-best on the team.

2004: Tied for 6th in the A.L. with 41 doubles, tied for 8th with 21 steals, and drove in a career-high 75 runs...Made 155 starts, tied with Aubrey Huff for the team high: 142 at shortstop, 8 at second base and 5 at DH...His 41 doubles ranked 3rd among big league shortstops...His .314 road batting average was tied for 11th-best in the A.L...Batted .309 (47-for-142) with runners in scoring position and .421 (8-for-19) with the bases loaded, both club highs...also led the team with 8 bunt singles...His 25 errors were 2nd-most among A.L. shortstops...Batted .316 (31-for-98) in June when the Rays went 20-6...Had Tampa Bay's first-ever 5-hit game on June 24 at Toronto.

2003: Set a career best with 15 homers in 139 combined games with Houston and Tampa Bay in 2003...Also hit .271 with 55 RBI...His 52 RBI with Tampa Bay was a then club record for a shortstop...Began the season with Houston before being released on May 9 and signing with Tampa Bay on May 16...Started 114 of 118 games after joining the Rays...Hit 10 home runs in his final 38 games, including 4 straight games at Toronto from September 22-25...Batted .300 with 12 homers and 37 RBI after the All-Star break...Led the Rays with 8 bunt hits and 7 sac bunts.

2002: Missed the final 6 weeks of the season after breaking a bone in his left forearm when hit by a pitch on August 12 at Chicago (Kerry Wood)...Underwent season-ending surgery on August 14 to repair the fracture, performed by Dr. Tom Mehlhoff...Became the everyday shortstop on April 17 when Adam Everett was optioned to the minors...Had 8 errors in 81 games as a shortstop, including none in his first 18 games...Cracked his first leadoff home run and 3rd of his career on July 12 vs. Cincinnati...Recorded the first multi-homer game of his career on June 16 vs. Texas.

2001: Scored a career-high 93 runs with Houston...Marked his first full season as Houston's starting shortstop, but also appeared in 6 games in left field, 2 in right and 2 at second base...Led off consecutive games (May 13-14) at Cincinnati with a home run, the first Astro to do so since Brian L. Hunter in 1996...Tied a Houston club record for most hits in a 9-inning game when he went 5-for-5 on May 6 at Montreal...His grand slam on April 27 vs. Florida (Brad Penny) was the first of his career...Had a 26-game errorless streak from June 18-July 17.

2000: Made his major league debut with the Astros, ranking 2nd among N.L. rookies with 5 triples and 22 steals...Also finished among N.L. rookie leaders in home runs (6th with 10), RBI (5th with 40), multi-hit games (3rd with 31), runs (3rd with 78), hits (4th with 119), total bases (T3rd with 181), doubles (4th with 22), hitting streak (T3rd at 14), walks (5th with 37) and extra-base hits (T3rd with 27)...Made 57 starts at shortstop, 40 at second base, one in centerfield and one in rightfield...Was Houston's leadoff batter in 46 games...Recalled from Triple-A New Orleans on April 11 and debuted as a pinch runner on April 15 at San Diego...Recorded his first career major league hit and scored his first run on April 19 at Los Angeles...Had his first RBI and stolen base on April 26 vs. the Cubs...Recalled for a 2nd time on May 27...Hit his first big league home run on June 21 vs. Los Angeles off Carlos Perez...Hit safely in a then career-high 14 straight games from September 3-16, batting .452.

1999: Named a Texas League All-Star after leading Double-A Jackson in hitting (.319, 6th in league) and steals (25) and ranking 2nd in runs (77).

1998: Was a Florida State League All-Star after set-

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
5	3 times, last June 24, 2004 for TB at TOR
DOUBLES	
3	September 11, 2004 for TB at KC
HOME RUNS	
2	4 times, last July 22, 2006 for TB vs. BAL
RBI	
5	3 times, last May 14, 2004 for TB at CLE
RUNS SCORED	
4	2 times, last June 4, 2004 for TB at BAL
WALKS	
3	2 times, last April 22, 2007 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
4	June 18, 2003 for TB at NYY
STOLEN BASES	
2	17 times, last Sept. 30, 2007 vs. MIN
HITTING STREAK	
15	July 8-26, 2007 for TB

JULIO LUGO, *continued*

ting a club record at Single-A Kissimmee with 223 total bases and leading the league with 14 triples...Led all Astros farmhands and ranked 5th in the FSL with 51 steals...Also paced the team with 81 runs, 154 hits and 45 multi-hit games.

1997: Led the Florida State League with 14 triples and ranked 3rd with 89 runs scored...Led all Astros farmhands with 35 stolen bases at Single-A Kissimmee.

1996: Spent his 2nd professional season at Single-A Quad City, ranking among Astros minor league leaders in batting average (9th at .295) and stolen bases (tied for 3rd with 24).

1995: Began his professional career at Single-A Auburn, stealing a club-high 17 bases.

PERSONAL

He and his wife, Sulky, have 2 sons...Was born in the Dominican Republic, but his mother, a teacher, moved to New York City where Julio attended Fort Hamilton High School in Brooklyn...His mother worked 2 jobs in New York...As soon as he was able, Julio bought his mother a home in Orlando.

Was drafted in the 43rd round by the Astros in 1994, the lowest-round draft pick to come through Houston's system and reach the majors...attended Connors State College in Warner, OK.

IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; met with the participants of the Lindos Suenos program; took part in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at the Brockton Veterans Hospital.

JULIO LUGO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Auburn	.291	59	230	36	67	6	3	1	16	2	0	2	26	31	17	7	12
1996	Quad City	.295	101	393	60	116	18	2	10	50	4	4	3	32	75	24	11	29
1997	Kissimmee	.267	125	505	89	135	22	14	7	61	8	4	2	46	99	35	8	41
1998	Kissimmee	.303	128	509	81	154	20	14	7	62	6	2	4	49	72	51	18	42
1999	Jackson	.319	116	445	77	142	24	5	10	42	1	4	3	44	53	25	11	29
2000	New Orleans	.327	24	101	22	33	4	1	3	12	2	0	0	11	20	12	7	4
	HOUSTON	.283	116	420	78	119	22	5	10	40	3	1	4	37	93	22	9	17
2001	HOUSTON	.263	140	513	93	135	20	3	10	37	15	7	5	46	116	12	11	22
2002	HOUSTON	.261	88	322	45	84	15	1	8	35	4	2	2	28	74	9	3	8
2003	HOUSTON	.246	22	65	6	16	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	12	2	1	3
	TAMPA BAY	.275	117	433	58	119	13	4	15	53	7	3	4	35	88	10	3	17
2004	TAMPA BAY	.275	157	581	83	160	41	4	7	75	7	8	5	54	106	21	5	26
2005	TAMPA BAY	.295	158	616	89	182	36	6	6	57	3	4	6	61	72	39	11	24
2006	TAMPA BAY	.308	73	289	53	89	17	1	12	27	3	0	3	27	47	18	4	14
	LA DODGERS	.219	49	146	16	32	5	1	0	10	2	3	1	12	29	6	5	5
2007	BOSTON	.237	147	570	71	135	36	2	8	73	8	4	0	48	82	33	6	19
2008	BOSTON	.268	82	261	27	70	13	0	1	22	3	5	4	34	51	12	4	16
Major League Totals		.271	1149	4216	619	1141	221	27	77	431	55	37	34	391	770	184	62	171
Minor League Totals		.296	553	2183	365	647	94	39	38	243	23	14	14	208	350	164	62	157
Red Sox Totals		.247	229	831	98	205	49	2	9	95	11	9	4	82	133	45	10	35

1994 Selected by the Houston Astros in the 43rd round of the First-Year Player Draft

2003 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent on May 15

2006 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers for INF Joel Guzman and OF Sergio Pedroza on July 31

2006 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 13

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	HOU vs. ATL	.000	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Division Series Totals		.182	8	22	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	1	3

JULIO LUGO, continued

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.268	261	70	1	22	TOTALS	.271	4216	1141	77	431						
.304	23	7	0	3	vs. BAL	.279	283	79	5	29	Camden Yards	.265	151	40	2	15
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.304	217	66	3	21	Fenway Park	.301	519	156	5	65
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	.267	116	31	4	18	U.S. Cellular Field	.250	52	13	1	9
.500	8	4	0	0	vs. CLE	.267	146	39	6	20	Progressive Field	.302	86	26	5	15
.333	24	8	0	1	vs. DET	.304	125	38	3	12	Comerica Park	.257	74	19	3	5
.364	11	4	0	3	vs. KC	.350	157	55	2	24	Kauffman Stadium	.338	74	25	2	13
.364	11	4	0	2	vs. LAA	.335	167	56	1	13	Angel Stadium	.342	73	25	0	5
.333	15	5	0	2	vs. MIN	.193	114	22	1	9	Metrodome	.134	67	9	0	2
.107	28	3	0	2	vs. NYY	.239	306	73	2	30	Yankee Stadium	.247	162	40	1	14
.375	16	6	0	0	vs. OAK	.215	158	34	1	14	McAfee Coliseum	.195	82	16	0	4
.118	17	2	0	0	vs. SEA	.241	137	33	1	11	Safeco Field	.288	73	21	1	6
.194	36	7	0	3	vs. TB	.252	107	27	1	18	Tropicana Field	.270	944	255	16	117
.545	11	6	0	1	vs. TEX	.267	150	40	3	17	Rangers Ballpark	.176	68	12	1	5
.063	16	1	0	0	vs. TOR	.290	300	87	11	39	Rogers Centre	.323	158	51	8	21
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. ARI	.190	126	24	3	8	Chase Field	.173	75	13	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.296	108	32	2	13	Turner Field	.225	40	9	0	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.252	131	33	3	10	Wrigley Field	.259	81	21	2	6
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. CIN	.262	183	48	6	14	Great American	.300	30	9	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.308	78	24	0	8	Coors Field	.391	23	9	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.278	162	45	4	17	Dolphin Stadium	.325	83	27	1	6
.273	11	3	0	0	vs. HOU	.227	22	5	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.277	708	196	18	69
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.212	33	7	1	2	Dodger Stadium	.213	80	17	0	4
.333	6	2	0	1	vs. MIL	.266	143	38	1	13	Miller Park	.194	62	12	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.236	89	21	1	6	Shea Stadium	.191	47	9	0	4
.333	9	3	0	1	vs. PHI	.387	62	24	2	8	Citizens Bank Park	.364	22	8	2	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.267	176	47	4	22	PNC Park	.274	62	17	0	2
.250	4	1	1	3	vs. STL	.240	150	36	5	13	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.265	83	22	0	6	PETCO Park	.200	25	5	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.286	105	30	0	10	AT&T Park	.342	38	13	0	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.305	82	25	1	5	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.268	261	70	1	22	Before Break	.266	2313	615	41	240						
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.276	1903	526	36	191	Leadoff Home Runs (9)					
.281	96	27	0	7	March/April	.279	548	153	8	57	Last: June 8, 2007 at ARI					
.262	61	16	0	6	May	.248	738	183	14	87	off Doug Davis					
.260	77	20	1	5	June	.267	768	205	14	68						
.259	27	7	0	4	July	.290	773	224	15	82	Grand Slams (3)					
--	--	--	--	--	August	.261	727	190	13	75	Last: July 20, 2007 vs. CWS					
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.281	662	186	13	62	off Jose Contreras					
.000	1	0	0	0	as PH	.226	31	7	0	2						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	.217	23	5	0	1						
.264	208	55	1	18	vs. RHP	.271	3117	845	59	326	Multi-Home Run Games (4)					
.283	53	15	0	4	vs. LHP	.269	1099	296	18	105	2-Home Run Games (4)					
.139	79	11	0	20	RISP	.263	1001	263	15	335	Last: July 22, 2006 vs. BAL					
.167	6	1	0	6	Bases Loaded	.313	99	31	3	84						
.305	128	39	1	16	Home	.277	2058	570	36	238						
.233	133	31	0	6	Road	.265	2158	571	41	193						
.338	77	26	0	5	Day	.294	1190	350	20	115						
.239	184	44	1	17	Night	.261	3026	791	57	316						
.283	223	63	1	19	Grass	.269	2932	788	49	282						
.184	38	7	0	3	Turf	.275	1284	353	28	149						

Leadoff Home Runs (9)
Last: June 8, 2007 at ARI
off Doug Davis

Grand Slams (3)
Last: July 20, 2007 vs. CWS
off Jose Contreras

Multi-Home Run Games (4)
2-Home Run Games (4)
Last: July 22, 2006 vs. BAL

LUGO

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2000	HOUSTON	.346	.431	.777	181	9
2001	HOUSTON	.326	.372	.698	191	7
2002	HOUSTON	.322	.388	.710	125	6
2003	HOUSTON	.338	.292	.630	19	2
2004	TAMPA BAY	.333	.427	.760	185	5
	TAMPA BAY	.338	.396	.734	230	8
2005	TAMPA BAY	.362	.403	.765	248	5
2006	TAMPA BAY	.373	.498	.871	144	7
	LA DODGERS	.278	.267	.545	39	2
2007	BOSTON	.294	.349	.643	199	9
2008	BOSTON	.355	.330	.685	86	13
Major League Totals		.335	.391	.725	1647	73

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	HOUSTON	2B	.976	45	40	92	108	5	205	26
		SS	.951	60	53	93	141	12	246	30
		OF	1.000	6	2	4	0	0	4	0
2001	HOUSTON	2B	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	.964	133	124	211	373	22	606	74
		OF	1.000	8	1	2	0	0	2	0
2002	HOUSTON	SS	.976	84	81	121	205	8	334	32
2003	HOUSTON	SS	.966	22	21	30	55	3	88	10
2004	TAMPA BAY	SS	.970	117	116	211	336	17	564	75
	TAMPA BAY	2B	.970	8	8	16	16	1	33	3
2005	TAMPA BAY	SS	.963	143	142	236	422	25	683	91
	TAMPA BAY	SS	.968	156	155	310	424	24	758	94
2006	TAMPA BAY	SS	.957	73	72	113	201	14	328	42
	LA DODGERS	2B	.980	29	14	37	63	2	102	11
		3B	.975	16	13	10	29	1	40	4
		SS	.875	8	2	3	11	2	16	0
2007	BOSTON	OF	1.000	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
		SS	.968	145	139	214	360	19	593	70
		SS	.945	81	79	100	176	16	292	34
2008	BOSTON	OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career Totals		SS	.964	1022	984	1642	2704	162	4508	552
		2B	.976	84	62	145	187	8	340	40
		OF	1.000	18	6	7	0	0	7	0
		3B	.975	16	13	10	29	1	40	4

HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED -- 2009 40-MAN ROSTER

Amateur Draft Picks (12): ~~Bowden (2005-sandwich pick between 1st and 2nd rounds), Brown (2000-35th round), Buchholz (2005-sandwich pick between 1st and 2nd rounds), Delcarmen (2000-2nd round), Ellsbury (2005-1st round), Lester (2002-2nd round), Lowrie (2005-sandwich pick between 1st and 2nd rounds), Masterson (2006-2nd round), Papelbon (2003-4th round), Pedroia (2004-2nd round), Wagner (2005-9th round), Youkilis (2001-8th round)~~

By Trade (10): ~~Bay (From Pirates, August 2008), Beckett (From Marlins, Nov. 2005), Carter (From Nationals, Aug. 2007), Kotsay (From Braves, August 2008), Kottaras (From Padres, Sept. 2006), Littleton (From Rangers, Dec. 2008), Lopez (From White Sox, June 2006), Lowell (From Marlins, Nov. 2005), Ramirez (From Royals, Nov. 2008), Varitek (From Mariners, July 1997)~~

Free Agents (13): Baldelli (Jan. 2009), Bard (Jan. 2009), Drew (Jan. 2007), Hansack (Dec. 2005), Lugo (Dec. 2006), Okajima (Nov. 2006), Ortiz (Jan. 2003), Penny (Jan. 2009), Saito (Jan. 2009), Smoltz (Jan. 2009), Tazawa (Dec. 2008), Van Every (Dec. 2007), Wakefield (April 1995).

Via MLB-NPB Posting System (1): Matsuzaka (Dec. 2006)

~~**Undrafted Free Agent (3):** Diaz (July 2003), Doubront (July 2004), Jones (July 2005)~~

Rule 5 Draft (1): M. Gonzalez (From Angels, Dec. 2008)



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Carlos Luis Maldonado
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 249
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: January 3, 1979 in Maracaibo, Venezuela
RESIDES: Maracaibo, Venezuela
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 74 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 22, 2009
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

74 CARLOS MALDONADO

C

MALDONADO

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played the entire season with Pittsburgh's Triple-A Indianapolis affiliate, batting .248 (31-for-125) with 3 homers and 16 RBI...3 separate stints on the DL limited him to 46 games, fewest since 1996 (29 games)...Caught 8 of 43 attempted base stealers (19 percent).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Landed on the disabled list from April 3-13 and went hitless in 5 games before hitting the DL again on April 21...Was reinstated on May 14 but went back on the DL from June 9-21...Reached safely in 11 of his last 12 starts, batting .342 (13-for-38)...Hit safely in a 8 straight starts from June 1-24, batting .429 (9-for-21)...Had 3 hits and 3 RBI, both season-highs, in his 2nd to last game on August 24 at Durham...Made one appearance pitching and allowed one run in 1.0 inning vs. Syracuse on July 28...Following the season, hit .328 (41-for-125) with 5 home runs and 21 RBI in 42 games for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Made appearances with Double-A Altoona, Triple-A Indianapolis and played 13 games (8 starts) with Pittsburgh...Suffered a fractured left hand after being hit by a pitch on May 5 and was placed on the DL the following day, missing over a month...Purchased by Pittsburgh on August 14 and remained with the club through the season...Hit both of his major league homers in back-to-back plate appearances (Sept. 16 at HOU, Sept. 20 at SD)...Following the season, combined to hit .327 (51-for-156) for Caribes de Anzoategui and Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2006: Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee and played 8 games (6 starts) with the Pirates, making his major league debut on September 8...Spent majority of the year with Triple-A Indianapolis and was named the club's MVP...Led International League catchers in appearances (100) and fielding percentage (.996)...Hit .351 (20-for-57) during May, 6th in the IL...Named Indy's Player of the Month for June after hitting .296 (21-for-71)...Had contract purchased by Pittsburgh on September 6...Pirates hurlers produced a 1.83 ERA (11 ER/54.0 IP) with him catching...Following the season, played for Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2005: In his first season with the Pittsburgh organization, hit .252 (70-for-278) with 7 home runs in 82 games with Double-A Altoona...Was 6-for-11 (.545) with the bases loaded.

2004: Was named to the Southern League's mid-season All-Star team...Spent the entire season with the White Sox Double-A affiliate in Birmingham, batting .265 (103-for-388) with a career-high 12 home runs, 30 doubles and 68 RBI.

2003: Hit .262 (107-for-408) in a career-high 120 games for Double-A Birmingham...Hit safely in 12 of his final 17 games with 3 home runs, batting .295 (18-for-61).

2002: Split the season between Houston's Double-A Round Rock (47 games) and Triple-A New Orleans (12 games), batting a combined .237 (36-for-152).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	September 30, 2007 with PIT vs. STL
DOUBLES	
1	September 6, 2007 with PIT at STL
HOME RUNS	
1	2 times, last Sept. 20, 2007 with PIT at SD
RBI	
1	4 times, last Sept. 20, 2007 with PIT at SD
RUNS SCORED	
1	2 times, last Sept. 20, 2007 with PIT at SD
WALKS	
2	August 23, 2007 with PIT at COL
STRIKEOUTS	
3	September 24, 2007 with PIT at SD
STOLEN BASES	
1	September 17, 2006 with PIT vs. NYM
HITTING STREAK	
3	September 6-20, 2007 with PIT

CARLOS MALDONADO, *continued*

2001: Was named to the Texas League mid-season All-Star team...Hit .286 (75-for-262) in 76 games at Double-A Round Rock.

2000: Helped Double-A Round Rock to the Texas League championship, batting .270 (114-for-423) with 5 home runs and 52 RBI in 116 regular season games.

1999: In his final season with the Mariners organization, hit a career-best .308 (93-for-302) with 33 RBI in 92 games for Single-A Wisconsin.

1998: Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Everett...Also appeared in 7 games for Single-A Wisconsin and 3 games for Triple-A Tacoma.

1997: Batted .190 (60-for-316) with 10 extra-base hits and 25 RBI in for Single-A Wisconsin.

1996: In his professional debut, hit .220 (22-for-100) for the Mariners Rookie-level Arizona League club as a 17-year-old.

PERSONAL

Was originally signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on September 7, 1995...Is a graduate of Perez Bonolches High School in Venezuela...Has one daughter, Kimberlee.

CARLOS MALDONADO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Peoria	.220	29	100	10	22	0	0	2	18	1	4	1	6	10	0	1	2
1997	Wisconsin	.190	97	316	15	60	8	2	0	25	8	3	3	17	33	2	3	11
1998	Wisconsin	.174	7	23	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
	Tacoma	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Everett	.287	42	150	19	43	10	0	5	24	0	2	2	10	17	1	0	5
1999	Wisconsin	.308	92	302	35	93	13	0	0	33	2	2	0	43	32	4	6	5
2000	Round Rock	.270	116	423	46	114	24	2	5	52	5	6	5	35	71	5	4	12
2001	Round Rock	.286	76	262	29	75	14	0	4	33	0	3	3	27	55	1	2	5
2002	New Orleans	.172	12	29	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
	Round Rock	.252	47	123	13	31	8	0	4	20	0	4	0	22	23	0	0	3
2003	Birmingham	.262	120	408	50	107	24	1	6	63	3	9	6	43	50	1	1	8
2004	Birmingham	.265	108	388	48	103	30	1	12	68	1	4	3	52	81	0	3	1
2005	Altoona	.252	82	278	27	70	14	0	7	34	5	1	2	35	63	0	1	11
2006	Indianapolis	.283	103	336	37	95	18	0	6	47	5	4	3	36	67	2	0	3
	Altoona	.278	5	18	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	.105	8	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	1
2007	Indianapolis	.219	46	137	14	30	4	0	1	19	4	1	2	20	27	0	0	4
	Altoona	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	.208	13	24	2	5	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	8	0	0	0
2008	Indianapolis	.248	46	125	9	31	9	0	3	16	4	1	0	12	23	0	1	2
Major League Totals		.163	21	43	2	7	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	6	18	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.259	1034	3433	358	888	178	6	55	455	38	44	30	361	568	16	22	74

1995 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on September 7

2000 Acquired by the Houston Astros in exchange for INF Carlos Hernandez on March 21

2003 Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on January 12

2004 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent on November 16

2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on January 22

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	PITTSBURGH	.150	.105	.255	2	0
2007	PITTSBURGH	.333	.500	.833	12	2
Major League Totals		.260	.326	.586	14	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	PITTSBURGH	C	.968	8	6	26	4	1	31	0
2007	PITTSBURGH	C	1.000	13	8	64	2	0	66	0
Career Totals		C	.990	21	14	90	6	1	97	0

CARLOS MALDONADO, continued

CAREER PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Indianapolis	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0

2008						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	.163	43	7	2	4						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--		Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--		Fenway Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--		U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--		Progressive Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--		Comerica Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--		Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--		Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--		Metrodome	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--		Old Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--		Oakland-Alameda Coli	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--		Safeco Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--		Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--		Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--		Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.000	3	0	0	0		Chase Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--		Turner Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--		Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.100	10	1	0	0		Great American	.250	4	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.000	2	0	0	0		Coors Field	.000	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--		Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.143	7	1	1	2		Minute Maid Park	.250	4	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--		Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.000	3	0	0	0		Miller Park	.000	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.333	3	1	0	0		Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.000	1	0	0	0		Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--		PNC Park	.136	22	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.375	8	3	0	1		Busch Stadium	.250	4	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.167	6	1	1	1		PETCO Park	.167	6	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--		AT&T Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--		Nationals Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.163	43	7	2	4						
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	July	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	August	.000	7	0	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.194	36	7	2	3						
--	--	--	--	--	as PH	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. RHP	.154	39	6	1	3						
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LHP	.250	4	1	1	1						
--	--	--	--	--	RISP	.111	9	1	0	2						
--	--	--	--	--	Bases Loaded	.000	1	0	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	Home	.136	22	3	0	0						
--	--	--	--	--	Road	.190	21	4	2	4						
--	--	--	--	--	Day	.162	37	6	2	3						
--	--	--	--	--	Night	.167	6	1	0	1						
--	--	--	--	--	Grass	.163	43	7	2	4						
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--						

MALDONADO



FULL NAME: Justin Daniel Masterson

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 250

OPENING DAY AGE: 24

BORN: March 22, 1985 in Kingston, Jamaica

RESIDES: Beaver Creek, OH

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 108 days

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (2nd round, 71st overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

63 **JUSTIN MASTERSON** **RHP**

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the year as a starter at Double-A Portland and finished the season as a valuable member of the Red Sox bullpen...Was 4-3, 3.67 in 9 starts over 3 stints with Boston in the season's first half...Moved to the bullpen in July and was 2-2, 2.36 in 27 appearances over the final 2 and a half months...His overall 3.16 ERA was 5th best on the Red Sox staff.

FROM JAMAICA: Is the first Jamaican-born pitcher in major league history and just the 4th player overall, joining Chili Davis (1981-99), Devon White (1985-2001) and Rolando Roomes (1988-90).

AS STARTER: Started 4 games at Double-A Portland to begin 2008 before making his major league debut in a spot start on April 24 vs. the Angels...Allowed 2 hits and one run in 6.0 innings without a decision in Boston's 7-5 win...Was the 3rd Sox pitcher since 1956 to pitch at least 6.0 innings while allowing 2 hits or less in his debut, joining Jim Lonborg (April 23, 1965) and Billy Rohr (April 14, 1967)...Was optioned back to the Sea Dogs later that day.

Returned for a 2nd start on May 20, beating the Royals for his first career win...Gave up 3 hits and one run in 6.1 innings...Was the 4th Sox pitcher to ever allow 3 hits or less in each of his first 2 major league starts, joining Blaine Thomas (1911), Lee Rogers (1938), and Frank Baumann (1955).

Recalled for a 3rd time on June 3 and went 3-3, 4.32 (20 ER/41.2 IP) in 7 starts...Won his first 2 outings, both at Fenway Park, becoming the first pitcher in Red Sox history to go undefeated in each of his first 4 major league appearances, all as a starter at Fenway Park...Was 4-1, 3.00 (12 ER/36.0 IP) in first 6 major league starts before going 0-2, 5.00 (10 ER/18.0 IP) in his last 3 outings...Worked at least 6.0 innings in 8 of 9 starts with high of 6.2 innings on June 13 at Cincinnati...Set a major league career-high with 9 strikeouts in that game.

IN RELIEF: Was optioned to Pawtucket on July 7 and made 3 relief appearances for the PawSox before returning to Boston for remainder of year on July 20...Issued runs in 9 of 27 bullpen outings and permitted 3 of 17 inherited runners to score (17.6 percent)...Had 3 holds and finished 6 games with 10 of 27 first batters reaching base...Held opponents to a .231 batting average in relief.

Tossed 2.2 scoreless frames in his first major league relief outing, July 23 at Seattle and had a 1.89 ERA (4 ER/19.0 IP) over his first 14 appearances through August 26...Compiled a 2.93 ERA (5 ER/15.1 IP) in final 13 games...His 2.36 ERA beginning July 23 was 6th lowest among all A.L. relievers with at least 30.0 innings...Worked 2.0 or more relief innings on 7 occasions...Gave up just 2 homers in relief...Was 5-0, 3.10 in 20 games/5 starts at home and 1-5, 3.23 in 16 games/4 starts on the road.

IN THE MINORS: Began the year at 1-0, 0.95 in 4 starts at Portland to earn 1st recall to Boston...After return was 0-3, 7.45 in 4 starts...After 2nd start with Boston, was sent to Pawtucket and defeated Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in lone start for the PawSox on May 29...Allowed 2 runs in 3.1 innings in his 3 relief appearances at Pawtucket, July 10-17.

POSTSEASON: Set a Red Sox rookie record with 9 appearances in the 2008 playoffs, going 1-0 with a 1.86 ERA (2 ER/9.2 IP)...Only 4 major league rookies have ever logged more post-season outings in a season: Julian Tavarez (12 in 1995), Brendan Donnelly (11 in 2002), Francisco Rodriguez (11 in 2002) and Tyler Johnson (10 in 2006)...Pitched in each of Boston's first 6 games, joining Scott Williamson (6 in 2003) as the only Sox hurlers ever to do so in a single post-season.

Logged a 2.25 ERA (1 ER/4.0 IP) in 4 ALDS games against the Angels...Made his playoff debut in Game 1 at 23 years, 191 days old, the youngest Red Sox pitcher to appear in a post-season game since Ken Brett (19 years, 24 days) in Game 7 of the 1967 World Series...Went 1.0 inning in each of the first 2 games, recording holds in both contests...Combined to allow one run over 2.0 innings in ALDS Games 3 and 4...Suffered a blown save in Game 4, but did not take the loss as Jed Lowrie's walk-off 9th-inning single gave the Red Sox the 3-2 victory and clinched the series.

JUSTIN MASTERSON, continued

Pitched in 5 of 7 ALCS games against the Rays, going 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA (1 ER/5.2 IP)...Allowed just one hit in his first 2 outings (1.1 IP)...Turned in his longest playoff appearance in Game 4, giving up one run with 4 K's over 2.1 frames...Tossed a scoreless 9th to earn the 8-7 win in Game 5... At 23 years, 208 days, became the 7th-youngest Sox hurler to win a post-season game...Babe Ruth was the last to do so at a younger age, 21 years, 246 days, in Game 2 of the 1916 World Series.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Advanced from Single-A Lancaster to Double-A Portland in his 2nd pro season, finishing 2nd among all Red Sox minor leaguers with 12 wins...Had 115 strikeouts and only 40 walks in 153.2 innings...Was 8-5 with a 4.33 ERA in 17 starts for the JetHawks and 4-3 with a 4.34 ERA in 10 starts for the Sea Dogs...Combined to go unbeaten over a 12-start span from June 7-August 5, posting a 10-0 record and a 1.72 ERA (15-ER/78.1 IP)...Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June and July, when he combined to go 10-1 with a 2.09 ERA (18 ER/77.1 IP)...Named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for July 9-15, going 2-0 with 3 hits and 3 walks allowed, while fanning 16 over 2 scoreless starts (12.2 IP)...Allowed one run on 4 hits and struck out 7 in a win vs. Inland Empire on June 17 to help Lancaster secure a first-place tie atop the California League South...Started Game 1 of the Eastern League Northern Division Championship Series at Trenton, but suffered the 3-1 loss after allowing 2 runs on 7 hits over 5.0 innings...Named the No. 4 prospect in the Red Sox organization, the No. 2 pitcher, according to *Baseball America*...Rated as having the Best Fastball in the organization in the publication's annual "Best Tools" survey.

2006: Made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell, working scoreless ball in 11 of his 14 relief appearances...Posted a 0.85 ERA (3 ER/31.2 IP), best on the club among pitchers with at least 30.0 innings pitched...Went 7 consecutive outings without surrendering an earned run (12.2 IP) from July 15-August 14...Struck out 33 and walked just 2, a strikeout-to-walk ratio of 16.5... Averaged 9.4 strikeouts and 0.6 walks per 9 innings...Was promoted to Single-A Wilmington on September 6 and pitched for the Blue Rocks the following day in Game 2 of the Carolina League Division Series, going 3.2 scoreless innings with a walk and 2 strikeouts in a 2-1 loss vs. Frederick.

PERSONAL

He and his wife, Meryl, were married on November 3, 2007...Was ranked as the No. 24 overall draft-eligible prospect in 2006, according to *Baseball America*...Went 6-7 with a 4.81 ERA in 17 games (16 starts) as a junior for San Diego State in 2006...Recorded 108 strikeouts in 116.0 innings pitched, an average of 8.4 strikeouts per 9 innings...Represented the Wareham Gatemen in the 2005 Cape Cod Baseball League All-Star Game...Attended Beaver Creek (OH) High School.

JUSTIN IN THE COMMUNITY: Attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; took part in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers; participated in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training; attended a BoSox Club Luncheon; participated in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at the Brockton Veterans Hospital.

JUSTIN MASTERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	3-1	0.85	14	0	0	0	0	31.2	20	4	3	0	3	2	33	1	0
2007	Portland	4-3	4.34	10	10	0	0	0	58.0	49	29	28	4	2	18	59	3	0
	Lancaster	8-5	4.33	17	17	0	0	0	95.2	103	56	46	4	6	22	56	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	1-0	2.89	4	1	0	0	0	9.1	6	4	3	1	1	1	8	1	0
	Portland	1-3	4.23	8	8	0	0	0	38.1	37	22	18	0	3	16	37	2	0
	BOSTON	6-5	3.16	36	9	0	0	0	88.1	68	31	31	10	8	40	68	1	0
Major League Totals		6-5	3.16	36	9	0	0	0	88.1	68	31	31	10	8	40	68	1	0
Minor League Totals		17-12	3.79	53	36	0	0	0	233.0	215	115	98	9	15	59	193	8	0
Red Sox Totals		6-5	3.16	36	9	0	0	0	88.1	68	31	31	10	8	40	68	1	0

2006 Signed with the Boston Red Sox after a 2nd round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

MASTERSON

JUSTIN MASTERSON, *continued*

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	P	.929	36	9	3	10	1	14	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOSTON	.000	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0

YOUNGEST RED SOX PITCHERS TO WIN A POST-SEASON GAME

AGE	PITCHER	DATE	GAME
21 years, 246 days	Babe Ruth	October 10, 1916	World Series Game 2 vs. Brooklyn
22 years, 349 days	Joe Wood	October 8, 1912	World Series Game 1 at New York
22 years, 352 days	Joe Wood	October 11, 1912	World Series Game 4 at New York
22 years, 355 days	Hugh Bedient	October 12, 1912	World Series Game 5 vs. New York
22 years, 357 days	Joe Wood	October 16, 1912	World Series Game 8 vs. New York
23 years, 178 days	Dutch Leonard	October 11, 1915	World Series Game 3 vs. Philadelphia
23 years, 208 days	Justin Masterson	October 16, 2008	ALCS Game 5 vs. Tampa Bay

JUSTIN MASTERSON, continued

2008							CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
6-5-0	3.16	36	88.1	68	31	TOTALS	6-5-0	3.16	36	88.1	68	31	
1-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	1	0	vs. BAL	1-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	1	0	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--	
0-0-0	1.93	3	4.2	5	1	vs. CWS	0-0-0	1.93	3	4.2	5	1	
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	vs. CLE	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1-0-0	1.08	3	8.1	4	1	vs. KC	1-0-0	1.08	3	8.1	4	1	
0-0-0	2.79	3	9.2	6	3	vs. LAA	0-0-0	2.79	3	9.2	6	3	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--	
0-2-0	4.82	5	9.1	14	5	vs. NYY	0-2-0	4.82	5	9.1	14	5	
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. OAK	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	
1-0-0	1.04	2	8.2	3	1	vs. SEA	1-0-0	1.04	2	8.2	3	1	
1-2-0	5.65	4	14.1	13	9	vs. TB	1-2-0	5.65	4	14.1	13	9	
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	vs. TEX	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	
1-0-0	3.38	5	5.1	5	2	vs. TOR	1-0-0	3.38	5	5.1	5	2	
0-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	vs. ARI	0-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--	
0-1-0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3	vs. CIN	0-1-0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2	vs. PHI	1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--	
4-3-0	3.67	9	54.0	40	22	Before Break	4-3-0	3.67	9	54.0	40	22	
2-2-0	2.36	27	34.1	28	9	After Break	2-2-0	2.36	27	34.1	28	9	
0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	2	1	March/April	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	2	1	
1-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	3	1	May	1-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	3	1	
3-2-0	4.54	6	35.2	29	18	June	3-2-0	4.54	6	35.2	29	18	
0-1-0	3.65	5	12.1	13	5	July	0-1-0	3.65	5	12.1	13	5	
0-1-0	1.76	13	15.1	14	3	August	0-1-0	1.76	13	15.1	14	3	
2-1-0	2.13	10	12.2	7	3	Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	2.13	10	12.2	7	3	
4-3-0	3.67	9	54.0	40	22	As a Starter	4-3-0	3.67	9	54.0	40	22	
2-2-0	2.36	27	34.1	28	9	In Relief	2-2-0	2.36	27	34.1	28	9	
5-0-0	3.10	20	49.1	39	17	Home	5-0-0	3.10	20	49.1	39	17	
1-5-0	3.23	16	39.0	29	14	Road	1-5-0	3.23	16	39.0	29	14	
3-2-0	2.80	13	35.1	27	11	Day	3-2-0	2.80	13	35.1	27	11	
3-3-0	3.40	23	53.0	41	20	Night	3-3-0	3.40	23	53.0	41	20	
6-3-0	2.86	31	78.2	58	25	Grass	6-3-0	2.86	31	78.2	58	25	
0-2-0	5.59	5	9.2	10	6	Turf	0-2-0	5.59	5	9.2	10	6	

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	5-0-0	3.10	20	49.1	39	17	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	1	0	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	0-1-0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-2-0	3.68	3	7.1	8	3	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	0	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-2-0	7.11	2	6.1	7	5	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	2.70	3	3.1	3	1	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

MASTERTSON



FULL NAME: Daisuke Matsuzaka

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185

OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on September 13)

BORN: September 13, 1980 in Tokyo, Japan

RESIDES: Tokyo, Japan

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 14, 2006

SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012

18 **DAISUKE MATSUZAKA** **RHP**

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SOPHOMORE SUCCESS: With 18 wins in 2008, now has 33 in his career, the most by a pitcher through his first 2 major league seasons since Roy Oswalt's 33 wins from 2001-02, tops among American League hurlers since Andy Pettitte's 33 wins from 1995-96...Tied Dutch Leonard (1913-14) for 3rd all-time among Red Sox pitchers in that category, behind Dave Ferriss (46, 1945-46) and Hugh Bedient (35, 1912-13).

Tallied 154 strikeouts in 2008 and has 355 in his major league career...Is the 3rd-highest total ever by an A.L. pitcher through his first 2 seasons, trailing Herb Score (508, 1955-56) and Bert Blyleven (359, 1970-71).

NATIONAL HERO: His 18 wins in 2008 set a single-season major league record by a native of Japan...Hideo Nomo had 16 wins in 1996, 2002-03...Won 9 straight decisions from September 28, 2007 to May 27, 2008, the longest winning streak ever by a Japanese-born pitcher in the majors...Nomo went 8-0 from July 21, 2002 to March 31, 2003 and Hideki Irabu was 8-0 from May 30-August 9, 1999...At 8-0 to begin 2008, Matsuzaka tied Irabu for the longest by a Japanese starter to begin a season.

POSTSEASON: Is 3-1 with a 4.79 ERA (19 ER/35.2 IP) in 7 career post-season starts...Took the hill 3 times in the 2008 playoffs, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (8 ER/16.0 IP)...Allowed 3 runs over 5.0 innings but did not get a decision in Boston's 7-5 win at Los Angeles in ALDS Game 2...Outdueled James Shields for a 2-0 win in Game 1 of the ALCS at Tampa Bay, giving up just 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning a playoff career-high 9 over 7.0 scoreless innings...Escaped a bases-loaded jam in the first and did not allow a hit until a leadoff single by Carl Crawford in the 7th...Since Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series, was the 5th time a pitcher has taken a no-hitter into the 7th inning of a post-season game...Did not figure in Boston's 8-7 comeback win in ALCS Game 5 at Fenway Park, allowing 5 runs, all on 3 homers, over 4.0 frames.

Was 2-1, 5.03 (11 ER/19.2 IP) in 4 playoff starts in 2007...Combined to go 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (7 ER/9.1 IP) in ALDS Game 2 vs. Los Angeles and ALCS Game 3 at Cleveland...Surrendered 4 runs over his next 10.1 frames, winning his last 2 post-season outings of 2007...Beat Cleveland, 11-2, in Game 7 of the ALCS and won, 10-5, in Game 3 of the World Series...Was the first native of Japan to ever win a post-season game and the first Japanese native to ever start a World Series game...Recorded his first major league hit with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning of World Series Game 3, the first World Series hit by a Sox hurler since Bill Lee in Game 7 of the 1975 Fall Classic...Was the first World Series RBI by a Sox pitcher since Jose Santiago homered in Game 1 of the 1967 Series.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Set a career high with 18 wins despite throwing just 167.2 innings...Led the majors in opponents batting average (.211) and placed among American League leaders in wins (T4th), ERA (3rd, 2.90), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.27) and walks (1st, 94).

MOST STRIKEOUTS THROUGH FIRST 2 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS

AMERICAN LEAGUE			
Rk.	PITCHER, TEAM	K	YEARS
1.	Herb Score, CLE	508	1955-56
2.	Bert Blyleven, MIN	359	1970-71
3.	Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	355	2007-08
4.	Dennis Eckersley, CLE	352	1975-76
5.	Sonny Siebert, CLE	335	1964-65

MOST WINS THROUGH FIRST 2 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS

BOSTON RED SOX			
Rk.	PITCHER	W	YEARS
1.	Dave Ferriss	46	1945-46
2.	Hugh Bedient	35	1912-13
3.	Daisuke Matsuzaka	33	2007-08
	Dutch Leonard	33	1913-14
5.	Norwood Gibson	30	1903-04

WINNING WAYS: With 18 wins, tied Carl Mays (1916) and Babe Ruth (1915) for the 6th-highest total ever by a Red Sox pitcher in his 2nd major league season...Dave Ferriss is the last Sox hurler with more victories in his sophomore campaign with 25 in 1946.

Finished 2nd in the A.L. with a .857 winning percentage behind Cleveland's Cliff Lee (.880, 22-3)...Tied with Roger Clemens' 1986 mark (.857, 24-4) as the 4th-highest in single-season Red Sox history...Only Bob Stanley (.882, 15-2 in 1978), Joe Wood (.872, 34-5 in 1912) and Roger Moret (.867, 13-2 in 1973) posted higher marks.

Won each of his first 8 decisions in 2008, an 11-start span from March 25-May 27, during which he logged a 2.53 ERA (18 ER/64.0 IP)...Was the 11th pitcher in club history to win at least his first 8 decisions in a season, the first since Josh Beckett's 9 straight from April 4-June 8, 2007...Was the 2nd-longest winning streak in the A.L. in 2008 to an 11-gamer by Cliff Lee from July 11-September 12...Including a victory in his final start of the 2007 season, September 28 vs. Minnesota, had wins in 9 straight decisions, the longest streak by a Red Sox pitcher since Beckett's 9 straight to begin 2007.

Did not figure in Boston's 4-3 loss at Seattle on May 27, the club's first defeat in a game started by Matsuzaka since September 14, 2007 vs. the Yankees...Boston went 12-0 in his games during that span, the longest team winning streak by a Sox pitcher since the club won 12 of David Cone's starts in a row, June 3-August 4, 2001.

TOUGH TO HIT: Led the majors with a .211 opponents batting average, the first Red Sox pitcher to do so since Pedro Martinez held foes to a .198 clip in 2002...Was the 11th-best in average against in Red Sox history...Held foes to a .164 clip with runners in scoring position, tops in the majors...Is the club's best mark since Roger Clemens (.157) in 1994.

Held opponents hitless in 14 bases-loaded at-bats in 2008, tied with Texas' Frank Francisco for the most in the majors...Last gave up a hit in that situation on September 8, 2007, a grand slam by Baltimore's Scott Moore...The last Sox hurler to blank foes in at least 14 at-bats over a full season was Derek Lowe (0-for-14) in 2001...Since 1974, Roger Clemens is the only Sox pitcher with more hitless at-bats in that situation in a season, with opponents going 0-for-17 against him in 1994.

STRIKING SUCCESS: Was 5th in the A.L. with 8.27 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (154 K's/167.2 IP)...Produced swing and miss strikes on 24.4 percent of his pitches, the 5th-highest ratio in the A.L.

WALK HARD: Led the A.L. with 92 walks, the first Red Sox pitcher to do so since Hideo Nomo (96) in 2001...Walked 5 or more batters in 8 starts with wins in 6 of those contests, the most in the majors since Texas' Bobby Witt had 8 such victories in 1987...His 6 wins in games with at least 5 walks were the most by a Sox hurler since Mickey McDermott (8) in 1953 (Elias Sports Bureau).

Walked a career-high 8 in a 6-3 win at Detroit on May 5, the first Red Sox pitcher to issue at least 8 free passes in a victory since Oil Can Boyd walked 8 in a 9-2 win vs. Detroit on June 24, 1985.

ROAD WARRIOR: Went 9-0 with a 2.37 ERA (20 ER/76.0 IP) in 13 road starts compared to a 9-3 mark and 3.34 ERA (34 ER/91.2 IP) at Fenway Park...His road ERA ranked 2nd in the majors among pitchers with at least 70.0 innings away from home, trailing only San Francisco's Tim Lincecum (2.22)...Was the lowest mark by a Red Sox pitcher with at least that many road innings since Josh Beckett's 2.18 (22 ER/90.2 IP) mark in 2007.

His 9 road wins without a loss were the most by a Red Sox pitcher in a season since 1954...Tied Jorge Sosa (9-0 in 2005) for the 3rd-most by any major league hurler in that span...Only Greg Maddux (13-0 in 1995) and Jimmy Key (10-0 in 1994) posted more road wins in a season without a loss in that time.

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

WINS

1. Cliff Lee, CLE	22
2. Roy Halladay, TOR	20
3. Mike Mussina, NYY	20
4. A.J. Burnett, TOR	18
Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	18

ERA

1. Cliff Lee, CLE	2.54
2. Roy Halladay, TOR	2.78
3. Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	2.90
4. Jon Lester, BOS	3.21
5. John Danks, CWS	3.32

OPPONENTS BA

1. Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	.211
2. Armando Galarraga, DET	.226
3. Tim Wakefield, BOS	.228
4. Roy Halladay, TOR	.237
5. Ervin Santana, LAA	.237

MATSUZAKA

FEWEST INNINGS EVER WITH AT LEAST 18 WINS IN A SINGLE SEASON

Rk.	PITCHER	YEAR	W	IP
1.	Roy Face, PIT	1959	18	93.1
2.	Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	2008	18	167.2
3.	Storm Davis, OAK	1989	19	169.1
4.	Johnny Podres, LAD	1961	18	182.2
5.	Ken Bottenfield, STL	1999	18	190.1

With wins in 9 consecutive road decisions from April 1-September 21, is one of 7 Red Sox road winning streaks of at least 9 games since 1956, the first since Pedro Martinez's 13-gamer from August 8, 1999 to August 2, 2000.

SHORT WORK: Tossed 167.2 innings on the season, the 2nd-fewest ever by a major league pitcher with at least 18 wins...Roy Face is first on that list with 18 wins in just 93.1 innings for Pittsburgh in 1959...Went 5.0 innings in 5 of his victories, the 2nd-highest single-season total by a Red Sox pitcher since 1956, trailing only Ramon Martinez, who had 6 in 2000.

MAKING 'EM EARN IT: Was 3rd in the A.L. with a 2.90 ERA (54 ER/167.2 IP), the lowest by a Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez's 2.22 ERA (46 ER/186.2 IP) in 2003...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 20 of his 29 starts, tied with the Toronto's Roy Halladay for 4th in the A.L. behind Cleveland's Cliff Lee (22), Chicago's John Danks (21) and the Yankees Mike Mussina (21).

Held opponents scoreless over a span of 24.1 innings from July 2-22, the A.L.'s 4th longest streak this year behind Oakland's Brad Ziegler (39.0), Cleveland's Cliff Lee (27.0) and Toronto's Scott Downs (26.0).

HOMER HAPPY: Surrendered 12 home runs, less than half of his total from 2007 (25)...Tied with Cleveland's Cliff Lee and the Mets' Mike Pelfrey for the 5th-lowest total of any major league pitcher with at least 150.0 innings...Oakland's Dana Eveland led in that category with just 10 round trippers...Combined to give up 3 homers in his first 5 starts through April 18 before permitting just 2 over his next 12 outings through July 22nd, the fewest in the majors in that span among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings.

ON THE DL: Landed on the 15-day disabled list for the first time in his major league career on May 30 (retroactive to May 28) with a mild right rotator cuff strain...Sustained the injury in Boston's 4-3 loss at Seattle on May 27...Allowed 3 runs (2 earned) on 4 hits and fanned 2 without a walk in 4.0 innings...Took warm-up tosses before the 5th but left without throwing a pitch in that frame...Gave up 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk with 5 K's in a rehab start for Triple-A Pawtucket on June 16 at Philadelphia's Triple-A affiliate Lehigh Valley.

OPENING DAY: Started Opening Day against Oakland at the Tokyo Dome in Japan...Is one of 6 foreign-born players in major league history to pitch on Opening Day in his native country, including Hideki Okajima who got the win in relief...Was just the 2nd ever to start joining Ryan Dempster (Gibsons, BC), who took the hill for Florida at Montreal on April 2, 2002...Did not figure in Boston's 10-inning 6-5 win...Allowed 2 runs over 5.0 innings but left trailing 0-2...Retired 10 of the final 11 batters he faced including each of the last 7.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Kept righthanders to a .195 average compared to a .225 mark against lefties...Posted a 1.32 ERA (7 ER/47.2 IP) in 7 starts against A.L. Central opponents, 2nd in the majors among pitchers with at least 40.0 innings against those teams...Only Toronto's Jesse Litsch ranked higher on that list with a 1.21 ERA (7 ER/52.0 IP).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Logged a 7-game winning streak over a span of 9 starts from August 3-September 21 with a 2.43 ERA (17 ER/63.0 IP), 4th in the A.L. in that time...Won, 3-0, on September 21 at Toronto, his final win of the season...Allowed 2 hits with 2 walks and 6 strikeouts over 7.0 innings, his 5th scoreless start of at least 7.0 frames in 2008...Gave up 2 hits and 2 walks while fanning 7 over 8.0 shutout innings in a 8-0 win vs. the White Sox on August 29...Matched the longest scoreless outing of his career, done once previously on July 3, 2007 vs. Tampa Bay...Returned from the 15-day DL with a start vs. St. Louis on June 21, allowing 6 runs over a career-low 1.0 inning, the shortest start by a Red Sox pitcher since Derek Lowe (1.0) on September 18, 2004 at Yankee Stadium...Fanned a season-high 9 batters in his 2nd start of the year, a 2-1 win at Oakland on April 1...Gave up 1 run on 2 hits without walking a batter over 6.2 innings.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first major league season, led the Red Sox with 32 starts, 204.2 innings, and 201 strikeouts while finishing 3rd with 15 wins...Ranked among A.L. leaders in strikeouts (6th), K's per 9 innings (6th, 8.84), lowest opponents batting average (8th, .246), lowest opponents batting average with runners in scoring position (8th, .229), and fewest hits per 9 innings (9th, 8.40)...Was the 8th rookie ever with 30 starts, 15 wins, 200.0 innings, and 200 strikeouts in a season.

ROOKIE ROYALTY: Led all major league rookies in wins, innings, and strikeouts...Was the 11th Red Sox rookie pitcher to record as many as 15 wins in a season, the first since Don Schwall in 1961 (15)...Were the most wins ever in a season by a Japanese-born rookie pitcher, one more than Kazuhisa Ishii's total in 2002 with the Dodgers.

Was 2nd Boston rookie to make at least 32 starts in a season, joining Buck O'Brien (34) in 1912...Was the 14th rookie in club history to throw 200.0+ innings in a season, first since Frank Sullivan (206.1 IP) in 1954... O'Brien holds the Sox rookie record with 275.2 IP in 1912.

STRIKEOUTS: Set a club rookie record with 201 strikeouts, passing Ken Brett's mark of 155 in 1970...Was the 14th-highest total for a rookie since 1900, 5th-most in the A.L., and the tops in the majors since Nomo (236) in 1995...Was the first Sox pitcher with 200 or more strikeouts since Pedro Martinez (227) and Curt Schilling (203) in 2004...Was the majors' first rookie to reach the 200-inning/200-K plateau since Mark Langston and Dwight Gooden in 1984.

Fanned 10 batters in winning his major league debut on April 5 at Kansas City, the most strikeouts for a pitcher in his first game since Oakland's Aaron Harang fanned 10 on May 25, 2002 against Tampa Bay...Were the most by a Boston pitcher since Don Aase set the club record with 11 strikeouts in his debut on July 26, 1977 against Milwaukee...Also recorded 10 strikeouts in his 3rd start on April 17 at Toronto to become first pitcher with 10+ strikeouts twice in his

first 3 major league starts since the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela, who had 10 K's in his 2nd and 3rd starts, April 14 and 18, 1981, then added 11 in his 4th start on April 22...Had his 3rd 10-strikeout game of 2007 on August 4 at Seattle, tying club rookie for double digit strikeout games with Dave Morehead in 1963; Roger Clemens in 1984; and Aaron Sele in 1993...Overall had 8 or more strikeouts 12 times, including 6 straight starts from June 5-July 3...Led the majors with 126 strikeouts on the road, most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez (150) in 2000.

MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT: Was a 4-1 winner in his major league debut on April 5 in Kansas City...Allowed 6 hits and one run (6th-inning homer to David DeJesus) over 7.0 innings, walking one and striking out 10...Was the first Red Sox pitcher to start and win his major league debut since Juan Pena beat the Angels on May 8, 1999...Was the 12th native of Japan to ever start a major league game, the 3rd for the Red Sox, joining Hideo Nomo (33 in 2001) and Tomo Ohka (25 from 1999-01)...Was the 7th native of Japan to debut in a starting role and the 4th to record a win.

THE RUN REPORT: Issued 2 or fewer runs in 17 of 32 starts, including 6 straight games from June 5-July 3...Lone complete game was a 6-hit, 7-1 victory on May 14 vs. Detroit, the first complete-game win by a Sox rookie in a regulation game since Tim Lincecum on July 29, 1994 vs. Milwaukee...Worked the first 7 innings in a pair of combined shutouts, June 16 vs. San Francisco and July 24 at Cleveland, both 1-0 games...Went 8.0 scoreless frames in a 4-1 win vs. Tampa Bay on July 3.

SUPPORT STORY: Boston scored 2 runs or less while he was in the game in 12 of his final 22 starts beginning May 30, giving him a combined 67 runs of support in those contests, tied for 9th-fewest in the A.L. (minimum 100.0 IP) during that stretch...Still, received 130 total runs in his 32 starts, tied for 9th-most in the A.L...Was 12th in the league with an average of 5.72 (130 runs in 204.2 IP) runs per 9 innings...Boston managed just 16 total runs while he was in the game in his 12 losses, but scored 91 runs while he was in the game in his 15 wins, an average of 6.1 runs per game.

HONOR ROLL: Earned Red Sox Player of the Month honors for June after going 2-2 with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) and 42 strikeouts in 5 starts, ranking among A.L. leaders for the month in K's (T1st), ERA (2nd), and opponents batting average (2nd, .179)...Named the A.L. Player of the Week for May 14-20...Combined to go 2-0 with a complete game and logged a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) over 2 starts...Placed 4th in BBWAA A.L. Rookie of the Year voting with 12 points.

2007 NOTES: Went 7-8 with a 4.02 ERA in 18 road starts and 8-4 with a 4.86 ERA in 14 starts at Fenway Park...Was the first Red Sox rookie ever to win 10 games before the All-Star break (10-6, 3.84)...Allowed 8 runs over 2.2 innings on September 8 at Baltimore...Led the majors with an average of 108.8 pitches per start with his 130 pitches on June 5 at Oakland matching the most by a major league pitcher in 2007...Also placed among the A.L. leaders in hit by pitches (4th, 13), walks (6th, 80), most earned runs (T6th, 100), and most home runs allowed (T9th, 25).

CAREER NOTES IN JAPAN

NPB STANDOUT: Joined the Red Sox after an 8-year career with the Pacific League's Seibu Lions of Nippon Professional Baseball...Went 108-60 with a 2.95 ERA, and 1,355 strikeouts over 1,402.2 innings

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

1. Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007	201
2. Ken Brett, 1970	155
3. Dutch Leonard, 1913	144
Dick Radatz, 1962	144

STARTS

1. Buck O'Brien, 1912	34
2. Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007	32
3. Boo Ferriss, 1945	31
Jim Lonborg, 1965	31

MATSUZAKA

SINGLE SEASON AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

No.	PITCHER	TEAM	YEAR
245	Herb Score	CLE	1955
209	Russ Ford	NYN	1910
206	Bob Johnson	KC	1970
204	Mark Langston	SEA	1984
201	Daisuke Matsuzaka	BOS	2007

in 204 games/190 starts with the Lions...Led the Pacific League in strikeouts 4 times, finished first in wins on 3 occasions, and was a 2-time ERA champ...Had at least 14 wins 6 times and fanned 200 or more batters in 4 different seasons...At the plate, had a .211 (4-19) career average with 3 RBI and homer on June 9, 2006 off former major leaguer Darwin Cubillan of Hanshin.

4-YEAR RUN: In final 4 seasons at Seibu (2003-06), had a 57-31 record for a .648 winning percentage with a 2.51 ERA (207 ER/741.1 IP) and 768 strikeouts in 741.1 innings.

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC: Was instrumental in Japan's victory in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in March 2006...Selected as the WBC's Most Valuable Player, winning all 3 of his starts with a 1.38 ERA (13.0 IP, 8 H, 2 R-ER)...Was the only pitcher in the tournament to record 3 wins and pitched the 4th-most innings...Earned wins against Chinese Taipei in Round 1 on March 4 at Tokyo (4 IP, 3 H, 1 R-ER); Mexico in Round 2 on March 14 at Anaheim (5 IP, 1 H, 0 R); and Cuba in the Championship Game on March 20 at San Diego (4 IP, 4 H, 1 R-ER).

MORE INTERNATIONAL SUCCESS: Pitched for Japan's national team for the 2000 and 2004 Summer Olympic Games...Was 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA in 2 starts in 2004 at Athens, defeating Cuba, 6-3, in pool play (2 ER/8.1 IP) and losing to Australia, 1-0 in the semifinals (1 ER/7.2 IP)...Became the first Japanese pitcher to be clocked at 100 miles per hour on radar gun during Athens Games...Was 0-1, 2.33 in 3 starts in 2000 at Sydney...Had no decisions in pool play versus the United States (2 ER/10 IP) and Korea (5 ER/9 IP) and lost to Korea, 3-1, in the Bronze Medal Game (3 ER/8 IP CG)...Pitched in 3 games in the 2000 Regional Olympic Qualifying tournament, going 1-1.

VERSUS MLB: Was a member of the NPB All-Star team that faced the Major League Baseball All-Star squad in its 2004 Japan tour...Pitched a 5-hit complete game to defeat the MLB club, 5-1, on November 11 at the Sapporo Dome...Did not allow a walk and fanned 6 in 9 innings with MLB's lone extra-base hit being a double by Jack Wilson.

JOINING THE RED SOX: On November 2, 2006, the Seibu Lions officially granted permission for Matsuzaka to participate in the "posting" process as outlined in the agreement between Major League Baseball and Nippon Professional Baseball...On November 14, Seibu informed Major League Baseball that they had accepted the highest bid, submitted by the Red Sox, for the negotiating rights to Matsuzaka...As a result, the Red Sox had a 30-day period in which to negotiate an agreement with the pitcher...The signing was completed and announced on December 14.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: In final season at Seibu, led all NPB teams with 13 complete games, ranked 2nd in the Pacific League with 17 wins, a 2.13 ERA, and 200 strikeouts...Placed 3rd in the PL with 186.1 innings, and tied for 5th with 2 shutouts...Set personal bests in wins and ERA and finished 3rd in the Pacific League's MVP voting...Was 7-0, 2.12 over 8 starts from April 5-May 26 and won 6 consecutive starts with 1.41 ERA from August 16-September 19...Had a pair of complete-game shutouts, May 26 versus Hanshin and September 13 against Hokkaido...Fanned 10 or more batters in a game 10 times with season-best 14 on 3 occasions...Finished 2nd to Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh in all 3 triple crown pitching categories (wins, ERA, strikeouts)...Defeated Fukuoka, 1-0 in opening game of Pacific League playoffs on October 7, with a 6-hit, 14-strikeout complete-game performance in final game with the Lions...Seibu dropped the next 2 games of the best of 3 series to the Hawks.

2005: Topped the Pacific League with 15 complete games and 226 strikeouts, both career highs, and 215 innings...Tied for league lead in shutouts (3), had the 3rd lowest ERA (2.30), and tied for 5th in wins (14)...His 15 complete games were 2 less than combined total for PL's 2nd and 3rd place finishers...Recorded 1,000th career strikeout in May in 5th fewest innings in NPB history...Won his 6th Gold Glove for defensive excellence with no errors in 33 total chances.

2004: Was the Pacific League's ERA champion at 2.90...Of his 10 victories, 5 were complete-game shutouts...Did not make an error in 29 regular season fielding chances...Went 1-1 in 2 starts in the Japan Series against Chunichi...Lost Game 2 but issued just 6 hits and 2 runs in 8 innings to defeat the Dragons, 4-2 in Game 6 as Seibu went on to win its 1st championship in 14 years.

2003: Returned from injury the previous season to lead Pacific League with 215 strikeouts...Tied Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh for the ERA crown at 2.83, the first such tie in NPB history...Ranked 2nd in the league in wins.

2002: Was limited to just 14 games and 73.1 innings due to a right elbow injury...Recorded 78 strikeouts for 9.57 K's per 9 innings...Marked only pro season where failed to finish 1st in the PL in at least one major pitching category.

2001: Finished as the Pacific League leader in wins (15), losses (15), complete games (12), shutouts (2), innings (career-high 240.1), walks (117), strikeouts (214), and home runs allowed (27)...Won the Sawamura Award as the top pitcher in Japan...Was selected to the Best Nine at season's end for 3rd consecutive year.

2000: Ranked first in the Pacific League with 14 wins, 144 K's, and 2 shutouts...Started on opening day at the age of 19 years, 11 months, the NPB's 1st teenage opening day starter in 15 years.

1999: Was the first player selected in the 1998 NPB draft...Went on to be named as the Pacific League's Rookie of the Year...Topped the PL with 16 wins and placed 3rd with a 2.60 ERA...Became first rookie to come directly from high school and be selected to Best Nine...Pitched 5 perfect innings in his regular season debut for Seibu on April 7 and became the first rookie a year out of high school to pitch a shutout in April in 44 years...In first matchup versus Ichiro Suzuki, fanned the Orix outfielder in 3 straight at-bats...Tied NPB rookie record with 15 strikeouts in one game...Received the most all-star votes of any pitcher, the first time for a rookie since 1970, and had a rookie record 5 strikeouts in the all-star game.

HIGH SCHOOL: Had an outstanding career at Yokohama High School...Finished 1998 unbeaten with a then Japan high school record 208 strikeouts...Led Yokohama to the championship of the 1998 Koshien National High School Tournament with a legendary performance...Defeated traditional powerhouse P.L. Gakuen in the quarterfinals with a 17-inning, 250-pitch complete-game effort...The following day in the semifinals played the outfield but came on in relief to record a save as Yokahama rallied from a 6-run deficit to win...Completed the tournament with a no-hitter in the final versus Kyoto Seisho High School, the 2nd no-hitter ever pitched in the Koshien championship game...Established a Koshien single-game record with 14 strikeouts...Led Japan to the world amateur championship title that summer, earning MVP honors for the tournament.

PERSONAL

Daisuke and his wife, Tomoyo, have a daughter and a son...Tomoyo is a former network television broadcaster in Japan...Daisuke graduated from Yokohama High School in 1998...Was born on September 13, 1980 and individuals born in Japan's 1980 fiscal year (April 2, 1980-April 1, 1981) are often referred to as being from the "Matsuzaka generation"...Spent the month prior to the start of 2007 spring training working out at facility in Southern California.

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Seibu	16-5	2.60	25	24	6	2	0	180.0	124	55	52	14	8	87	151	5	2
2000	Seibu	14-7	3.97	27	24	6	2	1	167.2	132	85	74	12	4	95	144	2	0
2001	Seibu	15-15	3.60	33	32	12	2	0	240.1	184	104	96	27	8	117	214	9	1
2002	Seibu	6-2	3.68	14	11	2	0	0	73.1	60	30	30	13	7	15	78	2	1
2003	Seibu	16-7	2.83	29	27	8	2	0	194.0	165	71	61	13	9	63	215	4	0
2004	Seibu	10-6	2.90	23	19	10	5	0	146.0	127	50	47	7	6	42	127	5	0
2005	Seibu	14-13	2.30	28	28	15	3	0	215.0	172	63	55	13	10	49	226	9	0
2006	Seibu	17-5	2.13	25	25	13	2	0	186.1	138	50	44	13	3	34	200	5	0
2007	BOSTON	15-12	4.40	32	32	1	0	0	204.2	191	100	100	25	13	80	201	5	0
2008	Pawtucket	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
	BOSTON	18-3	2.90	29	29	0	0	0	167.2	128	58	54	12	7	94	154	5	0
Japan Totals		108-60	2.95	204	190	72	18	1	1402.2	1102	508	459	112	55	502	1355	41	4
Major Lg. Totals		33-15	3.72	61	61	1	0	0	372.1	319	158	154	37	20	174	355	10	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
Red Sox Totals		33-14	3.69	60	60	1	0	0	368.1	315	155	151	36	20	172	350	10	0

2006 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 14, 2006

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Japan	3-0	1.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	8	2	2	1	2	3	10

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	32	11	23	0	34	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.971	28	28	15	19	1	35	2
Career Totals		P	.986	60	60	26	42	1	69	5

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
9.0	May 14, 2007 vs. DET
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	
6	May 14, 2007 vs. DET
STRIKEOUTS	
10	3 times, last August 4, 2007 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
12	May 30, 2007 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
8	September 8, 2007 at BAL
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
8	May 5, 2008 at DET
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
3	July 8, 2007 at DET
WINNING STREAK	
9	September 28, 2007-May 27, 2008

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA, continued

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOSTON	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.000	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.000	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
LCS Totals		2-1	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	21	11	11	4	0	8	20	3	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	6	6	0	0	6	8	1	0

2008

CAREER

W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
18-3-0	2.90	29	167.2	128	54	TOTALS	33-15-0	3.72	61	372.1	319	154
2-0-0	2.65	3	17.0	14	5	vs. BAL	2-1-0	4.73	5	26.2	24	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-0-0	0.56	2	16.0	6	1	vs. CWS	2-1-0	1.71	3	21.0	8	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	1-1-0	4.26	2	12.2	16	6
2-0-0	0.77	2	11.2	6	1	vs. DET	3-1-0	2.81	4	25.2	22	8
1-0-0	4.76	1	5.2	6	3	vs. KC	2-0-0	2.84	2	12.2	12	4
0-1-0	10.80	1	5.0	7	6	vs. LAA	0-1-0	10.80	1	5.0	7	6
1-0-0	1.26	2	14.1	12	2	vs. MIN	2-0-0	1.61	3	22.1	18	4
1-1-0	7.00	2	9.0	9	7	vs. NYY	3-2-0	6.35	6	34.0	32	24
2-0-0	2.55	3	17.2	8	5	vs. OAK	2-1-0	2.55	4	24.2	15	7
1-0-0	3.18	2	11.1	9	4	vs. SEA	2-1-0	3.99	6	38.1	31	17
1-0-0	3.00	3	15.0	13	5	vs. TB	2-3-0	3.75	8	48.0	41	20
2-0-0	2.19	2	12.1	11	3	vs. TEX	3-0-0	4.15	3	17.1	18	8
1-0-0	2.25	3	20.0	12	5	vs. TOR	4-1-0	3.86	7	44.1	39	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-1-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	1-0-0	3.38	1	8.0	9	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	2	0	vs. HOU	1-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
1-0-0	0.00	1	6.2	7	0	vs. MIL	1-0-0	0.00	1	6.2	7	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	63.00	1	1.0	6	7	vs. STL	0-1-0	63.00	1	1.0	6	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
10-1-0	2.65	16	88.1	65	26	Before Break	20-7-0	3.33	34	208.0	175	77
8-2-0	3.18	13	79.1	63	28	After Break	13-8-0	4.22	27	164.1	144	77
4-0-0	2.52	6	35.2	20	10	March/April	7-2-0	3.41	11	68.2	50	26
4-0-0	2.54	5	28.1	25	8	May	8-1-0	4.10	11	68.0	69	31
1-1-0	10.50	2	6.0	8	7	June	3-3-0	2.93	7	40.0	30	13
2-1-0	2.64	5	30.2	24	9	July	5-4-0	3.18	11	68.0	61	24
5-0-0	2.25	6	40.0	30	10	August	6-3-0	3.24	11	72.1	56	26
2-1-0	3.33	5	27.0	21	10	Sept./Oct.	4-2-0	5.53	10	55.1	53	34
18-3-0	2.90	29	167.2	128	54	As a Starter	33-15-0	3.72	61	372.1	319	154
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	--	--	--	--	--	--
9-3-0	3.34	16	91.2	80	34	Home	17-7-0	4.10	30	184.1	174	84
9-0-0	2.37	13	76.0	48	20	Road	16-8-0	3.35	31	188.0	145	70
6-2-0	3.76	10	55.0	49	23	Day	9-6-0	3.66	18	108.1	100	44
12-1-0	2.48	19	112.2	79	31	Night	24-9-0	3.75	43	264.0	219	110
15-3-0	2.92	23	132.2	105	43	Grass	29-12-0	3.86	50	305.1	272	131
3-0-0	2.83	6	35.0	23	11	Turf	4-3-0	3.09	11	67.0	47	23

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-1-0	6.75	3	14.2	16	11	Chase Field (ARI)	0-1-0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2
Fenway Park (BOS)	17-7-0	4.10	30	184.1	174	84	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	4	1	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	1-1-0	6.30	2	10.0	12	7	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	6	1	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	2	0
Metrodome (MIN)	1-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	6	2	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-1-0	6.57	2	12.1	11	9	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	1-1-0	1.98	2	13.2	9	3	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	2-0-0	2.39	4	26.1	18	7	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tropicana Field (TB)	1-2-0	3.41	5	29.0	21	11	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	1-0-0	9.00	1	5.0	7	5	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	2-1-0	2.77	4	26.0	18	8	PETCO Park (SD)	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

MATSUZAKA

PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN WHO HAVE PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX
(Through 2008)

PLAYER	POSITION	YEARS	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-08	September 13, 1980	Tokyo
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-08	December 25, 1975	Kyoto
Dave Roberts	OF	2004	May 31, 1972	Okinawa
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001	August 31, 1968	Osaka
Tomo Okha	RHP	1999-2001	March 18, 1976	Kyoto



DAVE ROBERTS



HIDEO NOMO



TOMO OHKA



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Paul Michael McAnulty
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: February 24, 1981 in Oxnard, CA
RESIDES: Oxnard, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 56 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 20, 2008
SIGNED BY: Jason McLeod (Padres)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

16 **PAUL McANULTY** OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made the Padres opening day roster for 2nd straight season and hit .207 (28-for-135)... Set career-highs in hits, doubles (7), triples (1), home runs (3), RBI (13) and games played (66)...Made first career Opening Day start in left field...Outrighted to Triple-A Portland on July 8 and hit .343 (62-for-181) with 14 doubles, a triple, 13 home runs, 50 RBI, 34 runs scored and 35 walks in 53 games.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Began the year with a season-high 4-game hitting streak for San Diego, batting .455 (5-for-11)...Cracked a homer and double on April 19 at Arizona, his first career multiple extra-base hit game...Collected game-winning RBI on June 5 vs. the Mets, a walk-off hit by pitch with the bases loaded in the 9th inning...Hit 2 home runs in a 3-game span from April 19-22...Batted .215 (28-for-130) vs. righthanders and went hitless in 5 at-bats against southpaws.

WITH THE BEAVERS: Among players with at least 20 at-bats, led Portland in batting and slugging (.646) and ranked 2nd with a .440 on-base percentage...In 19 July games after being optioned to the Beavers, hit 5 homers and ranked 4th in the PCL with a club-best .409 (27-for-66) average...Went deep 8 times in 13 games from July 28-August 10 (Gm. 1), including 3 straight games with a long ball from July 28-30 and homers in back-to-back games from August 4-5 and August 9-10...Crushed righties to a .364 (48-for-132) average compared to .286 (62-for-181) vs. lefties...Was 5-for-7 (.714) with the bases loaded, and hit a grand slam vs. Albuquerque on August 2.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS	
—————HITS—————	
2	6 times, last June 8, 2008 with SD vs. NYM
—————DOUBLES—————	
1	9 times, last June 11, 2008 with SD vs. LAD
—————HOME RUNS—————	
1	5 times, last May 28, 2008 with SD vs. CIN
—————RBI—————	
3	June 2, 2007 with SD at WAS
—————RUNS SCORED—————	
3	June 2, 2007 with SD at WAS
—————WALKS—————	
2	4 times, last June 12, 2008 with SD vs. LAD
—————STRIKEOUTS—————	
3	2 times, last June 18, 2008 with SD at NYY
—————STOLEN BASES—————	
1	September 30, 2005 with SD vs. LAD
—————HITTING STREAK—————	
5	June 13, 2007-April 3, 2008 with SD

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Batted .200 (8-for-40) with a double, home run and 5 RBI in 20 games over 2 stints with the Padres from Opening Day through April 18 and from May 26-June 15...Went 3-for-10 with a double, 2 RBI and a walk in 11 pinch-hit appearances...Made 9 appearances in the outfield, including 6 starts...At Triple-A Portland, hit .262 (61-for-233) with 12 doubles, one triple, 4 homers and 31 RBI in 63 games...Went on the disabled list on June 3 with a right quadriceps strain...Played 6 rehab games with Rookie-level Peoria and was reinstated from the DL on August 10.

2006: Hit .230 (3-for-13) with a home run and 3 RBI, all as a pinch hitter, in 2 stints with the Padres from May 12-28 and from September 5 through the remainder of the season...With Triple-A Portland, hit .310 (148-for-478) with 34 doubles and 19 home runs over 125 games...Ranked 2nd on the club in RBI (79)...Ranked 4th in the PCL in doubles (34) and 5th in hits and total bases (249).

2005: Recalled by the Padres on 2 occasions, first on June 22 for a 9-game stint...Also recalled on September 1 and finished the season batting .208 (5-for-24) in 22 games with the Padres...Started the year at Double-A Mobile and was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star, batting .279 (83-for-279) with 10 homers and 42 RBI in 79 games before being promoted to Triple-A Portland...Posted a .344 average (52-for-151) with 6 home runs and 27 RBI over 38 games for the Beavers.

2004: Named Padres Minor League Player of the Year and a California League Post-Season All-Star after batting .297 (147-for-495) with 36 doubles, 3 triples, 23 homers and 87 RBI in 133 games at

PAUL McANULTY, continued

Single-A Lake Elsinore...Ranked among California League leaders in walks (T1st, 88), homers (3rd), extra-base hits (T3rd, 62), on-base percentage (4th, .404), slugging (5th, .521) and runs scored (5th, 98)...Ranked 2nd among Padres minor leaguers in average and RBI, and tied for 3rd in homers...Hit .409 (9-for-22) with 2 home runs and 7 RBI for co-California League Player of the Week honors for April 26-May 2.

2003: Batted .273 (124-for-455) with 7 home runs in 133 games at Single-A Fort Wayne...Led the club in hits, doubles, RBI and total bases (172), and ranked 2nd in walks (67) and on-base percentage (.370)...Ranked 4th in the Padres system with 73 RBI.

2002: Won the Pioneer League batting title (.379) in his first professional season at short-season Single-A Idaho Falls...Earned PL Post-Season All-Star honors after leading the circuit with 29 doubles and ranking 2nd with a .488 on-base pct., .604 slugging percentage and 37 extra-base hits...Also ranked among league leaders in hits (T2nd, 89) and runs scored (5th, 56)...Named PL Player of the Week for Aug. 26-Sept. 1, batting .500 (12-for-24) with 3 homers, 9 RBI and 8 runs in that span.

PERSONAL

Graduated from Oxnard High School in Oxnard, CA...Led the Long Beach State Dirtbags in home runs (9), RBI (55) and slugging percentage (.610) in his only season (2002)...Owns and operates his own batting cage company in Oxnard, CA.

PAUL McANULTY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Idaho Falls	.379	67	235	56	89	29	0	8	51	0	3	4	49	43	7	2	11
2003	Fort Wayne	.273	133	455	48	124	27	0	7	73	2	9	9	67	82	5	3	16
2004	Lake Elsinore	.297	133	495	98	147	36	3	23	87	0	4	4	88	106	3	1	8
2005	Mobile	.282	79	298	39	84	17	2	10	42	0	3	6	34	66	5	2	5
	Portland	.344	38	151	27	52	15	0	6	27	0	1	0	16	29	0	0	2
	SAN DIEGO	.208	22	24	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	7	1	0	0
2006	Portland	.310	125	478	76	148	34	5	19	79	0	8	4	62	79	1	2	21
	SAN DIEGO	.231	16	13	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
2007	Portland	.262	63	233	25	61	12	1	4	31	0	1	2	29	47	0	2	3
	Peoria	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.200	20	40	5	8	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0
2008	Portland	.343	53	181	34	62	14	1	13	50	0	7	2	35	38	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.207	66	135	9	28	7	1	3	13	0	1	2	26	41	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.208	124	212	21	44	9	1	5	21	1	1	3	34	62	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.304	697	2541	405	773	185	12	90	444	2	36	31	382	492	21	12	66

- 2002
- Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 12th round of the First-Year Player Draft
- 2008
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on November 20

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2005	SAN DIEGO	.321	.208	.530	5	0
2006	SAN DIEGO	.333	.538	.872	7	0
2007	SAN DIEGO	.256	.300	.556	12	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	.341	.341	.682	46	0
Major League Totals		.324	.330	.654	70	0

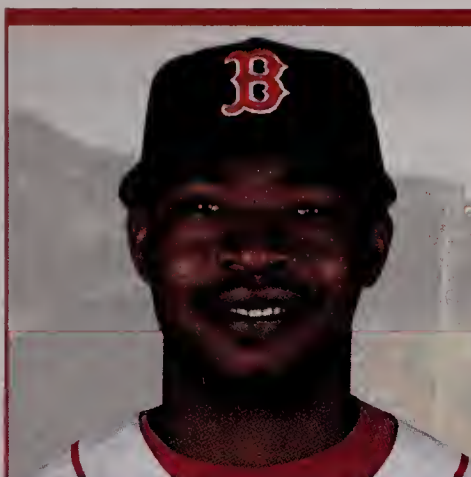
CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	SAN DIEGO	1B	1.000	1	0	4	0	0	4	1
		OF	1.000	6	2	5	0	0	5	0
2006	SAN DIEGO	OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	SAN DIEGO	OF	1.000	9	6	16	0	0	16	0
2008	SAN DIEGO	OF	1.000	48	35	66	1	0	67	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	64	43	87	1	0	88	0
		1B	1.000	1	0	4	0	0	4	1

McANULTY

PAUL McANULTY, continued

2008						CAREER									
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.207	135	28	3	13	TOTALS	.208	212	44	5	21	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. CLE	.000	2	0	0	0	Progressive Field	.000	2	0	0
.000	7	0	0	0	vs. DET	.000	7	0	0	0	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. MIN	.000	2	0	0	0	Metrodome	--	--	--	--
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. NYY	.000	4	0	0	0	Old Yankee Stadium	.000	4	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Oakland-Alameda Coli	--	--	--	--
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. SEA	.182	11	2	0	1	Safeco Field	.000	3	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	.111	9	1	0	0	Tropicana Field	.111	9	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--
.294	17	5	1	4	vs. ARI	.250	20	5	1	4	Chase Field	.333	9	3	1
.333	6	2	0	0	vs. ATL	.429	7	3	0	0	Turner Field	.333	6	2	0
.182	11	2	0	0	vs. CHC	.154	13	2	0	0	Wrigley Field	.000	5	0	0
.500	6	3	1	3	vs. CIN	.571	7	4	1	4	Great American	1.000	1	1	0
.077	13	1	0	0	vs. COL	.167	18	3	1	2	Coors Field	.250	4	1	0
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. FLA	.250	4	1	0	0	Dolphin Stadium	.333	3	1	0
.389	18	7	1	2	vs. HOU	.389	18	7	1	2	Minute Maid Park	.286	7	2	1
.125	16	2	0	1	vs. LAD	.194	31	6	0	2	Dodger Stadium	.125	16	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	.000	3	0	0	0	Miller Park	.000	2	0	0
.500	8	4	0	3	vs. NYM	.500	8	4	0	3	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.000	2	0	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.000	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.200	10	2	0	0	PNC Park	.200	10	2	0
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. STL	.000	6	0	0	0	Busch Stadium	.000	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	.236	110	26	2
.143	7	1	0	0	vs. SF	.125	16	2	0	0	AT&T Park	.111	9	1	0
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. WAS	.143	14	2	1	3	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--
.207	135	28	3	13	Before Break	.206	189	39	4	18	Extra-Inning Home Runs (1) September 6, 2006 vs. COL off Nate Field				
--	--	--	--	--	After Break	.217	23	5	1	3					
.222	54	12	2	6	March/April	.210	62	13	2	6					
.200	35	7	1	3	May	.196	51	10	1	3	Game Ending Home Runs (1) September 6, 2006 vs. COL off Nate Field				
.190	42	8	0	3	June	.211	71	15	1	8					
.250	4	1	0	1	July	.200	5	1	0	1					
--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--	Game Ending Home Runs (1) September 6, 2006 vs. COL off Nate Field				
--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	.217	23	5	1	3					
.050	20	1	0	0	as PH	.125	56	7	1	5					
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--					
.215	130	28	3	12	vs. RHP	.205	190	39	4	18					
.000	5	0	0	1	vs. LHP	.227	22	5	1	3					
.286	28	8	1	11	RISP	.240	50	12	2	17					
.250	4	1	0	3	Bases Loaded	.250	8	2	0	5					
.224	85	19	1	8	Home	.236	110	26	2	12					
.180	50	9	2	5	Road	.176	102	18	3	9					
.222	36	8	1	6	Day	.185	54	10	1	6					
.202	99	20	2	7	Night	.215	158	34	4	15					
.207	135	28	3	13	Grass	.212	203	43	5	21					
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	.111	9	1	0	0					



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Marcus Andre McBeth
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 183
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (turns 29 August 23)
BORN: August 23, 1980 in Spartanburg, SC
RESIDES: Maricopa, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 73 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on August 13, 2008
SIGNED BY: Kelly Heath (Athletics)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

59 **MARCUS MCBETH**

RHP

MCBETH

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was converted to a pitcher in 2005 after being drafted by Oakland as a position player in 2001...Was sent to Cincinnati in 2007 to complete a trade and appeared in 23 major league games for the Reds, his only major league action, going 3-2 with a 5.95 ERA (13 ER/19.2 IP).

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played the majority of the season for Cincinnati's Triple-A Louisville affiliate, going 1-1 with a 6.20 ERA (17 ER/24.2 IP) over 24 games out of the bullpen...Gave up 7 runs in 0.2 innings vs. Norwich on April 16 and was placed on the disabled list the following day...Was reinstated on June 8 and had a 4.35 ERA (10 ER/20.2 IP) before being designated for assignment on August 9...Was 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA (2 ER/7.0 IP) for Triple-A Pawtucket after being claimed by Boston on August 13...Was designated for assignment on September 8 and outrighted to Pawtucket the following day...Appeared in 2 of Pawtucket's 4 playoff games, posting a 3.00 ERA (1 ER/3.0 IP).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Had a 2.50 ERA (5 ER/18.0 IP) over his final 16 games with Louisville beginning June 13...Did not allow a run over 7 outings from June 22-July 10 (7.1 IP)...Enjoyed an 11-to-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio with Pawtucket...Matched a career-high with 3.0 innings pitched vs. Buffalo on August 30, his last regular season outing...Combined to hold righties to a .196 (11-for-56) average and lefties to a .250 (15-for-60) mark...Following the season, had a 23.62 ERA (7 ER/2.2 IP) in 4 games with Tiburones de La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
2.0	2 times, last Sept. 21, 2007 with CIN at SF
STRIKEOUTS	
2	4 times, last Sept. 16, 2007 with CIN at MIL
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
3	September 25, 2007 with CIN vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
2	4 times, last Sept. 9, 2007 with CIN vs. MIL
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
2	September 9, 2007 with CIN vs. MIL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
1	2 times, last Sept. 9, 2007 with CIN vs. MIL

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Went 3-2 with a 5.95 ERA (13 ER/19.2 IP) in 23 appearances over 3 stints with the Reds in his big league debut...Combined to go 2-1 with a 2.38 (11 ER/41.2 IP) with 17 saves in 18 chances over 38 appearances at Oakland's Triple-A Sacramento and Cincinnati's Triple-A Louisville...On April 28 was acquired from the Athletics as to complete an April 27, 2007 deal...Posted a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) with 4 saves in 4 chances over 8 relief outings before his recall on May 15...Was optioned to Louisville without making an appearance for the Reds after missing 3 days on the bereavement list beginning May 18...Was promoted twice more, the last time after Louisville's season ended...Pitched a perfect 8th inning in a June 6 loss at St. Louis for his big league debut.

2006: In just his 2nd season as a pitcher, combined to finish 3-3 with a 3.07 ERA (24 ER/70.1 IP) in 59 appearances at Single-A Stockton, Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento and ranked 5th among all minor leaguers with 32 saves, most by an Oakland farmhand since 1992...Ranked 2nd in the Texas League with 25 saves...Began the season at Stockton, holding opponents 1-for-27 (.037) in 8.2 innings...Following the season, pitched for Phoenix of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 4.50 ERA (5 ER/10.0 IP)...Was named AFL Pitcher of the Week on October 29.

2005: Prior to the season was converted to pitcher and combined to finish 2-2 with a 3.34 ERA (12 ER/31.1 IP) and 5 saves in 26 relief apps at the Rookie-level Arizona Athletics and Single-A Kane County and Single-A Stockton...Twice was on the DL with a sprained right ankle...Following the season, pitched for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League, with a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/10.0 IP).

2004: In his last season as a position player, helped Single-A Modesto win the California League cham-

MARCUS MCBETH, continued

pionship, hitting .351 with 7 RBI and 8 runs scored in 10 playoff games...Named California League Player of the Week for August 9-15.

2003: Combined to hit .233 (67-for-288) at Single-A Modesto and Single-A Kane County...Went on Kane County's DL with a broken right index finger on July 28 and missed the rest of the season.

2002: In his professional debut, appeared in 4 games for the Athletics Arizona Rookie League affiliate and hit .227 (58-for-255) with 10 homers at Single-A Visalia...Stole 17 bases at the 2 stops...Spent time on the disabled list with a strained right shoulder in May and June.

PERSONAL

Was originally selected by the Athletics in the 4th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft as an outfielder...Attended the University of South Carolina, where in 2001 he hit .280 with 17 home runs and 58 RBI...Returned kicks for the Gamecocks' football team as a freshman.

MARCUS MCBETH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Kane County	1-2	5.03	16	0	0	0	1	19.2	20	11	11	2	0	13	21	4	0
	Phoenix	1-0	0.90	8	0	0	0	4	10.0	5	2	1	1	0	5	13	0	0
	Stockton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
2006	Sacramento	0-1	11.05	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	9	9	3	1	6	7	2	0
	Midland	3-2	2.48	45	0	0	0	25	54.1	43	16	15	4	0	20	65	9	0
	Stockton	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	7	8.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0
2007	Louisville	1-1	2.56	30	0	0	0	12	31.2	33	12	9	2	2	7	29	3	0
	Sacramento	1-0	1.80	8	0	0	0	5	10.0	7	3	2	2	1	3	6	0	0
	CINCINNATI	3-2	5.95	23	0	0	0	0	19.2	22	13	13	2	1	7	17	2	0
2008	Louisville	1-1	6.20	24	0	0	0	2	24.2	23	19	17	6	1	15	20	3	0
	Pawtucket	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	11	0	0
Major League Totals		3-2	5.95	23	0	0	0	0	19.2	22	13	13	2	1	7	17	2	0
Minor League Totals		9-7	3.38	151	0	0	0	56	176.0	143	74	66	21	6	74	189	21	0

- 2001
- Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 4th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
- 2007
- Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds to complete an earlier trade on August 28
- 2008
- Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on August 13

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	CINCINNATI	P	1.000	23	0	1	5	0	6	1
Career Totals		P	1.000	23	0	1	5	0	6	1

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	CINCINNATI	---	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		---	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

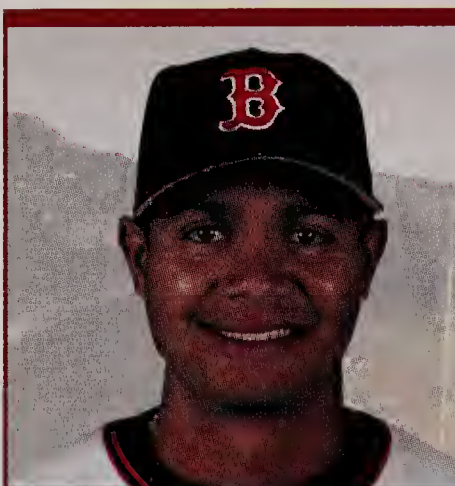
MARCUS MCBETH, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
--	--	--	--	--	--	TOTALS	3-2-0	5.95	23	19.2	22	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	1-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-1-0	54.00	1	0.1	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	13.50	2	0.2	4	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	6.00	3	3.0	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	1-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-1-0	7.71	4	2.1	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	1-0-0	7.36	3	3.2	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Before Break	2-2-0	7.59	12	10.2	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	1-0-0	4.00	11	9.0	9	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	June	2-2-0	7.00	10	9.0	10	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	0-0-0	10.80	2	1.2	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	4.00	11	9.0	9	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	3-2-0	5.95	23	19.2	22	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	Home	1-1-0	7.84	13	10.1	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	Road	2-1-0	3.86	10	9.1	9	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	Day	1-1-0	6.75	9	8.0	6	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	Night	2-1-0	5.40	14	11.2	16	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	Grass	3-2-0	5.95	23	19.2	22	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--	--

MCBETH

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	1-1-0	7.84	13	10.1	13	9
Comerica Park (DET)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Oakland-Alameda Coli (OAK)	0-1-0	54.00	1	0.1	2	2	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
Rogers Centre (TOR)	--	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	1-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Ivan G. Ochoa
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 160
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: December 16, 1982 in Guacara, Venezuela
RESIDES: Guacara, Venezuela
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 80 days
ACQUIRED: Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on January 13, 2009
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

85 **IVAN OCHOA** INF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made major league debut in mid-July after having his contract purchased from Triple-A Fresno on July 11...Batted .200 (24-for-120) with 7 runs, 8 doubles and 3 RBI in 47 games with San Francisco... Prior to big league stint, spent the year with Triple-A Fresno, batting .318 (93-for-292) with 6 home runs, 32 RBI and 20 steals in 84 games...Was named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team, his first career All-Star nod...Was outrighted off San Francisco's 40-man roster on October 10 and became a free agent.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With San Francisco, made 31 starts (26 at shortstop, 5 at second base)...Hit safely in 15 of those starting assignments with 6 multi-hit efforts...Hit .350 (7-for-20) in July over his first 9 career games...Made big league debut on July 12 at Chicago, recording first career hit in that contest, a double off Carlos Marmol in the 9th inning...Had just 2 hits in his final 30 at-bats, dropping season average from .244 to .200...Was 2-for-4 with an RBI as a pinch hitter.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: At Fresno, made 51 appearances at shortstop and 28 at second base...3 of his 6 homers came during a 7-game span from June 8-15... Hit safely in each of his last 13 starts from June 21-July 9, batting .434 (23-for-53) in his final 13 starts for Fresno...Following the season, played for Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .188 (6-for-32) in 15 games.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Struggled with injuries during his first year in the Giants system, but was productive at shortstop when healthy...Batted .296 (53-for-179) in 47 games for Triple-A Fresno, with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 3 homers and 20 RBI...Logged 8 steals in 10 attempts.

2006: Spent the majority of year with Cleveland's Double-A Akron affiliate before making his Triple-A debut with a 16-game stint at Buffalo...Combined to hit .246 (92-for-374) with one home run, 30 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 28 attempts over 120 contests between the 2 stops.

2005: Batted .265 (112-for-422) in 126 games for Double-A Akron, while setting career-highs with 112 hits, 13 doubles and 6 triples.

2004: Logged his 2nd full season at Single-A Kinston but was limited to 66 games due to left shoulder surgery...Was still tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Carolina League's Best Defensive Shortstop.

2003: During an 82-game stint with Single-A Kinston, batted .253 (75-for-296) with 28 stolen bases.

2002: Batted .217 (85-for-391) in 125 games at Single-A Columbus and set a career-high with 47 steals while being caught just 10 times.

2001: Spent his first season on U.S. soil, playing in 51 games for Burlington of the Rookie-level Appalachian League.

2000: Began his professional career with Cleveland's San Felipe club in Venezuelan Summer League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
2	6 times, last Sept. 18, 2008 with SF at ARI
DOUBLES	
2	August 16, 2008 wit SF at ATL
HOME RUNS	
None	
RBI	
1	3 times, last Aug. 31, 2008 with SF at CIN
RUNS SCORED	
1	7 times, last Aug. 24, 2008 with SF vs. SD
WALKS	
1	4 times, last Aug. 23, 2008 with SF vs. SD
STRIKEOUTS	
2	7 times, last Sept. 6, 2008 with SF vs. PIT
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
3	August 20-23, 2008 with SF

IVAN OCHOA, *continued*
PERSONAL

Originally signed by Cleveland as non-drafted free agent on May 3, 2000.

IVAN OCHOA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Burlington	.216	51	176	30	38	2	0	0	14	5	0	11	24	57	14	5	16
2002	Columbus	.217	125	391	54	85	9	3	0	28	9	3	9	54	87	47	10	26
2003	Kinston	.253	82	296	42	75	12	3	0	23	7	0	6	31	67	28	10	12
2004	Kinston	.237	66	257	41	61	9	3	1	26	6	2	6	21	56	11	4	10
2005	Akron	.265	126	422	46	112	13	6	2	30	8	3	12	30	81	16	12	18
2006	Buffalo	.205	16	39	4	8	2	1	0	2	1	0	3	4	5	4	0	4
	Akron	.251	104	335	53	84	10	2	1	28	6	3	8	37	63	20	4	20
2007	Fresno	.296	47	179	22	53	11	2	3	20	3	2	2	10	30	8	2	11
2008	Fresno	.318	84	292	54	93	11	4	6	32	2	3	7	34	62	20	11	15
	SAN FRANCISCO	.200	47	120	7	24	8	0	0	3	7	0	3	4	28	0	1	4
Major League Totals		.200	47	120	7	24	8	0	0	3	7	0	3	4	28	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		.255	701	2387	346	609	79	24	13	203	47	16	64	245	508	168	58	132

- 2000 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a non-drafted free agent on May 3
- 2006 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent on October 15
- 2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on January 13

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	SAN FRANCISCO	.244	.267	.511	32	3
Major League Totals		.244	.267	.511	32	3

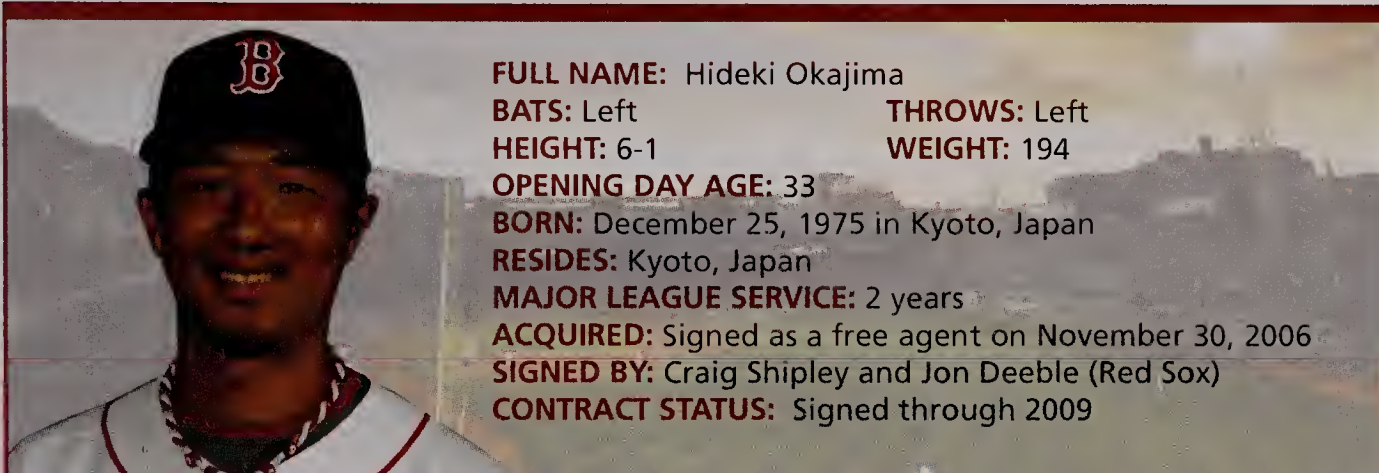
CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	.957	8	5	8	14	1	23	2
		SS	.975	35	26	45	71	3	119	20
Career Totals		SS	.975	35	26	45	71	3	119	20
		2B	.957	8	5	8	14	1	23	2

OCHOA

IVAN OCHOA, *continued*

2008						CAREER									
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS				
.200	120	24	0	3	TOTALS	.200	120	24	0	3	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	Camden Yards	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	Progressive Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	Old Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	Oakland-Alameda Coli	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	--	--	--	--	--	Tropicana Field	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	--	--	--	--	--	Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--
.250	20	5	0	0	vs. ARI	.250	20	5	0	0	Chase Field	.333	6	2	0
.263	19	5	0	2	vs. ATL	.263	19	5	0	2	Turner Field	.182	11	2	0
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. CHC	.333	3	1	0	0	Wrigley Field	.333	3	1	0
1.000	1	1	0	1	vs. CIN	1.000	1	1	0	1	Great American	1.000	1	1	0
.071	14	1	0	0	vs. COL	.071	14	1	0	0	Coors Field	.000	2	0	0
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. FLA	.222	9	2	0	0	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--
.167	12	2	0	0	vs. HOU	.167	12	2	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.167	12	2	0
.200	10	2	0	0	vs. LAD	.200	10	2	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.000	3	0	0
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. MIL	.222	9	2	0	0	Miller Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. PIT	.000	6	0	0	0	PNC Park	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--
.133	15	2	0	0	vs. SD	.133	15	2	0	0	PETCO Park	.125	8	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	.203	74	15	0
.500	2	1	0	0	vs. WAS	.500	2	1	0	0	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--
.333	3	1	0	0	Before Break	.333	3	1	0	0					
.197	117	23	0	3	After Break	.197	117	23	0	3					
--	--	--	--	--	March/April	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	May	--	--	--	--	--					
--	--	--	--	--	June	--	--	--	--	--					
.350	20	7	0	0	July	.350	20	7	0	0					
.214	70	15	0	3	August	.214	70	15	0	3					
.067	30	2	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.067	30	2	0	0					
.500	4	2	0	1	as PH	.500	4	2	0	1					
--	--	--	--	--	as DH	--	--	--	--	--					
.173	75	13	0	1	vs. RHP	.173	75	13	0	1					
.244	45	11	0	2	vs. LHP	.244	45	11	0	2					
.125	24	3	0	2	RISP	.125	24	3	0	2					
.000	2	0	0	0	Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	0					
.203	74	15	0	1	Home	.203	74	15	0	1					
.196	46	9	0	2	Road	.196	46	9	0	2					
.256	43	11	0	1	Day	.256	43	11	0	1					
.169	77	13	0	2	Night	.169	77	13	0	2					
.200	120	24	0	3	Grass	.200	120	24	0	3					
--	--	--	--	--	Turf	--	--	--	--	--					



FULL NAME: Hideki Okajima
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 194
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: December 25, 1975 in Kyoto, Japan
RESIDES: Kyoto, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on November 30, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

37 HIDEKI OKAJIMA

LHP

OKAJIMA

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Since his rookie season in 2007, ranks among American League relief leaders in holds (2nd, 50), ERA (7th, 2.40), base runners allowed per 9 innings (8th, 9.69), and opponents batting average (9th, .207)...Has thrown 131.0 innings in that time, 3rd among lefthanded A.L. relievers behind Rafael Perez (137.0 IP) and Darren Oliver (136.1 IP)...Also ranks 3rd among that group in strikeouts (123), and tied for 6th in appearances (130).

POSTSEASON: Owns a 2.14 ERA (5 ER/21.0 IP) without a decision in 16 post-season appearances, the most ever by a pitcher born in Japan...Has 8 career post-season holds, tied with Mike Stanton for the 4th-most in major league history behind Jeff Nelson (14), Mike Timlin (11) and Paul Assenmacher (10)...Posted a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) over 8 appearances in Boston's 2008 playoff run...Pitched in each of the final 3 games of the ALDS against the Angels, allowing 2 earned runs in 2.2 innings (6.75 ERA)...Surrendered just one hit in 7.1 scoreless frames over 5 ALCS contests, with 2.0 innings pitched in games 2, 5 and 6.

Had a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in a team-best 8 appearances during the 2007 playoffs...Worked 9.2 scoreless frames in his first 6 post-season outings before issuing 3 runs, including 2 homers, over 1.1 innings in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at Colorado...Pitched 2.1 shutout frames in 2 ALDS outings against Los Angeles and 5.0 scoreless innings in 3 ALCS games versus Cleveland...Was the first native of Japan to ever pitch in a World Series game with 2.1 scoreless innings in Game 2 at Fenway Park.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Followed up a stellar rookie season with a 3-2 record and 2.61 ERA (18 ER/62.0 IP) over 64 games...Notched his 2nd straight season of at least 60 games, the 2nd Red Sox ever to reach that mark in each of his first 2 major league campaigns, joining Dick Radatz (1962-63).

HOLD IT: Tallied 23 holds, 6th in the A.L. and 4 shy of the high he set in 2007...Is one of just 3 A.L. relievers with at least 20 holds in each of the last 2 seasons, joined by the Angels' Scot Shields and Toronto's Scott Downs...Ranks 4th in the majors with 50 total holds since the start of the 2007 season, 2nd in the A.L. behind only Shields (62).

OPENING DAY: Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning to earn the win in Boston's 6-5, 10-inning victory over Oakland on Opening Day, March 25 in Tokyo, Japan...Was the 2nd pitcher in big league history to win a regular season game in his native country (excluding Canada, Puerto Rico and the United States)...San Diego's Fernando Valenzuela beat the New York Mets on August 16, 1996 at Monterrey, Mexico...Was the first pitcher ever to win in his home country on Opening Day (excluding Puerto Rico and the United States).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Allowed just one run over his first 17 games through May 10, posting a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP) in that span...Surrendered 11 runs over his next 16 outings from May 14-June 27, with a 6.32 ERA (11 ER/15.2 IP) during that stretch...Permitted runs in just 6 of his final 31 appearances for a 1.91 ERA (6 ER/28.1 IP) from June 29 onward...Gave up runs in 11 of his 64 games overall...Let 52.0 percent of inherited runners score (13 of 25), the 2nd highest mark in the

AMERICAN LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS

2008

PLAYER	HOLDS
Scot Shields, LAA	31
Dan Wheeler, TB	26
Eddie Guardado, TEX-MIN	25
Rafael Perez, CLE	25
Scott Downs, TOR	24
Hideki Okajima, BOS	23

MAJOR LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS

2007-08

PLAYER, TEAM	HOLDS
Scot Shields, LAA	62
Heath Bell, SD	57
Tony Pena, ARI	53
Hideki Okajima, BOS	50

A.L. among relievers with at least 50 appearances...Logged a 2.86 ERA (9 ER/28.1 IP) at home and a 2.41 (9 ER/33.2 IP) mark everywhere else...Held lefties to a .184 (19-for-103) average, including a .125 (6-for-48) clip in his final 27 games beginning June 27...Righties hit .234 (30-for-128).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Escaped a bases-loaded jam with one out in the 8th inning on July 7 vs. Minnesota to earn his first win since Opening Day, March 25 against Oakland in Japan...Matched a big league career high with his 3rd win of the season 9 appearances later with 1.2 scoreless frames on August 12 vs. Texas...Went more than 1.0 inning 10 times in 2008 with a high of 2.0 innings on 3 occasions, May 9 at Minnesota, May 30 at Baltimore and August 20 at Baltimore...Tossed more than 1.0 inning 14 times in 2007..Allowed 4 runs in his first loss of the season at Baltimore on June 2, matching the career high he set on September 14, 2007 vs. the Yankees.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first major league season, led the Red Sox and all A.L. rookies with 66 appearances, a club record for a first-year player and his most ever in a professional season...Previous Sox rookie record for outings was 62 for Dick Radatz in 1962...Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with 27 holds, the most by a Boston pitcher since totals were first kept in 1957...Had the 8th best ERA among A.L. qualifying relievers at 2.22 and the 11th lowest opponents batting average at .202.

FIRST PITCH: Surrendered a home run to Kansas City's John Buck on the 1st pitch he threw in the major leagues, a 6th-inning blast on Opening Day, April 2 at Kauffman Stadium...Was the 3rd pitcher in Red Sox history to do that, joining Charlie Mitchell, August 9, 1984 at Texas and Jeff Suppan, July 17, 1995 vs. Kansas City, and the 19th in major league history.

THROWING BLANKS: Tossed 20.2 scoreless innings over his next 20 games through May 20, the longest scoreless streak by a Red Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst's 21.2 innings, May 5-15, 1987...Posted a 0.71 ERA (1 ER/12.2 IP) in 12 April appearances to earn A.L. Rookie of the Month honors...Was just the 2nd A.L. middle/setup reliever to ever receive that award, joining Texas' Frank Francisco in August 2004...Had a 0.44 ERA at end of streak, lowest among major league relievers.

REST OF SEASON: Allowed 3 runs in 6.2 innings in next 6 games after that streak, then posted a 0.67 ERA (2 ER/27.0 IP) in the following 25 games through August 8...Ended a span of 17.0 scoreless innings by allowing a home run to Chicago's Paul Konerko on July 9 at Fenway Park...Had faced 172 batters without allowing a homer since Buck's blast...Beginning August 10, compiled a 7.24 ERA (11 ER/13.2 IP) in his final 15 games...Did not pitch from September 15-26 due to left shoulder fatigue...Worked 2.0 scoreless innings in 2 games the rest of regular season.

HONOR ROLL: Earned a spot on the American League All-Star team by virtue of winning online Monster All-Star Final Vote...Received over 4.3 million votes to join Johnny Damon (2002) and Jason Varitek (2003) as Red Sox selected as A.L.'s 32nd All-Star...Became the 7th native of Japan ever selected as an All-Star and the 9th Red Sox rookie so honored, the 3rd pitcher (Don Swball-1961; Jonathan Papelbon-2006)...Did not pitch in the July 10 game at San Francisco.

Was selected as the Major League Setup Man of the Year in fan voting in mlb.com's This Year in Baseball Awards...Also named Red Sox Unsung Hero by Boston BBWAA chapter...Earned a spot as the lefthanded pitcher on Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.

MISCELLANEOUS: Allowed a run in 11 of 66 games and permitted just 4 of 28 inherited runners to score (14.3%)...Converted 5 of 7 save opportunities, earning first major league save on April 20 vs. New York...Also recorded first win in the majors against the Yankees in June 22...Held righthanded batters to a .182 (29-159) batting average, 10th lowest among A.L. relievers with lefthanders at .236 (21-89)...Opponents hit just .130 (7-54) with runners in scoring position and .168 with runners on base, both the 2nd lowest marks among A.L. relievers (50.0 or more IP)...Held opponents to a .255 on-base percentage, 8th lowest in A.L. among relief pitchers.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

IN JAPAN: Was one of the top set-up relievers in Nippon Professional Baseball before signing with Boston as an unrestricted free agent in November 2006...Spent all or parts of 11 seasons with the Tokyo Yomiuri Giants from 1995-2005 before trade to Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in March 2006...Recorded 681 K's in 642 career innings with 5 seasons of at least 50 appearances.

2006: In only season with Hokkaido, tied for 7th in the Pacific League in saves (4) and ranked 10th in appearances (55)...Posted a career-low 2.14 earned run average...Fanned 63 batters in 54.2 innings, an average of 10.37 every 9 innings...Held opposition to a .230 batting average and had 22 holds...Pitched 20.0 scoreless innings over 20 outings, June 7-August 2...Earned victories on June 20 vs. Yakult, the first of 11 straight victories for the Fighters, and July 18 against Orix...Appeared in 4 of 5 games in the Japan Series against the Chunichi Dragons...Hokkaido won the series, 4-1, for the franchise's first championship since 1962.

2005: Appeared in 42 games in final season with the Giants...Fanned 56 in 53 innings, an average of 9.51 per 9 innings...Lone decision was a victory on September 21 versus Yakult.

2004: Was 8th in the Central League and 2nd on the Yomiuri staff in appearances (53)...Earned 5 saves, most since 2001 and averaged 10.22 K's per 9 innings.

YOMIURI: Tied for 6th in the Central League and was 2nd on the Giants staff in appearances (52) in 2002... Won a career-best 6 games...Was selected to pitch in NPB All-Star Game...Ranked 4th in the league in saves (25) and 7th in games (58), both career highs, in 2001...Tied career high with 102 strikeouts in just 72.1 innings, an average of 14.93 per 9 innings, in 2000... Was a regular in the Giants rotation in 1997-98, making 31 starts...Appeared in 5 games with Yomiuri in 1996 after making his NPB debut with a 5-inning start in 1995...Was selected 3rd by the Giants in the 1994 NPB draft.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS	
———— INNINGS PITCHED ————	
2.1	July 7, 2007 at DET
———— STRIKEOUTS ————	
4	April 29, 2007 at NYY
———— MOST HITS ALLOWED ————	
5	August 17, 2008 vs. TOR
———— MOST RUNS ALLOWED ————	
4	2 times, last June 2, 2008 at BAL
———— MOST WALKS ALLOWED ————	
2	6 times, last July 13, 2008 vs. BAL
———— MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED ————	
2	September 14, 2007 vs. NYY

OKAJIMA

PERSONAL

Hideki and his wife, Yuka, have a son and a daughter...Graduated from Higashiyama High School in 1994...Pitched in the 1994 Koshien National High School Tournament...spent part of the off-season training in Australia.

HIDEKI IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to spring training; participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox visit to Japan.

CAREER MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOSTON	3-2	2.22	66	0	0	0	5	69.0	50	17	17	6	1	17	63	0	0
2008	BOSTON	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	6	1	23	60	2	0
Major League Totals		6-4	2.40	130	0	0	0	6	131.0	99	35	35	12	2	40	123	2	0
Red Sox Totals		6-4	2.40	130	0	0	0	6	131.0	99	35	35	12	2	40	123	2	0

2006 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on November 30

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	66	0	1	11	0	12	1
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	64	0	3	4	0	7	0
Career Totals		P	1.000	130	0	4	15	0	19	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	A.L., San Francisco																	

Selected--Did Not Pitch

HIDEKI OKAJIMA'S CAREER RECORD IN JAPAN

Year	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Yomiuri	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	2	9
1996	Yomiuri	1-0	0.71	5	1	0	0	12.2	13	2	1	9	8
1997	Yomiuri	4-9	3.46	29	19	2	0	109.1	92	47	42	59	102
1998	Yomiuri	3-6	4.33	14	12	0	0	62.1	61	31	30	32	54
1999	Yomiuri	4-1	2.97	37	3	0	0	69.2	42	25	23	28	77
2000	Yomiuri	5-4	3.11	56	0	0	7	72.1	53	26	25	31	102
2001	Yomiuri	2-1	2.76	58	0	0	25	62.0	62	21	19	39	70
2002	Yomiuri	6-3	3.40	52	0	0	0	55.2	42	21	21	22	58
2003	Yomiuri	2-3	4.89	41	0	0	0	38.2	45	22	21	20	29
2004	Yomiuri	4-3	3.09	53	0	0	5	46.2	33	16	16	20	53
2005	Yomiuri	1-0	4.75	42	0	0	0	53.0	55	31	28	19	56
2006	Hokkaido	2-2	2.14	55	0	0	4	54.2	46	14	13	14	63
NPB Totals		34-32	3.36	439	36	2	41	642.0	549	257	240	295	681


2008

CAREER

W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
3-2-1	2.61	64	62.0	49	18	TOTALS	6-4-6	2.40	130	131.0	99	35
0-2-0	9.00	7	8.0	9	8	vs. BAL	0-3-0	6.06	15	16.1	16	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	vs. CWS	0-0-0	1.42	6	6.1	3	1
0-0-1	0.00	4	3.1	0	0	vs. CLE	0-0-2	0.00	7	6.1	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	4	3.2	3	0	vs. DET	0-0-1	0.00	7	8.0	5	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
0-0-0	2.45	3	3.2	4	1	vs. LAA	1-0-0	1.04	7	8.2	6	1
1-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	0	0	vs. MIN	1-0-1	0.00	6	7.0	5	0
0-0-0	1.29	8	7.0	3	1	vs. NYY	1-0-1	5.40	18	16.2	15	10
1-0-0	2.25	4	4.0	3	1	vs. OAK	1-0-0	1.23	7	7.1	4	1
0-0-0	0.00	5	4.1	1	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	9	6.2	4	0
0-0-0	0.00	7	6.2	5	0	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.00	10	9.0	6	0
1-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	2	1	vs. TEX	1-0-1	1.80	9	10.0	4	2
0-0-0	4.50	7	6.0	6	3	vs. TOR	0-1-0	3.75	13	12.0	12	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1	vs. CIN	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	3	1	vs. HOU	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	vs. PHI	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	7	1	vs. STL	0-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	7	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
2-2-1	2.82	39	38.1	38	12	Before Break	4-2-5	1.76	78	81.2	62	16
1-0-0	2.28	25	23.2	11	6	After Break	2-2-1	3.47	52	49.1	37	19
1-0-1	0.87	11	10.1	7	1	March/April	1-0-2	0.78	23	23.0	12	2
0-0-0	0.61	12	14.2	10	1	May	0-0-3	0.98	24	27.2	19	3
0-2-0	9.64	11	9.1	19	10	June	2-2-0	4.37	23	22.2	27	11
1-0-0	0.00	9	7.2	2	0	July	1-0-0	0.44	20	20.1	10	1
1-0-0	3.75	11	12.0	8	5	August	2-1-0	4.37	22	22.2	18	11
0-0-0	1.13	10	8.0	3	1	Sept./Oct.	0-1-1	4.30	18	14.2	13	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
3-2-1	2.61	64	62.0	49	18	In Relief	6-4-6	2.40	130	131.0	99	35
2-1-0	2.86	30	28.1	27	9	Home	3-2-4	2.53	66	64.0	55	18
1-1-1	2.41	34	33.2	22	9	Road	3-2-2	2.28	64	67.0	44	17
0-0-0	2.89	20	18.2	20	6	Day	1-0-1	2.40	45	45.0	42	12
3-2-1	2.49	44	43.1	29	12	Night	5-4-5	2.41	85	86.0	57	23
2-2-1	3.12	54	52.0	48	18	Grass	5-4-6	2.72	115	115.2	95	35
1-0-0	0.00	10	10.0	1	0	Turf	1-0-0	0.00	15	15.1		

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-2-0	5.91	9	10.2	9	7	Chase Field (ARI)	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Fenway Park (BOS)	3-2-4	2.53	66	64.0	55	18	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-1	0.00	3	3.0	0	0	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.2	5	0	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angel Stadium (LAA)	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	3	1
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.1	2	0	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	5.63	8	8.0	8	5	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	7	5.0	4	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	4	4.0	2	0	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-1	3.38	5	5.1	4	2	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	0.00	7	6.0	0	0	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



FULL NAME: David Americo Ortiz

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 48 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 22, 2003

SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club option for 2011)

34 **DAVID ORTIZ** 1B/DH

CAREER NOTES

LAST SIX YEARS: Has been one of the top offensive performers in the major leagues since signing with the Red Sox as a free agent on January 22, 2003...Has a .297 (936-for-3154) batting average with 237 doubles, 231 home runs, 731 RBI, a .398 on-base percentage and a .598 slugging percentage in 846 games with Boston...Is averaging 39 homers and 122 RBI per season in that span...In 455 games with the Minnesota Twins from 1998-2002, batted .266 with 108 doubles, 58 homers, 238 RBI, a .348 on-base percentage, and a .461 slugging percentage.

LEADER BOARD: Over the last 6 years (2003-08), ranks 2nd in the majors with 731 RBI, trailing only Alex Rodriguez (734)...Ranks 2nd to Albert Pujols (187 GA-RBI, 510 XBH) with 180 go-ahead RBI and 478 extra-base hits...Is 3rd in slugging percentage (.598), 4th in homers (231) and OPS (.996), 6th in doubles (237) and 10th in walks (535)...Tops the majors with 630 RBI since 2004.

Is 3rd in team history (3,000 or more PA) with a .598 slugging percentage behind Ted Williams (.634) and Jimmie Foxx (.605)...Is also among the Red Sox' all-time leaders in OPS (4th, .996), home runs (6th, 231), on-base percentage (8th, .398) and RBI (12th, 731).

HOME RUNS: Tallied 23 home runs in 2008, his lowest total since 2002 (20)...Has homered at least 20 times in each of the last 7 seasons, beginning in 2002, one of 12 major leaguers to accomplish that feat...Has gone deep at least 20 times in each of his 6 seasons with the Red Sox, one of 7 players in club history with 20 or more round trippers in 6 or more consecutive major league seasons...Increased his yearly home-run total every year from 2000-06, one of 4 players in history to do that.

Recorded 5 straight 30-homer seasons from 2003-07, matching Jimmie Foxx (1936-40) for the 2nd

LEFTHANDED BATTEES WITH 30 HR AND 100 RBI

— 5 OR MORE STRAIGHT SEASONS —

No.	PLAYER	YEARS
9	Lou Gehrig	1929-37
9	Rafael Palmeiro	1995-03
8	Babe Ruth	1926-33
6	Carlos Delgado	1998-03
6	Jim Thome	1999-04
5	Ken Griffey, Jr.	1996-00
5	Jason Giambi	1999-03
5	Todd Helton	1999-03
5	David Ortiz	2003-07

longest streak in Red Sox history behind Manny Ramirez (6, 2001-06)...Has 33 career multi-homer games (all 2 HR), 31 with Boston which ranks 3rd in team history behind Ted Williams (37) and Jim Rice (35)...Has 8 career grand slams and 7 with Boston, the 6th-highest total in club history...Of his 8 slams, 7 have come at Fenway Park (one with MIN), tied for the most all-time with Rice and Williams...Owns 9 regular-season walk-off homers, 8 with the Red Sox, tying Foxx for the most in club history.

Led the A.L. with a club-record 54 homers in 2006, tied for 9th most in A.L. history, most since Alex Rodriguez hit 57 in 2002...Matches the A.L.'s 4th most beginning 1962...Eclipsed Sox record of 50 set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938...Joined Manny Ramirez (2001-04-05) and Carl Yastrzemski (1967-69-70) as the only Boston players to have 3 seasons with 40+ homers...Had 142 homers from 2004-06, most in 3-season span in team history...Tied Babe Ruth's 1927 A.L. record with 32 road home runs in

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

HOME RUNS		
Rk.	PLAYER	HR
1.	Ted Williams	521
2.	Carl Yastrzemski	452
3.	Jim Rice	382
4.	Dwight Evans	379
5.	Manny Ramirez	274
6.	David Ortiz	231

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE (Minimum 3,000 PA)		
Rk.	PLAYER	PCT.
1.	Ted Williams	.634
2.	Jimmie Foxx	.605
3.	David Ortiz	.598
4.	Manny Ramirez	.588
5.	Nomar Garciaparra	.553

2006...Collected 8 homers in 8-game span, July 1-8 2006, joining George Scott (June 14-22, 1977) as the only Sox players to ever accomplish that feat...Set a club record with 10 homers in April 2006 and tied team mark for any month with 14 in July 2006...Hit 200th career homer, June 29, 2006 off New York Mets Duaner Sanchez...Homered in same game with Manny Ramirez 48 times in his Red Sox career, 2nd most in club history to Dwight Evans and Jim Rice (56).

Ranked 2nd in the A.L. with 47 homers in 2005, 2nd most in team history at the time...Homered twice in a game 9 times, 2nd most multi-homer games in Sox history to Foxx' 10 in 1938...Had 27 road homers, breaking Ted Williams' then-club record of 26 in 1957...Combined with Ramirez to hit 92 homers, most ever for a duo in Sox history...Tied for 2nd in A.L. with 41 homers in 2004.

RUNS BATTED IN: Hit 30+ homers and 100+ RBI in 5 straight seasons from 2003-07, just the 9th lefthanded hitter in major league history to accomplish that feat...Is one of 2 Red Sox players to ever do it, joining Ramirez (6, 2001-06) and Foxx (1936-40)...Has an RBI every 4.78 at-bats in his career, 3rd-best among active players (minimum 3,000 PA) and 14th in major league history.

Snapped a string of 5 straight 100+ RBI seasons with 89 in 2008, his lowest total since driving in 75 runs for the Twins in 2002...Is still one of only 9 major leaguers to post 20+ homers and 80+ RBI in each of the last 6 seasons beginning in 2003...Finished 6th in the A.L. with 117 RBI in 2007, including 68 in his final 69 games beginning July 7...Ranked 6th in A.L. with an RBI every 4.7 at-bats.

Topped the A.L. and was 2nd in the majors with 137 RBI in 2006...Was the first player to lead the A.L. in both homers and RBI in the same season since Texas' Alex Rodriguez in 2002, the first Boston player since Tony Armas in 1984...Was the first to lead the A.L. in RBI in consecutive seasons since Cleveland's Albert Belle in 1995 (126-tied with Mo Vaughn) and 1996 (148)...Last Red Sox player to do it was Jackie Jensen in 1958 (122) and 1959 (112)...Had 424 RBI from 2004-06, most of any major leaguer in a 3-year span since Sammy Sosa had 439 with the Cubs from 1999-2001.

Led the majors with 148 RBI in 2005, the 4th-highest total in club history and most since 1949 (Stephens and Williams-159 each)...Was the first Red Sox to lead the majors in RBI since Armas (123) in 1984...Combined with Manny Ramirez to drive in 292 runs, 2nd-most ever for a Boston duo behind 318 for Vern Stephens and Ted Williams in 1949...Was 2nd among A.L. players with 139 RBI in 2004, tied for 11th most in team history...Drove in 100 runs for first time in 2003 at 101...Had an RBI every 4.4 at bats, the A.L.'s 2nd best ratio.

DESIGNATED LEADER: Has a .291 (1087-for-3739) career average as a designated hitter with 248 homers, 2nd all-time at the position to Frank Thomas (269)...Ranks 5th all-time with 806 RBI...His .570 slugging percentage is tops all-time among DHs with at least 2,400 plate appearances...Has the 4th-best on-base percentage (.388) and is 5th in walks (599)...Is the 8th player to appear in at least 1,000 games (1,002) as a DH.

MOST CAREER HOME RUNS BY DESIGNATED HITTERS

Rk.	PLAYER	HR
1.	Frank Thomas	269
2.	David Ortiz	248
3.	Edgar Martinez	243
4.	Harold Baines	235
5.	Don Baylor	219

Hit .264 (110-for-416) as a DH in 2008...Placed 2nd among league DHs in RBI (89) and walks (70) and tied with Baltimore's Aubrey Huff for 2nd in home runs (23)...Batted .338 (177-523) in 140 games as DH in 2007...Set major league records with 51 doubles and 85 extra-base hits as a DH, recorded 3rd most total bases (329), had the 4th highest batting average ever, a Red Sox record, and the 5th most walks (106)...Also topped leagues' DHs in runs (111), hits (177), and RBI (113) and was 2nd in homers (33), 2 behind Jim Thome.

Batted .282 with 47 homers and 123 RBI in 138 games in 2006...Set a big league record for DH homers, and had 4th most RBI...Recorded 115 walks, tied for 2nd most ever by a DH (Edgar Martinez, 122 in 1996 and 115 in 1997)...Hit .297 with 43 homers and 141 RBI in 148 DH games in 2005...RBI total was 2nd most ever for a DH, 2 behind Martinez' 2000 figure...Also led DHs in at-bats (558), runs (111), hits (166), and walks (98)...Topped all DHs with 33 homers and 109 RBI in 115 games in 2003...Ranked 2nd in DH homers with 27 while batting .310 in 74 games in 2003.

IN THE CLUTCH: Has a career .304 (405-for-1333) average with runners in scoring position, including a .374 (43-for-115) clip with the bases loaded...Batted .336 (43-for-128) with RISP in 2008, 13th in the A.L...Hit .325 (64-for-197) with men on base, including a .400 (4-for-10) mark with the bases loaded...Hit a career-best .362 (54-for-149) with RISP in 2007, 6th highest in the A.L....Tied for 3rd in A.L. in game-winning RBI (15) and tied for 6th in go-ahead RBI (29).

Failed to produce a game-ending hit for the first season in his Red Sox career in 2008... Has 16 regular-season walk-off hits in his career, 13 with Boston...9 of the hits have been homers, and his 8 with the Red Sox ties Foxx for the most in club history...All-time regular-season career record is 12...Jim Thome owns the active lead at 11 with Ortiz and Vladimir Guerrero tied for 2nd among

that group...Also had 3 walk-off hits, including 2 home runs, in Sox' 2004 post-season run.

Had 5 walk-off hits in 2006, including 3 home runs, all in 51-day span from June 11-July 31...Was the first major leaguer with 3 walk-off homers in a season since San Francisco's Barry Bonds in 2003 and was one shy of the all-time single-season record, shared by Boston's Jimmie Foxx in 1940 and Washington's Roy Sievers in 1957...In 2006, also had walk-off game-winning hits in consecutive games, June 24 & 26 vs. Philadelphia, and 2 in span of 3 contests, July 29-31...Led the majors with 40 go-ahead RBI in 2006, 2nd most for a Red Sox player since totals were first available in 1974 (Jim Rice, 44, 1978) and tied for 4th with 18 game-winning RBI...Topped the A.L. with 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI in 2005...Tied for 2nd in A.L. with 33 go-ahead RBI in 2004.

STAR STRUCK: Was elected to start the All-Star Game for the 4th consecutive year in 2008 but was replaced due to injury...Was his 5th straight All-Star selection overall...Voted by fans to start his 3rd straight All-Star Game in 2007, his 2nd at first base...Was first A.L. player with consecutive ASG starts at first base since Jim Thome (1998-99)...Only other Red Sox with 2 ASG starts at first was Foxx (1938; 40)...Was 0-for-2 in July 10 game at San Francisco...Became the 6th Red Sox ever to start in an ASG at first base in 2006, going 0-for-2 on July 11 at Pittsburgh...Was the top vote-getter in 2005, elected as the A.L.'s DH with 4,138,141 votes...Went 2-for-3 in the July 12 game at Detroit...Selected to his first All-Star team as a reserve in 2004 and homered in first official at-bat in 6th inning off Carl Pavano...Also walked twice in the July 13 contest at Houston.

HONOR ROLL: Won 5 consecutive Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Awards from 2003-07 with career total matching Martinez' 5 honors as top DH...Named as the DH on the A.L. Silver Slugger team in 4 straight seasons from 2004-07 and was selected as the DH on 2007 post-season all-star teams chosen by *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News*...Was the only player to rank among the top 5 in the BBWAA A.L. MVP voting between 2003-07: 2003 (5th); 2004 (4th); 2005 (2nd); 2006 (3rd); and 2007 (4th)...Won 3 consecutive Thomas A. Yawkey Awards as the Red Sox MVP from 2004-06 in vote of Boston BBWAA members...Joins Mo Vaughn (4, 1993-96) and Roger Clemens (3, 1990-92) as the only players to receive the Yawkey Award in as many as 3 straight seasons...Won the 2006 Josh Gibson Award, presented by the National Negro Leagues Museum to each league's home run champion.

POST-SEASON PLAY: Has a .293 (68-for-232) average with 12 homers and 47 RBI in 63 career playoff games with Minnesota and Boston...Is tied with Chipper Jones for 4th all-time with 18 post-season doubles and 6th in RBI...Is the Red Sox career leader in playoff runs (39), hits (60), doubles (15), homers (12), RBI (43), total bases (115) and walks (41)...Also ranks among Sox qualifiers (minimum 75 PA) in on-base percentage (3rd, .415), slugging (5th, .567) and batting average (9th, .296).

2008: Batted .186 (8-for-43) with one home run and 5 RBI in all 11 of Boston's postseason games in 2008...Reached base safely in all 4 Division Series games against the Angels, with hits in 3 of those contests going 4-for-17 (.235) with one RBI...Went 0-for-3 in Game 3, but walked 3 times...Logged a .154 (4-for-26) average in the ALCS against Tampa Bay...Tripled in the 7th inning of Game 4 to end an 0-for-14 slide in the post-season, the 2nd-longest of his career...Belted a 3-run homer off Grant Balfour in the 7th inning of Game 5, making the score 7-4 in favor of the Rays, a game the Red Sox would come back to win, 8-7, on J.D. Drew's 9th-inning walk-off single...Ended a 15-game

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 2003-08

RBI

1. Alex Rodriguez	734
2. David Ortiz	731
3. Albert Pujols	720
4. Manny Ramirez	689
5. Mark Teixeira	676

GO-AHEAD RBI

1. Albert Pujols	187
2. David Ortiz	180
3. Vladimir Guerrero	172
4. Miguel Cabrera	164
Alex Rodriguez	164

HOME RUNS

1. Alex Rodriguez	255
2. Albert Pujols	248
3. Adam Dunn	233
4. David Ortiz	231
5. Manny Ramirez	217

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Albert Pujols	510
2. David Ortiz	478
3. Alfonso Soriano	449
4. Mark Teixeira	439
5. Alex Rodriguez	438

TOTAL BASES

1. Albert Pujols	2,165
2. Alex Rodriguez	2,008
3. Alfonso Soriano	1,905
4. David Ortiz	1,886
5. Manny Ramirez	1,859

SLUGGING (Min. 2,000 PA)

1. Barry Bonds	.671
2. Albert Pujols	.637
3. David Ortiz	.598
4. Ryan Howard	.590
5. Manny Ramirez	.586

OPS (Min. 1500 PA)

1. Barry Bonds	1.193
2. Albert Pujols	1.071
3. Manny Ramirez	.997
4. David Ortiz	.996
5. Alex Rodriguez	.977

homerless drought in the post-season, going 61 at-bats since his 6th-inning solo shot in Game 4 of the 2007 ALCS at Cleveland.

2007: Hit .370 (17-46) with 3 homers, 10 RBI, and 14 walks while hitting safely in 12 of Boston's 14 playoff games...Batted safely in first 9 games of post-season at .462 (12-26) before going 5-for-20 in final 5 contests...Hit .714 (5-7) with 6 walks in the 3-game sweep of Los Angeles in the ALDS...Had the highest batting average, on-base percentage (.846), and slugging percentage (1.571) ever in a Division Series (10+ PA) with the most walks and homers (tied) ever in a 3-game DS...Tied the DS record with 4 walks and 2 intentional walks in Game 2...His 6 career DS intentional walks are a record...Homered in Games 1 and 3...Has hit safely in last 11 DS games at .447 (17-38).

MOST RBI IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

No.	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR
19	David Ortiz	BOS	2004
19	Scott Spiezio	ANA	2002
19	Sandy Alomar Jr.	CLE	1997
17	Ivan Rodriguez	FLA	2003
17	Rich Aurilia	SF	2002
17	John Valentin	BOS	1999

ORTIZ

Hit .292 (7-24) with 3 RBI and 6 walks in the 7-game ALCS against Cleveland...Homered in Game 4 at Jacobs Field...Extended his overall post-season hitting streak to 14 games, tied for the 7th-longest all-time, before going 0-for-5 in Game 7 at Fenway Park...Had a .333 (5-15) average with 4 RBI in the 4-game World Series sweep of Colorado...After starting first 12 games of postseason as the DH, played first base in the final 2 World Series contests at Coors Field...Was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in Game 1 victory at Fenway Park.

CAREER: Hit .333 (4-12) in 3 games versus Chicago in 2005 ALDS with Game 3 homer off Freddy Garcia...Was outstanding in Boston's 2004 World Championship run, batting .400 (22-55) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 14 games...RBI total tied Sandy Alomar, Jr. in 1997 and Scott Spiezio in 2002 for most ever in a single postseason and hit total matches the 8th most...Had 3 walk-off game-winning hits, most ever for a player in a single postseason and one more than previous post-season career-best for an individual...Was 6-for-11 (.545) with 4 RBI in ALDS versus Anaheim, ending the series with a 2-run, walk-off 10th-inning homer off Jarrod Washburn in Game 3 on October 8 at Fenway Park...Named the MVP of the ALCS with a .387 (12-31) average, 3 homers, and 11 RBI in 7 games versus the Yankees...Won Games 4 and 5 with walk-off hits, a 12th-inning homer off Paul Quantrill in Game 4 on October 17 and a 14th-inning single off Esteban Loaiza the following night...Also homered off Tom Gordon in Game 5 and Kevin Brown in Game 7...Hit .308 (4-13) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4-game sweep of St. Louis in the World Series...Became 28th player to homer in 1st Series at-bat with 3-run blast off Woody Williams in 1st inning on October 23, the 2nd Red Sox player to accomplish that feat (Jose Santiago, October 4, 1967).

Had a .191 (9-47) average with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 games in 2003 postseason...Was just 2-for-21, going hitless in 1st 16 at-bats, in ALDS versus Oakland before hitting .269 (7-26) in ALCS against New York...Both homers came in ALCS, Game 1, off Mike Mussina and Game 7 off David Wells...Batted .276 (8-29) with 4 RBI in 9 post-season games with Minnesota in 2002.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: After averaging 42 homers, 128 RBI, and 147 games per season over his first 6 years in Boston, appeared in just 109 games due to injuries...Started 108 games as the designated hitter, finishing 2nd on the club with 23 homers, 89 RBI, and 70 walks.

AT THE PLATE: His .264 average was his lowest since a .234 figure with Minnesota in 2001...Was just 3-for-43 (.070) in his first 12 games through April 12, the lowest mark among major league qualifiers at that point...Hit .299 (50-for-167) over his next 42 games and was at .252 when disabled on June 1 with a partially torn tendon sheath in his left wrist.

After return on July 25, batted .277 (57-for-206) with 10 homers and 46 RBI in final 55 games...Was still at .253 on August 10 before batting .358 (24-for-67) over next 19 contests, improving to .274 through September 2...Was 18-80 (.225) over final 21 games...Hit safely in a season-best 9 straight games, April 30-May 9...Had a .336 (43-for-128) average with men in scoring position with a .346 (18-for-52) mark with 2 outs in that situation.

ROUND TRIPPERS: Had his 7th straight season with 20+ homers, including all 6 years with Boston...Is tied with 5 others for the 3rd-most consecutive 20-homer seasons with Boston behind Dwight Evans (9) and Manny Ramirez (8)...Went from 54 homers in 2006 to 23 in 2008, the 4th major leaguer ever to go from 50+ HR to 23 or less in 3-year span...The others: Mickey Mantle, 54 to 15 from 1961-63; Roger Maris, 61 to 23 from 1961-63; and Willie Mays, 52 to 22 from 1965-67.

Homered twice in a game on 3 occasions, May 18 vs. Milwaukee; August 12 vs. Texas (both in first inning); and September 17 at Tampa Bay...Has 33 career multi-homer (all 2 HR) games, 31 with Boston which ranks 3rd in team history...Connected for 8th career grand slam, April 18 vs. Texas...

Had 5 homers off lefthanders to match 2007 total.

Homered once in first 16 games of the season through April 17, then went deep just once in a 27-game period from August 16-September 14...That included a 19-game drought from August 16-September 6, matching his longest with Boston...Had 5 homers in final 10 games.

RUNS BATTED IN: Ended a string of 5 straight 100-RBI seasons with 89 in 2008...Drove in 15 runs over 7 games, April 18-24 and had 16 RBI in last 14 games beginning September 12...Drove in 22 of his 89 RBI against Texas, the most ever for a Red Sox player vs. the Rangers...Had games of 6 (August 12) and 5 (April 18) RBI against Texas...Tied for 3rd in A.L. with 23 RBI in September.

FIRST INNING TO REMEMBER: Had 2 homers and 6 RBI in a 10-run Red Sox first inning on August 12 vs. Texas...Was the 4th player in Red Sox history to hit 2 homers in an inning, joining Nomar Garciaparra (3rd inning on July 23, 2002 -G1 vs. Tampa Bay); Ellis Burks (4th inning on August 27, 1990 at Cleveland); and Bill Regan (4th inning on June 16, 1928 at Chicago)...Was the 54th time in major league history that a player has had 2 home runs in an inning.

The 6 RBI tied an A.L. record for RBI in an inning, done 11 times previously, last by Seattle's Raul Ibanez on August 4, 2008 vs. Minnesota (7th inning)...Marked the 4th time that an A.L. player has had 6 RBI in the first inning...The only player with more than 6 in any inning was St. Louis' Fernando Tatis with 8 on April 23, 1999.

Was the 3rd time that a Red Sox has had 6 RBI in an inning...The others: Carlos Quintana on July 30, 1991 vs. Texas (3rd inning) and Tom McBride August 4, 1945-G2 at Washington (4th inning).

INJURIES: Sustained a partially torn tendon sheath in his left wrist on a swing in the 9th inning on May 31 at Baltimore...Put on the 15-day DL on June 3, retroactive to June 1, and missed a total of 45 games before being activated on July 25...Did not need surgery to repair the injury...Hit .294 (5-17) with 3 homers and 6 RBI in 6 games on rehab assignment, 3 contests each at Pawtucket (July 17-19) and Portland (July 21-23)...Also missed time in April and May with a sore right knee.

2008 NOTES: Did not appear in a game defensively for the first time in his career...Last action at first base was in Game 4 of the 2007 World Series in Colorado...Had his 2nd career sacrifice hit, September 10 vs. Tampa Bay...Had Boston's only hit, a 7th-inning single on May 24 in Oakland.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Led the big leagues with a .445 on-base percentage and topped the A.L. with 88 extra-base hits and 111 walks...Was 2nd in the A.L. in doubles (52) and OPS (1.066), finished 3rd in homers (35-Tied), total bases (341), and slugging (.621), ranked 5th in average (.332), tied for 5th in intentional walks (12), and was 6th in runs (116), and RBI (117)...Set career highs for batting average, doubles, and on-base percentage...Started 140 games at DH and 7 at 1st base.

BATTING: His .332 average was the highest by a Red Sox lefthanded batter since Mo Vaughn (.337) in 1998...Was his 3rd .300 season in the last 4 years with previous career best being .301 in 2004...Hit just .207 in season's first 8 games and was at .291 through May 8...Produced a .398 (39-98) average in his next 27 games to reach a season-high .340 on June 12...Batted .206 (14-68) over next 20 contests, dropping to .307 through July 4...Had a .357 (95-266) average in his last 71 contests with a .389 (56-144) mark in his final 40 games...Was 16-for-29 (.552) in last 8 contests...Had 9 consecutive hits, 3 shy of a major league and team record, and reached base in 11 straight plate appearances, September 26-29...Longest hitting streak was 13 games, July 12-28...Tied career high with 4 hits on 3 occasions, May 9 at Toronto, August 24 at Chicago, and September 27 vs. Minnesota.

WALKS: His 111 walks were 2nd most of career (119 in 2006)...Led A.L. in walks for the 2nd consecutive year, the first Red Sox player to do that since Ted Williams in 4 straight seasons from 1946-49...Joined Adam Dunn as the only players with 100 runs, RBI, and walks in 2007...Has accomplished that feat 3 years in a row, longest streak by a Sox player since 6 for Williams (1941-42; 46-49)...Tied a career best with 4 walks July 7 at Detroit and had 3 in a game 5 times.

BY THE NUMBERS: His 88 extra-base hits tied for the 3rd most in Red Sox history and his 52 doubles now rank 5th...Had the highest on-base percentage for a Red Sox since Manny Ramirez (.450) in 2002...Ranked 4th in the A.L. in batting versus righthanders at .343 (126-367) and in home games at .365 (100-274)...Led the league in on-base percentage (.470) and slugging (.700)

ALL-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS IN ROAD HOME RUNS

SINGLE SEASON

Rk.	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	HR
1.	David Ortiz	BOS	2006	32
	Babe Ruth	NYN	1927	32
3.	Brady Anderson	BAL	1996	31
	Roger Maris	NYN	1961	31
5.	Jim Gentile	BAL	1961	30
	Mickey Mantle	NYN	1961	30

against righthanded pitchers...Also had the A.L.'s best OPS (1.153) after the all-star break.

ODDS AND ENDS: Named the Red Sox' September player of the month after batting .296 with 9 homers and 29 RBI in 26 games...Did not commit an error in 40 chances in his 7 games at first base...Bothered by a sore left shoulder and right knee over season's final 2 months...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on November 6, 2007 to correct the cartilage problem in his right knee...Was ejected by Tony Randazzo on June 15 vs. San Francisco.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Led the A.L. and ranked 2nd in the majors to Ryan Howard with a club-record 54 homers and 137 RBI...Topped the A.L. with 355 total bases and 119 walks while also ranking among the league leaders in intentional walks (2nd, 23), extra-base hits (2nd, 85), slugging percentage (2nd, .636), runs (T3rd, 115), and on-base percentage (T6th, .413)...Was first player to lead his league in homers, RBI, and walks in same season since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1981... Was first A.L. player to do it since Washington's Frank Howard in 1970 and first Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1949...Named A.L. Player of the Month for July, his 2nd career honor, batting .339 (37-for-109) while leading the majors with 14 homers, 35 RBI, 87 total bases, and 21 extra-base hits (tied)...Tied club record for homers in any month (Jackie Jensen, 14 in June 1958) and set team mark for RBI in July, the most by a Red Sox in any month since Nick Esasky's 35 in August 1989...Had 105 RBI through end of July, most in team history, passing 1950 mark shared by Vern Stephens and Ted Williams (104)...Shared A.L. Player of the Week honors for July 31-August 6 with Cleveland's Travis Hafner...Experienced palpitations prior to August 28 games in Oakland and returned to Boston where tests were performed at Massachusetts General Hospital...All tests turned out normal except for changes commonly found in well-trained athletes...Returned on September 5 after missing 8 games...Hit .150 (3-20) in 7 games for the Dominican Republic in the 2006 World Baseball Classic...All 3 hits were homers, March 7 at Venezuela (2) and March 13 at Cuba.

2005: Topped the majors with 148 RBI, led the A.L. with 88 extra-base hits and finished among the league leaders in homers (2nd, 47), walks (2nd, 102), slugging (2nd, .604), runs (3rd, 119), total bases (3rd, 363), on-base percentage (4th, .397), intentional walks (T7th, 9), and doubles (T8th, 40)...Established current career highs for games (159), at-bats (601), runs, hits (180), total bases, and RBI...Won the Players Choice Award as the A.L.'s Most Outstanding Player and was the A.L. Hank Aaron Award recipient...Finished 2nd in the A.L. MVP voting, receiving 307 points behind the Yankees' Alex Rodriguez 331 points...Of 47 homers, 19 either tied the game or gave Boston the lead...Became the 19th player to homer into the center-field batters eye at new Yankee Stadium (beginning 1976), May 29 off Mike Mussina...Hit .303 (64-211) with 22 homers and 60 RBI in final 57 games...Named the A.L. Player of the Month for September, setting club record for homers in the month at 11...Shared A.L. Player of the Week honors with Yankees' Robinson Cano, September 12-18...Started 147 games at DH and 10 at first base.

2004: Led the A.L. with 91 extra-base hits, one shy of the club record set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938... Ranked 2nd in the league with 139 RBI, 351 total bases, a .603 slugging percentage and 41 homers (tied), and placed 3rd with a then career-high 47 doubles...Hit .301 and teamed with Manny Ramirez to join New York's Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth (1927, 1930, 1931) as only A.L. teammates with a .300 average, 40 homers and 100 RBI in one season...Had A.L.'s 4th-highest average with men in scoring position at .350...Logged an extra-base hit in 9 straight games, April 19-29 (9 doubles/2 homers), 2 shy of the A.L. record...Blasted 100th career homer, May 28 vs. Seattle...Homered at least once against 18 of Boston's 19 opponents,

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	12 times, last Sept. 27, 2007 vs. MIN
DOUBLES	
2	33 times, last Sept. 2, 2008 vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	
2	33 times, last Sept. 17, 2008 at TB
RBI	
6	3 times, last August 12, 2008 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED	
4	4 times, last August 12, 2008 vs. TEX
WALKS	
4	4 times, last July 7, 2007 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	
4	6 times, last April 5, 2007 at KC
STOLEN BASES	
1	10 times, last August 2 vs. BAL
HITTING STREAK	
19	July 17-August 6, 2002 with MIN

**MOST RBI BY AN INDIVIDUAL
DH IN A SINGLE SEASON**

No.	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR
143	Edgar Martinez	SEA	2000
141	David Ortiz	BOS	2005
133	Hal McRae	KC	1982
123	David Ortiz	BOS	2006
121	Rusty Staub	DET	1978

Ranked 2nd in the league with 139 RBI, 351 total bases, a .603 slugging percentage and 41 homers (tied), and placed 3rd with a then career-high 47 doubles...Hit .301 and teamed with Manny Ramirez to join New York's Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth (1927, 1930, 1931) as only A.L. teammates with a .300 average, 40 homers and 100 RBI in one season...Had A.L.'s 4th-highest average with men in scoring position at .350...Logged an extra-base hit in 9 straight games, April 19-29 (9 doubles/2 homers), 2 shy of the A.L. record...Blasted 100th career homer, May 28 vs. Seattle...Homered at least once against 18 of Boston's 19 opponents,

the exception being San Diego...Named A.L. Player of the Week for June 21-27 after batting .440 with 4 homers and 9 RBI...Started 111 games as the DH and 32 at first base.

2003: In first season with Red Sox ranked 3rd in the A.L. with a .592 slugging percentage and 16 game-winning RBI, was 9th with 8 sacrifice flies, and placed 10th with 39 doubles...Drove in a run every 4.4 at-bats, 2nd in the league, and homered every 14.5 trips, 5th best...Started 73 games at DH and 44 at first base...Appeared in just 31 of Boston's first 54 games through end of May with .272 average, 2 homers, and 19 RBI before moving into starting lineup on regular basis with trade of Shea Hillenbrand to Arizona...Hit .293 with 29 homers and 82 RBI in 97 games the rest of year...Homed in 6 straight starts, August 23-30...Of 129 hits, 72 (56%) went for extra bases.

2002: Ranked 3rd on the Twins with 20 homers and 75 RBI in final season with club...Started 95 games as the DH and 13 at first base...Hit safely in career-high 19 straight games, July 17-August 6...Scored a run in 11 consecutive contests, July 17-28...Was on disabled list, April 19-May 13 after having surgery to remove bone chips from his left knee...Led Dominican Republic to the Caribbean World Series championship and was named series MVP after batting .480 with 2 homers and 11 RBI...Hit .351 with 4 homers and 23 RBI for Escogido in the DR's regular winter season.

2001: Limited to just 89 games due to injury but finished 3rd on the Twins with 18 homers in just 303 at-bats, one every 16.8 trips...Started 78 games at DH and 7 at first base...Was disabled after undergoing right wrist surgery on May 17 and was not activated until July 21...Appeared in 14 games with 3 minor league clubs on rehab assignment from July 5-20...Homed in 3 straight games, September 2-5, including first career 2-homer contest, September 5 at Texas.

2000: Started 87 games as DH and 25 at first base...Finished 2nd on the Twins in doubles (36), 3rd in walks (57), 4th in homers (10), and 5th in RBI (63)...Hit .423 (33-78) against lefties...Had 8 hits in 8 at-bats, July 18-21, including a 4-hit game, July 19 vs. Chicago.

1999: Spent most of season at Triple-A Salt Lake, leading the Pacific Coast League with 110 RBI and tying for first with 68 extra-base hits...Tied for 2nd in the league with 79 walks, ranked 3rd with 291 total bases and a .491 OBP, was 4th with a .590 slugging percentage and tied for 4th with 35 doubles and 30 homers...Selected to both *Baseball America's* Triple-A and PCL all-star teams...Was promoted to Minnesota on September 20 and went 0-for-20 in 10 games.

1998: Started 68 games at first base and 10 as the DH in first full big league season...Ranked among A.L. rookie leaders in walks (2nd, 39), doubles (T5th, 20), RBI (T5th, 46), and extra-base hits (T6th, 29)...Was disabled from May 10-July 9 after fracturing the hamate bone in his right wrist...Had 11-game stint on rehab assignment at Triple-A Salt Lake...Homed in first 2 games after being activated, July 11-12.

1997: Advanced from Single-A to the majors in first season in the Twins organization...Won the Sherry Robertson Award as Minnesota's minor league player of the year, batting .317 with 30 homers and 130 RBI in 140 games with 3 clubs...Led all Twins farmhands in hits (187), doubles (41), total bases (328), and RBI and tied for first in homers...Opened season with 11-game hitting streak at Single-A Fort Myers and was the organization's April player of the month with .319 average, 5 homers, and 25 RBI...Promoted to Double-A New Britain on June 7 and drove in 56 runs in 69 games...Moved to Triple-A Salt Lake on August 21...Joined Minnesota on September 2 and debuted as pinch-hitter that night at Chicago's Wrigley Field...Doubled off the Cubs' Mark Pisciotta the following day for first hit and hit first homer off Julio Santana on September 14 at Texas.

1996: In final season with Seattle organization, ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 156 hits and 248 total bases at Single-A Wisconsin...Was also among the league leaders in hits (3rd, 156),

RED SOX ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON LEADERS

HOME RUNS

1. David Ortiz, 2006	54
2. Jimmie Foxx, 1938	50
3. David Ortiz, 2005	47
4. Jim Rice, 1978	46
5. Manny Ramirez, 2005	45

RBI

1. Jimmie Foxx, 1938	175
2. Vern Stephens, 1949	159
Ted Williams, 1949	159
4. David Ortiz, 2005	148
5. Ted Williams, 1939	145

DOUBLES

1. Earl Webb, 1931	67
2. Nomar Garciaparra, 2002	56
3. Dustin Pedroia, 2008	54
4. Tris Speaker, 1912	53
5. David Ortiz, 2007	52

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Jimmie Foxx, 1931	92
2. David Ortiz, 2004	91
3. David Ortiz, 2007	88
4. David Ortiz, 2005	88
5. Manny Ramirez, 2004	87

average (4th, 322), RBI (4th, 93), and doubles (4th, 34)...Played in the league all-star game...Was selected as the Midwest League's most exciting player and best defensive first baseman.

1995: Was selected as team MVP of Rookie Arizona Mariners...Led Arizona League in doubles (18), extra-base hits (26), total bases (99), and RBI (37-tied), was 2nd in slugging (.538), 3rd in hits (61), 4th in average (.332), and 5th in on-base percentage (.403)...Was named to league all-star team...Led league first basemen with .989 fielding percentage and 27 assists.

1994: Appeared in 53 games for Arizona Mariners...Topped Arizona League first basemen in games (44), total chances (393), and putouts (372).

1993: Made pro debut with Seattle's club in the Dominican Summer League, hitting .264 with 7 homers and 31 RBI in 61 games.

PERSONAL

David and his wife, the former Tiffany Brick, have 2 daughters, Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01) and a son D'Angelo (7/10/04)...Graduated from Estudia Espillat High School in the Dominican Republic, where he played baseball and basketball...Splits the off-season between the Dominican Republic and Massachusetts...Batting cages at the Red Sox Dominican Academy were dedicated in his name in December 2006...His autobiography, *Big Papi—My Story of Big Dreams and Big Hits* made the *New York Times* Best Seller List in the spring of 2007...Is a national spokesman for Reebok, Sharp, Vitamin Water, and XM Satellite Radio.

DAVID IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2008, David was honored by UNICEF with the Children's Champion Award; hosted with wife Tiffany the inaugural David Ortiz Celebrity Golf Classic in the Dominican Republic December 4th-7th raising \$300,000 for the David Ortiz Children's Fund; shot a PSA with Boston Mayor Tom Menino which highlighted summer youth programs and activities; and met with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...Was the Red Sox' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2006 and 2007...In December 2007, conducted a flood relief drive in conjunction with Stop & Stop for the victims of Hurricane Noel in the Dominican Republic...Has worked diligently on behalf of the residents of his hometown of Haina, Dominican Republic, helping to provide the town with a new ambulance and a youth baseball field in 2007...Joined with the Red Sox Foundation to make a \$200,000.00 donation in December 2006 to Hospital General de la Plaza de la Salud in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic with funds to be used for children's heart surgeries...Funds for the hospital were raised by several Boston-area events in 2006, Big Papi's Power Hitting Clinic for Kids and Big Papi's Celebrity Mixer...Also raised funds through on-line auctions of 50th and 52nd home run baseballs in 2006...Is an active member of the Boston Action Team, a national youth volunteer initiative administered by the Major League Baseball Players Trust and Volunteers of America that is actively recruiting the next generation of volunteers...Donated \$50,000.00 to Hurricane Katrina Relief Fund in 2005 and raised funds for flood victims in the Dominican Republic and Haiti in 2004.

CAREER WALK-OFF HITS WITH THE RED SOX

David Ortiz has 16 regular-season walk-off hits in his career, 13 with the Red Sox...9 of the 16 hits have been home runs, 8 with the Red Sox...He also had 3 post-season walk-off hits in 2004, 2 of which were home runs.

DATE	INNING	OPPONENT	PITCHER	TYPE OF HIT
9/12/07	9	Tampa Bay	Reyes	Home Run
7/31/06	9	Cleveland	Carmona	Home Run
7/29/06	11	L.A. Angels	Romero	Single
6/26/06	12	Philadelphia	Condrey	Single
6/24/06	10	Philadelphia	Gordon	Home Run
6/11/06 (1)	9	Texas	Otsuka	Home Run
9/29/05	9	Toronto	Batista	Single
9/6/05	9	L.A. Angels	Shields	Home Run
6/2/05	9	Baltimore	Ryan	Home Run
10/18/04 (ALCS 5)	14	N.Y. Yankees	Loaiza	Single
10/17/04 (ALCS 4)	12	N.Y. Yankees	Quantrill	Home Run
10/8/04 (ALDS 3)	10	L.A. Angels	Washburn	Home Run
6/11/04	9	L.A. Dodgers	Martin	Single
4/11/04	12	Toronto	A. Lopez	Home Run
9/23/03	10	Baltimore	Ainsworth	Home Run
7/26/03	9	N.Y. Yankees	Benitez	Single

Italics - Post-season walk-off hits

DAVID ORTIZ, *continued*

DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Peoria	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	Peoria	.332	48	184	30	61	18	4	4	37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Ft. Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
1999	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	Gulf Coast	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Ft. Myers	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.300	159	601	119	180	40	1	47	148	0	9	1	102	124	1	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.287	151	558	115	160	29	2	54	137	0	5	4	119	117	1	0	2
2007	BOSTON	.332	149	549	116	182	52	1	35	117	0	3	4	111	103	3	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
	Portland	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.287	1301	4631	812	1329	345	13	289	969	2	50	24	721	973	10	3	20
Minor League Totals		.310	531	1955	325	606	142	12	90	398	3	22	16	228	475	13	18	59
Red Sox Totals		.297	846	3154	597	936	237	10	231	731	1	30	15	535	634	6	1	11

- 1992 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on November 28
- 1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins as the player to be named in the August 29, 1996 trade for INF Dave Hollins on September 13
- 2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on January 22

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	.810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	BOSTON	.369	.592	.961	265	9
2004	BOSTON	.380	.603	.983	351	12
2005	BOSTON	.397	.604	1.001	363	13
2006	BOSTON	.413	.636	1.049	355	12
2007	BOSTON	.445	.621	1.066	341	16
2008	BOSTON	.369	.507	.877	211	11
Major League Totals		.382	.554	.937	2567	108

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.321	8	28	7	9	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.285	33	123	20	35	6	2	7	26	0	2	2	19	34	0	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.296	22	81	12	24	8	0	4	13	0	0	0	16	22	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	A.L., Houston	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
2005	A.L., Detroit	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	A.L., Pitt.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	A.L., San Fran.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	A.L., Bronx	Selected--Did Not Play																
All-Star Game Totals		.375	4	8	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	Dominican Rep.	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	70	69	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	BOSTON	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
2004	BOSTON	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23
2005	BOSTON	1B	.976	10	10	69	11	2	82	8
2006	BOSTON	1B	.971	10	10	62	6	2	70	8
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	7	7	37	3	0	40	3
Career Totals		1B	.989	238	226	1717	147	20	1884	151

DAVID ORTIZ, continued

2008					CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS										
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI				
.264	416	110	23	89	TOTALS	.287	4631	1329	289	969										
.324	37	12	1	10	vs. BAL	.273	436	119	24	91	Camden Yards	.260	223	58	11	45				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	.253	79	20	4	24	Fenway Park	.318	1634	520	105	401				
.333	24	8	0	4	vs. CWS	.315	298	94	20	58	U.S. Cellular Field	.288	163	47	15	37				
.318	22	7	1	2	vs. CLE	.275	291	80	16	53	Progressive Field	.239	159	38	9	25				
.250	28	7	2	4	vs. DET	.257	249	64	17	63	Comerica Park	.288	118	34	13	32				
.172	29	5	0	4	vs. KC	.268	298	80	11	47	Kauffman Stadium	.253	146	37	5	23				
.318	22	7	2	5	vs. LAA	.261	261	68	18	60	Angel Stadium	.204	98	20	7	16				
.250	16	4	0	1	vs. MIN	.346	107	37	9	23	Metrodome	.271	817	221	21	131				
.268	41	11	1	5	vs. NYY	.313	441	138	25	90	Old Yankee Stadium	.316	212	67	16	35				
.152	33	5	2	3	vs. OAK	.266	278	74	13	41	McAfee Coliseum	.237	139	33	7	22				
.273	11	3	1	1	vs. SEA	.262	271	71	20	54	Safeco Field	.265	136	36	9	24				
.243	37	9	3	11	vs. TB	.304	434	132	34	99	Tropicana Field	.304	207	63	23	52				
.385	39	15	5	22	vs. TEX	.300	297	89	20	71	Rangers Ballpark	.284	141	40	11	30				
.179	67	12	2	9	vs. TOR	.279	494	138	31	104	Rogers Centre	.256	250	64	20	56				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.286	7	2	0	0	Chase Field	.286	7	2	0	0				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.319	47	15	5	9	Turner Field	.240	25	6	5	7				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.222	18	4	2	3	Wrigley Field	.273	11	3	2	3				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	.214	14	3	0	5	Great American	--	--	--	--	--				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.381	21	8	1	5	Coors Field	.364	11	4	1	5				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.313	32	10	4	9	Dolphin Stadium	.444	9	4	3	5				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.300	20	6	0	6	Minute Maid Park	.333	9	3	0	1				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.333	12	4	1	4	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--				
.500	10	5	3	8	vs. MIL	.310	42	13	5	13	Miller Park	.400	10	4	1	4				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.385	13	5	1	2	Shea Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.304	56	17	5	16	Citizens Bank Park	.333	21	7	2	6				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.280	25	7	0	2	PNC Park	.222	9	2	0	0				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.406	32	13	1	7	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.292	24	7	0	1	PETCO Park	.091	11	1	0	1				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.333	21	7	1	5	AT&T Park	.333	15	5	1	4				
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.308	13	4	1	4	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--				
.252	210	53	13	43	Before Break	.290	2258	655	132	480										
.277	206	57	10	46	After Break	.284	2373	674	157	489										
.184	103	19	5	21	March/April	.265	770	204	48	155	Grand Slams (8)									
.318	107	34	8	22	May	.293	693	203	28	146	Last: April 18, 2008 vs. TEX									
--	--	--	--	--	June	.305	590	180	34	125	off Luis Mendoza									
.391	23	9	1	4	July	.322	738	238	54	166										
.278	97	27	3	19	August	.264	934	247	61	186	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (3)									
.244	86	21	6	23	Sept./Oct.	.284	906	257	64	191	Last: April 27, 2003 at LAA									
.000	1	0	0	0	as PH	.194	67	13	3	16	off Mickey Callaway									
.264	416	110	23	89	as DH	.291	3739	1087	248	806										
.279	312	87	18	70	vs. RHP	.295	3277	966	225	707	Extra-Inning Home Runs (8)									
.221	104	23	5	19	vs. LHP	.268	1354	363	64	262	Last: June 24, 2006 vs. PHI									
.336	128	43	11	71	RISP	.304	1333	405	60	652	off Tom Gordon									
.400	10	4	1	12	Bases Loaded	.374	115	43	8	139										
.295	200	59	12	54	Home	.306	2340	717	124	512	Game-Ending Home Runs (9)									
.236	216	51	11	35	Road	.267	2291	612	165	457	Last: September 12, 2007 vs. TB									
.243	103	25	8	25	Day	.276	1324	366	87	282	off Al Reyes									
.272	313	85	15	64	Night	.291	3307	963	202	687										
.288	340	98	19	77	Grass	.294	3324	977	224	727										
.158	76	12	4	12	Turf	.269	1307	352	65	242										


Grand Slams (8)
Last: April 18, 2008 vs. TEX
off Luis Mendoza

Pinch-Hit Home Runs (3)
Last: April 27, 2003 at LAA
off Mickey Callaway

Extra-Inning Home Runs (8)
Last: June 24, 2006 vs. PHI
off Tom Gordon

Game-Ending Home Runs (9)
Last: September 12, 2007 vs. TB
off Al Reyes

2-Home Run Games (33)
Last: September 17, 2008 at TB



FULL NAME: Jonathan Robert Papelbon

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: November 23, 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA

RESIDES: Jacksonville, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 64 days

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 4th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Joe Mason (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

58 JONATHAN PAPELBON RHP

PAPELBON

CAREER NOTES

THE CLOSER: Had a career-best 41 saves in 2008, the 3rd-highest single-season total in Red Sox history behind Tom Gordon (46 in 1998) and Derek Lowe (42 in 2000)...Has at least 35 saves in each of the last 3 seasons, joining Francisco Rodriguez and Joe Nathan as the only major league hurlers to accomplish the feat...His 113 saves since 2006 rank 3rd in the majors over that span behind Rodriguez's 149 and Trevor Hoffman's 118...Is the first Red Sox pitcher with more than one 30+ save season and ranks 2nd in club history with 113 career saves, trailing Bob Stanley (132).

Is one of 4 pitchers ever with 30 or more saves in each of his first 3 full major league seasons, joining Billy Koch (4), Kazuhiro Sasaki (3) and Todd Worrell (3)...Posted his 100th save in his 176th career game, July 13, 2008 vs. Baltimore, the 2nd-fewest games ever to reach that mark behind Sasaki, who did it in 160 outings...His 88.3 (113-for-128) career save percentage is 6th among active pitchers with at least 100 saves and 2nd all-time among Red Sox hurlers with 50 or more saves behind Tom Gordon (93.2).

STELLAR STATS: Owns a career ERA of 1.84 (47 ER/230.0 IP), the 2nd-lowest in major league history since 1900 among pitchers with at least 200.0 innings...Only Ed Walsh ranks higher on that list at 1.82 (598 ER/2964.1 IP)...Mariano Rivera ranks 2nd among active pitchers at 2.29 (260 ER/1023.2 IP)...Is 5th among that group with a .194 (161-for-832) opponents batting average since complete data was first available in 1921...Ranks 13th all-time and 10th among active pitchers (minimum 200.0 IP) with a ratio of 10.57 strikeouts per 9 innings (270 K's/230.0 IP).

ALL-STAR: Named to the A.L. All-Star team for the 3rd year in a row in 2008...Is the 4th Red Sox to earn All-Star honors in each of his first 3 big league seasons joining Frank Malzone (1957-59), Carlton Fisk (1972-74) and Fred Lynn (1975-77)...Allowed a hit and an unearned run with 2 K's in the 8th inning of the A.L.'s 5-4, 15-inning win at Yankee Stadium on July 15, 2008...Gave up one hit and fanned 2 over 1.0 scoreless frame in the July 10, 2007 game at San Francisco...Received the most votes (283) of any relief pitcher in 2006 balloting conducted by A.L. managers, coaches, and players...Was the 2nd Sox rookie hurler ever named an A.L. All-Star, joining Don Schwall in 1961 (2nd game)...Did not play in the July 11 contest at Pittsburgh's PNC Park.

HONOR ROLL: Chosen by the Boston BBWAA chapter as the Red Sox Fireman of the Year from 2006-08...Selected as the 2007 MLB Top Closer in fan voting by mlb.com This Year in Baseball Awards...Named the 2nd-team relief pitcher on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team in 2006 and 2007...Given the 2007 Babe Ruth World Series Hero Award from the New York BBWAA chapter...Tabbed the 2006 Red Sox Pitcher and Rookie of the Year in by the Boston BBWAA chapter...Joined Don Schwall (1961) and Dick Radatz (1962) as the only rookies to ever capture Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors, the first full-time reliever to win the award since Bob Stanley in 1983...Was the first fulltime reliever to win the Rookie award since Radatz in 1962...Placed 2nd in 2006 BBWAA A.L. Rookie of the Year voting with 63

ALL-TIME RED SOX LEADERS		
SINGLE-SEASON SAVES		
SV	PITCHER	YEAR
46	Tom Gordon	1998
42	Derek Lowe	2000
41	Jonathan Papelbon	2008
40	Jeff Reardon	1991
40	Ugueth Urbina	2002
37	Jonathan Papelbon	2007
35	Jonathan Papelbon	2006
CAREER SAVES		
SV	PITCHER	YEARS
132	Bob Stanley	1977-89
113	Jonathan Papelbon	2005-08
104	Dick Radatz	1962-66
91	Ellis Kinder	1948-55
88	Jeff Reardon	1990-92

points behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (133).

POSTSEASON: Has thrown 25.0 scoreless innings over 16 career post-season appearances, the most career innings in history without allowing a run...Is the 2nd-longest scoreless innings streak to begin a post-season career behind Christy Mathewson's 28.0 shutout frames from 1905-11 and the longest overall playoff scoreless streak since Mariano Rivera's major league record 33.1 innings from 1998-2000...Is tied with John Rocker (2 R/O ER/20.2 IP) for the lowest career post-season ERA (0.00) among pitchers with more than 20.0 innings...Has 7 saves in 8 post-season

tries, the most in Red Sox history...Of the 90 batters he has faced in his playoff career, only 16 have reached base via hit or walk...Has gone more than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 16 post-season outings.

2008: Pitched in 7 of Boston's 11 playoff games, going 1-0 with 3 saves in 4 opportunities over 10.1 scoreless frames...Gave up 3 hits and walked 2 (one intentional) with 13 K's, including at least one in each of his outings...Pitched in each of the first 3 games of the ALCS against the Angels, going 1-0 with a save in 5.0 scoreless innings...Took his first career blown save in the postseason, allowing an inherited runner to score on a sac fly in the 8th inning of Game 2...Retired the side in the bottom of the 9th to earn the win as J.D. Drew gave Boston the lead with a 2-run blast in the top of the frame...Made 4 ALCS appearances against Tampa Bay, recording saves in Games 1 and 6 while blanking the Rays over 5.1 innings.

2007: Pitched 10.2 shutout innings in 7 games during Boston's 2007 championship run, the 2nd most scoreless frames ever by a Boston hurler in a single postseason to Pedro Martinez's 17.0 in 1999...Converted all 4 save opportunities, those coming in his last 4 outings of the 2007 playoffs and all more than 1.0 inning...Were the most saves ever for a Red Sox in a postseason...Pitched 1.1 innings to win ALDS Game 2 vs. Los Angeles...Appeared in 3 ALCS games working a total of 5.0 innings and saving the 7th and deciding game against Cleveland in Boston...Worked 4.1 innings in the World Series while earning saves in Games 2, 3, and 4...Was just the 6th pitcher ever with at least 3 saves in a single World Series...Recorded final out of Series with strikeout of Seth Smith...Picked Matt Holliday off first base for final out in 8th inning of Game 2.

2005: Pitched 4.0 scoreless innings over 2 outings (Games 2 and 3) in the ALDS against Chicago.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Continued as one of the majors' top closers, placing 3rd in the A.L. with a career-high 41 saves...Established career bests for appearances (67), wins (5), and innings (69.1)...Led the Red Sox staff in relief wins and strikeouts (77), was 2nd in relief innings, and 3rd in games...His 2.34 ERA was a career high but was the lowest figure of any pitcher on the staff...Earned his 3rd straight All-Star selection, one of 4 Red Sox to do so in each of their first 3 full seasons.

LEADERBOARD: Ranked among A.L. relief leaders in games finished (2nd, 62), fewest walks per 9.0 innings (2nd, 1.04), strikeout-to-walk ratio (2nd, 9.63), save percentage (4th, 89.1), opponents on-base percentage (5th, .245), fewest base runners per 9 innings (6th, 8.57), strikeouts (T6th, 77) and K's per 9 innings (10th, 10.00)...Permitted just 4 of 30 inherited runners to score, a 13.3 percent success rate that ranked 3rd among A.L. relief pitchers.

SAVE THE DAY: His 41 saves rank 3rd in team history behind Tom Gordon's 46 in 1998 and Derek Lowe's 42 in 2000...Was successful in 89.1 percent (41-for-46) of his save tries, 4th in the A.L....Converted his first 10 save attempts before failing in consecutive opportunities for the 2nd time

in his career, May 7 at Detroit and May 9 at Minnesota, taking the loss in both games...Was successful on 20 of last 21 tries beginning June 24...Earned saves in 5 straight outings twice...Had 11 saves of more than 1.0 inning, tops in the majors and most by a Red Sox since Lowe (13) in 2000.

SAVES FOR: 10—Daisuke Matsuzaka; 6—Jon Lester; 5—Justin Masterson and Tim Wakefield; 3—Mike Timlin; 2—David Aardsma, Josh Beckett, and Hideki Okajima; 1—Paul Byrd, Bartolo Colon, Manny Delcarmen, Javier Lopez, and Chris Smith.

BREAKDOWN: Allowed an earned run in 15 of 67 games...

MOST CAREER POST-SEASON INNINGS WITHOUT ALLOWING A RUN

IP	PITCHER	YEARS
25.0	Jonathan Papelbon	2005, 2007-08
20.0	Joe Niekro	1980-81, 1987
16.1	Dennis Cook	1996-97, 1999-2000
15.2	Duster Mails	1920
12.0	Sammy Stewart	1979, 1983

LOWEST MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER ERA SINCE 1900

MINIMUM 200.0 IP		
ERA	IP	PITCHER
1.82	2,964.1	Ed Walsh
1.84	230.0	Jonathan Papelbon
1.89	2,327.0	Addie Joss
2.02	1,067.1	Jack Pfeister
2.03	1,436.1	Joe Wood

Permitted 16 of 67 first batters to reach base, with a .227 (15-for-66) opponents batting average in those situations... Posted a 1.65 ERA (3 ER/16.1 IP) in his first 15 games, then compiled a 2.96 mark (8 ER/24.1 IP) over next 26 outings and had a 2.43 ERA (11 ER/40.2 IP) at the All-Star break... Permitted one unearned run in 20.2 innings over the next 18 contests and was at 1.62 through September 8... Issued 7 runs in 8.1 innings in his last 8 appearances, including 3 runs in 1.0 inning in last outing, September 28 (D) vs. New York to lift ERA from 1.98 to 2.34... Posted a 2.39 ERA (10 ER/37.2 IP) in 36 games at Fenway Park and a 2.27 mark (8 ER/31.2 IP) in 31 road games... Held opponents to a .223 (58-for-260) batting average, including .210 (26-for-124) vs. righthanded batters and .235 (32-for-136) against lefties.

2008 NOTES: Worked more than one inning 13 times after doing so on just 4 occasions in 2007... Season high was 2.0 frames, August 1 vs. Oakland and August 24 at Toronto... Held foes to a 1-for-15 mark with 7 strikeouts in the 8th inning... Fanned 3 batters in a game 6 times... Did not surrender a walk over 29 games (31.1 IP) from July 6-September 25 before issuing a free pass in his final outing on September 27... Is the longest such streak by any Red Sox reliever since 1956, and the longest in the A.L. since a 31-game run by Mariano Rivera from June 26-August 31, 2005... Worked on 3 straight days on 3 occasions.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Tied for 6th in the A.L. with 37 saves and ranked 8th with 53 games finished... Had the lowest opponents batting average (.146) and highest strikeouts/9 innings ratio (12.96) among all qualifying major league relievers with the 7th-best ERA (1.85)... Finished 3rd on the staff in appearances (59) while allowing a run just 9 times.

THE BREAKDOWN: After pitching in starting rotation for most of spring training, returned to closer's role on March 22... Opened the season with 9.1 scoreless innings in his first 9 games and posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP) over his first 14 games through May 17... Issued 3 runs in 7.0 innings in his next 7 outings before putting together 8.2 scoreless frames in next 8 games through June 29... Allowed 4 runs in 7.2 innings in next 8 games before pitching 16.2 scoreless innings with 2 hits allowed in 16 outings, August 1-September 12... Allowed 3 runs in 2.2 innings over consecutive games, September 14 and 18 before working 3.1 scoreless frames in last 4 outings.

SAVES: His 37 saves were the 5th most in Red Sox history... Converted 92.5 percent (37-for-40)

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT PER 9 INNING RATIOS IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

— MINIMUM 50.0 IP —

K/9 IP	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
13.20	Pedro Martinez, BOS	1999
13.18	Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	2004
13.01	Armando Benitez, BAL	1997
12.96	Jonathan Papelbon, BOS	2007
12.80	B.J. Ryan, BAL	2005

LOWEST OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

— MINIMUM 50.0 IP —

AVG	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
.136	Jeff Nelson, SEA	2001
.143	Grant Balfour, TB	2008
.146	Jonathan Papelbon, BOS	2007
.147	Troy Percival, CAL	1995
.149	Troy Percival, CAL	1996

MOST SAVES IN A SINGLE WORLD SERIES

SV-OPP	APP	PITCHER, CLUB	Year
4-4	5	John Wetteland, NYY	1996
3-4	4	Roy Face, PIT	1960
3-4	5	Kent Tekulve, PIT	1979
3-3*	3	Mariano Rivera, NYY	1998
3-3	3	Troy Percival, ANA	2002
3-3*	3	Jonathan Papelbon, BOS	2007

* Four-Game Series

PAPELBON

of his save tries, the 3rd-best rate in the majors (20 or more save opportunities) behind 95.2 percent (40-for-42) for Seattle's J.J. Putz and 94.1 percent (32-for-34) for St. Louis' Jason Isringhausen and the 3rd-best mark in club history... Converted all 8 save tries in April before blown save on May 1 vs. Oakland... Also had streaks of 15 and 12 straight conversions with other blown saves coming on July 28 at Tampa Bay and September 14 vs. New York... Saved games for Tim Wakefield (9), Daisuke Matsuzaka (8), Josh Beckett (6); Curt Schilling (3); Clay Buchholz (2), Hideki Okajima (2), Jon Lester (2), Julian Tavarez (2), Eric Gagne (1), Javier Lopez (1) and Mike Timlin (1).

STRIKEOUTS: Fanned 84 batters in 58.1 innings with his 12.96 strikeouts/9 innings ratio ranking as the 4th highest in A.L. history among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings... Recorded at least one strikeout in 47 of 59 games with 2 or more 32 times... Had a season-best 3 K's 5 times, striking out the side on 3 occasions.

MR. STINGY: His .146 (30-for-205) opponents average was the 5th-lowest in history among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings... Previous

Sox record was .167 by Pedro Martinez in 2000...Opponents had one hit in 45 at-bats from July 28-September 9, going 0-for-26 from August 17-September 9...Held lefties to a .104 (12-115) clip, lowest in the majors among hurlers with at least 50.0 innings...Kept lefties hitless in 34 consecutive at-bats in the 2nd half, the majors' longest such streak in 2007...Held first batters to a .093 (5-for-54) average...Among A.L. relievers with at least 50.0 innings, ranked first in lowest opponents slugging percentage (.244) and 3rd in opponents on-base percentage (.219), on-base percentage for first batters (.169), and lowest batting average with runner in scoring position (.132).

2007 NOTES: Did not allow any of first 12 inherited runners to score before 5 of last 7 crossed the plate...Posted a 1.27 ERA (4 ER/28.1 IP) and converted 20 of 21 saves in 28 road games...Had a string of 21.0 consecutive road scoreless innings over 2 seasons ended with lone blown save on July 7 at Detroit...Worked on consecutive days 8 times including 3 straight days, September 2-4...Longest regular season outing was 1.2 innings on April 8 at Texas and June 27 at Seattle...Earned his lone victory on September 12 against Tampa Bay, his 1st since August 12, 2006 vs. Baltimore.

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE ROOKIE SAVES LEADERS

SV	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
37	Kazuhiro Sasaki, SEA	2000
36	Todd Worrell, STL	1986
35	Jonathan Papelbon, BOS	2006
31	Billy Koch, TOR	1999

2006 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Ranked 8th in the A.L. with 35 saves, 3rd-most ever for a major league rookie, and was 10th with 49 games finished despite missing the final month of the season with right shoulder soreness...Issued 7 earned runs in 68.1 innings for a 0.92 ERA, 8th lowest in major league history among pitchers with at least 50 innings...Began the season as a set-up man before becoming the closer in the 3rd game of the year, earning first major league save on April 5 at Texas...Worked 15.1 scoreless innings over his first 14 appearances, the longest scoreless innings streak by a Red Sox rookie to open a season since Vaughn Eshelman (18.0 IP) in 1995...Put together 21.2 scoreless innings in 19 outings, May 4-June 24...Left after facing 3 batters on September 1 vs. Toronto after feeling discomfort in right shoulder, caused by a slippage in the joint and fatigue in the shoulder...Did not pitch the rest of the season.

A GREAT APRIL: Won the A.L. Rookie of the Month and the DHL Presents the Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month Award for April...Pitched 14.1 scoreless innings and led the majors with 10 saves in his 13 appearances...Set a major league rookie record and a team record for saves in April, one shy of the major league rookie mark for any month...Was also the first rookie in history to earn 10 saves in April after entering the season without a career major league save.

SAVES: His 35 saves were 3rd most ever for a major league rookie behind 37 for Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki in 2000 and 36 for St. Louis' Todd Worrell in 1986...Eclipsed Red Sox rookie record of 24 set by Radatz in 1962...Converted 35 of his 41 save opportunities, an 85.4 percent success rate that ranked 9th in the A.L...Was successful on season's first 20 save tries before blown save on June 9 versus Texas, the longest streak to open a season in Red Sox history and by a major league rookie...Also established a ML rookie mark with 9 saves in May.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: At 0.92, recorded the 8th-lowest single-season ERA in major league history among pitchers with at least 50 innings...

LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON ERA IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY SINCE 1900

MINIMUM 50.0 IP			
ERA	ER/IP	PITCHER, CLUB	Year
0.61	5/73.1	Dennis Eckersley, OAK	1990
0.72	4/50.1	Rob Murphy, CIN*	1986
0.83	5/54.0	Nick Maddox, PIT*	1907
0.83	5/54.0	Earl Hamilton, PIT	1918
0.87	5/52.0	Bill Henry, CIN	1964
0.89	5/50.2	Dennys Reyes, MIN	2006
0.90	14/140.1	Ferdie Schupp, NYG	1916
0.92	7/68.1	Jonathan Papelbon, BOS*	2006
0.95	8/76.0	Chris Hammond, ATL	2002
1.00	25/224.2	Dutch Leonard, BOS	1914

* Rookie

Was the 3rd-best figure among rookies to Cincinnati's Tom Murphy (0.72 in 1986) and Pittsburgh's Nick Maddox (0.83 in 1907)...Was also the lowest in Red Sox history, bettering Dutch Leonard's 0.96 in 1914...Held opponents to a .167 (40-240) average, 2nd in the majors (50 or more innings)...Held opposition to .211 on-base percentage and 7.11 baserunners per 9 innings, both the lowest in Sox history (Martinez, .213 and 7.22 in 2000)...Had 75 strikeouts in 68.1 innings, an average of 9.88 per 9 innings, the 3rd-best in Sox rookie history (50 or more innings) behind 10.40 for Radatz in 1962 and 10.01 for Ken Brett in 1970.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2005: Began season at Double-A Portland

before finishing the year in the Red Sox bullpen...Combined to go 6-4, 2.59 (33 ER/114.2 IP) in 21 games/18 starts with Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Was 3-1, 2.65 in 17 games over 2 stints with Boston, going 3-1, 3.00 (6 ER/18.0 IP) in 14 relief outings and posting no record and a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 3 starts, all Red Sox wins...Called up from Portland on July 31 and made his major league debut that night in start vs. Minnesota...Allowed 4 hits and 3 runs (2 ER) with a career-high 7 K's in 5.1 innings without a decision in Boston's 4-3 win...Returned to the minors on August 2 but was recalled for remainder of year on August 16...Posted a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) in his next w starts before moving to the bullpen...Recorded first major league win with 3 hitless frames on September 12 at Toronto...Went 5-2, 2.48 in 14 starts at Portland...Ranked 2nd in ERA and 6th in K's (83) at time of July 4 promotion to Pawtucket...Named to Eastern League all-star game...Was 1-2, 3.57 in 4 starts for the PawSox.

2004: Ranked 2nd in Florida State League in ERA (2.64) and strikeouts (153) and placed 3rd in wins (12) at Single-A Sarasota...Earned team's pitcher of the year honors...Led Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts...Was selected to pitch in FSL all-star game and to post-season all-star team...Named the Red Sox minor league pitcher of the month for both April (2-1, 2.95) and July (3-0, 1.30).

2003: Spent 1st pro season at Single-A Lowell...Averaged 9.9 strikeouts per 9 innings... Issued one hit and no runs with 5 strikeouts in 2.0 innings in pro debut on June 24 versus Vermont...Worked consecutive 3-inning shutout outings versus Vermont, July 26 in a start and August 2 in relief.

AMATEUR BACKGROUND: Went 9-6 with a 2.90 ERA and 13 saves in 61 outings in 3 seasons at Mississippi State University in Starkville...Ranks 7th on school's all-time saves list...Went 6-2, 2.28 with 7 saves in 25 games as a junior in 2003...Led the Bulldogs with 22 appearances as a sophomore in 2002...Lettered in baseball and football at Bishop Kenny High School in Jacksonville, FL (graduated in 2000)...Was a 3-time all-city pitching selection...Threw a pair of no-hitters in senior year...Was selected by Oakland in the 40th round of 2000 1st Year Player Draft but did not sign.

PERSONAL

Jonathan and his wife, the former Ashley Jeffries, have a newborn daughter Parker...His mother, Sheila, played softball at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge...Has twin brothers who both pitched at the University of North Florida, were both selected in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft, and have each pitched 3 pro seasons...Josh, a righthander, was drafted by the Red Sox in the 48th round and was 4-3, 4.46 with one save in 39 games at Single-A Lancaster in 2008...Jeremy, a lefthander, was drafted by the Cubs in the 19th round and was 2-1, 2.57 with 2 saves in 38 games/4 starts at Single-A Daytona last season...His father, John, is the Deputy Director of the Ted Williams Museum and Hitters Hall of Fame in St. Petersburg, FL...Likes to hunt in the off-season.

JONATHAN IN THE COMMUNITY: Was the grand marshall for the Festival of Lights Parade in Fort Myers, FL; participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program; took part in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at the Brockton Veterans Hospital.

JONATHAN PAPELBON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
2004	Sarasota	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
2005	Portland	5-2	2.48	14	14	0	0	0	87.0	59	28	24	9	5	23	83	2	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	2.93	7	4	0	0	1	27.2	21	9	9	2	1	3	27	0	0
	BOSTON	3-1	2.65	17	3	0	0	0	34.0	33	11	10	4	3	17	34	1	0
2006	BOSTON	4-2	0.92	59	0	0	0	35	68.1	40	8	7	3	1	13	75	2	0
2007	BOSTON	1-3	1.85	59	0	0	0	37	58.1	30	12	12	5	4	15	84	0	0
2008	BOSTON	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	41	69.1	58	24	18	4	0	8	77	2	0
Major League Totals		13-10	1.84	202	3	0	0	113	230.0	161	55	47	16	8	53	270	5	0
Minor League Totals		19-13	3.05	58	48	2	0	1	277.0	220	103	94	19	17	78	299	8	1
Red Sox Totals		13-10	1.84	202	3	0	0	113	230.0	161	55	47	16	8	53	270	5	0

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft on June 12

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (As Reliever)

INNINGS PITCHED	
3.0	September 12, 2005 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	
5	August 20, 2006 vs. NYY
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
4	2 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
3	September 28, 2008 vs. NYY
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
2	5 times, last August 4, 2007 at SEA
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
1	14 times, last Sept. 9, 2008 vs. TB
WINNING STREAK	
3	2 times, last June 9-August 2, 2006

PAPELBON

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	10.1	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Division Series Totals		2-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	4	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	A.L., Pittsburgh						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
2007	A.L., San Fran.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	A.L., Bronx	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	17	3	3	2	0	5	0
2006	BOSTON	P	.875	59	0	4	3	1	8	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	59	0	4	0	0	4	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.769	67	0	5	5	3	13	0
Career Totals		P	.867	202	3	16	10	4	30	0

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 -- To Los Angeles Angels: Jerry Casale, RHP; Jim Fregosi, INF; Fred Newman, RHP; Ed Sadowski, C; To Washington Senators: Jim Mahoney, INF; Tom Sturdivant, RHP; Haywood Sullivan, C; Willie Tasby, OF

1968 -- To Kansas City Royals: Jerry Adair, INF; Joe Foy, INF; Dave Morehead, RHP; To Seattle Pilots: Dick Baney, RHP; Gary Bell, RHP; Darrell Brandon, RHP

1976 -- To Seattle Mariners: Steve Burke, RHP; Luis Delgado, OF; Rick Jones, LHP; Dick Pole, RHP; To Toronto Blue Jays: Ernie Whitt, C

1992 -- To Colorado Rockies: Jody Reed, INF; Eric Wedge, C

1997 -- To Arizona Diamondbacks: Jeff Suppan, RHP; To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: Jim Mecir, RHP

JONATHAN PAPELBON, *continued*

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
5-4-41	2.34	67	69.1	58	18	TOTALS	13-10-113	1.84	202	230.0	161	47
0-0-6	1.59	6	5.2	7	1	vs. BAL	2-0-17	0.43	22	21.0	12	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. CWS	0-0-2	1.42	5	6.1	5	1
0-0-2	0.00	3	3.1	0	0	vs. CLE	1-0-5	1.23	7	7.1	2	1
0-1-2	0.00	3	3.0	4	0	vs. DET	0-3-5	3.55	9	12.2	15	5
0-0-2	0.00	3	3.1	4	0	vs. KC	0-1-6	2.45	10	11.0	9	3
0-0-1	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	vs. LAA	0-0-5	0.00	11	17.1	7	0
0-1-3	4.91	4	3.2	4	2	vs. MIN	0-1-6	2.40	10	15.0	11	4
0-1-3	9.95	7	6.1	10	7	vs. NYY	0-3-7	4.43	22	22.1	18	11
0-0-3	1.69	4	5.1	4	1	vs. OAK	0-0-3	2.53	10	10.2	11	3
1-0-3	0.00	6	6.2	5	0	vs. SEA	1-0-6	0.00	10	11.1	6	0
0-1-3	3.18	5	5.2	4	2	vs. TB	1-1-13	3.20	24	25.1	18	9
0-0-3	0.00	4	3.2	4	0	vs. TEX	1-0-7	0.00	11	11.2	8	0
3-0-4	1.64	10	11.0	8	2	vs. TOR	5-1-14	1.13	27	32.0	25	4
0-0-2	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	vs. ARI	0-0-3	0.00	3	2.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-3	1.69	5	5.1	5	1
1-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	vs. CIN	1-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	vs. HOU	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. MIL	0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	2	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	vs. PHI	1-0-3	1.35	5	6.2	3	1
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	vs. STL	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
3-3-28	2.43	41	40.2	32	11	Before Break	5-6-74	1.58	113	119.1	75	21
2-1-13	2.20	26	28.2	26	7	After Break	8-4-39	2.11	89	110.2	86	26
2-0-8	2.08	12	13.0	10	3	March/April	2-0-26	0.74	34	36.2	19	3
0-2-8	2.08	13	13.0	12	3	May	0-3-22	2.02	36	35.2	28	8
1-0-8	1.80	11	10.0	3	2	June	3-1-19	1.06	31	34.0	16	4
1-1-6	2.89	9	9.1	9	3	July	1-2-15	2.57	28	35.0	25	10
1-0-4	0.00	11	12.2	7	0	August	3-2-17	1.73	38	52.0	38	10
0-1-7	5.56	11	11.1	17	7	Sept./Oct.	4-2-14	2.95	35	36.2	35	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	0-0-0	2.25	3	16.0	15	4
5-4-41	2.34	67	69.1	58	18	In Relief	13-10-113	1.81	199	214.0	146	43
2-1-24	2.39	36	37.2	30	10	Home	8-5-57	2.05	104	114.0	86	26
3-3-17	2.27	31	31.2	28	8	Road	5-5-56	1.63	98	116.0	75	21
3-0-12	3.86	23	23.1	24	10	Day	6-0-36	1.76	67	82.0	59	16
2-4-29	1.57	44	46.0	34	8	Night	7-10-77	1.89	135	148.0	102	31
4-3-37	2.23	59	60.2	49	15	Grass	11-9-99	1.73	175	197.1	137	38
1-1-4	3.12	8	8.2	9	3	Turf	2-1-14	2.48	27	32.2	24	9

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-0-10	0.00	12	11.1	5	0	Chase Field (ARI)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Fenway Park (BOS)	8-5-57	2.05	104	114.0	86	26	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-3	0.00	4	4.1	2	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-1	1.69	4	5.1	3	1	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-3	0.00	3	3.0	0	0	Great American (CIN)	1-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
Comerica Park (DET)	0-2-2	3.24	5	8.1	9	3	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-1	5.79	4	4.2	7	3	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-0-3	0.00	4	9.1	6	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-3	3.18	5	5.2	5	2	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-4	3.48	11	10.1	8	4	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-1	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-3	0.00	6	7.1	4	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-3	0.00	3	3.0	0	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-4	4.50	9	10.0	7	5	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-3	0.00	6	6.1	3	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	2-0-6	0.56	12	16.0	9	1	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
							AT&T Park (SF)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

PAPELBON



FULL NAME: Dustin Luis Pedroia
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on August 17)
BORN: August 17, 1983 in Woodland, CA
RESIDES: Chandler, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 41 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 2nd round (65th overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014 (club option for 2015)

15 DUSTIN PEDROIA

2B

CAREER SUMMARY

SUMMARY: After winning a World Series title and being named the American League Rookie of the Year in 2007, the 25-year-old was selected as the the A.L.'s Most Valuable Player and took home both Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards at 2nd base in 2008...On December 3, 2008, was rewarded for his efforts with a 6-year contract with a club option for 2015...Boston's 2nd-round pick in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft made his major league debut in 2006 and has compiled a .313 (395-for-1262) average with 27 home runs and 140 RBI over 327 career games.

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER: Named the 2008 A.L. MVP by the Baseball Writers Association of America on November 18...Received 16 of 28 first-place votes, 6 2nds, 4 3rds, and one 4th...The award was the 10th in Red Sox history and the first since Mo Vaughn's in 1995...Became just the 4th American Leaguer to win the award while playing the majority of his games at 2nd base and the 10th overall, first since San Francisco's Jeff Kent was named 2000 N.L. MVP...Detroit's Charlie Gehringer (1937), New York's Joe Gordon (1942) and Chicago's Nellie Fox (1959) are the only other A.L. winners at the position...No other position has fewer MVP winners.

GOLD GLOVE: Selected as the 2nd baseman on the 2008 American League Gold Glove Team as announced by the Rawlings Sporting Goods Company...Was the 37th Gold Glove Award in club history, becoming the 17th different Red Sox player to win one, and the 3rd to receive the honor since 1992 joining Kevin Youkilis (2007) and Jason Varitek (2005)...Was the 2nd award for a Red Sox 2nd baseman, first since Doug Griffin's in 1972.

SILVER SLUGGER: Chosen as the 2nd baseman on the 2008 American League Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Team, becoming the first Red Sox 2nd baseman ever to receive the honor...Boston has been represented on the A.L. Silver Slugger Team in each of the last 8 seasons beginning in 2001, the 2nd-longest active streak in the majors behind the New York Yankees (9).

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR: Won the 2007 Jackie Robinson Award as the A.L. Rookie of the Year, selected by the Baseball Writers Association of America...Received 24 of 28 first-place votes and 4 2nds for 132 total points and was the only player named on all 28 ballots...Was the 6th Red Sox to receive the honor, first since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, and the 4th A.L. player to win the award while playing the majority of his games at 2nd base, joining Minnesota's Rod Carew (1967), Detroit's Lou Whitaker (1978), and Minnesota's Chuck Knoblauch in 1991.

SELECT COMPANY: Joined Fred Lynn as the 2nd player ever to earn both A.L. MVP and Rookie of the Year honors with the Red Sox...Ryan Howard (2005-06) and Cal Ripken Jr. (1982-83) are the only other major leaguers ever to earn a league MVP nod one season after being named Rookie of the Year...Lynn (1975) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001) won both awards in the same season...Became the 20th former Rookie of the Year to be named MVP, just the 7th A.L. player to do it joining Jose Canseco, Rod Carew, Lynn, Thurman Munson, Rikpen and Suzuki.

RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1B
1946	Ted Williams	OF
1949	Ted Williams	OF
1958	Jackie Jensen	OF
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1978	Jim Rice	OF
1986	Roger Clemens	RHP
1995	Mo Vaughn	1B
2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1931	Frankie Frisch	STL
1937	Charlie Gehringer	DET
1942	Joe Gordon	NYN
1949	Jackie Robinson	BRK
1959	Nellie Fox	CWS
1975	Joe Morgan	CIN
1976	Joe Morgan	CIN
1984	Ryne Sandberg	CHC
2000	Jeff Kent	SF
2008	Dustin Pedroia	BOS

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

Is one of 8 players ever to be named MVP, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career, joining Willie Mays, Frank Robinson, Pete Rose, Johnny Bench, Thurman Munson, Cal Ripken, Jr. and Albert Pujols...Of that group, only Pedroia, Pujols, Ripken and Rose also added a Silver Slugger to their resume.

In 2008, became the 8th A.L. player ever to earn MVP, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season, joining New York's Alex Rodriguez (2003), Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (2001), Texas' Ivan Rodriguez (1999) Seattle's Ken Griffey Jr. (1997), Baltimore's Ripken, Jr. (1991), New York's Don Mattingly (1985) and Milwaukee's Robin Yount (1982)...He and the Cubs' Ryne Sandberg (1984) are the only big league 2nd basemen to do it.

Carlton Fisk (1972) and Lynn (1975) are the only other players in club history to receive Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove honors within their first 2 full big league campaigns...Joins Jason Varitek (2005), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dwight Evans (1981) as the 4th Red Sox to win Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season.

OTHER AWARDS: Became the first 2nd baseman ever to earn Red Sox Most Valuable Player honors from the Boston BBWAA chapter in 2008...Finished 2nd behind Albert Pujols in the *This Year in Baseball* Hitter of the Year voting...Named the 2nd baseman on *Baseball America's* 2nd-team major league All-Star squad...Named as the A.L.'s top rookie in 2007 by *The Sporting News* and Players' Choice Awards, both by vote of the league's players... Selected as the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA chapter...Named as the 2nd baseman on Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.

ALL-STAR GAME: Was elected in fan balloting as the A.L.'s starting 2nd baseman for the July 15 game at Yankee Stadium...Played the first 5 innings, going 0-for-1 with a walk...Is the 6th Red Sox starter at 2nd base joining Bobby Doerr (1941-43-43-46-50), Billy Goodman (1953), Pete Runnels (1960, both games), Felix Mantilla (1965), and Mark Loretta (2006).

TWO-YEAR STRETCH: Since the start of the 2007 season, is tied with Brian Roberts for the major league lead with 93 doubles...Ranks 4th among A.L. qualifiers with a .322 (378-for-1173) batting average over that span, tied for 5th with 378 hits and 8th with 204 runs scored.

POSTSEASON: Owns a .262 (27-for-103) average with 5 home runs and 16 RBI in 25 career playoff games, all starts at 2nd base...Ranks among Red Sox all-time post-season leaders in doubles (T4th, 8), runs (5th, 21), home runs (T6th) hits (T9th, 27) and RBI (10th).

Hit .233 (10-for-43) with 3 round trippers and 6 RBI in all 11 Red Sox games during their 2008 play-off run...Handled 56 chances without an error...Went 1-for-17 (.059) with an RBI in 4 ALDS contests against the Angels...Was 0-for-15 to begin the 2008 postseason before a 5th-inning double in Game 4...Had been hitless in his previous 19 playoff at-bats since an 8th-inning double in Game 3 of the 2007 World Series...His .059 mark was the 3rd-lowest ever for a player in a Division Series with at least 15 at-bats.

FILLING UP THE TROPHY CASE

Dustin Pedroia is one of 8 major leaguers ever to be named Most Valuable Player, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career.

PLAYER	ROY	MVP	GG	WS
Willie Mays	1954	1954, 1965	1957-68	1954
Frank Robinson	1956	1961, 1966	1958	1966, 1970
Pete Rose	1963	1973	1969-70	1975-76, 1980
Johnny Bench	1968	1970, 1972	1968-77	1975-76
Thurman Munson	1970	1976	1973-75	1977-78
Cal Ripken, Jr.	1982	1983, 1991	1991-92	1983
Albert Pujols	2001	2005, 2008	2006	2006
Dustin Pedroia	2007	2008	2008	2007

RED SOX
ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1950	Walt Dropo	1B
1961	Don Schwall	RHP
1972	Carlton Fisk	C
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS
2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B

ROOKIES OF THE YEAR
AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1953	Jim Gilliam	BRK
1962	Ken Hubbs	CHC
1963	Pete Rose	CIN
1965	Jim Lefebvre	LAD
1967	Rod Carew	MIN
1969	Ted Sizemore	LAD
1978	Lou Whitaker	DET
1982	Steve Sax	LAD
1991	Chuck Knoblauch	MIN
2008	Dustin Pedroia	BOS

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

Rebounded to hit .346 (9-for-26) in 7 ALCS games, 2nd on the team behind Coco Crisp (.450)... Belted 3 home runs and drove in 5...His 9 runs tied for the 2nd-most in ALCS history behind Kevin Youkilis' 10 in 2007...Hit safely in 6 of 7 games including each of the first 5, going 8-for-20 (.400) in that span...Went 3-for-5 with 2 homers, 2 RBI, 4 runs and a walk in Game 2 at Tropicana Field, his first career multi-homer game and the 11th in Red Sox post-season history...

DUSTIN PEDROIA, *continued*

Was the 2nd Boston 2nd baseman to do it, joining Todd Walker (Game 1 of the 2003 ALDS at Oakland)...Was one run shy of the single-game ALCS mark...Belted a solo homer off Matt Garza in the first inning of the 7th and deciding game at Tampa Bay, Boston's only run in the 3-1 loss.

Hit .283 (17-for-60) with 2 homers and 10 RBI, starting all 14 playoff games at 2nd base in 2007...Tied for 2nd on the club with 6 doubles and his 12 runs matched Derek Jeter (1996) for the most ever for a rookie in a postseason...Had 5th-most playoff hits ever for a rookie...Hit .160 (4-for-25) in Boston's first 6 contests before batting safely in the next 7 at .419 (13-for-31)...Handled 53 chances without an error.

Went 2-for-13 (.154) in the 3-game ALDS sweep of Los Angeles and batted .345 (10-29) in the ALCS against Cleveland...Set an ALCS rookie record with 8 runs...Was 3-for-5 with a homer and 5 RBI in Game 7...Became the first rookie ever to homer in Game 7 of the ALCS and set a rookie LCS mark for RBI in one game...Hit .278 (5-18) with 4 RBI in the World Series sweep of Colorado...Homered to lead off Boston's first in Game 1 at Fenway Park, joining Baltimore's Don Buford (1969) as the only players to hit a leadoff blast in a World Series opener...Was the 18th overall World Series leadoff homer, first ever by a rookie...Had 3 hits and 2 RBI in Game 3 at Colorado.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Led the majors with 54 doubles, tied Ichiro Suzuki for first with 213 hits and was 2nd with 118 runs and 61 multi-hit games, both A.L. highs...Had the A.L.'s 2nd-highest average at .326, 2 points behind Minnesota's Joe Mauer, and also ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (3rd, 653), sac flies (T3rd, 9), singles (T3rd, 140), total bases (4th, 322), extra-base hits (7th, 73), and games (T9th, 157)...Topped the Sox in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits, and doubles, was 2nd in on-base percentage (.376), slugging (.493), and steals (20-tied), and placed 3rd in RBI (83).

LEADER OF THE PACK: Was the first player to top the majors in hits and doubles in the same season since the Yankees' Don Mattingly in 1986...Became the first Red Sox to lead the majors in hits since Wade Boggs (240) in 1985...Was Boston's first A.L. doubles leader since Nomar Garciaparra (56) in 2002 and the first A.L. runs leader since Boggs (113) in 1989.

DOUBLES AND HITS: Was the 3rd Red Sox player ever with 200 hits and 50 doubles in one season, joining Tris Speaker (222 hits/53 doubles) in 1912 and Wade Boggs (205 hits/51 doubles) in 1989...Is one of 36 players (45 times) in major league history to accomplish the feat...His 54 doubles were the 2nd most ever for an A.L. 2B to 60 for Detroit's Charlie Gehringer in 1936...Were the 3rd most 2-baggers ever by a Red Sox: Earl Webb (67) in 1931 and Garciaparra (56) in 2002...His 213 hits tied for 4th highest in club history.

SECOND TO NONE: Became the 9th major league 2nd baseman to record 200 hits, 50 doubles, and 100 runs in a season...Was just the 5th 2nd baseman with 200 hits, 50 doubles, 100 runs, and 15 homers, joining Charlie Gehringer in 1936; Craig Biggio in 1998; Jose Vidro in 2000; and Alfonso Soriano in 2002...Established Red Sox records by a 2nd baseman for runs, hits, doubles, total bases, and extra-base hits, and had the most multi-hit games since 1956...Also had the highest batting average ever for a Sox 2nd sacker at .326,

just ahead of Bobby Doerr (.325) in 1944...Is the first Sox 2nd baseman ever to reach 15 homers and 15 stolen bases in a season.

BATTING BREAKDOWN: His .326 average was the highest by a Red Sox righthanded batter since Manny Ramirez (.349) in 2002...The 2nd-place finish in A.L. batting race was the best for a Red Sox since Bill Mueller and Manny Ramirez placed 1-2 in 2003...Hit safely in 121 of 157 games...Led the majors with 23 games of 3+ hits and 7 games with 4+ hits, the latter being the most by a Red Sox since Boggs (8) in 1986.

Opened the year with a .250 (11-for-44) average in his first 11 games through April 11...Had a 14-game hitting streak from April 12-25 at .407 (24-

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS IN RUNS, HITS AND DOUBLES

Dustin Pedroia is one of 7 players ever to lead the A.L. in runs, hits and doubles in a single season.

PLAYER, CLUB	YEAR	R	H	2B
Nap Lajoie, CLE	1901	145	229	48
Ty Cobb, DET	1911	148	248	47
Charlie Gehringer, DET	1929	131	215*	45*
Red Rolfe, NYY	1939	139	213	46
Tony Oliva, MIN	1964	109	217	43
Cal Ripken, Jr., BAL	1983	121	211	47
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	2008	118	213*	54

* Tied for league lead

SECOND BASEMEN WITH 200 HITS 50 DOUBLES AND 100 RUNS

SINGLE SEASON

YEAR	PLAYER, CLUB	H	2B	R
1930	Johnny Hodapp/CLE	225	51	111
1934	Charlie Gehringer/DET	214	50	134
1935	Billy Herman,CHC	227	57	113
1936	Charlie Gehringer/DET	227	60	144
1936	Billy Herman/CHC	221	57	101
1998	Craig Biggio/HOU	210	51	123
2000	Jose Vidro/MTL	200	51	101
2002	Alfonso Soriano/NYY	209	51	128
2008	Dustin Pedroia/BOS	213	54	118

2008 MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

RUNS

PLAYER, CLUB	R
Hanley Ramirez, FLA	125
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	118
Carlos Beltran, NYM	116
David Wright, NYM	115
Lance Berkman, HOU	114

HITS

PLAYER, CLUB	H
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	213
Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	213
Jose Reyes, NYM	204
Jose Lopez, SEA	191
Josh Hamilton, TEX	190

DOUBLES

PLAYER, CLUB	2B
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	54
Brian Roberts, BAL	51
Aubrey Huff, BAL	48
Nick Markakis, BAL	48
2 others tied at	47

BATTING AVERAGE

PLAYER, CLUB	AVG
Chipper Jones, ATL	.364
Albert Pujols, STL	.357
Manny Ramirez, BOS-LAD	.332
Joe Mauer, MIN	.328
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	.326

MULTI-HIT GAMES

PLAYER, CLUB	G
Jose Reyes, NYM	64
Dustin Pedroia, BOS	61
Josh Hamilton, TEX	59
Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	58
Ryan Theriot, CHC	58

for-59)...Hit .213 (37-for-174) in his next 43 games and was at .260 through June 13...Beginning June 14, batted .375 (141-for-376) with 37 doubles, 13 homers, and 54 RBI in final 89 games, the top average in the majors in that span...Had a .401 (119-for-297) clip in the first 68 games of that period, reaching .333 on September 3...Hit .278 (22-for-79) in his final 21 games.

Had a career-high 17-game hitting streak from June 22-July 9 and hit safely in 10 straight games from July 29-August 10...Tied a career best with 5 hits, August 12 vs. Texas, becoming the first Red Sox player ever with 5 runs and 5 hits in the same game...Reached base safely in 11 straight plate appearances with 9 hits and 2 walks, August 29-31.

HOME OR AWAY: Had the A.L.'s 4th-best home average at .344 (110-320)...His .309 (103-333) road average was 7th highest in the league...Hit safely in 29 consecutive road games, May 31-August 11, matching the 2nd longest streak in club history...Tris Speaker had road streaks of 32 games in 1912 and 29 games in 1913...Was the 2nd longest ever for a big league 2nd baseman to 33 games for Cleveland's Johnny Temple in 1960 (4)-61 (29).

POWER AND PRODUCTION: Ranked 3rd among A.L. 2nd basemen with 17 homers behind Chicago's Alexei Ramirez (21) and Texas' Ian Kinsler (18)...Matched the most homers for a Red Sox 2nd baseman in the last 43 years with Mike Andrews (1970) and Mark Bellhorn (2004)...Hit his first career grand slam, August 27 at New York...Was the 17th Red Sox grand slam at Yankee Stadium and the 2nd by a 2nd baseman joining Bill Regan (1928)...Did not go deep in his final 21 games.

Topped A.L. 2nd basemen with 83 RBI, the 2nd most by a Red Sox since 1996 to 85 for Todd Walker in 2003...Drove in 28 runs over a 26-game span, August 5-September 3...Tied career best with 5 RBI on September 2 vs. Baltimore.

STOLEN BASES: Was successful on 95.2 percent (20-of-21) of his stolen base attempts, the best in team history among players with at least 20 tries and tied with Philadelphia's Jason Werth for the best ratio among qualifying major leaguers...Had a pair of steals on both August 29 & 31...Became one of 13 players in Red Sox history (21 times) to record 15 homers and 15 steals in a season, the first since Johnny Damon in 2004.

WITH THE GLOVE: Finished 2008 with a .992 fielding percentage, 2nd among qualifying major league 2nd basemen behind only Oakland's Mark Ellis (.993), the 3rd-highest ever by a Red Sox 2nd basemen, trailing Mark Loretta (.994 in 2006) and Bobby Doerr (.993 in 1948)...Made just 6 errors in 733 total

chances, tied with Doerr (1948) for the fewest ever by a Red Sox 2nd baseman with at least 700 total chances in a season...Committed one miscue over his final 91 games, including a span of 61 consecutive errorless contests from June 12-August 24, 12 shy of Doerr's club record of 73 games (1948)...Ranked among A.L. leaders at his position in starts (1st, 155), games (2nd), assists (3rd, 448), total chances (4th), double plays (4th, 101) and putouts (5th, 279).

BY THE NUMBERS: Was 2nd in the A.L. with a .331 (162-for-490) average against righties...Hit .307 (50-for-163) with runners in scoring position and was 8-for-16 with the bases loaded...Had a .462 (36-for-78) interleague average...His 124 hits at the All-Star break were one shy of the team record...In 4 starts in the cleanup spot was 11-for-17 with 2 homers and 7 RBI...Fanned once every 13.96 plate appearances, the 3rd best ratio in the A.L.

MISCELLANEOUS: Was ejected on August 19 at Baltimore by Bob Davidson...Ended a no-hit bid for John Lackey of the Angels with one-out single in the 9th inning, July 29 at Fenway Park.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS

AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	PCT	TC	E
2006	Mark Loretta	.994	639	4
1948	Bobby Doerr	.993	802	6
2008	Dustin Pedroia	.992	733	6
1961	Chuck Schilling	.991	854	8
2007	Dustin Pedroia	.990	625	6

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Won consensus A.L. Rookie of the Year honors, leading all big league rookies with a .317 (165-for-520) batting average, 10th-best overall in the A.L. and a major league record for a rookie 2nd baseman...Placed 2nd on the Red Sox in runs (86) and doubles (39), ranked 3rd in average and hits (165), and 4th in on-base percentage (.381)...Started 132 games at 2nd base, the most for a Boston rookie at that position in 40 years...Had surgery for fractured hamate bone in left wrist in November 2007.

ROOKIE RANKS: Paced all rookies and set a major league record for batting average by a qualifying first-year 2nd baseman (.3173), passing Pittsburgh's Jim Viox (.3171) in 1913...Led all major league rookies in doubles (39), was 2nd in on-base percentage (.380) and multi-hit games (49), and 3rd in runs (86), and hits (165)...Also finished 2nd among A.L. rookies in total bases (230) and walks (47) and was 3rd in extra-base hits (48)...His batting average was the 7th-highest ever by a Red Sox qualifying rookie... Had the 4th-most doubles by a Boston first year player... Had the highest average and on-base percentage for a Sox rookie since Fred Lynn in 1975 and the most runs and doubles since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997.

BATTING: Had the best batting average for a Red Sox 2nd baseman since Billy Goodman (.354) in 1950...After going 5-for-10 in the season's first 3 games, hit just .104 (5-for-48) over next 15 contests to drop to .172 on May 1...That included a 1-for-28 drought over 11 games, April 6-20...Had a .330 (159-for-482) average over his final 125 games...Hit .461 (35-for-76) in the first 23 games of that stretch to reach a season-best .336 on June 3...Named the A.L.'s May Rookie of the Month after leading rookies in average (.415), doubles (6), and on-base percentage (.472) in 21 games... Earned A.L. Player of the Week honors for May 28-June 3 with a .609 average.

Was 5-for-27 (.185) in next 8 games and fell to .311 through June 14...Hit .348 (24-for-69) in next 17 games before a 5-for-26 lull put him at .309 on July 15...Batted .326 (86-for-264) in his final 63 games...Hit safely in 14 straight games from May 19-June 4, the longest streak by an A.L. rookie in 2007 and the longest by a Sox rookie since Garciaparra's club rookie record 30-gamer in 1997.

ON THE 5'S: Produced 5 hits and 5 RBI on June 15 vs. San Francisco...Was just the 4th Sox rookie since 1957 with a 5-hit game, joining Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975 vs. DET), Dave Stapleton (Sept. 16, 1980 vs. CLE), and Brian Daubach (Aug. 14, 1999 vs. SEA)...Was the first Boston rookie with 5 RBI since Daubach, Aug. 13, 1999 against Seattle...Became the first Red Sox 2nd baseman with at least 5 hits since Jerry Remy, Sept. 3, 1981 vs. Seattle (6).

BY THE NUMBERS: Had 4 hits on August 31 vs. Baltimore and 3 hits on 12 occasions...Ranked 5th in the A.L. with a .351 (93-for-265) average at home, the highest Fenway Park figure for a Boston rookie since Fred Lynn (.365) in 1975...Batted .348 (57-for-164) versus lefties, 3rd in the A.L. and tops by a Boston rookie in the last 33 years...Was 5-for-12 (.417) with the bases loaded...Started 29 games in the leadoff spot, 2nd most on the club, and hit .328 (40-for-122) in that spot.

FIELDING: Had a .990 (6 E/625 TC) fielding percentage in 137 games at 2nd base, 4th among A.L. qualifiers...Went 48 games without a miscue, April 13-June 17 and made just one error from April 13-August 11, a span of 90 games...His 132 starts were the 3rd-most ever at 2nd base for a Boston rookie behind Chuck Schilling (157) in 1961 and Mike Andrews (135) in 1967.

RED SOX ALL-TIME
SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

HITS		
YEAR	PLAYER	H
1985	Wade Boggs	240
1912	Tris Speaker	222
1988	Wade Boggs	214
2008	Dustin Pedroia	213
1978	Jim Rice	213
DOUBLES		
YEAR	PLAYER	2B
1931	Earl Webb	67
2002	Nomar Garciaparra	56
2008	Dustin Pedroia	54
1912	Tris Speaker	53
2007	David Ortiz	52

RED SOX ALL-TIME
ROOKIE BATTING LEADERS

AVG	PLAYER	YEAR
.342	Patsy Dougherty	1902
.337	Ike Boone	1924
.331	Fred Lynn	1975
.331	Johnny Pesky	1942
.327	Ted Williams	1939
.322	Walt Dropo	1950
.317	Dustin Pedroia	2007
.310	Billy Goodman	1948
.309	Jim Rice	1975

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Spent majority of season at Triple-A Pawtucket, leading all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .305 batting average....Was named to International League's post-season all-star squad, ranking 3rd in the league in on-base percentage (.384) and tied for 4th in average...Missed most of spring training and the first 2 weeks of April with a left shoulder strain...Saw extensive action at shortstop (74 games) and second base (33 games)...Was the organization's defensive player of the month in June and offensive player of the month in July (.363, 19 RBI, 28 games)...Had a hit in 8 straight at-bats from August 14-16.

DUSTIN PEDROIA, *continued*

Purchased from Pawtucket on August 21 and made major league debut the following night at the Los Angeles Angels...Became the first member of Boston's 2004 draft class to reach the majors...Recorded first major league hit in his 2nd at-bat, a single off the Angels' Joe Saunders on August 22...Hit his first major league home run, a solo shot off Kansas City's Luke Hudson, and had his first multi-hit game September 9 at Fenway Park...Led off game with homer, September 23 at Toronto...Played in 27 games (19 starts) at 2nd base and in 6 games (5 starts) at short.

2005: Earned Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Eastern League post-season All-Star honors...Began the season at Double-A Portland...Was the organization's minor league baserunner of the month for April and won the club's minor league quality plate appearance award for June...Was 4th in the league in on-base percentage (.409) and 5th in batting (.324) at the time of his June 22 promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket...Led the PawSox with 26 runs and was 2nd with 5 homers and 33 hits in August...Was hit on right wrist by a pitch in his 6th Triple-A game, June 27 at Richmond and missed next 8 contests...Was sidelined for another 14 games from July 18-30 after the wrist had not sufficiently healed...Played a total of 97 games at 2nd base and 16 games at shortstop with the 2 clubs, making only 7 errors.

2004: Hit safely in 36 of 42 games with 19 walks and only 7 strikeouts between Single-A Greenville and Sarasota in first pro season...Hit safely in 11 of his 12 contests with Greenville at .400 with 5 doubles and 11 runs to earn an August 2 promotion to Sarasota...Batted .336 with 2 homers and 14 RBI in 30 games for the SaraSox...Hit .278 with a .375 on-base percentage and 13 runs in 16 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL

Dustin and his wife, Kelli, were married on November 11, 2006....Attended Arizona State University, where he was one of 5 finalists for the 2004 Golden Spikes Award...Was a 3-time 1st Team All-Pac 10 selection, the 2003 Pac-10 co-Player of the Year and the 2003 National Defensive Player of the Year...Batted .384 with 212 runs, 71 doubles, 14 homers, and 146 RBI in 3 seasons at ASU, and had a .466 on-base percentage, a .544 slugging percentage and a .972 fielding percentage, committing just 23 errors in 819 total chances...Played in all 185 Sun Devils games over his 3 seasons in Tempe...Is a 2001 graduate of Woodland (CA) High School, where he was a 3-time Delta League Selection...Hit .445 with 18 doubles and 5 homers in his senior year to capture league MVP honors...Trains in the off-season at the Athletes Performance Institute in Tempe, AZ...Enjoys movies, ping pong and reality shows...Is a fan of the Sacramento Kings and San Francisco 49ers.

DUSTIN IN THE COMMUNITY: Served as the Hood Kid Nation spokesman in 2008; attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trips to spring training and Chicago; took part in the Red Sox Destinations program in spring training and Baltimore; was the spokesman for the Jimmy Fund's Rally Against Cancer fundraiser; hosted the Kid Nation Clinic at Fenway Park; participated in the Bank of America Play Ball Youth Baseball Clinic; attended the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon Luncheon.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
5	2 times, last August 12, 2008 vs. TEX
DOUBLES	
3	April 22, 2008 vs. LAA
HOME RUNS	
1	27 times, last Sept. 3, 2008 vs. BAL
RBI	
5	2 times, last Sept. 2, 2008 vs. BAL
RUNS SCORED	
5	August 12, 2008 vs. TEX
WALKS	
2	8 times, last Sept. 13, 2008 vs. TOR
STRIKEOUTS	
2	9 times, last August 17, 2008 vs. TOR
STOLEN BASES	
2	2 times, last August 31, 2008 vs. CWS
HITTING STREAK	
17	June 22-July 9, 2008

DUSTIN PEDROIA, *continued*

DUSTIN PEDROIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
2005	Portland	.324	66	256	39	83	19	2	8	40	2	2	4	34	26	7	3	5
	Pawtucket	.255	51	204	39	52	9	1	5	24	1	2	9	24	17	1	0	2
2006	Pawtucket	.305	111	423	55	129	30	3	5	50	9	4	9	48	27	1	4	7
	BOSTON	.191	31	89	5	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	7	7	0	1	4
2007	BOSTON	.317	139	520	86	165	39	1	8	50	5	2	7	47	42	7	1	6
2008	BOSTON	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	50	52	20	1	6
Major League Totals		.313	327	1262	209	395	97	3	27	140	13	11	15	104	101	27	3	16
Minor League Totals		.308	270	1040	167	320	71	9	21	133	13	11	27	125	77	11	9	14
Red Sox Totals		.313	327	1262	209	395	97	3	27	140	13	11	15	104	101	27	3	16

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as the club's first pick (2nd round, 65th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft on July 21

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	BOSTON	.258	.303	.561	27	1
2007	BOSTON	.380	.442	.823	230	8
2008	BOSTON	.376	.493	.869	322	17
Major League Totals		.369	.459	.828	579	26

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	2B	.975	27	19	45	73	3	121	17
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4
2007	BOSTON	2B	.990	137	132	259	360	6	625	78
2008	BOSTON	2B	.992	157	155	279	448	6	733	101
Career Totals		2B	.990	321	306	583	881	15	1479	196
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
LCS Totals		.345	14	55	17	19	4	0	4	10	1	0	1	8	8	2	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.100	7	30	2	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	A.L., Bronx	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0


DUSTIN PEDROIA, continued

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.326	653	213	17	83	TOTALS	.313	1262	395	27	140						
.315	73	23	3	13	vs. BAL	.300	150	45	3	18	Camden Yards	.234	77	18	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.339	619	210	13	78
.448	29	13	1	4	vs. CWS	.373	59	22	1	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.226	31	7	1	8
.417	24	10	0	5	vs. CLE	.392	51	20	0	7	Progressive Field	.308	26	8	0	3
.250	28	7	0	1	vs. DET	.261	46	12	0	1	Comerica Park	.214	28	6	0	1
.308	26	8	0	3	vs. KC	.396	53	21	2	6	Kauffman Stadium	.474	19	9	0	1
.385	39	15	0	2	vs. LAA	.333	81	27	2	4	Angel Stadium	.389	36	14	1	1
.344	32	11	0	4	vs. MIN	.390	59	23	0	6	Metrodome	.458	24	11	0	2
.329	70	23	1	10	vs. NYY	.321	137	44	1	18	Yankee Stadium	.311	74	23	1	10
.220	41	9	1	2	vs. OAK	.213	75	16	2	4	McAfee Coliseum	.150	40	6	1	3
.182	33	6	0	1	vs. SEA	.222	72	16	0	3	Safeco Field	.268	56	15	0	2
.296	71	21	1	10	vs. TB	.312	125	39	2	13	Tropicana Field	.293	58	17	1	4
.425	40	17	1	9	vs. TEX	.357	70	25	2	14	Rangers Ballpark	.208	24	5	1	4
.203	69	14	4	9	vs. TOR	.208	149	31	6	20	Rogers Centre	.224	76	17	4	12
.203	69	14	4	9	vs. TOR	.208	149	31	6	20	Rogers Centre	.224	76	17	4	12
.462	13	6	1	2	vs. ARI	.381	21	8	1	2	Chase Field	.250	8	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.333	21	7	0	2	Turner Field	.333	12	4	0	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--
.308	13	4	1	2	vs. CIN	.308	13	4	1	2	Great American	.308	13	4	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.222	9	2	0	0	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.643	14	9	1	3	vs. HOU	.643	14	9	1	3	Minute Maid Park	.643	14	9	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.333	12	4	1	2	vs. MIL	.333	12	4	1	2	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.538	13	7	1	1	vs. PHI	.538	13	7	1	1	Citizens Bank Park	.538	13	7	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
.462	13	6	0	0	vs. STL	.462	13	6	0	0	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.167	6	1	0	0	PETCO Park	.167	6	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.462	13	6	1	5	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.314	395	124	9	47	Before Break	.316	637	201	12	72						
.345	258	89	8	36	After Break	.310	625	194	15	68						
.303	119	36	1	13	March/April	.264	174	46	1	15	Leadoff Home Runs (1)					
.260	123	32	3	15	May	.314	188	59	5	24	September 23, 2006 at TOR					
.356	101	36	4	9	June	.345	194	67	5	21	off A.J. Burnett					
.350	103	36	1	11	July	.325	200	65	2	18						
.374	115	43	6	20	August	.331	251	83	8	33	Grand Slams (1)					
.326	92	30	2	15	Sept./Oct.	.294	255	75	6	29	August 27, 2008 at NYY					
1.000	2	2	0	2	as PH	.714	7	5	0	4	off David Robertson					
-	0	0	0	0	as DH	1.000	1	1	0	1						
.303	356	108	5	29	vs. RHP	.292	408	119	7	33						
.348	164	57	3	21	vs. LHP	.313	201	63	3	24						
.307	163	50	5	68	RISP	.274	303	83	6	114						
.500	16	8	1	18	Bases Loaded	.419	31	13	1	33						
.344	320	110	7	43	Home	.339	619	210	13	78						
.309	333	103	10	40	Road	.288	643	185	14	62						
.337	184	62	6	23	Day	.322	339	109	9	37						
.322	469	151	11	60	Night	.310	923	286	18	103						
.335	556	186	14	72	Grass	.318	1096	348	22	122						
.278	97	27	3	11	Turf	.283	166	47	5	18						

Leadoff Home Runs (1)
September 23, 2006 at TOR
off A.J. Burnett

Grand Slams (1)
August 27, 2008 at NYY
off David Robertson

PEDROIA



FULL NAME: Bradley Wayne Penny

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on May 24)

BORN: May 24, 1978 in Blackwell, OK

RESIDES: Coweta, OK

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 9, 2009

SIGNED BY: Chris Knabenshue (Diamondbacks)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

36 **BRAD PENNY** **RHP**

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enters his 10th major league season, his first in the American League, after signing with the Red Sox as a free agent on January 9, 2009...Is 6 wins shy of his 100th career victory at 94-75 with a 4.06 ERA (658 ER/1,460.1 IP) in 249 games/245 starts for the Marlins (2000-04) and Dodgers (2004-08)...The 2-time National League All-Star (2006-07) has posted double-digit wins 4 times, with a career-high 16 victories in both 2006 and 2007...He teamed with Josh Beckett and Mike Lowell on the 2003 World Champion Florida Marlins.

NATIONAL LEAD: Is 38-22 in 86 games/83 starts since the beginning of the 2006 campaign, tied with Bronson Arroyo, Cole Hamels and Aaron Harang for the 7th-highest win total in the N.L. over that span...Combined on 32 victories from 2006-07, tied with Harang for the 3rd-most in the league during that stretch...Ranked 8th among N.L. qualifiers with a .600 winning percentage (48-32) and 10th with a 3.61 ERA (287 ER/715.1 IP) between 2004-07.

STAR STRUCK: Earned N.L. All-Star selections in 2006 and 2007, the first Dodgers hurler to do so since Ramon Martinez in 1990-91...Started for the N.L. in the 2006 Mid-Summer Classic July 11 at PNC Park in Pittsburgh...Struck out the side in the first inning (Ichiro Suzuki, Derek Jeter, David Ortiz) before allowing a solo homer to Vladimir Guerrero in the 2nd... Was the 14th Dodger to start an All-Star Game, the first since Hideo Nomo in 1995...Pitched a perfect 2nd inning in the 2007 contest, July 10 at AT&T Park in San Francisco.

FIRST HALF: Of his 94 career wins, 60 have come in the first half, going 60-43 before the break...Owns a 3.89 ERA (386 ER/893.1 IP) in 150 career games before the All-Star Game, including a 3.73 (334 ER/805.1 IP) mark since the start of the 2001 season, 6th in the majors among pitchers with at least 800.0 first-half innings over that span...Is 34-32 with a 4.32 ERA (272 ER/567.0 IP) in 99 games after the Mid-Summer Classic.

POSTSEASON: Is 3-2 with a 6.26 ERA (16 ER/23.0 IP) in 8 career post-season games/4 starts...Tossed 1.0 relief inning for the Dodgers in his last playoff appearance, Game 1 of the 2006 NLDS at the Mets...Allowed 2 runs on 2 hits and 2 walks in the 6-5 loss...Was his only playoff outing of 2006.

Helped the 2003 Florida Marlins to a World Series championship, going 3-1 with a 5.73 ERA (14 ER/22.0 IP) in 7 games/4 starts...Did not get a decision in 2 NLDS games against the Giants...Started Game 2, allowing 4 runs over 4 innings in the Marlins 9-5 win...Pitched 1.2 innings of scoreless relief in the decisive Game 4...Went 1-1 in 3 games/one start in the NLCS versus the Cubs...Started Game 2, allowing a post-season career-high 7 runs over just 2.0 innings in a 12-3 loss...Combined to toss 2.0 scoreless frames over his next 2 NLCS outings, both in relief.

Went 2-0 with a 2.19 ERA (3 ER/12.1 IP) in 2 starts against the Yankees in the World Series...Gave up 2 runs on 7 hits over 5.1 innings in a 3-2 win in the Bronx in Game 1...Allowed 2 runs (one earned) on 8 hits over a playoff career-high 7.0 innings in the 6-4 victory...Is one of 15 pitchers ever to win 2 or more games against the Yankees in a single World Series.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN FIRST-HALF ERA

2001-08 (Minimum 800.0 IP)		
Rk.	PLAYER	ERA
1.	Roy Halladay	3.29
2.	Roy Oswalt	3.32
3.	Tim Hudson	3.37
4.	Ben Sheets	3.50
5.	Mark Buehrle	3.56
6.	Brad Penny	3.73

NATIONAL LEAGUE WINS LEADERS

2006-08		
Rk.	PLAYER	WINS
1.	Brandon Webb	56
2.	Carlos Zambrano	48
3.	Roy Oswalt	46
4.	Derek Lowe	42
5.	Tim Hudson	40
	Jake Peavy	40
7.	Bronson Arroyo	38
	Cole Hamels	38
	Aaron Harang	38
	Brad Penny	38

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The Dodgers' Opening Day starter went 6-9 with a 6.27 ERA (66 ER/94.2 IP) in 19 games/17 starts. He struck out 51 and walked 42 over a career-low 94.2 innings after spending 3 separate stints on the disabled list with injuries to his right shoulder.

BREAKDOWN: Began the season going 5-2 with a 3.19 ERA (15 ER/42.1 IP) in his first 7 starts though May 2, going at least 6.0 innings in 5 of those outings...Set a career high by winning 4 straight starts from April 16-May 2...Lost each of his next 7 decisions through June 14, logging an 8.52 ERA (41 ER/43.1 IP) in that time...Placed on the 15-day DL on June 17 (retroactive to June 15) with mild tendonitis in his right shoulder...Made one rehab start with Triple-A Las Vegas, August 2, and returned to the big league club on August 8...Was limited to 4 games/2 starts over the remainder of the season due to 2 more trips to the DL, going 1-0 with a 10.00 ERA (10 ER/9.0 IP)... Was sidelined from August 14-September 10 with right shoulder inflammation...Placed on the 60-day DL on September 24, effectively ending his season.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Opponents hit .304 (112-for-368) against him, the highest mark of his career...Kept righties to a .284 (55-for-194) clip while lefthanders batted .328 (57-for-174)...Went 4-3 with a 3.89 ERA (18 ER/41.2 IP) in 8 games/7 starts against N.L. West opponents and 2-6 with a 8.15 ERA (48 ER/53.0 IP) against everyone else...Established career lows in wins, games, starts, innings, and strikeouts...Allowed 13 home runs, his most since giving up 19 in 2006.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Won his first career Opening Day start on March 31 vs. San Francisco tossing 6.2 scoreless innings of 4-hit ball in the Dodgers' 5-0 victory...Returned from his first DL stint with a 6-2 win on August 8 at San Francisco, allowing one run over 5.0 innings...Beat the Rockies, 11-3, on April 26, allowing 3 runs over 7.0 innings...Struck out 2 in the game, the 2nd of which, Chris Iannetta in the 5th inning, was the 1,000th strikeout of his career.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 3rd in N.L. Cy Young Award voting behind San Diego's Jake Peavy and Arizona's Brandon Webb and matched a career high with 16 wins against a career-low 4 losses...His .800 winning percentage (16-4) was the best in the majors and tied with Rick Rhoden for 6th on the Los Angeles Dodger single-season list...Was among the N.L. leaders in ERA (3rd, 3.03), wins (T5th), innings pitched (T9th, 208.0), home ERA (9th, 3.27), road ERA (3rd, 2.73), and night ERA (3rd, 2.67)...Tied for 3rd in the majors and ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 26 quality starts.

HOT START: Named an All-Star for the 2nd straight season after finishing the first half at 10-1 with a 2.39 ERA (31 ER/116.2 IP), 3rd-best in the N.L...Became the only L.A. Dodger starter to begin a year 13-1 and one of only 2 since 1920 to accomplish the feat, joining Don Newcombe, who went 18-1 in 1955...Became the first Dodger to start the season 13-1 since Phil Regan in 1966 and the first major leaguer to do it since Roger Clemens was 20-1 to begin 2001...Went 3-0 with a 1.95 ERA (7 ER/32.1 IP) in 5 April starts with a 3-0 mark and 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP) in his first 3 road starts...His ERA never rose above 2.54 in the first half and the righthander went at least 6.0 innings in 16 of his 18 starts while going at least 7.0 frames in 9 of those outings.

14 K GOLD: Set a career-high with 14 strikeouts at Florida on May 7...Allowed 5 hits and did not walk a batter...His 14 K's were the most by a Dodger since Chan Ho Park's 14 on August 29, 2000 at Milwaukee...Became the 9th L.A. Dodger pitcher to fan 14 or more in a game, joining Sandy Koufax (12), Hideo Nomo (3), Fernando Valenzuela (3), Don Drysdale (3), Park (1), Ramon Martinez (1), Orel Hershisier (1), Bill Singer (1), and Johnny Podres (1)...Was the first Dodger with at least 14 K's and no walks in a game since Koufax in a perfect game vs. Chicago on September 9, 1965.

AT THE PLATE: Hit .246 (16-for-65), 61 points higher than his previous career best...Had a career-high 6 doubles and drove in 7 runs...His 16 hits were tied for 6th among N.L. pitchers...His .246 average was the 4th-best by a Dodger pitcher since 1990, behind Orel Hershisier (.356 in 1993), Fernando Valenzuela (.284 in 1990), and Ramon Martinez (.273 in 1994).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: L.A. went 23-10 in his games...Had a 2.77 ERA (29 ER/94.1 IP) against the N.L. West, limiting the division to a .250 (84-for-336) average...Lefties hit .229 (81-for-353) off

PENNY

NATIONAL LEAGUE
LEADERS 2006-07

— WINNING PERCENTAGE —

Rk.	PLAYER	PCT.
1.	Brad Penny	.711
2.	Roy Oswalt	.659
3.	Brandon Webb	.654
4.	Aaron Harang	.653
5.	Tom Glavine	.651

— ERA —

Rk.	PLAYER	ERA
1.	Brandon Webb	3.06
2.	Roy Oswalt	3.08
3.	Jake Peavy	3.28
4.	Chris Young	3.30
5.	John Smoltz	3.31
6.	Brad Penny	3.65

him...Held opponents to a .195 average (16-for-82) with runners in scoring position and 2 out.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Matched a career-high with an 8-game winning streak from May 23-July 26, tied with Colorado's Jeff Francis for the 2nd-longest in the N.L., trailing only a 9-game run by Atlanta's Tim Hudson...Did not allow a home run until a Jason Bay blast on June 3 at Pittsburgh, ending a span of 70.0 homerless innings that began September 28, 2006...Was the 5th-longest such streak by an L.A. Dodger behind Don Drysdale in 1967 (92.0 innings), Ron Perranoski in 1962 (89.2), Orel Hershisier in 1989 (70.2), and Jack Billingham in 1968 (70.1).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Set career highs in wins (16) and starts (33) and was the starting pitcher on the N.L. All-Star team...Finished at 16-9 with a 4.33 ERA (91 ER/189.0 IP), 148 strikeouts, and 54 walks...Tied with 5 other pitchers for the N.L. lead in wins...Combined with Derek Lowe to give the Dodgers their first pair of 16-game winners since Orel Hershisier (23) and Tim Leary (17) in 1988...The duo became the first Dodgers to lead the league in wins since Hershisier in 1988...Was 10-2 with a 2.91 ERA (35 ER/108.1 IP) in 19 starts prior to the All-Star break...Was 4-1 with a 3.05 ERA (13 ER/38.1 IP) over 6 starts in June...Tossed 8.1 scoreless innings against the Rockies on June 9, his longest outing of the year and combined with Takashi Saito on the shutout...Registered his 1,000th career inning on May 1 at Arizona...Went 5-0 against Colorado, becoming the first pitcher to beat the Rockies 5 times in a season and the first Dodger since Orel Hershisier in 1988 (Braves) to beat an opponent on 5 occasions...Batted .185 (12-for-65) with 3 doubles, 5 RBI, and 5 sac bunts.

2005: Posted a 3.90 ERA (76 ER/175.1 IP) in 29 starts for the Dodgers, but had just 7 wins to show for his efforts...Was 5-5 with a 3.43 ERA (37 ER/97.0 IP), 56 strikeouts, and 16 walks in 15 first half starts...Had a 5-2 record at Dodger Stadium with a 3.06 ERA (30 ER/88.1 IP), 61 K's and 18 walks...Did not commit an error during the season...Allowed a home run to Philadelphia's Pat Burrell on July 19, snapping a string of 41.0 consecutive innings without a long ball dating back to June 10...Was 4-2 with a 2.97 ERA (22 ER/66.2 IP) in 12 starts against N.L. West rivals...Began the season on the disabled list recovering from a biceps injury originally sustained in August 2004 and re-injured in September 2004...Gave up one run on 10 hits while fanning a season-high 9 in a 2-1 complete-game win over Pedro Martinez and the Mets on August 14...Left his final start on September 21 at Arizona after 10 pitches with muscle tightness in his right forearm.

2004: Was 9-10 with a 3.15 ERA (50 ER/143.0 IP) in 24 combined starts for Los Angeles and Florida...Acquired by the Dodgers on July 30 in a 6-player trade with the Marlins...Went 1-2 with a 3.09 ERA (4 ER/11.2 IP) in 3 starts with his new team before a right biceps injury ended his season...Allowed 3 runs or less in 17 of his 21 starts with the Marlins and 2 of 4 with L.A...Struck out 10 batters in a game three times (April 13 at Montreal, June 12 at Detroit and June 18 at Texas)...Was 6-4 with a 3.06 ERA (24 ER/70.2 IP) in 12 home starts...Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings in a 3-2 win vs. Pittsburgh on August 3, the most by a pitcher making his Dodger debut since Pedro Astacio's complete-game shutout on July 3, 1992.

2003: Helped the Marlins to the 2nd World Series championship in club history, going 2-0 with a 2.19 ERA against the Yankees in the Fall Classic...Set then-career highs with 14 wins and 32 starts going 14-10 with a 4.13 ERA (90 ER/196.1 IP)...Tied Mark Redman and Dontrelle Willis for the Marlins' team lead in victories...Tied for 3rd in the N.L. with 13 night wins and tied for 4th in night winning percentage at .765...Compiled 18 quality starts on the season, pitching at least 6.0 innings in 24 of his 32 starts...Went 6-3 in his 14 home starts, including a 4-0 mark in his last 5...Hit 2 home runs, one of 7 pitchers with multiple home runs, on his way to posting a career-high 8 RBI.

2002: Went 8-7 with a 4.66 ERA (67 ER/129.1 IP) in 24 starts for Florida...Threw his 2nd career complete game, a 4-hit shutout at Montreal on April 4, his first start of the season...Went 3-0 over an 8-game undefeated streak (July 20-Aug. 31) during which he logged a 2.74 ERA (15 ER/49.1 IP)...Collected a season-high 10 strikeouts on August 9 at Arizona...Pitched for the 2002 Major League Baseball All-Stars in Japan during the off-season.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
9.0	3 times, last Aug. 14, 2005 for LAD vs. NYM
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	
4	2 times, last April 4, 2002 for FLA at MON (9 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	
14	May 7, 2007 for LAD at FLA
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
14	August 3, 2001 for FLA at STL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
10	May 7, 2008 for LAD vs. NYM
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
6	May 6, 2006 for LAD vs. MIL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
4	June 29, 2003 for FLA at BOS
WINNING STREAK	
8	May 23-July 26, 2007
HOME RUNS HIT (2)	
	May 29, 2003 for FLA vs. MON
	April 11, 2003 for FLA vs. ATL

BRAD PENNY, *continued*

2001: Was 10-10 with a rotation-leading 3.69 ERA (84 ER/205.0 IP)...Set club records for K's in a game (13 vs. Montreal on June 26) and consecutive starts without a loss (17, July 4, 2000-May 30, 2001)...Was 3rd in the N.L. with a 2.27 home ERA...Combined on 3 one-hitters: June 16 vs. Tampa Bay, June 26 vs. Montreal, and August 9 vs. Arizona...Tossed his first career shutout on April 21 vs. Montreal, allowing 4 hits with 8 K's in 1:54, the quickest game in Marlins history.

2000: Went 8-7 with a 4.81 ERA in his first major league season...Ranked 2nd among N.L. rookies in winning percentage (.533), 3rd in wins, tied for 4th in starts (22), and 6th in innings (119.2) and strikeouts (80)...Earned the win in his major league debut, 4-3, over Colorado on April 7...Rated the No. 22 prospect in baseball by *Baseball America*.

1999: Combined with Luis Arroyo for the first no-hitter in Double-A Portland history in his first game in the Marlins' organization on August 8...Chosen as one of 11 pitchers to play for the U.S. in the All-Star Futures Game at Fenway Park on July 11...Named the No. 4 prospect in the Marlins' organization by *Baseball America*...Went 1-1 with a 1.64 ERA and a league-leading 36 strikeouts in 8 starts for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...Received the most votes (14) in league's 1999 managers and coaches poll ranking the top 2 players at each position.

1998: Named the California League Pitcher of the Year and MVP by *Baseball America*, going 14-5 with a 2.96 ERA and 207 K's in 164.0 innings for Single-A High Desert...Led the league in wins and strikeouts...Ranked the No. 5 prospect in baseball by *Baseball America* following the 1998 season.

1997: While with Single-A South Bend was selected as Arizona's Organizational Pitcher of the Month in July and August.

1996: Ranked 4th in the Arizona Summer League with a 2.36 ERA...Named Arizona's Organizational Pitcher of the Month in August.

PERSONAL

Graduated from Broken Arrow (OK) High School, where he was an All-Metro and All-State selection and Frontier Conference Pitcher of the Year...Attended the same high school as former major leaguer Jim Brewer and both pitchers had their uniforms retired in a ceremony in 2005... Selected as one of 11 pitchers on the Silver medal-winning U.S. Pan American Team in 1999...Owns several thoroughbred race horses and found himself in the winner's circle at Hollywood Park in 2006 when his horse, Excess Temptations, brought home the victory...Is an avid fisherman and hunter.

BRAD PENNY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Phoenix	2-2	2.36	11	8	0	0	0	49.2	36	18	13	1	3	14	52	3	2
1997	South Bend	10-5	2.73	25	25	0	0	0	118.2	91	44	36	4	4	43	116	10	2
1998	High Desert	14-5	2.96	28	28	1	0	0	164.0	138	65	54	15	9	35	207	4	0
1999	El Paso	2-7	4.80	17	17	0	0	0	90.0	109	56	48	9	3	25	100	4	2
	Portland	1-0	3.90	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	28	15	14	3	3	14	35	3	2
2000	Brevard County	0-1	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	11	0	1
	Calgary	2-0	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	8	8	3	1	3	10	16	0	0
	FLORIDA	8-7	4.81	23	22	0	0	0	119.2	120	70	64	13	5	60	80	4	1
2001	FLORIDA	10-10	3.69	31	31	1	1	0	205.0	183	92	84	15	7	54	154	2	0
2002	Jupiter	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
	FLORIDA	8-7	4.66	24	24	1	1	0	129.1	148	76	67	18	1	50	93	4	0
2003	FLORIDA	14-10	4.13	32	32	0	0	0	196.1	195	96	90	21	3	56	138	3	4
2004	FLORIDA	8-8	3.15	21	21	0	0	0	131.1	124	50	46	10	3	39	105	5	0
	LOS ANGELES	1-2	3.09	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	6	5	4	2	0	6	6	0	0
2005	Vero Beach	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
	Las Vegas	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	2	9	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	7-9	3.90	29	29	1	0	0	175.1	185	78	76	17	3	41	122	3	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	16-9	4.33	34	33	0	0	0	189.0	206	94	91	19	9	54	148	6	0
2007	LOS ANGELES	16-4	3.03	33	33	0	0	0	208.0	199	75	70	9	5	73	135	6	0
2008	Las Vegas	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	6-9	6.27	19	17	0	0	0	94.2	112	68	66	13	3	42	51	1	1
Major League Totals		94-75	4.06	249	245	3	2	0	1460.1	1478	704	658	137	39	475	1032	34	6
Minor League Totals		33-20	3.13	97	94	1	0	0	500.1	433	213	174	35	25	149	562	24	9

1996 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 5th round of the First-Year Player Draft

1999 Acquired by the Florida Marlins with RHP Vladimir Nunez and OF Abraham Nunez for RHP Matt Mantei, July 9

2004 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with LHP Bill Murphy and INF Hee-Seop Choi for RHP Guillermo Mota, C Paul Lo Duca and OF Juan Encarnacion, July 30

2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NYY	2-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	4	3	1	0	5	7	0	0

BRAD PENNY, *continued*

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHC	1-1	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	9	7	7	2	0	3	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	0-0	6.35	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0
2006	LAD vs. NYM	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-1	8.10	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	6	6	0	0	3	7	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	N.L., Pittsburgh	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
2007	N.L., San Fran.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	FLORIDA	P	.933	23	22	11	17	2	30	1
2001	FLORIDA	P	1.000	31	31	10	27	0	37	1
2002	FLORIDA	P	1.000	24	24	12	14	0	26	1
2003	FLORIDA	P	.969	32	32	19	12	1	32	1
2004	FLORIDA	P	.967	21	21	14	15	1	30	1
	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
2005	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	29	29	11	25	0	36	3
2006	LOS ANGELES	P	.967	34	33	7	22	1	30	6
2007	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	33	33	13	23	0	36	2
2008	LOS ANGELES	P	.958	19	17	6	17	1	24	2
Career Totals			P .979	249	245	104	172	6	282	18

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	FLORIDA	.111	24	45	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	2
2001	FLORIDA	.161	31	62	5	10	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	19	0	0	0
2002	FLORIDA	.167	24	48	1	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
2003	FLORIDA	.132	33	68	3	9	1	1	2	8	5	0	0	0	27	0	0	1
2004	FLORIDA	.064	21	47	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	1
	LOS ANGELES	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2005	LOS ANGELES	.160	29	50	1	8	3	0	0	3	9	0	1	1	17	0	0	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	.185	34	65	3	12	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	16	0	0	1
2007	LOS ANGELES	.246	33	65	7	16	6	0	0	7	7	0	2	1	23	0	0	0
2008	LOS ANGELES	.192	19	26	2	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.158	251	480	25	76	16	2	2	30	38	0	3	3	155	0	0	6

BRAD PENNY, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
6-9-0	6.27	19	94.2	112	66	TOTALS	94-75-0	4.06	249	1460.1	1478	658
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	0-1-0	11.57	2	7.0	10	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	17.18	1	3.2	7	7	vs. DET	0-2-0	7.59	2	10.2	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	8	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	1-3-0	4.99	5	30.2	32	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-0	7.50	1	6.0	9	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	1-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	6	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	6	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-1-0	7.50	1	6.0	10	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	1-2-0	5.49	4	19.2	20	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	1-1-0	2.70	2	13.1	13	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	2-0-0	3.38	4	24.0	24	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	8-3-0	2.13	16	101.1	83	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	8-4-0	5.13	19	98.1	118	56
0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3	vs. CHC	3-3-0	2.64	9	58.0	62	17
1-0-0	4.50	2	12.0	15	6	vs. CIN	7-2-0	3.36	12	75.0	58	28
2-1-0	4.00	3	18.0	13	8	vs. COL	14-3-0	3.06	24	144.1	121	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	1-1-0	5.00	3	18.0	20	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	1-2-0	5.58	5	30.2	35	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	3-3-0	3.56	7	43.0	39	17
0-1-0	7.50	1	6.0	9	5	vs. MIL	3-3-0	5.07	8	49.2	63	28
0-2-0	15.58	2	8.2	18	15	vs. NYM	5-13-0	6.38	21	120.0	150	85
0-0-0	18.00	1	3.0	6	6	vs. PHI	8-4-0	3.72	20	113.2	101	47
1-0-0	2.70	2	6.2	7	2	vs. PIT	4-2-0	4.09	13	70.1	78	32
0-1-0	5.14	1	7.0	4	4	vs. STL	2-5-0	4.33	12	72.2	93	35
0-2-0	6.75	3	12.0	22	9	vs. SD	3-8-0	5.76	17	90.2	110	58
2-0-0	0.77	2	11.2	5	1	vs. SF	5-3-0	3.27	19	107.1	93	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	12-5-0	2.54	20	131.0	103	37
5-9-0	5.88	15	85.2	101	56	Before Break	60-43-0	3.89	150	893.1	899	386
1-0-0	10.00	4	9.0	11	10	After Break	34-32-0	4.32	99	567.0	579	272
4-2-0	2.89	6	37.1	39	12	March/April	21-7-0	3.28	43	274.0	262	100
1-4-0	8.82	6	32.2	43	32	May	17-17-0	4.05	49	287.0	283	129
0-3-0	6.89	3	15.2	19	12	June	16-16-0	4.02	43	255.1	267	114
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	12-14-0	4.72	38	208.0	221	109
1-0-0	7.88	2	8.0	7	7	August	12-13-0	4.27	39	238.0	228	113
0-0-0	27.00	2	1.0	4	3	Sept./Oct.	16-8-0	4.23	37	198.0	217	93
6-9-0	6.05	17	93.2	108	63	As a Starter	94-75-0	4.03	245	1457.1	1470	652
0-0-0	27.00	2	1.0	4	3	In Relief	0-0-0	18.00	4	3.0	8	6
3-5-0	5.74	10	58.0	64	37	Home	52-28-0	3.65	124	734.1	714	298
3-4-0	7.12	9	36.2	48	29	Road	42-47-0	4.46	125	726.0	764	360
1-3-0	9.00	4	21.0	31	21	Day	20-20-0	5.32	61	326.2	379	193
5-6-0	5.50	15	73.2	81	45	Night	74-55-0	3.69	188	1133.2	1099	465
6-9-0	6.27	19	94.2	112	66	Grass	84-70-0	4.18	229	1338.1	1376	622
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	10-5-0	2.66	20	122.0	102	36

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field (ARI)	2-1-0	1.88	5	28.2	23	6
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-1-0	16.20	1	5.0	9	9	Turner Field (ATL)	2-3-0	5.30	10	56.0	71	33
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHC)	2-1-0	2.75	3	19.2	22	6
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	5-0-0	1.91	5	33.0	22	7
Comerica Park (DET)	0-2-0	7.59	2	10.2	13	9	Coors Field (COL)	6-1-0	3.92	11	62.0	64	27
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	8	3	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	27-14-0	3.57	63	378.0	354	150
Angel Stadium (LAA)	1-2-0	5.68	3	19.0	19	12	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-2-0	5.84	4	24.2	25	16
Metrodome (MIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	28-16-0	3.75	67	393.2	393	164
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	6	3	Miller Park (MIL)	0-2-0	6.92	2	13.0	17	10
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-10-0	6.82	12	68.2	86	52
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	2.77	2	13.0	11	4
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	9	4	PNC Park (PIT)	0-1-0	6.97	5	20.2	33	16
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	5	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	4.50	2	12.0	15	6
Rogers Centre (TOR)	2-0-0	1.42	2	12.2	11	2	PETCO Park (SD)	0-4-0	6.48	6	25.0	33	18
							AT&T Park (SF)	3-2-0	3.88	10	60.1	55	26
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

PENNY



FULL NAME: Ramon Ramirez

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on August 31)

BORN: August 31, 1981 in Puerto Plata, DR

RESIDES: Puerto Plata, DR

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 113 days

ACQUIRED: From the Kansas City Royals for OF Coco Crisp on November 19, 2008

SIGNED BY: Cornelio Pena (Rangers)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

56
RAMON RAMIREZ
RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Came to the Red Sox in a trade for outfielder Coco Crisp on November 19 after spending the entire 2008 season with Kansas City...Was his first American League campaign after playing for the Colorado Rockies from 2006-07...Went 3-2 with one save and a 2.64 ERA (21 ER/71.2 IP) in 71 relief appearances...Ranked among A.L. relief leaders in holds (T7th, 21), innings (11th, 71.2) and strikeouts (13th, 70)...Finished 10th in games, the 10th-highest single-season total in Royals history...Established personal bests in saves, games, innings, K's and ERA...Acquired by Kansas City on March 26 from Colorado for a player to be named later (LHP Jorge De La Rosa).

VS. RIGHTIES: Held righthanders to a .153 (21-for-137) batting average, the lowest in the A.L. among pitchers with at least 50 appearances...Only the Cubs' Carlos Marmol (.103) and Philadelphia's Brad Lidge (.105) ranked higher in the majors...In his career, has held righties to a .198 (63-for-318) clip with .586 OPS...Lefties hit .300 (36-for-120) off him in 2008.

HOMER HAPPY: Allowed just 2 home runs all season, a 2-run shot by Nick Swisher on July 20 at Chicago, and a solo blast by Kelly Shoppach on August 20 at Cleveland...Was one of 3 pitchers in the majors with 70.0 innings or more while giving up 2 long balls or fewer...

Roy Corcoran (1 HR/72.2 IP) did it for Seattle and Jason Grilli (2 HR/75.0 IP) combined to turn the trick with Detroit and Colorado...Has surrendered 2 homers in 78 games (76.2 IP) beginning June 4, 2007, the 3rd-fewest in the majors among pitchers with at least 70.0 innings in that time...Only the Dodgers' Joe Beimel (1 HR/91.2 IP) and Corcoran (1 HR/72.2 IP) rank higher on that list.

SELECT COMPANY: Was one of just 3 A.L. relievers with at least 70 strikeouts, 70 appearances and an ERA under 3.00, joined by the Angels' Francisco Rodriguez and the White Sox' Matt Thornton...Is one of 12 pitchers in major league history to reach those marks in a season while allowing 2 home runs or less, also accomplished in 2008 by Philadelphia's Brad Lidge...Was the first A.L. hurler to achieve those numbers since Mariano Rivera and Juan Rincon each did it in 2005.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Permitted just 23 percent (12 of 52) of inherited runners to score, 13th among qualifying A.L. relievers and 8th among righthanders...Stranded his first 12 inherited runners of the season before plating a run on a wild pitch on May 9 vs. Baltimore...Allowed more than one run in just 5 of his 71 appearances...Held opponents to a .192 (14-for-73) average with runners in scoring position and .143 (5-for-35) in that situation with 2 outs.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Surrendered a run in one of his first 13 games through May 3, logging a 0.66 ERA (1 ER/13.2 IP) in that span...Gave up 10 earned runs over 14.2 innings (6.14 ERA) in his next 13 games through June 7, including a season-high 4 runs on May 28 vs. Minnesota...Posted a 2.08 ERA (10 ER/43.1 IP) over his remaining 45 outings with just one earned run allowed in his final 14 contests (13.2 IP)...Kansas City won all 10 of his September appearances...Fanned 36 batters in his first 30.2 innings through June 10 and had 52 K's in 47.0 frames through July 20...All 3 of his wins came in his final 27 games, including his first 2 over a span of 5 appearances from July 20-30...Victory on July 20 at Chicago (AL) was his first since May 27, 2007 at San Francisco...Recorded his first major league save in the nightcap of a doubleheader on September 4 vs. Oakland.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Split the season between Colorado and Triple-A Colorado Springs...Began the year on the Rockies' Opening Day roster and spent the first 2 months with the club, including a disabled

2008 MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
IN LOWEST OPPONENT
BATTING AVERAGE VS. RIGHTIES

MINIMUM 50 GAMES

AVG	PLAYER	CLUB
.103	Carlos Marmol	Chicago (NL)
.105	Brad Lidge	Philadelphia
.153	Ramon Ramirez	Kansas City
.159	Grant Balfour	Tampa Bay
.163	Dan Wheeler	Tampa Bay

list stint from April 18-May 15 with a right elbow strain...Recalled on three separate occasions: July 20, Aug. 15 and Sept. 8...Overall, went 2-2 with an 8.31 ERA (16 ER/17.1 IP) in 22 relief appearances for the Rockies...Opponents hit .313 (21-for-67) off him, allowing runs in 5 of his 22 games...Did not permit an earned run in 11 road games (9.0 IP)...All 16 runs allowed came at Coors Field where he posted a 17.28 ERA (16 ER/8.1 IP) in 11 contests...Gave up just 3 hits in 6.2 scoreless innings over his first 8 games, but following his DL stint, logged a 8.59 ERA (7 ER/7.1 IP) in 7 contests before a June 7 option to Colorado Springs...Recalled again on July 20, allowing 2 runs in 4.0 innings over 6 games...Optioned on August 7, but was recalled 8 days later...Pitched 1.0 scoreless inning at San Diego on August 16, his final appearance with the Rockies...Optioned for the final time the following day and spent the last 2 weeks at Colorado Springs...Overall, went 4-0 with a 2.28 ERA (7 ER/27.2 IP) in 25 relief appearances for the Sky Sox...Allowed just 6 of 23 inherited runners to score and held opposing batters at a .182 (18-for-99) clip...Kept righties to a .133 (8-for-60) average while lefties hit .256 (10-for-39) against him....Recalled to Colorado on September 8, but was placed on the 60-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation.

2006: Was 4-3 with a 3.46 ERA (26 ER/67.2 IP) in 61 games for the Rockies...Fanned 61 and walked 27...Tied for 6th among N.L. rookies with 61 appearances, the 3rd-most ever by a Colorado rookie behind Javier Lopez (75 in 2003) and Steve Reed (64 in 1993)...Set club marks for rookie relievers in K's, ERA and tied for 2nd innings...Threw 15.1 consecutive scoreless frames to open the season, a franchise record to begin a career...Was the longest streak by any relief pitcher to begin a career since San Diego's Jeremy Fikac (16.0 IP) in 2001...Averaged 8.11 K's per 9 innings...Held righties to a .194 (27-for-139) average...Allowed 14 of 35 (40.0 percent) inherited runners to score...Went 3-0 with a 1.48 mark (4 ER/24.1 IP) in 26 road games...Former outfielder went 2-for-4 at the plate, with hits in each of his first 2 at-bats... Began the year with Colorado Springs, but made just one appearance before an April 12 recall...Tossed 2.0 shutout innings on April 14 vs. Philadelphia, his big league debut...Earned his first win with 2.1 scoreless frames on April 25 at Philadelphia...Had a 4.84 ERA (12 ER/22.1 IP) over his final 17 games to raise final figure from 2.78 to 3.46.

2005: Combined to go 9-9 with a 4.39 ERA (69 ER/141.1 IP) in 30 games/24 starts for Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Trenton and Double-A Tulsa...Began the year with Columbus, going 1-3 with a 5.33 ERA (16 ER/27.0 IP) in 6 starts before a May 7 transfer to Trenton...Was 6-5 with a 3.84 ERA (38 ER/89.0 IP) in 15 starts for the Thunder, including a 5-0 mark and 1.08 ERA (4 ER/33.1 IP) in 5 home starts...Had 10 quality starts, including a pair of season-high 8.0-inning outings...Beginning June 17, went 4-2 with a 3.16 ERA (18 ER/51.1 IP) in final 8 starts with Trenton...Traded to Colorado on June 28 and assigned to Double-A Tulsa...Went 2-1 with a 5.33 ERA (15 ER/25.1 IP) ERA in 9 games/3 starts...Played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League.

2004: Split the year with Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Trenton going 4-9 with a 5.18 ERA (76 ER/132.0 IP) in 22 starts..Was 0-3 with a 8.50 (17 ER/18.0 IP) ERA in 4 starts at Columbus before a May 1 transfer to Trenton...Went 4-6 with 4.66 ERA (59 ER/114.0 IP) in 18 starts for the Thunder...Led Eastern League starters with 10.1 K's per 9 innings...Retired the final 24 batters to set a Trenton record in a 2-hit 4-1 win over Norwich on August 17...Missed time with left heel pain.

2003: Combined to go 3-10 with a 4.46 ERA (50 ER/101.0 IP) in 20 games/18 starts for Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus...Threw 7.1 shutout innings on August 10 at Norwich, his Trenton debut...Was 3-2 with a 1.44 ERA in 7 games/6 starts for Grand Canyon of the Arizona Fall League...Led the league in ERA and was 5th with 25 strikeouts while issuing just 2 walks...Ranked the 5th-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2002: Spent most of the season in the Japanese minor leagues, but made 2 appearances with the Hiroshima Carp of the Japanese Central League and allowing one earned run.

1998-2001: Did not play organized baseball.

1997: Played outfield in his first pro season, batting .245 (23-for-94) with 2 home runs and 9 RBI in 39 games for Texas in the Dominican Summer League.

PERSONAL

Originally signed by Cornelio Pena (Texas) as an outfielder, but in his 2nd professional stint was converted to pitcher...Makes his off-season home in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
4.0	August 15, 2006 for COL vs. ARI
STRIKEOUTS	
5	August 15, 2006 for COL vs. ARI
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
5	August 30, 2006 for COL vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
5	May 20, 2007 for COL vs. KC
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
2	9 times, last Aug. 26, 2008 for KC vs. TEX
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
1	9 times, last Aug. 20, 2008 for KC at CLE

RAMON RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Tampa	2-8	5.21	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	88	47	43	7	2	20	70	3	1
	Trenton	1-1	1.69	4	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	4	3	0	8	21	0	1
	Columbus	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	5	3	1	0	1	5	0	0
2004	Columbus	0-3	8.50	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	25	19	17	3	0	8	17	1	0
	Trenton	4-6	4.62	18	18	2	0	0	115.0	116	60	59	11	3	32	128	9	3
2005	Columbus	1-3	5.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	32	16	16	3	1	9	26	1	0
	Trenton	6-5	3.84	15	15	0	0	0	89.0	79	44	38	10	1	35	82	4	1
	Tulsa	2-1	5.33	9	3	0	0	0	25.1	27	17	15	6	1	8	23	3	0
2006	Colorado Springs	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLORADO	4-3	3.46	61	0	0	0	0	67.2	58	28	26	5	1	27	61	2	0
2007	Colorado Springs	4-0	2.28	25	0	0	0	0	27.2	18	10	7	2	0	16	35	1	0
	COLORADO	2-2	8.31	22	0	0	0	0	17.1	21	16	16	2	1	6	15	2	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	3-2	2.64	71	0	0	0	1	71.2	57	23	21	2	0	31	70	6	1
Major League Totals		9-7	3.62	154	0	0	0	1	156.2	136	67	63	9	2	64	146	10	1
Minor League Totals		20-28	4.49	98	64	2	0	0	404.2	408	226	202	46	8	137	408	22	6

- 1996
Signed by the Texas Rangers as a non-drafted free agent, December 27
- 2002
Signed by the Hiroshima Carp as a free agent
- 2003
Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange of cash considerations, March 5
- 2005
Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with RHP Edwardo Sierra for RHP Shawn Chacon
- 2008
Acquired by the Kansas City Royals for a player to be named, March 26
- 2009
Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for OF Coco Crisp, November 19

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	COLORADO	P	.900	61	0	5	4	1	10	1
2007	COLORADO	P	1.000	22	0	1	2	0	3	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	P	.909	71	0	2	8	1	11	1
Career Totals		P	.917	154	0	8	14	2	24	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	COLORADO	.500	61	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2007	COLORADO	---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	---	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.500	154	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2


RAMON RAMIREZ, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
3-2-1	2.64	71	71.2	57	21	TOTALS	9-7-1	3.62	154	156.2	136	63
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	2	0	vs. BAL	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	2	0
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	2	0	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	2	0
1-0-0	6.43	7	7.0	6	5	vs. CWS	1-0-0	6.43	7	7.0	6	5
0-0-0	1.69	8	10.2	3	2	vs. CLE	0-0-0	1.69	8	10.2	3	2
0-0-0	0.00	6	7.0	4	0	vs. DET	0-0-0	0.00	6	7.0	4	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-1-0	54.00	2	1.1	5	8
0-1-0	4.50	2	2.0	4	1	vs. LAA	1-1-0	3.38	4	2.2	6	1
1-0-0	5.40	8	8.1	9	5	vs. MIN	1-0-0	5.40	8	8.1	9	5
0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	5	2	vs. NYY	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	5	2
1-0-1	1.23	7	7.1	4	1	vs. OAK	1-0-1	1.00	9	9.0	6	1
0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	3	1	vs. SEA	0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	3	1
0-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	1	0	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	1	0
0-1-0	1.80	5	5.0	6	1	vs. TEX	0-1-0	1.29	6	7.0	8	1
0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	3	1	vs. TOR	0-0-0	1.80	5	5.0	4	1
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	vs. ARI	0-1-0	1.23	13	14.2	6	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	1-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	0-0-0	36.00	1	1.0	3	4
0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	2	0	vs. COL	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	2	0
0-0-0	54.00	1	0.1	0	2	vs. FLA	0-0-0	4.50	4	4.0	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	1-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	0-1-0	14.21	10	6.1	14	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	3	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	0-0-0	4.50	2	4.0	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	1-0-0	0.00	2	4.1	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	1	0
0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	2	0	vs. STL	0-0-0	6.75	8	6.2	10	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	0-1-0	2.16	8	8.1	8	2
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SF	2-1-0	2.57	14	14.0	10	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	0-0-0	3.86	4	4.2	1	2
0-1-0	2.82	43	44.2	36	14	Before Break	5-4-0	3.83	92	94.0	79	40
3-1-1	2.33	28	27.0	21	7	After Break	4-3-1	3.30	62	62.2	57	23
0-0-0	0.71	12	12.2	10	1	March/April	2-0-0	0.32	26	28.0	16	1
0-1-0	6.55	11	11.0	11	8	May	2-3-0	6.52	29	29.0	29	21
0-0-0	1.62	15	16.2	12	3	June	1-0-0	3.60	28	30.0	28	12
2-0-0	3.38	11	10.2	7	4	July	2-2-0	5.14	24	21.0	19	12
0-1-0	3.27	12	11.0	13	4	August	0-2-0	3.29	27	27.1	28	10
1-0-1	0.93	10	9.2	4	1	Sept./Oct.	2-0-1	2.95	20	21.1	16	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
3-2-1	2.64	71	71.2	57	21	In Relief	9-7-1	3.62	154	156.2	136	63
0-2-1	2.50	39	39.2	30	11	Home	2-7-1	4.83	85	91.1	83	49
3-0-0	2.81	32	32.0	27	10	Road	7-0-0	1.93	69	65.1	53	14
3-0-0	3.18	24	22.2	22	8	Day	5-1-0	4.38	52	49.1	46	24
0-2-1	2.39	47	49.0	35	13	Night	4-6-1	3.27	102	107.1	90	39
2-2-1	2.71	64	66.1	53	20	Grass	8-7-1	3.69	147	151.1	132	62
1-0-0	1.69	7	5.1	4	1	Turf	1-0-0	1.69	7	5.1	4	1

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	Chase Field (ARI)	0-0-0	0.00	7	6.2	3	0
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	2	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	1-0-0	4.15	3	4.1	3	2	Wrigley Field (CHC)	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0
Progressive Field (CLE)	0-0-0	7.71	3	2.1	2	2	Great American (CIN)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	3	0	Coors Field (COL)	2-5-0	6.62	46	51.2	53	38
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-2-1	2.50	39	39.2	30	11	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	9.00	3	2.0	0	2
Angel Stadium (LAA)	1-0-0	0.00	3	1.1	4	0	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Metrodome (MIN)	1-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	1	0	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	0-0-0	3.00	4	3.0	4	1
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	5.40	3	3.1	5	2	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	3	2
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	1-0-0	2.08	4	4.1	3	1	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	0	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	1	0
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-0	2.25	4	4.0	5	1
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	2	0
							AT&T Park (SF)	1-0-0	0.00	6	6.1	5	0
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

RAMIREZ



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: William Joshua Reddick

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 22

BORN: February 19, 1987 in Savannah, GA

RESIDES: Guyton, GA

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Rob English (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

82 **JOSH REDDICK** OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Climbed from Single-A Greenville to Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland as a 21-year-old, combining to lead the Red Sox farm system with 91 RBI...Ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with 23 homers and 6th with a .311 average (150-for-482)...Played majority of the year (76 games) with Lancaster and was named to the California League’s post-season All-Star team.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Began the season at Greenville and batted .340 (18-for-53) with hits in 12 of 14 games...Was promoted to Lancaster on April 23...Was leading the JetHawks in homers (17), RBI (57) and stolen bases (9) when transferred to Portland on July 21...At that time, ranked among California League leaders in batting (3rd), triples (2nd, 8) and slugging (2nd, .593)...Hit .214 (25-for-117) with 6 homers in 34 games for Portland...Finished the regular season with a career-high 5-game hitless stretch (18 at-bats)...Went 1-for-11 in 3 playoff games...Following the season, hit .189 (18-for-95) with 5 homers in 23 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

PROSPECT WATCH: Ranks as the No. 5 prospect and the No. 3 position player in Boston’s farm system according to *Baseball America*...Also ranked as having the system’s best outfield arm...*Baseball America* also ranked him as the California League’s 8th-best prospect in 2008.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had a stellar June, ranking among California League hitters in RBI (T1st, 28), total bases (2nd, 63) and homers (4th, 7)...Also named Boston’s Minor League Baserunner of the Month for June after collecting 11 extra-base hits and going 2-for-2 in steal attempts...Had multiple hits in 5 straight games from June 14-18, going 13-for-24 (.542)...That began a 12-game stretch with multiple hits in 10 of 12 contests, batting .439 (25-for-57)...Hit .442 (19-for-43) with 3 homers during a season-high 10-game hit streak from May 24-June 3...Homered in 3 consecutive games from August 13-16...Combined to hit .317 (40-for-126) against southpaws and .309 (110-for-356) vs. righthanders...Overall, stole 14 bases in 17 attempts.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

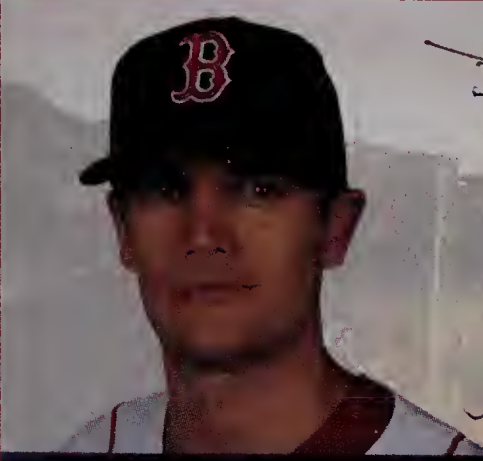
2007: Finished 7th in the Red Sox farm system with a .305 (113-for-370) average...Ranked T1st on Single-A Greenville with 6 triples and 2nd with 18 homers and 72 RBI...Reached base safely in 31 of his first 35 games from May 20-June 29, batting .348 (46-for-132) in that time, including a season-high 14-game hitting streak from May 29-June 12 during which he went 20-for-56 (.357)...Batted .351 (34-for-97) in June, 10th best in the South Atlantic League...Also named the Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for June, going 3-for-3 in his steal attempts while legging out 10 extra-base hits...Hit .368 (21-for-57) during a 16-game on-base streak from July 14-30, with hits in 15 of those games including 10 straight from July 14-23, during which he went 14-for-35 (.400)...Tied a franchise mark with 6 RBI on June 23 vs. Savannah, going 2-for-4 with 2 homers...Named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July, making one error in 29 games in the outfield...Had another 10-game hitting streak from August 8-18, going 15-for-40 (.375)...Hit .370 (17-for-46) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs with the Drive...Promoted to Double-A Portland on September 4 and went 0-for-5 in 3 post-season games for the Sea Dogs...Named the No. 10 prospect and No. 6 position player in Boston’s system by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...Hit .461 as a freshman for Middle Georgia College in 2006 and was named the Region XVII Junior College Player of the Year.

JOSH REDDICK’S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Greenville	.306	94	369	60	113	17	6	18	72	0	5	3	26	51	8	5	7
	Portland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	Greenville	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	1
	Lancaster	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	0	2	0	17	49	9	1	4
	Portland	.214	34	117	22	25	4	2	6	25	1	1	1	12	25	3	1	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.309	219	852	149	263	36	18	41	163	1	8	4	60	133	22	8	15



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Dustin A. Richardson

BATS: LeftTHROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6-6WEIGHT: 220

OPENING DAY AGE: 25

BORN: January 9, 1984 in Newton, KS

RESIDES: Newton, KS

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Selected in the 5th round of the 2006 First Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

79

DUSTIN RICHARDSON

LHP

RICHARDSON

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played the bulk of the season at Double-A Portland and struggled to a 7-10 record with a 6.33 ERA (75 ER/106.2 IP) in 22 starts...Fanned 114 Double-A batters for an average of 9.6 K's per 9.0 innings...Landed on the DL from June 16-July 12 with shoulder tendonitis and made 2 rehab appearances with short-season Single-A Lowell...Following the season, ranked 8th among Hawaii Winter Baseball qualifiers with a 2.41 ERA (5 ER/18.2 IP) over 12 relief outings for the North Shore Honu...Led club relievers with 26 K's, including at least one whiff in each appearance.

BOOKENDS: Struck out 10 in his Double-A debut on April 7 at Connecticut and won each of his first 3 games of the year with a 2.18 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP), 20 strikeouts and 8 hits allowed in that span...Began the year with 29.0 homerless frames before giving up a 5th inning shot at Trenton on May 4...Fanned 6 or more in 10 starts, including each of his last 4 outings, going 1-3 despite a 3.47 ERA (9 ER/23.1 IP) during that time...Set a career-high with 7.0 innings and matched a career-high with 11 strikeouts in his last Double-A appearance of the year, a loss to New Hampshire on Sept. 1.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Gave up one or more earned runs in each of his 22 starts for Portland...Allowed a career-high 3 home runs on June 1 at New Hampshire and surpassed that mark with 4 homers allowed in 2.0 innings at Connecticut on August 9 (Gm. 2), giving up a career-high 9 runs in that game...Yielded 6 earned runs in each of 2 starts (June 1, 6) before hitting the DL...Went 2-2 with an 8.59 ERA (28 ER/29.1 IP) in 6 starts from April 9-June 6 preceding the DL stint...At Double-A, limited lefties to a .193 (23-for-119) average compared to a .297 (85-for-286) mark against righties...Allowed 5 runs in 5.0 innings over 2 rehab starts for Single-A Lowell on July 2 and 7.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Finished 4th in the Red Sox system with a 3.23 ERA (44 ER/122.2 IP) and T5th with 123 strikeouts, both career highs...Began the year with Single-A Greenville where he led the team with 21 starts and ranked 2nd with 98 K's...Went 1-3 despite a 1.82 ERA (5 ER/24.2 IP) in his first 5 games from April 7-28...Posted a 3-0 record and a 3.09 ERA (15 ER/43.2 IP) in 9 starts from June 7-July 22...Missed from June 23-August 1 on the DL with an elbow strain...Promoted to Single-A Lancaster on August 12 and won each of his 4 starts from August 14-30, allowing 3 earned runs or less in 5.0 innings or more in each contest...Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September after going 4-2 with a 2.87 ERA (10 ER/31.1 IP) in 6 starts between Greenville and Lancaster...Went 7-2 with a 3.00 ERA (25 ER/75.0 IP) in his final 15 starts from June 7-August 30...Averaged 9.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (123 K's/122.2 IP) overall...Took a no-decision in Game 2 of the Southern Division Finals vs. Lake Elsinore, allowing 4 runs (one earned) on 5 hits and a walk while fanning 2 over 5.0 innings.

2006: Tied for 3rd on short-season Single-A Lowell with 4 wins, all in relief...Won back-to-back outings, July 22 and 27, giving up 2 runs (both earned) in 7.0 innings combined...Did not allow a run in 5 of his final 6 outings from August 11-September 7, including a 4-game stretch (11.1 IP) to end the season...Had at least one strikeout in all but one of his 16 games.

PERSONAL

Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in both 2008 and 2009...Went 4-2 with one save and a 4.17 ERA for Texas Tech University in 2006, his senior year...Competed for a spot on the Texas Tech basketball team as a finalist on ESPN reality show *Knight School*.

DUSTIN RICHARDSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	4-1	3.18	16	1	0	0	2	39.2	28	16	14	2	3	13	44	2	0
2007	Greenville	5-7	3.34	21	21	0	0	0	99.2	86	46	37	4	6	47	98	4	1
	Lancaster	4-0	2.74	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	14	8	7	1	1	5	25	0	0
2008	Portland	7-10	6.33	22	22	0	0	0	106.2	108	76	75	17	5	51	114	0	0
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	1	2	4	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		20-19	4.53	65	50	0	0	2	274.0	244	151	138	26	16	118	285	8	1



FULL NAME: Takashi Saito

BATS: Right

HEIGHT: 6-2

OPENING DAY AGE: 39

BORN: February 14, 1970 in Miyagi, Japan

RESIDES: Yokohama, Japan

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 10, 2009

SIGNED BY: Keiichi Kojima (Dodgers)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009 (club option for 2010)

24
TAKASHI SAITO
RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enters his 4th major league season in 2009, his first with the Red Sox after spending the previous 3 campaigns with the Los Angeles Dodgers... Is 12-7 with a 1.95 ERA (41 ER/189.2 IP) and 81 saves in 180 big league relief appearances since 2006...Played for the Yokohama Bay Stars of the Japanese Central League from 1992-2005, compiling an 87-80 record with a 3.81 ERA (639 ER/1514.1 IP) and 48 saves in 339 games/178 starts.

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS: Has converted 81 of 91 major league save opportunities for an 89.0 percent success rate, the 5th-best among relievers with at least 80 saves since the save became an official statistic in 1969...Only Eric Gagne (91.7), John Smoltz (91.1), Joe Nathan (89.3) and Trevor Hoffman (89.2) rank higher.

LEADERBOARD: Has recorded double-digit saves in each of his first 3 big league seasons and ranks 14th in the majors, 6th in the N.L., since 2006 with 81 total saves...Was 4th in the N.L. with a career-high 39 saves in 2007 and tied for 9th with a club rookie record 24 in 2006...His 18 saves in 2008 represented a career-low but still tied for 13th in the N.L.

THREE'S COMPANY: Ranks 4th all-time with 81 saves through his first 3 major league seasons, trailing only Kazuhiro Sasaki (119, 2000-02), Billy Koch (100, 1999-2001) and Bobby Jenks (87, 2005-07)...Is tied for 4th among that group with 138 games finished...With a 1.95 ERA through his junior campaign, ranks 2nd in major league history among pitchers with at least 150 appearances at that point in their career...His ERA ranks 3rd in the majors since 2006 among pitchers with at least 150 games over that stretch, behind Joe Nathan (1.60) and Jonathan Papelbon (1.70)... Joins Red Sox Hall of Famer Dick Radatz (1962-64) as the only 2 pitchers in major league history to record at least 40 relief appearances and an ERA under 2.50 in each of his first 3 seasons.

MOST SAVES THROUGH FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS

PITCHER	SV	YEARS
Kazuhiro Sasaki	119	2000-02
Billy Koch	100	1999-2001
Bobby Jenks	87	2005-07
Takashi Saito	81	2006-08
Mike Schooler	78	1988-90

LOWEST ERA THROUGH FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS

MINIMUM 150 GAMES		
PITCHER	ERA	YEARS
Rob Dibble	1.90	1988-90
Takashi Saito	1.95	2006-08
Bob Lee	1.99	1964-66
Dick Radatz	2.17	1962-64
Tim Burke	2.22	1985-87

HIGHEST CAREER SAVE PERCENTAGE SINCE 1969

MINIMUM 80 SAVES			
PCT.	SV	SVO	PLAYER
91.7	187	204	Eric Gagne
91.1	154	169	John Smoltz
89.3	200	224	Joe Nathan
89.2	554	621	Trevor Hoffman
89.0	81	91	Takashi Saito

IN THE POSTSEASON: Does not have a decision in 3 career post-season games, with a 6.75 ERA (2 ER/2.2 IP)...Tossed 2.2 scoreless frames in 2 Division Series games against the Mets in 2006, fanning 4 without a walk...Surrendered 2 runs on 3 hits before recording an out in his lone playoff appearance of 2008, Game 2 of the NLDS at Chicago.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 4-4 with a 2.49 ERA (13 ER/47.0 IP) and 18 saves but was limited to just 45 relief appearances due to injury...Suffered a sprained right elbow during his July 12 outing vs. Florida...Exited the game in the top of the 9th inning of a 3-3 ballgame after retiring the first 2 hitters via strikeout...Landed on the 15-day disabled list on July 18, transferred to the 60-day list on September 3 and returned on September 13, missing a total of 53 games.

2006-08 MAJOR LEAGUE ERA LEADERS

— MINIMUM 150 INNINGS —

PITCHER	ERA	INNINGS
Joe Nathan	1.60	207.2
Jonathan Papelbon	1.70	196.0
Takashi Saito	1.95	189.2
Mariano Rivera	2.12	217.0
Francisco Rodriguez	2.24	208.2

SAVES: Converted 17 of 20 save tries prior to his DL stint... Suffered 2 blown saves in his first 4 chances through April 25 but converted 15 of his next 16 opportunities before his injury, including his last 9 in a row...Earned a save in a season-high 6 straight appearances for the 2nd time from June 28-July 9...Ranks 8th in Dodgers history with 81 saves, 2 behind Clem Labine for 7th.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 3-3 with 17 saves and a 2.18 ERA (10 ER/41.1 IP) in 39 games before landing on the DL...Did not immediately serve as the team's closer upon his return, but made 6 appearances over the remainder of the regular season, going 1-1 with one save and a 4.76 ERA (3 ER/5.2 IP)...Struck out 60 batters in 47.0 total innings, an average of 11.49 K's per 9 innings...Went 10

straight appearances without giving up an earned run from April 16-May 14, allowing only one unearned run in 11.1 innings over that time...The Dodgers posted a 31-8 record in his games, including a streak of 15 straight wins in those contests from April 16-May 25...Was the longest single-season streak by a Dodger reliever since an 18-game run by Eric Gagne from June 27-August 4, 2004...Limited to just 6 appearances in spring training due to a strained right calf.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

RESCUE ME: Set a career-high with 39 saves, 8th in the majors and 4th in the N.L....Was the 2nd-highest single-season total ever by a native of Japan behind Kazuhiro Sasaki (45 in 2001), and the 6th-highest in Dodgers history...Saved 39 of 43 games (90.6 percent), the 2nd-best percentage in the N.L. and 4th in baseball...Converted 47 of his first 50 save opportunities to start his career, the best save percentage (94.0) in major league history after 50 chances...Became the 4th Dodger to record 30 saves in a season, joining Eric Gagné (3), Todd Worrell (3) and Jeff Shaw (2).

MAKE 'EM EARN IT: His 1.40 ERA (10 ER/64.1 IP) was the best in the N.L. and 2nd in the majors among pitchers with at least 50 innings...Only Seattle's J.J. Putz ranked higher (1.38)...Ranked 3rd in Dodgers history behind Eric Gagné (1.20 in 2003) and Jim Brewer (1.26 in 1972).

ALL-STAR NOD: Named to the N.L. All-Star team and fired a scoreless inning in the Midsummer Classic...Was the 8th-oldest player to appear in his first All-Star Game...Became the 6th native of Japan to appear in an All-Star Game, joining Shigetoshi Hasegawa, Hideki Matsui, Kazuhiro Sasaki, Ichiro Suzuki and Hideo Nomo.

AMONG THE LEADERS: His 6.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio (78 K/13 BB) was the best in the N.L. and 4th in baseball among players with at least 50.0 innings pitched...Averaged 10.91 strikeouts per 9 innings which was tied for 7th in the N.L. among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings pitched...Posted a .209 opponent on-base percentage, the 2nd-lowest single-season mark in franchise history behind Eric Gagné (.199 in 2003)...Held opposing hitters to a .151 batting average, tops in the N.L. and 2nd in the majors among pitchers with 50 or more innings behind only Boston's Jonathan Papelbon (.146)...In Dodgers history, only Eric Gagné's .133 opponent average in 2003 was lower.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Converted 26 straight save opportunities from August 26, 2006-June 1, 2007...Earned MLB's Delivery Man of the Month Award in August when he saved 10 games in 10 tries and boasted a 0.68 ERA (1 ER/13.1 IP), 21 strikeouts and 2 walks...Entering the All-Star break at 1-0 with a 1.47 ERA (6 ER/37.2 IP) and 23 saves...Fanned 47 and walked 4 in that time...Logged a 1.30 ERA (4 ER/27.2 IP) with 31 K's and 9 walks in the 2nd half.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Tossed 21.1 scoreless frames in 18 non-save appearances, allowing 5 hits and 4 walks with 22 K's...Was 15-for-15 in save tries through the end of May...Had a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) with 7 saves in June...Allowed more than one run in just one game all season and did not yield more than 2 runs in any month...Had a 0.97 ERA (4 ER/37.0 IP) at home and a 1.98 ERA (6 ER/27.1 IP) on the road...Righties hit .114 against him and lefties batted .186...Opposing hitters were 5-for-33 (.152) with runners in scoring position and hit .118 in that situation with 2 outs.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

— INNINGS PITCHED —
2.0 12 times, last July 10, 2008 for LAD vs. FLA

— STRIKEOUTS —
5 May 25, 2008 for LAD vs. STL

— MOST HITS ALLOWED —
4 2, times, last April 14, 2008 for LAD vs. PIT

— MOST RUNS ALLOWED —
3 4 times, last April 14, 2008 for LAD vs. PIT

— MOST WALKS ALLOWED —
3 July 13, 2006 for LAD at STL

— MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED —
1 9 times, last April 14, 2008 for LAD vs. PIT

TAKASHI SAITO, continued
PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Became the oldest rookie in Dodger history, finishing with 24 saves in 26 opportunities to go along with a 2.07 ERA...Placed 7th in N.L. Rookie of the Year voting...His ERA was the 9th-lowest in club history among pitchers with 60 or more appearances and ranked 2nd among N.L. hurlers with at least 50.0 innings behind Cla Meredith (1.07)..Was 2nd among N.L. rookies and first on the club with a career-high 72 games, surpassing his previous best of 50 in 2001 with Yokohama of the Japanese Central League...Set the franchise rookie record for saves, surpassing Yhency Brazoban's mark of 21 set in 2005...Became just the 12th big league rookie to notch at least 24 saves since it became an official statistic in 1969...Led all N.L. rookies in saves and ranked 2nd among major league rookies to Boston's Jonathan Papelbon (35)...His 92.3 save percentage was 3rd in the majors...Converted his first 12 opportunities...Fanned 107 batters in just 78.1 frames, an average of 12.29 K's per 9 innings, the 3rd-best mark in the majors (minimum 50 IP)...Led all N.L. relievers in opponent batting average with a .177 mark (minimum 200 batters faced)...Tossed 0.2 scoreless inning in his big league debut on April 9 at Philadelphia...Recorded his first major league save on May 15, the same day he took over as the closer...Logged a 1.85 ERA (12 ER/58.1 IP) over his final 53 outings...Signed a minor league contract with the Dodgers on February 7, 2006 and was a non-roster invitee to spring training...Began the year at Triple-A Las Vegas, but was recalled on April 5 to replace Eric Gagné on the roster.

1992-2005: Pitched 14 seasons for Yokohama of the Japanese Central League...Was 87-80 with a 3.81 ERA (639 ER/1514.1 IP) in 339 career games (178 starts)...Went 3-4 with a 3.82 ERA (45 ER/106.0 IP) in 21 games (16 starts) during the 2005 season...Struck out 93 batters and walked just 29 in 2005...Was a closer during the 2001 and 2002 seasons, racking up 27 saves in 2001 and 20 in 2002...Boasted a 1.67 ERA in 2001 and made his 4th All-Star team...Missed the entire 1997 season due to off-season shoulder surgery, but bounced back and won Comeback Player of the Year in 1998 after going 13-5 with a 2.94 ERA in 34 games (17 starts), helping Yokohama to its first Japan Series Championship in 38 years...Earned his 3rd All-Star nod with a career-high 14 wins and just 3 losses to go along with a 3.95 ERA over 26 games (21 starts) in 1999...Led the league with 206 strikeouts and 196.2 innings in 1996...Went 10-10 with a 3.29 ERA, 11 complete games and 2 shutouts to earn his 2nd All-Star selection...Ranked 5th in the league in ERA...Named to his first All-Star team in 1994 and had a career-high 3 shutouts that year

PERSONAL

Takashi and his wife, Yukiko, have 2 daughters, Kurumi and Mokoka...attended Tohoku Fukushi University...Selected in the first round of the Central League draft by the then Taiyo Whales, which later became the Yokohama Baystars.

TAKASHI SAITO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	LOS ANGELES	6-2	2.07	72	0	0	0	24	78.1	48	19	18	3	2	23	107	2	0
2007	LOS ANGELES	2-1	1.40	63	0	0	0	39	64.1	33	10	10	5	3	13	78	0	0
2008	LOS ANGELES	4-4	2.49	45	0	0	0	18	47.0	40	14	13	1	2	16	60	1	0
Major League Totals		12-7	1.95	180	0	0	0	81	189.2	121	43	41	9	7	52	245	3	0

2006 Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent, February 6

2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	LAD vs. NYM	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2008	LAD vs. CHC	0-0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	N.L., San Fran.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	72	0	2	7	0	9	2
2007	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	63	0	3	10	0	13	5
2008	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	45	0	1	5	0	6	0
Career Totals		P	1.000	180	0	6	22	0	28	7

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	LOS ANGELES---		72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	LOS ANGELES---		63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	LOS ANGELES .000		45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	180	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

2008

CAREER

W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
4-4-18	2.49	45	47.0	40	13	TOTALS	12-7-81	1.95	180	189.2	121	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-1	9.00	2	2.0	3	2	vs. CLE	0-1-1	9.00	2	2.0	3	2
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1	vs. DET	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-1	3.00	3	3.0	3	1	vs. LAA	0-0-2	1.50	6	6.0	6	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-0-0	3.00	3	3.0	1	1
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	3	0	vs. ARI	2-1-10	2.57	20	21.0	19	6
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. ATL	0-0-3	0.00	5	4.1	2	0
0-1-0	4.50	4	4.0	4	2	vs. CHC	1-1-2	1.80	9	10.0	4	2
1-0-4	0.00	5	4.1	2	0	vs. CIN	1-0-8	0.00	10	10.2	6	0
0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	3	0	vs. COL	1-1-11	1.86	19	19.1	12	4
0-0-2	0.00	4	4.2	0	0	vs. FLA	0-0-3	1.17	7	7.2	3	1
0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	vs. HOU	2-0-4	1.04	9	8.2	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. MIL	0-0-4	2.70	6	6.2	6	2
0-0-1	0.00	3	3.0	2	0	vs. NYM	0-0-3	0.00	9	10.0	3	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	2	0
0-1-0	9.00	4	4.0	7	4	vs. PIT	0-1-3	2.70	13	13.1	12	4
1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	vs. STL	1-0-3	1.13	6	8.0	5	1
0-0-1	3.00	3	3.0	1	1	vs. SD	0-1-4	5.60	16	17.2	12	11
2-1-3	2.70	7	6.2	5	2	vs. SF	4-1-13	1.30	27	27.2	13	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	0-0-4	0.00	5	5.0	3	0
3-3-17	2.18	39	41.1	34	10	Before Break	7-5-48	1.95	113	120.0	81	26
1-1-1	4.76	6	5.2	6	3	After Break	5-2-33	1.94	67	69.2	40	15
1-1-3	2.38	10	11.1	10	3	March/April	3-1-10	1.46	33	37.0	24	6
2-0-5	1.46	12	12.1	8	2	May	4-2-15	2.60	34	34.2	26	10
0-2-4	3.60	10	10.0	12	4	June	0-2-14	1.35	32	33.1	22	5
0-0-5	1.17	7	7.2	4	1	July	0-0-13	3.25	25	27.2	18	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	2-0-17	0.65	28	27.2	14	2
1-1-1	4.76	6	5.2	6	3	Sept./Oct.	3-2-12	2.45	28	29.1	17	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--
4-4-18	2.49	45	47.0	40	13	In Relief	12-7-81	1.95	180	189.2	121	41
4-4-7	2.48	27	29.0	25	8	Home	11-5-40	2.13	99	105.2	68	25
0-0-11	2.50	18	18.0	15	5	Road	1-2-41	1.71	81	84.0	53	16
1-1-7	2.87	15	15.2	18	5	Day	2-1-25	1.73	52	52.0	39	10
3-3-11	2.30	30	31.1	22	8	Night	10-6-56	2.03	128	137.2	82	31
4-4-18	2.49	45	47.0	40	13	Grass	12-7-80	1.99	176	185.2	118	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	0-0-1	0.00	4	4.0	3	0

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field (ARI)	0-1-5	3.00	10	9.0	7	3
Fenway Park (BOS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-1	0.00	2	1.1	2	0
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field (CHC)	0-0-1	2.25	4	4.0	1	1
Progressive Field (CLE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Great American (CIN)	0-0-5	0.00	5	5.1	3	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-5	3.68	7	7.1	6	3
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-0-3	0.00	4	4.0	2	0
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	3	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-0-2	2.25	4	4.0	3	1
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	11-5-40	2.13	99	105.2	68	25
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-3	2.45	3	3.2	3	1
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	0-0-1	0.00	2	1.2	0	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-1	1.42	6	6.1	6	1
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-1	3.00	2	3.0	2	1
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	PETCO Park (SD)	0-0-2	1.29	6	7.0	1	1
							AT&T Park (SF)	0-0-9	1.26	14	14.1	7	2
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



FULL NAME: John Andrew Smoltz
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 41 (Turns 42 on May 15)
BORN: May 15, 1967 in Warren, MI
RESIDES: Alpharetta, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 20 years, 72 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 13, 2009
SIGNED BY: Bill Schudlich Ken Madeja (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

29 JOHN SMOLTZ

RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: After pitching in 20 major league seasons for Atlanta from 1988-2008, enters his first year with the Red Sox, signing with the club as a free agent on January 13, 2009... He was limited to just 6 games/5 starts for the Braves in 2008, spending 3 separate stints on the disabled list...An 8-time All-Star and winner of the 1996 National League Cy Young Award, Smoltz owns a 210-147 career record with 154 saves and a 3.26 ERA in 708 games, including 466 starts.

20 YEARS: Is one of 53 pitchers ever to appear in at least 20 major league campaigns...Among actives entering 2009, only Tom Glavine (22), Jamie Moyer (22) and Randy Johnson (21) have appeared in more seasons than Smoltz' 20.

Is one of 7 hurlers ever with 20 or more seasons for a single club, joining the White Sox' Ted Lyons (21) and Red Faber (20), the Indians' Mel Harder (20), the Senators' Walter Johnson (21), and the Braves' Phil Niekro (21) and Warren Spahn (20).

Would join Niekro and Spahn as the only pitchers ever to spend at least 20 years with one franchise before appearing in a game for another...Niekro pitched for the Braves from 1964-83 before suiting up for the Yankees (1984-85), Indians (1986-87) and Blue Jays (1987)...Spahn played for the Braves from 1942; 46-64 prior to pitching for the Mets and Giants in 1965...Oddly, Niekro, Spahn and Smoltz rank 1-2-3 respectively on the Braves all-time appearance list...Hank Aaron, Phil Cavarretta, Ty Cobb, Harmon Killebrew and Willie Mays are the only position players ever to do it.

STARTER AND RELIEVER: Is the only pitcher in major league history to collect at least 200 career wins and 150 saves...Dennis Eckersley is the only other pitcher with at least 150 wins and 150 saves...Pitched exclusively as a starter from 1988-99 before making 241 relief appearances for the Braves from 2001-04, serving as the club's closer over the majority of that time...Is one of 8 pitchers ever to record at least 40 saves in 3 or more consecutive seasons, doing so from 2002-04.

Went 24-8 as a starter in 1996 and saved 55 games as a reliever in 2002, one of only 2 pitchers ever to record both a 20-win and 50-save season during the course of their career...Eckersley went 20-8 for the Red Sox in 1978 before saving 51 games for Oakland in 1991...Returned to the rotation in 2005, becoming the first pitcher ever to record 200 innings one season after posting 40 saves.

Has 466 starts and 242 relief appearances in his career...Only 6 other pitchers in major league history have made at least 400 starts with 200 or more games out of the bullpen...Kenny Rogers is the only other active player to reach those marks with 474 starts and 288 games in relief.

400 STARTS, 200 RELIEF OUTINGS

GS	GR	PITCHER	YEARS
625	273	Jim Kaat	1959-83
500	202	Joe Niekro	1967-88
474	288	Kenny Rogers	1989-2008
466	242	John Smoltz	1988-2008
444	312	Jack Quinn	1909-33
423	251	Waite Hoyt	1918-38
440	418	Charlie Hough	1970-94

MAJOR LEAGUE STRIKEOUT LEADERS

ALL-TIME

Rk.	PITCHER	K's
1.	Nolan Ryan	5,714
2.	Randy Johnson	4,789
3.	Roger Clemens	4,672
4.	Steve Carlton	4,136
5.	Bert Blyleven	3,701
6.	Tom Seaver	3,640
7.	Don Sutton	3,574
8.	Gaylord Perry	3,534
9.	Walter Johnson	3,508
10.	Greg Maddux	3,371
11.	Phil Niekro	3,342
12.	Fergie Jenkins	3,192
13.	Bob Gibson	3,117
	Pedro Martinez	3,117
15.	Curt Schilling	3,116
16.	John Smoltz	3,011

STRIKEOUTS: Ranks 16th in major league history with 3,011 strikeouts, 4th among active pitchers behind Randy Johnson (4,789), Pedro Martinez (3,117) and Curt Schilling (3,116)...Fanned Felipe Lopez in the 3rd inning of his April 22, 2008 start vs. Washington for the 3,000th punchout of his career...Has recorded 200 or more strike-

outs in a season 5 times (1992-93, 1996-97, 2006), tied with Johan Santana and Curt Schilling for 3rd among active pitchers behind Randy Johnson (13) and Pedro Martinez (9)...Led the N.L. with 215 K's in 1992 and a career-high 276 in 1996, a modern-era Braves franchise record.

AWARD WINNER: Has finished among the top 10 in N.L. Cy Young Award voting 5 times in his career, most recently in 2006 (7th) and 2007 (6th), and received the honor in 1996 when he was 24-8 with a 2.94 ERA (83 ER/253.2 IP) in 35 starts...Also named *The Sporting News* Pitcher of the Year in 1996...In 2002, his first season as a full-time closer, took home the N.L. Rolaids Relief Award after leading the majors with 55 saves in 59 opportunities.

ALL-STAR: Has been selected to 8 All-Star teams in 1989, 1992-93, 1996, 2002-03, 2005 and 2007...Started the 1996 contest for the N.L. on July 9 at Veterans Stadium in Philadelphia and got the win, allowing 2 hits over 2.0 scoreless frames...Suffered losses in the 1989 and 2005 contests and is 1-2 with a 3.18 ERA (2 ER/5.2 IP) in 6 Mid-Summer Classic appearances...Did not play in the 2003 or 2007 exhibitions.

WITH THE BRAVES: Ranks among the top 10 in Braves history in nearly every pitching category including saves (1st, 154), strikeouts (1st, 3,011), games (3rd, 708), starts (5th, 466), innings (5th, 3,395.0) and wins (5th, 210)...Is among the top 3 in nearly every Atlanta-based pitching list...Played under manager Bobby Cox for 18 of his 20 seasons with the Braves beginning in 1990...Was also skippered by Russ Nixon from 1988-90.

FRIENDLY FENWAY: Has thrown 20.2 career innings at Fenway Park without allowing an earned run, the most of any major league pitcher since 1954, and is 2-0 with 4 saves and a 0.85 ERA in 10 total games/4 starts against the Red Sox...Last pitched at Fenway on May 19, 2007 (G2), allowing 3 hits and one walk while fanning 7 over 7.0 innings in the combined 14-0 shutout.

ALL-TIME PLAYOFF LEADERS

WINS

1. John Smoltz	15
2. Tom Glavine	14
Andy Pettitte	14
4. Roger Clemens	12
5. 2 others tied	11

STRIKEOUTS

1. John Smoltz	194
2. Roger Clemens	173
3. Mike Mussina	145
4. Tom Glavine	143
5. Andy Pettitte	139

INNINGS

1. Tom Glavine	218.1
Andy Pettitte	218.1
3. John Smoltz	207.0
4. Roger Clemens	199.0
5. Greg Maddux	198.0

POST-SEASON PLAY: Is a veteran of 13 major league post-seasons, appearing in at least one game from 1991-93, 1995-99, 2001-05...Helped the Braves to a World Series title in 1995 and N.L. Pennants in 1991, 1992, 1996 and 1999...Is 15-4 with a 2.65 ERA (61 ER/207.0 IP) in 40 career playoff games, 27 starts...Owns 4 saves in 5 October opportunities...Pitched in at least one post-season game in 5 straight seasons from 1995-99 and again from 2001-05...Holds major league records for most career playoff wins and strikeouts and ranks 2nd in quality starts (22), 3rd in innings, 5th in games and starts and 10th in K's per 9 innings (8.43)...Has fanned 10 or more in 4 different playoff games, tied with Mike Mussina for 3rd all-time behind Randy Johnson and Bob Gibson, both with 5.

WORLD SERIES: Has pitched in 5 different World Series with the Braves in 1991, 1992, 1995, 1996 and 1999, beating Cleveland in 1995...Is 2-2 with a 2.47 ERA (14 ER/51.0 IP)...Owns 52 career strikeouts in the Fall Classic, 8th all-time...Logged the best single-season World Series ERA of his career in 1996 against the Yankees, at 0.64 (1 ER/14.0 IP).

LCS: Owns a 6-2 record with one save and 2.83 ERA (30 ER/95.1 IP) in 17 career appearances in the League Championship Series, including 13 starts...Pitched in that round in 1991-93, 1995-99 and 2001...Ranks among major league career LCS leaders in strikeouts (1st, 89), innings (2nd), wins (T2nd, 6) and starts (4th)...Was named the MVP of the 1992 NLCS after going 2-0 with a 2.66 ERA in 3 starts...Won Games 1 and 4 against Pittsburgh.

DIVISION SERIES: Is 7-0 with 3 saves and a 2.52 ERA (17 ER/60.2 IP) in 15 career Division Series games/6 starts...Appeared in 10 of 11 N.L. Division Series from 1995-2005, missing 2000 due to

CY YOUNG AND THE RED SOX

John Smoltz would be the 11th pitcher ever to win a Cy Young Award with another team before joining the Red Sox.

PITCHER	YEARS WITH BOS	CY YOUNG AWARDS
Bob Turley	1963	1958
Fergie Jenkins	1976-77	1971
Tom Seaver	1986	1969, 73, 75
Frank Viola	1992-94	1988
Bret Saberhagen	1997-2001	1985, 89
Dennis Eckersley	1998	1992
Pedro Martinez	1998-2004	1997
David Cone	2001	1994
Eric Gagne	2007	2003
Bartolo Colon	2008	2005
John Smoltz	2009	1996

NOTE: Dennis Eckersley also pitched for Boston from 1978-84...Pedro Martinez also won 2 Cy Young Awards with the Red Sox in 1999-2000.

MOST WINS IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

W-L	Pitcher	Team	Year
5-1*	Randy Johnson	Arizona	2001
5-1	Francisco Rodriguez	Anaheim	2002
4-1*	Burt Hooton	Los Angeles	1981
4-0*	Dave Stewart	Oakland	1989
4-0*	Jack Morris	Minnesota	1991
4-1*	Orel Hershiser	Cleveland	1995
4-1*	John Smoltz	Atlanta	1996
4-0	Livan Hernandez	Florida	1997
4-0*	David Wells	New York (AL)	1998
4-0*	Curt Schilling	Arizona	2001
4-0*	Josh Beckett	Boston	2007
4-0*	Cole Hamels	Philadelphia	2008

* Won 4 games as starter

LOWEST ERA IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

Minimum 30.0 innings

ERA	IP	Pitcher	Team	Year
0.82	33.0	Burt Hooton	Los Angeles	1981
0.95	38.0	John Smoltz	Atlanta	1996
1.05	42.2	Orel Hershiser	Los Angeles	1988
1.12	58.1	Curt Schilling	Arizona	2001
1.20	30.0	Orlando Hernandez	New York (AL)	1999
1.20	30.0	Josh Beckett	Boston	2007

injury...Is the majors' all-time leader in DS victories...Won 4 straight starts from 1996-99...Ranks among DS career leaders in games (4th), strikeouts (T4th, 53), innings (7th)...His 2.52 ERA is tops among pitchers with at least 50.0 career innings pitched in that round of the playoffs.

2001-2005: Went 3-0 with a 1.78 ERA (5 ER/25.1 IP) in 12 post-season games, one start between 2001-05... His ERA over that span ranked 2nd in the majors among pitchers with at least 25.0 playoff frames...Last pitched in October for the Braves in 2005...Started Game 2 of the NLDS against Houston in Atlanta and got the win over Roger Clemens, allowing one earned run in 7.0 innings with one walk and 5 K's...Was his 15th career post-season win, passing Andy Pettitte for the most all-time.... It was his first post-season win as a starter since winning Game 4 of the 1999 NLDS at Houston.

1991-99: Led the majors in playoff victories from 1991-99, going 12-4 with a 2.77 ERA (56 ER/181.2 IP) in 28 games/26 starts, including all of his 8

career World Series games...Had 173 K's in that period, 50 more than Tom Glavine (123) who ranked 2nd...Went undefeated in his first 9 career playoff outings from Game 3 of the 1991 NLCS vs. Pittsburgh to Game 5 of the 1992 World Series at Toronto, with a 2.13 ERA (15 ER/63.1 IP) in that time...Went 4-1 with a 0.95 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) in 5 post-season starts in 1996...Is one of 12 pitchers ever to record 4 or more wins in a single post-season, also accomplished by Josh Beckett in 2007 and done last by Philadelphia's Cole Hamels in 2008.

MORE POST-SEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Earned the save in his first major league relief outing in Game 2 of the 1999 NLCS against the Mets in Atlanta...Tossed a 1-2-3 inning to preserve the 4-3 win... Lost his only World Series start in 1999, 4-1, in Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, despite fanning 11 to set a club World Series record...Earned his 11th career playoff win in Game 1 of the 1998 NLDS against the Cubs, passing Whitey Ford and Dave Stewart...His lone loss of the 1996 playoffs came in Game 5 of the World Series vs. New York...Allowed just one run on 4 hits and 3 walks while fanning 10 in the 1-0 setback...His 10 K's were the most in a World Series game since Philadelphia's Steve Carlton fanned 10 in Game 2 of the 1980 Fall Classic against the Royals...Suffered his first career playoff loss, 2-1, in Game 4 of the 1993 NLCS vs. Philadelphia despite fanning 10 in 6.1 innings...Threw a shutout to beat the Pirates, 4-0, in Game 7 of the 1991 NLCS at Pittsburgh...Is one of 7 shutouts in Braves post-season history and was the first since Warren Spahn's 3-0 win at Yankee Stadium in game 4 of the 1958 World Series.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to just 6 games/5 starts by 3 different stints on the DL...Went 3-2 with a 2.57 ERA (8 ER/28.0 IP)...Began the year on the 15-day DL from March 21-April 6 with right shoulder inflammation...Returned to the DL with right biceps tendinitis from April 29-June 2 with rehab assignments in Double-A Mississippi and Single-A Rome...Landed on the DL for the 3rd and final time on June 3 with a right shoulder injury that ended his season...Underwent surgery on June 10 by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL to repair labrum damage.

3,000 CLUB: Fanned Felipe Lopez in the 3rd inning of his April 22 start vs. Washington for the 3,000th strikeout of his career, becoming one of 16 pitchers in major league history to reach that mark...Fanned a total of 10 over 7.0 innings in the 6-0 loss...Was the 45th 10-strikeout game of his career, and 2nd in as many starts...Was the 5th time in his career that he has recorded 10 or more K's in back-to-back starts, first since August 19-24, 1997...Is 4th among active pitchers in 10-strikeout games behind Randy Johnson (212), Pedro Martinez (108) and Curt Schilling (93).

THE BREAKDOWN: Won each of his first 3 starts of the season through April 17, allowing just one run over 16.0 innings (0.56 ERA) in that time...Lost each of his next 2 starts and was 3-2 with

JOHN SMOLTZ, *continued*

a 2.00 ERA (6 ER/27.0 IP) through 5 starts before his first DL stint of the season...Made just one more appearance over the remainder of the season, a 1.0-inning relief outing vs. Florida on June 2...Allowed 2 runs on 3 hits to take a blown save...Was his first game out of the bullpen since the 2004 NLCS and his first of the regular season since October 2, 2004.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Began the season without allowing a home run through his first 24.1 innings before a Raul Casanova blast in the 2nd inning on April 22 at Shea Stadium...Made one spring training appearance, a start on March 15 vs. Tampa Bay.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: At 40 years old, he went 14-8 in 32 starts...Ranked 3rd in the N.L. with 197 strikeouts and finished 4th with a 3.11 ERA in 205.2 innings...Also placed among N.L. leaders in quality starts (2nd, 26), home ERA (3rd, 2.51), strikeouts per 9 innings (5th, 8.6), night ERA (6th, 2.98) and day ERA (10th, 3.41)...Was named to his 8th N.L. All-Star team, but was unable to play due to injury...Finished 6th in N.L. Cy Young Award voting, his 2nd consecutive season in the top 10...Missed from July 6-18 on the 15-day DL with right shoulder tendinitis.

WINS AND INNINGS: Passed the 200.0-inning mark for the 10th time in his career, one of 5 active pitchers with double-digit 200-inning seasons...Posted 10 or more wins for the 13th time in his career and for the 3rd straight season since returning to the rotation in 2005...Tossed 7.0 shutout innings in a 2-1 win over Tom Glavine and the Mets on May 24, his 200th career victory...Was the 106th major league pitcher to reach that plateau.

STRIKEOUTS: Fanned a season-high 12 batters and passed Phil Niekro (2,912) for first in Braves franchise history in strikeouts on August 19 vs. Arizona...Struck out Mark Reynolds in the 3rd inning for the record-breaker...Became the Atlanta career strikeout leader and moved past Jim Bunning for 16th place on the all-time strikeout list on June 22 vs. Detroit...Passed Cy Young for 18th place by fanning Carlos Beltran in the 5th inning on April 22 in New York.

OLD FRIENDS: Earned his 5th win vs. San Diego and former teammate Greg Maddux on May 9...Marked their first matchup in 14 years, 304 days...According to the Elias Sports Bureau, marked the longest amount of time between 2 starting pitchers facing each other since Fergie Jenkins and Don Sutton faced off in May 1982 (14 years, 360 days)...Smoltz holds a 3-1 edge in the matchup.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 8-5 with a 2.51 ERA at home and 6-2, 3.45 on the road...Held opponents to a .224 clip at home and .274 on the road...Limited foes to a .178 average (31-for-174) with runners in scoring position and just a .154 mark (2-for-13) with the bases loaded...In his 8 losses the Braves were outscored 40-12...Braves collected a total of just 25 hits and 3 runs in the 50.1 innings while Smoltz was in the game in those defeats...Twice (May 14 at Washington and June 5 vs. Florida) they were being no-hit when he left the game...Recorded quality starts in 26 of his 32 outings...Atlanta was 18-14 overall in his starts.

MORE 2007 HIGHLIGHTS: Allowed 2 runs on 2 hits in 8.0 innings in a no-decision vs. Milwaukee on September 22...Had a no-hitter for 5.2 innings before allowing a 2-out, 2-run homer to J.J. Hardy in the 6th inning...Carried a no-hitter into the 8th inning on September 7 vs. Washington before Ronnie Belliard's single to lead off the inning in a 7-1 win...Struck out 10 in the game, his 43rd career 10+ K performance...Made his first start of the year on 3-days rest (20th career) and did not figure in the decision in the Braves' 4-3 loss at Florida on August 28 as Atlanta batters fanned 19 times in the 11 innings...Made his 4th career Opening Day start on April 4 at Philadelphia, getting a no-decision after allowing 3 runs with 7 K's and one walk in 6.0 innings in a 5-3 Atlanta win (10 innings)...On April 26, agreed to terms on a contract extension that includes a guaranteed contract for 2008, a vesting option for 2009 and a club option for 2010.

MAJOR LEAGUE QUALITY STARTS LEADERS

2006-07

Rk.	PITCHER	QS
1.	John Smoltz	50
2.	Jake Peavy	49
3.	Dan Haren	47
	John Lackey	47
5.	Roy Oswalt	46

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Tied for the N.L. lead with 16 wins, finishing 7th in ERA (3.49) and 3rd in strikeouts (211)...Tied for the N.L. lead in starts (35) and ranked 4th in innings (232.0)...The bullpen blew save opportunities in 6 of his 10 no-decisions...Fanned 200 batters for first time since 1997, tying him with Bert Blyleven (1976-'85) for the longest span between 200-strikeout seasons in major league history...His 211 strikeouts tied for 7th in single-season franchise history...His 2.92 home ERA was 5th in the league, while his 3.43 night ERA was 10th...Also ranked 3rd in the majors with 24 quality starts...Finished 7th in N.L. Cy Young Award voting...Allowed 3 hits and one walk over 8.0 scoreless innings and had his 4th 10-strikeout game of 2006 (40th career) on August 21 in a 3-0 win vs.

SMOLTZ

Pittsburgh...Pitched his 3rd complete game of the season and won his 6th straight decision in a 2-1 win vs. Milwaukee on August 11, retiring a stretch of 18 consecutive hitters...Went 4-0 with a 0.93 ERA in his final 4 starts, with 26 strikeouts and just eight walks over 29.0 innings.

2005: Made a team-high 33 starts, going 14-7 with a 3.06 ERA and 169 strikeouts in 229.2 innings...Received MLB's 2005 Roberto Clemente Award...Became the first pitcher ever to follow a 40-save season with a 200-inning season...No pitcher has gone more than 150 innings in a season after he had 40 saves the previous year...Reached the 200-inning plateau for the 8th time in his career, first since 1997...The last pitcher to go longer between 200-inning seasons was Jamie Moyer who went 9 years between 1988 and 1998...Made 16 starts after a Braves loss, going 9-1 while the team was 14-2 in those games...Made his 3rd career Opening Day start on April 5 at Florida and lasted just 1.2 innings, tying for his shortest career outing as a starter (4th time)...Was his first start since June 9, 2001, a span of 3 years, 300 days, making 241 relief appearances in between...Fanned 15 to match his career high on April 10 against the Mets but lost 6-1...Went nearly 13 years between 15-strikeout games, the 4th-longest span in major league history.

2004: Appeared in 73 games with 44 saves in 49 chances (89.7 percent)...Owned a 2.76 ERA on the year, with a 2.60 ERA in 49 save opportunities...Was 2nd among N.L. relievers in fewest walks per 9 innings (1.43)...Had 15 saves of more than one inning...Recorded his 40th save (and 150th of his career) on September 21...Blew 3rd save on August 20 at the Dodgers...Had gone 22 appearances without a blown save...Recorded his 30th save August 16 at San Diego, becoming the first Brave with 3 straight 30-save seasons...Recorded a save in 9 straight appearances from July 24-August 5...Named NL Co-Player of the Week of July 26-August 1 when he saved 5 games in 5 tries without allowing a run...Had right elbow surgery on October 7, 2003 to clean up scar tissue.

2003: With 45 saves in 2003 (2nd in majors) and 55 in 2002, joined Eric Gagne as only relievers in history to record at least 100 saves over a 2-year span...Smoltz's 100 saves came in 108 opportunities for a .926 percentage...Reached 100 career saves in fewest number of relief appearances in major league history, 151, July 19 vs. the Mets...Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki had the old mark of 160 in 2002...His 34 first-half saves were most ever before the All-Star break...On July 31 vs. Houston, broke his own record (114 games in 2002) for reaching 40 saves in fewest team games (108)...Became 15th pitcher in major league history to have at least 100 career saves and 100 career wins...Named to N.L. All-Star team in vote by players, coaches and managers; it was his 6th selection, 2nd as a reliever...Gave up a home run to Expos' Michael Barrett on July 6, the first homer he had allowed since Expos' Jose Vidro connected July 1, 2002 (76 appearances in between)...Went 17 consecutive appearances from May 4-June 7 without issuing a walk...Placed on 15-day DL on August 27 (retro to August 24) with tendinitis of right elbow...Activated September 20.

2002: Set a then-N.L. record and led the major leagues with 55 saves, breaking the previous mark of 53 set by the Cubs' Randy Myers in 1993 and the Padres' Trevor Hoffman in 1998....Became only the 2nd pitcher in major league history to record at least one season of 20 or more wins and 50 or more saves (24 wins in 1996)...Dennis Eckersley won 20 games for the Red Sox in 1978 and saved 51 games for the A's in 1992...Braves won last 49 games in which John appeared, starting June 3...Set a club record with 25 consecutive successful save opportunities June 3-July 30...Earned his 40th save on August 8 at Arizona, breaking the Braves' record of 39, set by Mark Wohlers in 1996...Led the N.L. with a .932 save percentage (55-for-59)...Set major league record for reaching 40 and 50 saves in fewest team games (114 and 144, respectively)...Earned several honors: Rolands Relief Man of the Year in the N.L.; co-winner (with Mike Lieberthal) of the MLB Players Association's N.L. Comeback Player of the Year; the MLB Players Association Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award (given to the player whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement); *The Sporting News* N.L. Reliever of the Year and the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Hilton Smith Legacy Award for being the N.L.'s Reliever of the Year...Finished 3rd in N.L. Cy Young voting and 8th in N.L. MVP voting.

2001: Converted to a closer after missing all of 2000...Was 1-1 with a 1.59 ERA and 10 saves in 11 opportunities out of the bullpen...Save at San Francisco on August 17 was the first of his career (regular season)...July 22 vs. Montreal marked the first regular-season relief appearance of his career...Began season on DL with right elbow tendinitis before being activated May 17...Returned to DL on June 10; activated again July 22...Went 2-2 with a 5.76 ERA in 5 starts.

2000: Missed entire season after tearing medial collateral ligament in his right elbow in spring training...Underwent successful Tommy John surgery March 23, performed by Dr. James Andrews

MAJOR LEAGUE SAVES LEADERS

2001-04

Rk.	PITCHER	SV
1.	Mariano Rivera	171
2.	John Smoltz	154
	Jose Mesa	154
4.	Eric Gagne	152
5.	Troy Percival	145

in Birmingham, AL...Placed on the 60-day DL on April 2.

1999: Went 11-8 with a 3.19 ERA (5th in the N.L.)...Was on the DL twice with a strained right elbow, May 17-June 1 and July 5-24...Tried to compensate for the discomfort by adjusting his delivery to a low 3-quarters motion August 9 vs. the Astros, not throwing as many sliders, and even mixing in a few knuckleballs, starting September 15 at San Diego...Went 3-3 with 5 no-decisions and a 2.63 ERA after changing his delivery...Was the winner in the Braves' division clincher on September 26 at Montreal...Also won division clinching games in 1991 and 1996...Named N.L.'s Pitcher of the Month for April after going 4-0 with a 1.51 ERA in 5 starts...Won his 6th start on May 5 over the Cardinals, to open a season 5-0 for the first time in his career...Went 3-5, but had a 2.87 ERA after the All-Star break, compared with an 8-3 record with a 3.49 ERA prior to the break...Became the 53rd pitcher ever to record 2,000 strikeouts when he fanned Tampa Bay's John Flaherty in the first inning on June 7...Hit his 5th career home run in that game...Pitched the first one-hitter of his career, April 30 vs. Cincinnati (9.0 IP, 1 BB, 5 K).

1998: Limited by off-season surgery to only 26 starts but posted a career-high .850 winning percentage (17-3) to lead the majors...His 17 wins marked the 3rd consecutive year of 15 or more...Went 13-2 with a 2.51 ERA in 18 starts (34 ER/122.0 IP) after coming off the DL the 2nd time on June 20...Was 4-0 in both July and September with a cumulative ERA of 1.63 in 66.1 IP...Threw 2 3-hit shutouts...Finished 3rd in the N.L. with 9.3 K per 9 innings, 5th with a .231 opponent batting average, tied for 5th with 2 shutouts, 6th with a 2.90 ERA, tied for 6th with 17 wins and 8th with 173 Ks...The Braves won 22 of his 26 starts...Began the season on the DL still recovering from December 1997 arthroscopic surgery on his right elbow, but won his first 4 decisions for the first time in his career after being activated May 15...Lasted just 12 batters (2.0 IP) May 23 against the Cubs before spending May 24-June 20 on the DL with an inflamed elbow.

1997: Made 35 starts, the most on the staff and the 2nd consecutive year and 5th time overall with at least 35 starts in a year...Pitched a career-high and N.L.-leading 256.0 innings, 3rd in the majors behind Pat Hengten (264.0) and Roger Clemens (264.0) of the Blue Jays...With 241 Ks, became first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 200 strikeouts 4 times...Allowed 2 or fewer earned runs in 22 of his 35 starts and worked at least 7.0 innings in 26 of his last 29 starts.

1996: Won the N.L. Cy Young Award going 24-8 with a 2.94 ERA and 276 K in 253.2 innings...Led the majors in wins, strikeouts and strikeouts per 9 innings (9.8) and the N.L. in innings and winning percentage .750 (24-8)...His 24th victory, September 27 at Montreal, set the Atlanta record for wins in a season previously held by Phil Niekro (23) in 1969...Set a modern era franchise record in strikeouts, topping the 262 by Niekro in 1977...After losing his opening start of 1996, ran off a franchise-record, 14-game winning streak with a 1.83 ERA over 15 starts...Ranked among N.L. leaders in ERA (4th), complete games (2nd, 6), shutouts (2nd, 2), fewest walks per 9 innings (6th, 2.0)...Was 2nd in the majors in opponents average (.216)...Won, 8-2, over Montreal on September 22, clinching the N.L. East Division...He hit a go-ahead 3-run homer in that game...His first K on September 27 at Montreal gave the Braves 1,222 for '96, a new major league record (team finished with 1,245)...Selected to the 4th All-Star Game of his career, earning the start and the win...Captured N.L. Pitcher of the Month honors for both April (5-1, 2.70) and May (6-0, 1.73) becoming the first N.L. hurler to earn that distinction since the Cubs' Rick Reuschel in June and July, 1977.

1995: Rebounded from 1994 to finish 2nd in the N.L. with 193 strikeouts and 9.0 K's per 9 innings...Became the first starting pitcher in franchise history to strike out more than one batter per inning (192.2 IP)...Never allowed more than 4 earned runs in any outing...Hurled back-to-back complete-game victories June 14 at Montreal and June 19 at Cincinnati...Braves were 18-11 in his 29 starts and won 10 of his last 14.

1994: Underwent successful arthroscopic surgery by Dr. Joe Chandler to remove a large bone spur and some chips from the back of his right elbow on September 8...Won 6 games with a 4.14 ERA in 21 starts...Finished the season 1-4 with a 6.32 ERA in his last eight starts, not making an appearance after July 31...4 of the 15 homers he surrendered came in the first inning on June 19 vs. Cincinnati, tying the major league mark for homers in one inning...Served an 8-game suspension from June 20-28 for hitting the Mets' John Cangelosi with a pitch on May 14 at New York...Was 4-1 with a 3.51 ERA in June...Ranked 8th in the league with a .239 opponents batting average...

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 1989-98

WINS

1.	Greg Maddux	176
2.	Tom Glavine	164
3.	Roger Clemens	155
4.	John Smoltz	144
5.	David Cone	143

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Randy Johnson	2,304
2.	Roger Clemens	2,168
3.	David Cone	1,941
4.	John Smoltz	1,905
5.	Greg Maddux	1,763

INNINGS

1.	Greg Maddux	2,413.2
2.	Roger Clemens	2,243.1
3.	Tom Glavine	2,180.0
4.	John Smoltz	2,164.0
5.	Kevin Brown	2,150.0

Tied with teammate Tom Glavine for 7th in the league with 7.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

1993: Ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 208 strikeouts...Became the first Braves' pitcher to register consecutive 200+ strikeout seasons since Phil Niekro (1977-79)...His victory on September 21 at Montreal gave the Braves 4 15-game winners (Tom Glavine 22, Greg Maddux 20, Steve Avery 18, Smoltz 15) for the first time this century...Was selected to his 2nd consecutive All-Star team, 3rd overall...Was 2nd in the N.L. with 243.2 innings and tied for 3rd with a .230 opponents batting average.

1992: Led the N.L. with 215 K's, joining Phil Niekro (1977) as the only pitchers in Atlanta history to take league strikeout honors...Set an Atlanta record and tied Warren Spahn's franchise mark for strikeouts in a 9-inning game when he fanned 15 in a 2-1 win May 24 at Montreal...Compiled longest shut-out string by an N.L. pitcher in 1992, working 29.0 scoreless innings July 5-22...Selected to the N.L. All-Star team for 2nd time in his career...Ranked among N.L. leaders in innings (3rd, 246.2), complete games (T4th, 9), shutouts (T8th, 3), wins (T7th, 15) and opponents average (6th, .224).

1991: After going 2-11 with a 5.16 ERA in the first half, went 12-2 with a 2.62 ERA after the break...Was 8-1 with a 1.49 ERA in his final 13 starts...Did not give up a homer after July 31 (13 games, 96.1 IP)...Braves went 3-15 in his first 18 starts; 15-3 in his last 18...Tied for 2nd in the N.L. with 36 starts, tied for 7th with 5 complete games and tied for 9th with 229.2 innings.

1990: Went 10-3 with a 2.20 ERA over 16 starts between June 21-September 5...Tied for 4th in the N.L. with 34 starts, tied for 5th with 231.1 innings, was 6th with 170 strikeouts, tied for 7th with 14 wins, tied for 8th with 6 complete games and tied for 9th with 2 shutouts...Pitched 6.0 or more innings in 19 consecutive starts 6/21-9/20...On May 27 at Philadelphia, came within 2 outs of hurling Braves' first no-hitter since 1973; Lenny Dykstra doubled, before Smoltz eventually prevailed with a 2-hitter in a 6-1 victory (9.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 8 K).

1989: In first full major league season, became the youngest All-Star hurler in franchise history (age 22)...Charged with the loss in the A.L.'s 5-3 win, also became the youngest All-Star in Atlanta history, and the 3rd-youngest in Braves' franchise history (Hank Aaron in 1954 and Eddie Mathews in 1952 at 21 years old)...Finished tied for 3rd in the N.L. with a .212 opponents batting average...Ranked 9th in the N.L. with 168 K's...Reached All-Star break with an 11-6 mark, with a 2.10 ERA...Final ERA of 2.94 was lowest for a Braves' starter since Phil Niekro's 2.88 ERA in 1978...Hurled 21 quality starts...Tossed first complete game and his first homer on May 3 vs. Philadelphia.

1988: Recalled from Triple-A Richmond on July 23, and debuted same day, beating the Mets, 6-1, (8.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Lost 4 straight before winning 2nd game vs. Chicago on August 28 in Atlanta...Named International League's top prospect in a *Baseball America's* poll of managers.

1987: Began the season with Detroit's Double-A Glen Falls affiliate of the Eastern League...*Baseball America* rated his arm the best in the league...Was 4-10 with a 5.68 ERA in 21 starts...Assigned to Triple-A Richmond, where he was 0-1 with a 6.19 ERA in 3 starts, after being acquired from Detroit...Sent to Atlanta for RHP Doyle Alexander on August 12, 1987.

1986: Began his pro career at Single-A Lakeland of the Florida State League...Won first 3 games, allowing one run in 18 innings of work...Wound up 7-8 with a 3.56 ERA in 17 games...*Baseball America* rated him the 6th-best prospect in the FSL.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (As Starter)

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0 52 times, last August 11, 2006 for ATL at MIL

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME

1 April 30, 1999 for ATL vs. CIN

STRIKEOUTS

15 2 times, last April 10, 2005 for ATL vs. NYM

MOST HITS ALLOWED

14 April 20, 1997 for ATL at COL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

9 2 times, last September 12, 1996 for ATL at COL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED

7 July 27, 1993 for ATL at COL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED

4 June 19, 1994 for ATL vs. CIN

WINNING STREAK

14 April 9-June 19, 1996

HOME RUNS HIT

1 5 times, last June 9, 1999 for ATL vs. TB

PERSONAL

Has 4 children: John Andrew, Jr. (1991), Rachel Elizabeth (1993), Carly Maria (1997) and Kelly Christina (1999)...Graduated from Waverly High School in Lansing, MI, where he was All-State in baseball and basketball...Played on USA Junior Olympic team and in National Sports Festival (won Gold and Silver)...Played on 3 championship teams in amateur ball...Hobbies include golf and playing and coaching basketball...Supports Children's Healthcare hospitals in Atlanta...Active in Atlanta's Table, a project of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, the Police Athletic League, the

JOHN SMOLTZ, *continued*

John Smoltz Foundation, King's Ridge Christian School, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Power to Grow Ministries, Champions for Today, UPI (Unlimited Potential, Inc.), and WWE (Winning With Encouragement)...Chosen by his peers as the MLBPA's Marvin Miller Man of the Year in 2002 and 2003...Recipient of the prestigious MLB Roberto Clemente Award for community service in 2005... Given the 2007 Branch Rickey Award for community service.

JOHN SMOLTZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1986	Lakeland	7-8	3.56	17	14	2	1	0	96.0	86	44	38	7	5	31	47	2	6
1987	Glens Falls	4-10	5.68	21	21	0	0	0	130.0	131	89	82	17	7	81	86	6	8
	Richmond	0-1	6.19	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	17	11	11	2	1	11	5	1	1
1988	Richmond	10-5	2.79	20	20	3	0	0	135.1	118	49	42	5	2	37	115	6	2
	ATLANTA	2-7	5.48	12	12	0	0	0	64.0	74	40	39	10	2	33	37	2	1
1989	ATLANTA	12-11	2.94	29	29	5	0	0	208.0	160	79	68	15	2	72	168	8	3
1990	ATLANTA	14-11	3.85	34	34	6	2	0	231.1	206	109	99	20	1	90	170	14	3
1991	ATLANTA	14-13	3.80	36	36	5	0	0	229.2	206	101	97	16	3	77	148	20	2
1992	ATLANTA	15-12	2.85	35	35	9	3	0	246.2	206	90	78	17	5	80	215	17	1
1993	ATLANTA	15-11	3.62	35	35	3	1	0	243.2	208	104	98	23	6	100	208	13	1
1994	ATLANTA	6-10	4.14	21	21	1	0	0	134.2	120	69	62	15	4	48	113	7	0
1995	ATLANTA	12-7	3.18	29	29	2	1	0	192.2	166	76	68	15	4	72	193	13	0
1996	ATLANTA	24-8	2.94	35	35	6	2	0	253.2	199	93	83	19	2	55	276	10	1
1997	ATLANTA	15-12	3.02	35	35	7	2	0	256.0	234	97	86	21	1	63	241	10	1
1998	Greenville	0-1	2.57	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	11	4	4	2	0	3	16	2	0
	Macon	0-0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	7	4	4	1	0	1	14	1	0
	ATLANTA	17-3	2.90	26	26	2	2	0	167.2	145	58	54	10	4	44	173	3	1
1999	Greenville	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	7	0	0
	ATLANTA	11-8	3.19	29	29	1	1	0	186.1	168	70	66	14	4	40	156	2	0
2001	Macon	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	ATLANTA	3-3	3.36	36	5	0	0	10	59.0	53	24	22	7	2	10	57	0	0
2002	ATLANTA	3-2	3.25	75	0	0	0	55	80.1	59	30	29	4	0	24	85	1	1
2003	ATLANTA	0-2	1.12	62	0	0	0	45	64.1	48	9	8	2	0	8	73	2	0
2004	ATLANTA	0-1	2.76	73	0	0	0	44	81.2	75	25	25	8	0	13	85	6	0
2005	ATLANTA	14-7	3.06	33	33	3	1	0	229.2	210	83	78	18	1	53	169	2	1
2006	ATLANTA	16-9	3.49	35	35	3	1	0	232.0	221	93	90	23	9	55	211	5	0
2007	ATLANTA	14-8	3.11	32	32	0	0	0	205.2	196	78	71	18	4	47	197	8	0
2008	Mississippi	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Rome	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	ATLANTA	3-2	2.57	6	5	0	0	0	28.0	25	8	8	2	0	8	36	2	0
Major League Totals		210-147	3.26	708	466	53	16	154	3395.0	2979	1336	1229	277	54	992	3011	145	16
Minor League Totals		21-25	3.94	75	67	5	1	0	420.1	384	204	184	34	15	165	305	18	17

1985 Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 22nd round of the First-Year Player Draft

1987 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves for RHP Doyle Alexander, August 12

1996 Re-signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent, November 20

2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 13

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	ATL vs. MIN	0-0	1.26	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	13	2	2	1	1	1	11	0	0
1992	ATL vs. TOR	1-0	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	13	5	4	0	0	7	12	2	0
1995	ATL vs. CLE	0-0	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	4	0	0	2	4	0	0
1996	ATL vs. NYY	1-1	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	6	2	1	0	0	8	14	0	0
1999	ATL vs. NYY	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	0	3	11	0	0
World Series Totals		2-2	2.47	8	8	0	0	0	51.0	44	16	14	1	1	21	52	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	ATL vs. PIT	2-0	1.76	2	2	1	1	0	15.1	14	3	3	2	0	3	15	0	0
1992	ATL vs. PIT	2-0	2.66	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	7	6	1	0	10	19	1	0
1993	ATL vs. PHI	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	2	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
1995	ATL vs. CIN	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
1996	ATL vs. STL	2-0	1.20	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	12	2	2	0	0	3	12	2	0
1997	ATL vs. FLA	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	5	5	1	0	5	9	0	0
1998	ATL vs. SD	0-0	3.95	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	13	6	6	2	0	6	13	0	0
1999	ATL vs. NYM	0-0	6.23	3	1	0	0	1	8.2	8	6	6	2	0	0	8	0	0
2001	ATL vs. ARI	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		6-2	2.83	17	13	1	1	1	95.1	81	33	30	8	0	34	89	3	0

JOHN SMOLTZ, *continued*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	ATL vs. COL	0-0	7.94	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	5	5	2	1	1	6	1	0
1996	ATL vs. LA	1-0	1.00	1	1	0	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
1997	ATL vs. HOU	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	11	0	0
1998	ATL vs. CHC	1-0	1.17	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
1999	ATL vs. HOU	1-0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	4	4	2	1	3	3	0	0
2001	ATL vs. HOU	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	2	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
2002	ATL vs. SF	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	2	7	0	0
2003	ATL vs. CHC	1-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
2005	ATL vs. HOU	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		7-0	2.52	15	6	1	0	3	60.2	43	17	17	8	2	12	53	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	N.L., Anaheim	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992	N.L., S. Diego	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	N.L., Baltimore	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1996	N.L., Phila.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2002	N.L., Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2003	N.L., Chicago						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
2005	N.L., Detroit	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
2007	N.L., San Fran.						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
All-Star Game Totals		1-2	3.18	6	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1988	ATLANTA	P	1.000	12	12	4	6	0	10	1
1989	ATLANTA	P	.887	29	28	23	32	7	62	2
1990	ATLANTA	P	.946	34	34	26	27	3	56	4
1991	ATLANTA	P	.980	36	36	15	34	1	50	1
1992	ATLANTA	P	.980	35	35	23	26	1	50	3
1993	ATLANTA	P	1.000	35	35	29	23	0	52	1
1994	ATLANTA	P	.966	21	21	10	18	1	29	1
1995	ATLANTA	P	.938	29	29	12	18	2	32	0
1996	ATLANTA	P	.982	35	35	27	27	1	55	2
1997	ATLANTA	P	.968	35	35	29	31	2	62	2
1998	ATLANTA	P	1.000	26	26	12	20	0	32	2
1999	ATLANTA	P	.975	29	29	9	30	1	40	3
2001	ATLANTA	P	.938	36	5	8	7	1	16	0
2002	ATLANTA	P	1.000	75	0	11	11	0	22	0
2003	ATLANTA	P	1.000	62	0	4	6	0	10	1
2004	ATLANTA	P	1.000	73	0	9	9	0	18	0
2005	ATLANTA	P	1.000	33	33	22	31	0	53	4
2006	ATLANTA	P	.964	35	35	20	33	2	55	1
2007	ATLANTA	P	.941	32	32	19	29	3	51	1
2008	ATLANTA	P	.625	6	5	2	3	3	8	0
Career Totals			P .963	708	465	314	421	28	763	29

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	ATLANTA	.118	12	17	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
1989	ATLANTA	.113	33	62	6	7	1	1	1	6	6	0	0	6	23	0	0	7
1990	ATLANTA	.162	38	74	7	12	2	0	0	4	7	0	0	6	32	1	0	3
1991	ATLANTA	.108	38	65	7	7	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	5	28	0	0	1
1992	ATLANTA	.160	36	75	7	12	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	6	32	0	0	1
1993	ATLANTA	.183	35	71	2	13	1	0	0	4	11	0	0	9	24	1	1	0
1994	ATLANTA	.162	21	37	6	6	1	0	1	1	6	0	0	4	14	0	0	1
1995	ATLANTA	.107	29	56	5	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7	25	0	0	2
1996	ATLANTA	.218	35	78	3	17	3	0	1	12	15	1	1	3	26	0	0	1
1997	ATLANTA	.228	36	79	10	18	3	0	0	4	6	0	0	9	22	1	1	2
1998	ATLANTA	.196	26	51	4	10	1	0	0	5	8	0	1	8	16	0	0	0
1999	ATLANTA	.274	29	62	11	17	4	0	1	7	4	0	1	5	28	0	0	1
2001	ATLANTA	.000	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
2002	ATLANTA	.000	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2003	ATLANTA	.000	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	ATLANTA	.000	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2005	ATLANTA	.147	33	68	1	10	2	1	0	3	12	0	0	3	26	0	0	0
2006	ATLANTA	.125	35	64	5	8	3	0	0	4	18	0	0	4	27	0	0	2
2007	ATLANTA	.093	32	54	1	5	1	0	0	2	13	0	0	1	19	0	0	3
2008	ATLANTA	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Major League Totals		.161	720	933	76	150	26	2	5	61	136	1	3	78	358	3	2	28


JOHN SMOLTZ, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
3-2-0	2.57	6	28.0	25	8	TOTALS	210-147-154	3.26	708	3395.0	2979	1229
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BAL	1-1-3	4.37	6	22.2	23	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	2-0-4	0.85	10	31.2	24	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CWS	0-0-1	18.00	2	2.0	5	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CLE	1-0-1	2.45	2	7.1	7	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	0-2-2	10.32	4	11.1	18	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	0-1-0	4.32	1	8.1	13	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	0-0-1	18.00	1	1.0	2	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	0-0-0	4.50	2	10.0	12	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	1-0-1	2.61	3	10.1	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	0-0-1	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TB	1-0-1	5.40	4	15.0	20	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-0-3	0.00	4	4.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	0-2-0	6.43	2	14.0	14	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	3-2-3	3.34	14	56.2	56	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	15-5-8	3.33	39	202.2	161	75
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	19-11-1	2.97	45	278.2	230	92
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	11-5-9	3.59	32	138.0	135	55
1-0-0	3.00	2	6.0	6	2	vs. FLA	15-6-20	2.72	57	205.0	175	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	16-13-7	2.98	46	256.2	239	85
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	16-14-6	2.86	47	249.0	226	79
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	3-0-6	2.84	14	44.1	34	14
1-1-0	4.00	2	9.0	9	4	vs. NYM	18-15-24	3.44	70	308.2	292	118
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	13-13-11	3.67	64	252.1	225	103
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	15-11-6	3.28	38	216.2	173	79
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	11-11-6	4.13	40	205.0	203	94
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	16-8-8	2.55	44	257.1	199	73
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	12-15-3	4.12	47	273.0	245	125
1-1-0	1.38	2	13.0	10	2	vs. WAS	21-12-17	2.55	68	310.1	241	88
3-2-0	2.57	6	28.0	25	8	Before Break	115-87-81	3.30	375	1807.0	1594	662
--	--	--	--	--	--	After Break	95-60-73	3.21	333	1588.0	1385	567
3-2-0	2.00	5	27.0	22	6	March/April	32-26-20	3.16	103	495.0	440	174
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	38-24-21	3.20	121	590.2	521	210
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	June	35-30-29	3.53	114	565.1	500	222
--	--	--	--	--	--	July	34-19-33	3.14	123	570.2	486	199
--	--	--	--	--	--	August	40-25-27	3.30	131	629.1	543	231
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	31-23-24	3.19	116	544.0	489	193
3-2-0	2.00	5	27.0	22	6	As a Starter	206-141-0	3.33	466	3133.2	2774	1159
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	In Relief	4-6-154	2.41	242	261.1	205	70
1-1-0	2.08	3	13.0	10	3	Home	107-74-79	3.25	357	1726.0	1507	624
2-1-0	3.00	3	15.0	15	5	Road	103-73-75	3.26	351	1669.0	1472	605
2-1-0	3.00	3	15.0	14	5	Day	61-35-48	2.99	202	960.2	798	319
1-1-0	2.08	3	13.0	11	3	Night	149-112-106	3.36	506	2434.1	2181	910
3-2-0	2.57	6	28.0	25	8	Grass	170-117-140	3.29	596	2800.0	2469	1024
--	--	--	--	--	--	Turf	40-30-14	3.10	112	595.0	510	205

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	0-0-2	0.00	2	3.1	4	0	Chase Field (ARI)	1-0-2	3.24	8	25.0	28	9
Fenway Park (BOS)	2-0-2	0.00	5	20.2	16	0	Turner Field (ATL)	52-30-79	2.94	224	813.2	724	266
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-0-0	36.00	1	1.0	4	4	Wrigley Field (CHC)	6-3-4	3.25	19	102.1	73	37
Progressive Field (CLE)	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2	Great American (CIN)	1-0-0	3.60	3	15.0	11	6
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Coors Field (COL)	3-2-3	4.20	14	55.2	68	26
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	6-4-8	3.53	24	81.2	81	32
Angel Stadium (LAA)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-5	5.40	5	5.0	8	3
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-1	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	8-10-3	3.52	25	135.2	130	53
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	4.50	2	10.0	12	5	Miller Park (MIL)	1-0-3	4.70	6	15.1	14	8
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	0-0-1	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	Shea Stadium (NYM)	9-9-11	3.41	35	166.1	149	63
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-1	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-2-1	4.06	12	44.1	46	20
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-1	5.00	3	9.0	11	5	PNC Park (PIT)	2-0-4	1.96	6	18.1	12	4
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	Busch Stadium (STL)	1-0-0	2.25	1	8.0	6	2
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-1-0	6.43	1	7.0	6	5	PETCO Park (SD)	2-0-2	0.37	5	24.1	19	1
							AT&T Park (SF)	2-0-1	2.79	8	29.0	25	9
							Nationals Park (WAS)	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1

SMOLTZ



FULL NAME: Junichi Tazawa

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 180

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on June 6)

BORN: June 6, 1986 in Yokohama, Japan

RESIDES: Yokohama, Japan

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed as an amateur free agent on December 11, 2008

SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley (Red Sox)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

86 JUNICHI TAZAWA RHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed a 3-year major league contract extending through the 2011 season with the Red Sox on December 11, 2008...The 22-year-old joins the organization after a 4-year amateur career with the Nippon Oil ENEOS of the Japan Industrial League, during which he went 14-3 with 11 saves and a 1.99 ERA (39 ER/176.2 IP) in 53 games/13 starts...Named the No. 7 prospect, the No. 5 pitcher in the Red Sox organization by *Baseball America*.

WITH THE ENEOS: Went 13-1 with 5 saves and a 0.80 ERA (10 ER/113.0 IP) in 21 games/11 starts in 2008...Struck out 114 batters and walked just 15 over 113.0 frames, an average of 9.1 K's per 9 innings...Established amateur career highs in nearly every category, including games, starts, complete games (6), shutouts (4), innings and strikeouts.

CORPORATE CHAMPS: Led the ENEOS to the semifinals of the league's corporate championship in November...Faced 3 batters over the minimum, allowing 5 hits with 2 walks and 4 K's over 9.0 scoreless innings in his first start of the tournament...In his last start of the competition, a quarter-finals match-up in Osaka on the 21st, allowed 4 hits and fanned 10 in a complete-game shutout.

TOURNAMENT HONORS: In September, helped Nippon Oil win the 32-team Intercity Baseball Tournament for the first time in 13 years...Appeared in all 5 of the ENEOS' games from September 1-9, and earned the event's Most Valuable Player award going 4-0 with one save and a 1.27 ERA...Tossed 8.0 innings or more with double-digit strikeouts in each of his first 2 tournament appearances, including a complete-game, 5-hit effort on September 4.

Had 10 or more K's on 4 occasions in 2008, and earned the MVP honors in the Sports Nippon Tournament after a career-high 18-strikeout performance in a quarterfinals start on March 23.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Did not allow an earned run in his first 5 appearances/2 starts of the season, March 19-April 11, going 3-0 with 2 saves over 21.1 innings in that span...Suffered his first loss of the year in 0.2 inning out of the bullpen on May 9...Had been 4-0 with 2 saves prior to the setback...Went undefeated in his remaining 12 games/7 starts from June 4-November 22, going 8-0 with 2 saves and a 1.12 ERA (9 ER/72.0 IP).

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Made relief appearances in both ends of a doubleheader on March 25...Went 2.0 innings in each game, recording the save in the first game and the win in the 2nd...Tossed a 9.0-inning complete-game victory on April 12, allowing one earned run, his first of the season, with 8 hits and one walk while fanning 8...Earned wins in 4 straight appearances, including 3 starts, from September 1-8, fanning 32 while walking just 5 in that time.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

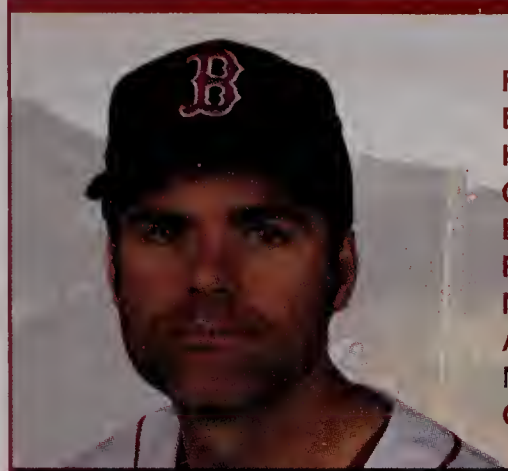
2007: Went 1-1 with a career-high 6 saves and a 3.91 ERA (20 ER/46.0 IP) in 20 games/2 starts...Struck out 46 and walked 11 in 46.0 innings...Surrendered just one home run all season...Issued just 2 earned runs in his first 8 games, a span of 12.1 innings from March 24-May 5...Tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in a start on September 18, allowing one earned run on 8 hits while fanning 3...Gave up runs in 6 of his 20 appearances overall.

2006: Did not record a decision over 5 relief outings, posting a 7.45 ERA (8 ER/9.2 IP)...Struck out 7 and walked one...Surrendered 14 hits including one home run.

2005: Was 0-1 with a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in 7 games out of the bullpen in his first year with the ENEOS...Struck out 7 and walked 4.

PERSONAL

Graduated high school from the Yokohama College of Commerce and was a member of the 2003 team that played in the Koshien Tournament, though he did not appear in a game.



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: William Henry Traber
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on September 19)
BORN: September 19, 1979 in Torrance, CA
RESIDES: El Segundo, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 46 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 20, 2008
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

40 BILLY TRABER

LHP

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between the New York Yankees roster and their Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre affiliate...Did not record a decision and had a 7.02 ERA (13 ER/16.2 IP) in 19 relief appearances over 4 stints with the Yankees...Was 2-1 with 4 saves in 5 opportunities and a 3.40 ERA (18 ER/47.2 IP) in 40 games/2 starts at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: In New York, held opponents to a .324 (23-for-71) average, including a .410 (16-for-39) mark with 2 home runs by lefthanders and .219 (7-for-32) with one home run vs. righthanders...Retired 14-of-19 first batters faced (73.7%)...Allowed 6-of-10 (60%) inherited runners to score...Was New York's only lefthanded pitcher on the active Opening Day roster.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Made 11 relief appearances for the Yankees before being optioned to Scranton/Wilkes Barre on April 26...Was recalled on June 17 and appeared in 3 games before returning to Triple-A on June 24...Made 2 appearances in his 3rd major league stint from July 4-18...Was optioned back to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on July 18 and was recalled for the 4th time on August 10...Made his final relief appearance with the Yankees on August 21, allowing a season-high 7 hits and 4 earned runs in 2.1 innings...Was optioned to Triple-A on August 23 and designated for assignment on September 1...Cleared waivers and was outrighted to the Scranton/Wilkes-Barre roster...Did not allow a run over his last 11 International League appearances from July 25-August 31, earning one save during the stretch.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Was 2-2 with a 4.76 ERA (29 ER/39.2 IP) in 28 appearances/2 starts with the Washington Nationals from May 16-August 12...Allowed just one run over his first 9 appearances (11.1 IP) and surrendered just 2 runs over his first 14 outings (14.0 IP), going 2-0...Went 0-2 with a 7.04 ERA (6 ER/7.2 IP) in his 2 starts...Opened the year with Triple-A Columbus and went 2-3 with a 2.90 ERA (13 ER/40.1 IP) in 14 games/4 starts...Held left-handers to a .167 (8-for-48) average at Triple-A.

2006: In his first season with the Washington organization, had 2 stints with the Nationals, going 4-3 with a 6.44 ERA (31 ER/43.1 IP) in 15 games/8 starts...Did not allow a run in his 7 relief appearances over 7.1 innings but went 3-3 with a 7.75 ERA (31 ER/36.0 IP) in his 8 starts...With Triple-A New Orleans, was 7-7 with a 4.05 ERA (56 ER/124.1 IP) in 21 starts.

2005: Worked his way back from shoulder surgery playing at Single-A Kinston, Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo in the Cleveland organization, combining to go 8-11 with a 4.83 ERA (71 ER/132.1 IP) in 28 games/21 starts...Recorded a 1.89 ERA (4 ER/19.0 IP) in his final 7 games of the year, all in relief with Buffalo.

2004: Missed the season rehabbing from left shoulder surgery.

2003: Made Cleveland's Opening Day roster and went 6-9 with a 5.24 ERA (65 ER/111.2 IP) in 33

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

—— INNINGS PITCHED (Starter) ——
9.0 July 8, 2003 with CLE vs. NYY

—— INNINGS PITCHED (Reliever) ——
3.2 May 2, 2003 with CLE vs. TEX

—— LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME ——
1 July 8, 2003 with CLE vs. NYY

—— STRIKEOUTS (Starter) ——
7 August 21, 2006 with WAS at FLA

—— STRIKEOUTS (Reliever) ——
5 May 2, 2003 with CLE vs. TEX

—— MOST HITS ALLOWED ——
11 2 times, last July 2, 2003 with CLE at KC

—— MOST RUNS ALLOWED ——
8 August 27, 2006 with WAS at ATL

—— MOST WALKS ALLOWED ——
4 2 times, last April 20, 2006 with WAS at PHI

—— MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED ——
3 2 times, last Sept. 11, 2006 with WAS at ARI

—— WINNING STREAK ——
2 August 11-16, 2006 with WAS

TRABER

BILLY TRABER, continued

games/18 starts with the Indians in his major league debut...Ranked among AL rookie leaders in strikeouts (T4th, 88), innings pitched (6th), ERA (6th) and wins (8th)...Tossed a one-hit shutout on July 8 vs. the Yankees, the first one-hitter by an Indians rookie since Tom Kramer in 1993 and the first one-hit shutout by a Cleveland rookie since Herb Score on July 30, 1955 at Baltimore...Was shut down in September due to a torn ligament in his left shoulder...Underwent Tommy John surgery on September 29 in Los Angeles, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum

2002: Acquired by Cleveland in the deal that sent INF Robert Alomar to the New York Mets prior to the season...With Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo, combined to go 17-5 with a 2.94 ERA (53 ER/162.1 IP) in 27 games/26 starts and earning the organization's Pitcher of the Year honors...Led all Indians minor leaguers in wins and innings pitched, ranking 4th in ERA...Named to the Eastern league mid- and post-season All-Star teams...Pitched for the United States in the All-Star Futures Game on July 7 in Milwaukee with a strikeout in 0.2 innings...Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's 9th-best prospect as well as having the best control and the best curveball in the Eastern League.

2001: In his first professional season, combined at Single-A St. Lucie and Double-A Binghamton to go 10-8 with a 3.18 ERA (51 ER/144.1 IP) in 26 starts...Also made one start for Triple-A Norfolk...Named the St. Lucie MVP and was selected to the Florida State League All-Star team...Following the season was rated the 5th-best prospect in the Mets organization by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

Originally selected by the Mets in the first round (16th overall) of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft, the first lefthander taken...Played collegiately at Loyola Marymount where he struck out a school-record 156 batters in 2000...Ranks 2nd in school history with 338 career K's...Named the 2000 West Coast Conference Pitcher of the Year and was selected first team All-America by Collegiate Baseball and second team Louisville Slugger All-American in 2000.

BILLY TRABER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	St. Lucie	6-5	2.66	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	85	36	30	2	5	23	79	4	1
	Binghamton	4-3	4.43	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	50	25	21	4	2	13	45	4	1
	Norfolk	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
2002	Akron	13-2	2.76	18	17	2	2	0	107.2	99	38	33	8	7	20	82	2	0
	Buffalo	4-3	3.29	9	9	0	0	0	54.2	58	22	20	3	2	12	33	1	1
2003	CLEVELAND	6-9	5.24	33	18	1	1	0	111.2	132	67	65	15	5	40	88	6	0
2005	Kinston	2-2	4.98	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	19	12	12	2	0	6	13	1	1
	Akron	3-2	2.65	5	5	0	0	0	34.0	25	11	10	2	1	5	27	0	0
	Buffalo	3-7	5.75	19	12	0	0	0	76.2	96	59	49	7	2	30	55	5	0
2006	New Orleans	7-7	4.05	21	21	1	0	0	124.1	143	62	56	8	11	26	102	4	1
	WASHINGTON	4-3	6.44	15	8	0	0	0	43.1	53	33	31	5	8	14	25	0	0
2007	Columbus	2-3	2.90	14	4	0	0	0	40.1	40	21	13	2	1	7	29	1	0
	WASHINGTON	2-2	4.76	28	2	0	0	0	39.2	50	22	21	4	2	13	27	0	0
2008	Scranton/W-B	2-1	3.40	40	2	0	0	4	47.2	46	19	18	3	4	13	41	4	0
	NY YANKEES	0-0	7.02	19	0	0	0	0	16.2	23	13	13	3	2	7	11	2	0
Major League Totals		12-14	5.54	95	28	1	1	0	211.1	258	135	130	27	17	74	151	8	0
Minor League Totals		46-36	3.60	157	101	3	2	4	658.1	666	308	263	41	35	155	506	27	6

- 2000
- Selected by the New York Mets in the first round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft
- 2001
- Acquired by the Cleveland Indians to complete an earlier trade on December 17
- 2004
- Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on November 10
- 2005
- Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent on January 14
- Signed with the Washington Nationals as a free agent on November 15
- 2008
- Signed with the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on January 4
- Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on November 20

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	33	18	7	13	0	20	2
2006	WASHINGTON	P	1.000	15	8	1	5	0	6	0
2007	WASHINGTON	P	.857	28	2	1	5	1	7	0
2008	NY YANKEE S	P	1.000	19	0	2	2	0	4	0
	Career Totals	P	.973	95	28	11	25	1	37	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	CLEVELAND	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2006	WASHINGTON	.077	15	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
2007	WASHINGTON	.000	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2008	NY YANKEES	---	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.048	95	21	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	13	0	0	1


BILLY TRABER, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-0-0	7.02	19	16.2	23	13	TOTALS	12-14-0	5.54	95	211.1	258	130
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. BAL	1-0-0	3.86	6	7.0	10	3
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	2	0	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.1	2	0
0-0-0	-	2	0.0	1	1	vs. CWS	0-2-0	8.25	6	12.0	19	11
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	vs. CLE	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	1-1-0	5.56	5	11.1	19	7
0-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1	vs. KC	0-2-0	9.22	7	13.2	23	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	3	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	vs. MIN	1-0-0	2.53	5	10.2	15	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYY	1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	1	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	1-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	1-1-0	2.19	3	12.1	8	3
0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2	vs. TB	0-0-0	5.40	3	6.2	8	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	0-1-0	9.39	3	7.2	10	8
0-0-0	13.50	3	4.0	9	6	vs. TOR	0-0-0	9.28	5	10.2	15	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	0-0-0	10.29	2	7.0	18	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	2-1-0	11.49	8	15.2	25	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2
0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2	vs. CIN	1-1-0	5.40	5	10.0	11	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	0-2-0	3.38	2	8.0	8	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	0-1-0	3.52	2	7.2	6	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	0-1-0	2.84	2	6.1	4	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	1-1-0	3.60	5	15.0	15	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	2-0-0	3.48	4	10.1	5	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-0	5.40	2	6.2	7	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	5	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	vs. SD	0-0-0	5.63	4	8.0	14	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-0-0	6.00	16	12.0	13	8	Before Break	7-6-0	4.90	63	115.2	125	63
0-0-0	9.64	3	4.2	10	5	After Break	5-8-0	6.30	32	95.2	133	67
0-0-0	4.50	11	8.0	9	4	March/April	1-3-0	5.53	19	27.2	23	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	May	3-0-0	2.74	17	23.0	25	7
0-0-0	10.80	3	1.2	2	2	June	2-2-0	5.23	19	41.1	52	24
0-0-0	7.71	2	2.1	2	2	July	2-3-0	4.93	14	42.0	44	23
0-0-0	9.64	3	4.2	10	5	August	3-4-0	6.35	15	56.2	75	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	Sept./Oct.	1-2-0	8.27	11	20.2	39	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	As a Starter	7-13-0	6.32	28	132.1	170	93
0-0-0	7.02	19	16.2	23	13	In Relief	5-1-0	4.22	67	79.0	88	37
0-0-0	3.24	9	8.1	7	3	Home	10-5-0	3.73	52	128.0	134	53
0-0-0	10.80	10	8.1	16	10	Road	2-9-0	8.32	43	83.1	124	77
0-0-0	5.79	5	4.2	6	3	Day	0-3-0	6.70	20	44.1	63	33
0-0-0	7.50	14	12.0	17	10	Night	12-11-0	5.23	75	167.0	195	97
0-0-0	3.65	15	12.1	12	5	Grass	12-14-0	5.30	87	202.0	238	119
0-0-0	16.62	4	4.1	11	8	Turf	0-0-0	10.61	8	9.1	20	11

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	1-0-0	0.00	3	2.0	1	0	Chase Field (ARI)	0-0-0	12.00	1	3.0	8	4
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	-	1	0.0	0	0	Turner Field (ATL)	0-1-0	21.60	3	6.2	17	16
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	0-2-0	10.50	5	6.0	11	7	Wrigley Field (CHC)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Progressive Field (CLE)	6-3-0	3.96	20	75.0	77	33	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	3	1	Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	4.50	1	4.0	5	2
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-1-0	8.22	4	7.2	14	7	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	3.52	2	7.2	6	3
Angel Stadium (LAA)	0-0-0	5.40	1	1.2	3	1	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	4.15	4	4.1	9	2	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	3.24	9	8.1	7	3	Miller Park (MIL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oakland-Alameda Coli (OAK)	--	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-1-0	8.44	3	5.1	8	5
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-0	6.23	1	4.1	3	3	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	4.15	2	8.2	4	4
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	54.00	1	0.1	1	2	PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	0-1-0	18.00	2	4.0	9	8	Busch Stadium (STL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0
Rogers Centre (TOR)	0-0-0	13.50	3	4.2	10	7	PETCO Park (SD)	--	--	--	--	--	--
							AT&T Park (SF)	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--

TRABER



FULL NAME: Jonathan Eugene Van Every

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 190

OPENING DAY AGE: 29

BORN: November 27, 1979 in Brandon, MS

RESIDES: Brandon, MS

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 25 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 1, 2007

SIGNED BY: Phil Rossi (Indians)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

60 JONATHAN VAN EVERY OF

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Had 3 stints with Boston but spent most of the 2008 campaign with Triple-A Pawtucket...Appeared in a minor league career-high 119 games, all in centerfield...Led the PawSox and tied for 3rd in the International League with 26 homers, one shy of a career high set with Double-A Akron in 2005...Established a personal best and tied for 4th in the IL with 84 runs...Had 70 RBI, his 2nd-highest pro total since driving in 71 with Single-A Kinston in 2004...Did not make an error in 306 total chances and led all IL outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage.

WITH BOSTON: Appeared in 11 games for the Red Sox over his 3 stints, going 4-for-17 (.235) with 5 RBI... Had his contract purchased on May 14 and made his big league debut later that day in Baltimore...Singled off Daniel Cabrera in his 2nd at-bat for his first major league hit and went 1-for-3 in the game...Optioned to Pawtucket on May 17...Rejoined the Sox on August 31, playing in 2 games over his 2nd stint, August 31 vs. Chicago and September 2 vs. Baltimore...Pinch ran in the 2nd contest and went 1-for-2 with his first big league RBI in Boston’s 14-2 victory...Optioned back to Triple-A the following day before rejoining the Red Sox to stay on September 12...Played in 8 of Boston’s final 17 games, batting .182 (2-for-11) in that span with one of those hits a 10th-inning walk-off single to give Boston a 4-3 win in the regular season finale against New York on September 28 (G2).

MINOR LEAGUE HONORS: Named the IL Batter of the Week for June 16-22, going 7-for-22 (.318) with 4 homers and 8 RBI...Hit .313 (31-for-99) in June, his highest average in any month, and led the IL with 12 home runs and 24 RBI (tied) in that time...Was 1 of a record 5 PawSox picked to the Triple-A All-Star Game in Louisville, KY and went 0-for-3 in the contest.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Tied a Pawtucket record with 3 homers on June 29 at Rochester, going 3-for-3 with 5 RBI...Was the 17th PawSox to accomplish the feat and 2nd of 2008 joining Brandon Moss (May 31 at Durham)...Had 3 homers in the 10th inning, July 12 at Norwich, June 28 at Rochester and June 22 vs. Columbus...Also hit 10 long balls in Pawtucket’s final at-bat...Homered in consecutive games 5 times...Had a season-high 9-game hitting streak from May 10-22, going 11-for-27 (.407)...Finished 3rd in the IL with a career-high 157 K’s..Returned to the PawSox for the September 3 playoff opener vs. Scranton/WB after being on Boston’s active roster for that afternoon’s game at Fenway...Was 2-for-10 (.200) in 4 Triple-A playoff games.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Combined for a .307 batting average with 12 homers and 57 RBI in 95 games for Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo in the Cleveland Indians organization...Hit .344 with 4 homers and 34 RBI in 44 games at Akron and was named the Eastern League’s Player of the Week for the week ending April 23...Was promoted to Buffalo on June 11 and hit .272 with 8 homers and 23 RBI in 51 games before missing the last 3 weeks of the season with left knee inflammation...Batted .333 (31-93) with runners in scoring position between the 2 clubs...Hit .329 (23-70) against lefties and .301 (72-239) against righties...Had his best month in June, batting .448 (13-29) in 7 games for

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS	
HITS	
1	4 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	
	None
HOME RUNS	
	None
RBI	
3	September 26, 2008 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	
	None
WALKS	
1	September 26, 2008 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
2	May 14, 2008 at BAL
STOLEN BASES	
	None
HITTING STREAK	
1	4 times, last Sept. 28, 2008 vs. NYY

JONATHAN VAN EVERY, continued

VAN EVERY

Akron and .340 (18-53) in 19 contests after being called up to Buffalo...Had a 14-game hitting streak at the time of his promotion, batting .423 (22-52) with 10 RBI and 10 runs...The streak was snapped after he went hitless in 2 at-bats in his Triple-A season debut...Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 27 straight games from May 23-June 23.

2006: Split the season between Akron and Buffalo, batting a combined .258 with 25 doubles, 7 triples, 15 home runs and 56 RBI in 113 games...Had identical .258 averages with each club...Made his Triple-A debut on June 20 after spending the previous year and a half in Double-A.

2005: Spent the entire season with Double-A Akron, earning Eastern League All-Star honors after ranking 2nd in the league in home runs (27) and walks (66)...The 27 long balls were 2nd most among all Indians minor leaguers.

2004: Played for Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League, ranking 3rd in the league with a .503 slugging percentage...Collected 22 doubles and 21 home runs while batting .276 in 113 games.

2003: Split the season between Single-A Lake County and Mahoning Valley, batting a combined .210 (55-262) with 6 homers and 33 RBI in 81 games...Had a career-high 22 combined steals.

2002: Played for Single-A Mahoning Valley and Columbus in his 2nd pro season...Had a .521 slugging percentage after tallying 7 doubles, 7 triples and 9 home runs in 57 games.

2001: Spent his first professional season with Short-Season Single-A Mahoning Valley, batting .252 with 6 homers and 17 RBI in 41 games.

PERSONAL

Was selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 29th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...Did not sign until May 19, 2001...Pitched at Itawamba Junior College in Fulton, Mississippi after attending University Christian (MS) High School...Had spent his entire 7-year professional career in the Indians' minor league system before signing with Boston for the 2008 campaign.

In 2008, Jonathan attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund; visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Development program; participated in the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store; took part in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; and met with children from a group home in Maine during their visit to Fenway Park.

JONATHAN VAN EVERY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Mahon. Valley	.252	41	135	30	34	4	2	6	17	0	0	7	28	50	1	2	2
2002	Mahon. Valley	.257	42	140	31	36	7	6	6	26	1	2	1	20	45	6	0	3
	Columbus	.140	15	43	10	6	0	1	3	4	0	0	2	13	25	1	0	0
2003	Lake County	.193	59	197	22	38	9	2	5	24	3	2	7	12	89	15	5	2
	Mahon. Valley	.262	22	65	13	17	6	1	1	9	0	2	3	9	23	7	4	1
2004	Kinston	.276	113	392	67	108	22	2	21	71	0	6	8	53	129	11	3	10
2005	Akron	.244	118	389	71	95	14	2	27	64	3	1	7	66	155	16	6	4
2006	Buffalo	.258	47	151	23	39	9	2	5	16	0	1	3	16	51	5	2	0
	Akron	.258	66	236	35	61	16	5	10	40	0	5	5	26	80	5	1	0
2007	Buffalo	.272	51	158	17	43	5	1	8	23	2	1	2	23	57	2	3	0
	Akron	.344	44	151	27	52	14	5	4	34	3	2	1	19	48	4	5	4
2008	Pawtucket	.263	119	380	84	100	15	3	26	70	3	1	4	54	157	6	1	0
	BOSTON	.235	11	17	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.235	11	17	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.258	737	2437	430	629	121	32	122	398	15	23	50	339	909	79	32	26
Red Sox Totals		.235	11	17	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0

2000 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a 29th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 1

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.278	.353	.631	6	0
Major League Totals		.278	.353	.631	6	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	9	2	16	0	0	16	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	9	2	16	0	0	16	0

JONATHAN VAN EVERY, continued

2008						CAREER						CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.235	17	4	0	5	TOTALS	.235	17	4	0	5							
.400	5	2	0	1	vs. BAL	.400	5	2	0	1	Camden Yards	.333	3	1	0	0	
-	-	-	-	-	vs. BOS	-	-	-	-	-	Fenway Park	.231	13	3	0	5	
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CWS	.000	1	0	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	--	--	--	--	--	
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CLE	.000	1	0	0	0	Progressive Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	--	--	--	--	--	Comerica Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. KC	--	--	--	--	--	Kauffman Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAA	--	--	--	--	--	Angel Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIN	--	--	--	--	--	Metrodome	--	--	--	--	--	
.250	8	2	0	4	vs. NYY	.250	8	2	0	4	Yankee Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. OAK	--	--	--	--	--	McAfee Coliseum	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SEA	--	--	--	--	--	Safeco Field	--	--	--	--	--	
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. TB	.000	1	0	0	0	Tropicana Field	.000	1	0	0	0	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TEX	--	--	--	--	--	Rangers Ballpark	--	--	--	--	--	
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. TOR	.000	1	0	0	0	Rogers Centre	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	--	--	--	--	--	Chase Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	--	--	--	--	--	Turner Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	--	--	--	--	--	Wrigley Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CIN	--	--	--	--	--	Great American	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	--	--	--	--	--	Coors Field	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	--	--	--	--	--	Dolphin Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	--	--	--	--	--	Minute Maid Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	--	--	--	--	--	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. MIL	--	--	--	--	--	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	--	--	--	--	--	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	--	--	--	--	--	Citizens Bank Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	--	--	--	--	--	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	--	--	--	--	--	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	--	--	--	--	--	PETCO Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	--	--	--	--	--	AT&T Park	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--	
.333	3	1	0	0	Before Break	.333	3	1	0	0							
.214	14	3	0	5	After Break	.214	14	3	0	5							
.333	3	1	0	0	May	.333	3	1	0	0							
.000	1	0	0	0	August	.000	1	0	0	0							
.231	13	3	0	5	Sept./Oct.	.231	13	3	0	5							
.000	1	0	0	0	as PH	.000	1	0	0	0							
.214	14	3	0	3	vs. RHP	.214	14	3	0	3							
.333	3	1	0	2	vs. LHP	.333	3	1	0	2							
.429	7	3	0	5	RISP	.429	7	3	0	5							
1.000	1	1	0	1	Bases Loaded	1.000	1	1	0	1							
.231	13	3	0	5	Home	.231	13	3	0	5							
.250	4	1	0	0	Road	.250	4	1	0	0							
.167	6	1	0	0	Day	.167	6	1	0	0							
.273	11	3	0	5	Night	.273	11	3	0	5							
.250	16	4	0	5	Grass	.250	16	4	0	5							
.000	1	0	0	0	Turf	.000	1	0	0	0							



FULL NAME: Jason Andrew Varitek
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 36 (Turns 37 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI
RESIDES: Suwanee, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009 (dual options for 2010)

33 JASON VARITEK

C

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Boston's all-time leader in games caught begins his 13th major league season, all with the Red Sox. The free agent finalized a one-year deal with dual club and player options for 2010 on February 6, 2009...Has played at least 130 games in 6 of the last 7 seasons with 10 or more homers in each of the last 7 campaigns...Owns a career major league average of .263 with 161 home runs and 654 RBI in 1,330 games.

STAYING PUT: A member of the Red Sox organization since a July 31, 1997 trade from the Seattle Mariners, Varitek has the 2nd-longest tenure on the club's current roster behind only Tim Wakefield (1995)...Is one of 12 players in history to spend their entire major league career of at least 10 seasons with the Red Sox.

Is one of 44 players in major league history to catch 1,000 games for a single franchise, and one of only 8 backstops to reach the milestone while spending his entire playing career with that club...Johnny Bench (Reds), Bill Dickey (Yankees), Bill Freehan (Tigers), Mike Scioscia (Dodgers), Jorge Posada (Yankees), Thurman Munson (Yankees) and Roy Campanella (Dodgers) also accomplished the feat

CATCH THIS: Has caught 1,273 games for the Red Sox, the most in club history...Is the only Red Sox ever to catch 1,000 games and is one of 109 players in major league history to reach that milestone...Moved past Hall of Famer Carlton Fisk, who held the Boston club record with 990 career games caught, on July 18, 2006 vs. Kansas City...Caught his 1,000th game on July 31, 2006 vs. Cleveland...Owns a .993 (62 E/8,549 TC) career fielding percentage, 2nd in club history among catchers with at least 500 games behind Tony Pena's .994 (20 E/3,476) mark.

Ranks 55th all-time in games caught and 5th among active players...Only Ivan Rodriguez (2,173), Brad Ausmus (1,887), Jason Kendall (1,774) and Jorge Posada (1,390) have more...Has the 8th-best career fielding percentage among active backstops with at least 500 games at the position.

NO-HITTERS: Is the only backstop in major league history to catch 4 no-hitters in his career: April 4, 2001 by Hideo Nomo; April 27, 2002 by Derek Lowe; September 1, 2007 by Clay Buchholz and May 19, 2008 by Jon Lester...Ray Schalk was originally credited with 4, but one of those no-hitters, Jim Scott on May 14, 1914, was later recinded by a rule change in 1991.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 2002-08 (As Catcher)

HOME RUNS

1.	Jorge Posada	132
2.	Jason Varitek	115
3.	Ramon Hernandez	104
4.	Ivan Rodriguez	97
5.	Bengie Molina	93

RBI

1.	Jorge Posada	534
2.	Ramon Hernandez	449
	Bengie Molina	449
4.	Jason Varitek	444
5.	Ivan Rodriguez	431

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

GAMES CAUGHT

GAMES	PLAYER
1,273	Jason Varitek
990	Carlton Fisk
967	Sammy White
858	Rich Gedman
649	Bill Carrigan

ON THE CHARTS: Ranks among the top 20 players in Red Sox history in games (11th, 1,330), at-bats (12th, 4,401), hits (20th, 1,156), doubles (11th, 266), homers (15th, 161), RBI (17th, 654) and walks (17th, 529)...Owns 158 career home runs as a catcher, tops in club history...Passed Carlton Fisk (157) for the team lead on September 15, 2008 at Tampa Bay...Has produced 10 or more homers in 9 seasons with Boston, tied with Fisk for the most among Sox catchers.

Has 115 homers as a catcher since 2002, 2nd in the majors over that span behind Jorge Posada (132)...His 444 RBI as a catcher ranks 4th in the majors during that stretch...Has homered in 23 different ballparks, tied with John Valentin for 2nd in club history behind Manny Ramirez (26).

AWARDS AND HONORS: Was honored with the 2006 Red Sox Heart and Hustle Award from the local chapter of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association...The

VARITEK

honor is presented to a player who exemplifies the values, tradition, and spirit of the game of baseball.

Was honored with his first career Silver Slugger Award as well as his first Rawlings Gold Glove in 2005...Became the first Red Sox catcher to receive a Silver Slugger honor (presented since 1980)...Is the 3rd Sox backstop to take home a Gold Glove, joining Carlton Fisk (1972) and Tony Pena (1991)... Was the first by any Red Sox player since Pena's honor 14 years earlier...In 2005, only 3 other major leaguers won both a Silver Slugger Award and a Gold Glove: Andruw Jones of the Braves, Derrek Lee of the Cubs and Mark Teixeira of the Rangers...Only 3 other Red Sox have ever won a Silver Slugger and Gold Glove in the same season: Dwight Evans (1981), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dustin Pedroia (2008).

Received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award in 2003, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox MVP.

In his first full major league season in 1998, was named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston baseball writers.

SEEING STARS: Named a reserve to the A.L. All-Star team in 2008, his 3rd career selection, also 2003 and 2005... Caught the 6th and 7th innings and did not bat in the A.L.'s 4-3 15-inning win on July 15 at Yankee Stadium...Was voted to start the All-Star Game for the first time in his career in 2005...Went 1-for-1 with a walk and a run scored in the July 12 contest at Comerica Park in his native Detroit...Did not appear in the 2003 game, but was selected to his first A.L. All-Star team in the eTopps All-Star Final Vote on MLB.com...Joined teammates Manny Ramirez and Nomar Garciaparra on the roster for the 74th All-Star Game, July 15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...More than 10.6 million votes were cast in the Final Vote...Varitek outpolled White Sox first baseman Frank Thomas, Yankees first baseman Jason Giambi, A's outfielder Eric Byrnes and Angels catcher Bengie Molina.

OH CAPTAIN, MY CAPTAIN: Named the 18th full-time captain in Red Sox history upon signing a 4-year contract on December 24, 2004...According to research by Howard W. Rosenberg, Varitek is the first Sox captain since Jim Rice (1986-89)...Before Rice, Carl Yastrzemski served as captain in 1966 and 1969-83...Yaz was the club's first captain since Jimmie Foxx (1940-42) and only the 2nd Sox captain since 1923...From the inaugural 1901 season through 1923, the Red Sox had 14 different full-time captains, most serving for a single season.

POST-SEASON PERFORMER: Is Boston's all-time post-season leader in games (63) and at-bats (228), ranks 2nd in runs (37), hits (54), doubles (12) and home runs (11-tied), and is 3rd in RBI (33)...Has appeared in 52 of Boston's last 54 playoff games beginning in 2003, batting .240 (44-183) with 9 home runs, 28 RBI and 29 runs scored in that time...Ranks 3rd all-time in post-season starts at catcher behind Jorge Posada (88) and Yogi Berra (61)...Also ranks 3rd in post-season games behind the plate...Has 29 LCS starts at catcher, 2nd all-time, one behind Posada (30)

RED SOX ALL-TIME POST-SEASON LEADERS

GAMES	
1. Jason Varitek	63
2. David Ortiz	54
Manny Ramirez	43
4. Trot Nixon	38
5. Dwight Evans	32
HOME RUNS	
1. David Ortiz	12
2. Jason Varitek	11
Manny Ramirez	11
4. Nomar Garciaparra	7
5. Kevin Youkilis	6
RBI	
1. David Ortiz	43
2. Manny Ramirez	38
3. Jason Varitek	33
4. Trot Nixon	22
5. Nomar Garciaparra	21

CATCHING CONTINUITY

Jason Varitek is one of 8 catchers in major league history with at least 1,000 total games behind the plate while spending his entire playing career with a single franchise.

GAMES CAUGHT	PLAYER	CLUB	YEARS
1,742	Johnny Bench	Reds	1967-83
1,708	Bill Dickey	Yankees	1928-46
1,581	Bill Freehan	Tigers	1961-76
1,395	Mike Scioscia	Dodgers	1980-92
1,390	Jorge Posada	Yankees	1995-2008
1,278	Thurman Munson	Yankees	1969-79
1,273	Jason Varitek	Red Sox	1997-2008
1,183	Roy Campanella	Dodgers	1948-57

Appeared in 10 of Boston's 11 playoff games in 2008, batting .118 (4-for-34) with a homer and a RBI...Was 3-for-14 (.214) in 4 ALDS contests versus the Angels with one hit in each of the last 3 games of that series...Went 1-for-20 with a homer and one RBI in 6 ALCS games against the Rays...Ended an 0-for-15 post-season slide with a game-winning homer in the 6th inning of Game 6...Was his 11th career playoff homer, the most ever for a player while catching, passing Johnny Bench and Javy Lopez...Was his 15th extra-base hit in LCS play, tying David Ortiz for 4th all-time...Be-

JASON VARITEK, *continued*

came the 3rd player ever to hit a game-winning homer after being hitless in 10 or more at-bats in a post-season series joining the Giants Benny Kauff (0-for-13) in Game 4 of the 1917 World Series and the Yankees Roger Maris (0-for-10) in Game 3 of the 1961 World Series.

Played all 14 of Boston's post-season games in 2007, including 13 starts at catcher...Hit .269 (14-for-52) with 5 doubles, a homer, 10 RBI, 6 runs and 3 walks...Went 8-for-19 (.421) with 5 RBI and 4 runs in his final 5 games after batting .182 (6-for-33) in his first 9 post-season contests...Hit safely in 10 of the 14 games overall.

Appeared in 28 of Boston's 29 playoff games from 2003-05, batting .268 (26-for-97) with 7 homers, 17 RBI and 19 runs...Was 3-for-10 (.300) with an RBI in 3 ALDS games vs. Chicago in 2005...

Appeared in every game and started 13 of 14 post-season contests behind the plate in 2004, batting .245 (13-for-53) with 3 homers and 11 RBI...Went 2-for-12 (.167) in the ALDS vs. Anaheim, but, with the Sox down 3-1 in the 6th inning of Game 2, belted a 2-run homer off Bartolo Colon to tie the game they'd eventually win 8-3...Hit .321 (9-for-28) with a double, 2 homers, 7 RBI and 5 runs in the ALCS vs. the Yankees...Went just 2-for-13 (.154) with 2 runs in the World Series, but one of his hits was a

2-run triple with 2 outs in the first inning of Game 2 that sent Sox on their way to a 6-2 win...Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox' 12 post-season games in 2003, starting 9...Hit .294 (10-for-34) with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 8 runs...His 4 homers were 2nd on the club to Todd Walker, and are tied for 2nd in club history in a single postseason.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in 131 games behind the plate (120 starts), his most contests since 2005 (137)...Struggled at the plate for most of the season, hitting a career low .220 (93-for-423), 3rd lowest among A.L. players with at least 400 at-bats...Became the Red Sox' all-time leader for home runs by a catcher (158) and extended his team mark for games caught to 1,273.

BATTING NOTES: His previous lowest average was .238 in 2006...Was the lowest average for a Red Sox with at least 400 at-bats since Tony Armas hit .218 in 574 AB in 1983...Had a .247 (23-for-93) average in his first 28 games through May 7...Batted .417 (15-for-36) over his next 11 contests, reaching a season-best .295 on May 21...Hit .167 (31-for-186) over next 61 games, dropping to .212 through August 14...Went hitless in a career-high 24 straight at-bats, June 11-22...Was 13-for-35 (.371) in a 10-game stretch from August 16-29 but was just 5-for-39 in final 15 contests.

HOMERS/RBI: Tied for 4th among A.L. catchers with 13 homers...Homer on September 15 at Tampa Bay was his 158th while catching, passing Carlton Fisk for the all-time club lead...Homered in 3 straight games for first time in his major league career, August 18-22...Hit 9 of 13 homers on the road...Of his 8 go-ahead RBI, 4 came in the 7th inning or later, including a walk-off single in the 9th on April 30 vs. Toronto.

ON DEFENSE: Finished 2nd among A.L. qualifying catchers with a .9958 (4 E/949 TC) fielding percentage to Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.997)...Was his best figure since 2004 (.998)...Was 3rd among A.L. backstops in total chances and catchers' ERA (3.66) and tied 3rd in games (131)...Threw out 13 of 69 runners attempting to steal (18.8 percent) and had 4 passed balls...Did not commit an error in first 43 games and over his final 43 contests.

ODDS AND ENDS: Was 1-for-4 as a pinch-hitter, a game-winning 9th-inning homer on April 15 at Cleveland...Was his 3rd career pinch homer, tied for 5th in club history with Joe Cronin and Olaf Henriksen...Is a .293 (29-for-99) career pinch-hitter...Hit .284 (27-for-95) vs. lefties but a career-low .201 (66-for-328) against righties...Was the majors' lowest average against righthanders (minimum 300 AB)...Hit .175 (21-for-120) with runners in scoring position and was 1-for-16 with the bases loaded...Missed 5 straight games in April and 3 contests in a row in June due to illness.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed a healthy season and finished 4th on the Red Sox with 17 homers...He also tied for 4th with 71 walks and ranked 6th with 68 RBI...Started 121 games behind the plate, 3rd most of any A.L. catcher, and led the league with a club record 982 total chances.

BATTING: Hit .225 (16-for-71) in first 21 games through May 1...Posted a .367 (18-for-49) average over next 14 games to improve to season-best .283 on May 22...Batted .265 (47-for-177) in his next 53 games and was at .273 through August 4...Hit just .225 (34-for-151) over last 48 games.

MOST OFFICIAL NO-HITTERS CAUGHT IN A CAREER

— SINCE 1900 —

Jason Varitek	4
Alan Ashby	3
Roy Campanella	3
Bill Carrigan	3
Del Crandell	3
Jim Hegan	3
Charles Johnson	3
Ed McFarland	3
Val Picinich	3
Ray Schalk	3
Luke Sewell	3
Jeff Torborg	3

VARITEK

JASON VARITEK, *continued*

HOMERS/RBI: His 17 homers ranked 4th among A.L. catchers...Homered in consecutive games, September 21-22 at Tampa Bay...September 22 blast tied game in 9th as Boston went on to win and clinch playoff spot...Homered 3 times in 5-game span, May 27-June 2 with 3 in 6 games, September 21-27...Hit the Red Sox' 4th and final consecutive homer in the 3rd inning to tie major league record on April 22 vs. the Yankees...His bat from that blast was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown...Placed 3rd among A.L. catchers with 66 RBI.

FIELDING: Had a .994 fielding percentage (6 E/982 TC), 6th in the league, in 125 total games behind the plate...Committed one error in his final 78 games...Threw out 23.2 percent (19 of 82) of attempted basestealers...Caught Clay Buchholz' no-hitter on September 2 vs. Baltimore.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Limited by a left knee injury to only 103 games, his lowest total since 2001 (51 games)...batted .238 with 19 doubles, 12 homers, 55 RBI and 46 runs...Drew 46 walks, and had a .325 on-base percentage...Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 1 with torn cartilage in his left knee that required surgery on August 3...Activated on September 3 after appearing in 2 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Was batting .243 with 11 homers and 50 RBI in 85 games at the time of the D.L. stint and hit .213 (13-for-61) with a homer and 5 RBI in 18 games after being reinstated...Appeared in 3 games for Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic, going 2-for-7 (.286) with a homer, 4 RBI and a run...Hit a grand slam off Canada's Eric Cyr in an 8-6 loss on March 8.

2005: An All-Star starter for the first time in his career, Varitek batted .281 with 22 home runs and 70 RBI in 133 games...Earned his first career Silver Slugger Award as well as his first Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Became the 26th Red Sox to hit 100 home runs when he went deep off the Yankees' Randy Johnson April 14 at Fenway...Led the club with a career-high average of 4.15 pitches seen per plate appearance, tied for 6th most in the A.L.

2004: Batted a career-best .296 with 18 home runs and 73 RBI in 137 games...His 2004 average was 23 points higher than his previous career high...Also established personal bests with 137 hits, 62 walks and 10 stolen bases, finishing 2nd on the team in steals, 9 behind Sox leader Johnny Damon...His .390 on-base percentage, 10th-best in the A.L., was another career best...Had a 15-game hitting streak from August 17-September 10, one shy of his 2002 career high.

2003: Selected to his first A.L. All-Star team and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox MVP...Established career highs with 25 home runs, 85 RBI and a .512 slugging percentage in 142 games, 2 shy of his 1999 career best...Became just the 2nd catcher in Red Sox history to twice hit 20 homers in a season...only 2 others have done it once...Carlton Fisk turned the trick 4 times (1972-73, 1977-78), Rich Gedman once (1984) and Mike Stanley once (1996)...85 RBI were the 3rd-most RBI ever by a Boston catcher...Carlton Fisk knocked in 102 in 1977 and 88 in 1978.

2002: After missing the final 4 months of 2001, came back to appear in 132 games, including 121 starts behind the plate...Posted a .996 fielding percentage (4 E/970 TC), 3rd-best in a season by a Boston catcher...ranked 2nd in the A.L. in total chances...hit a team-best .360 in 25 July games...the month was highlighted by a career-best 16-game hitting streak, July 14-31...Was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since Carlton Fisk hit in 16 straight to end 1977 season.

PLAYERS TO SPEND ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE RED SOX

10 OR MORE SEASONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Ted Williams	19	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76
Jason Varitek	12	1997-2008
Mike Greenwell	12	1985-96
Dom DiMaggio	11	1940-42, 46-53
Bob Montgomery	10	1970-79
Mel Parnell	10	1947-56
Bill Carrigan	10	1906-16

2001: Appeared in 51 games before he fractured his right elbow on a diving catch of a foul pop up, June 7 vs. Detroit...Underwent season-ending surgery performed by Dr. Bill Morgan on June 12...Caught Hideo Nomo's no-hitter April 4 at Baltimore...His first long ball of the season was his first career walk-off blast, an 11th-inning shot off Jeff Tam that gave the Sox a 5-4 win May 13 vs. Oakland...Posted a career-best 3-homer, 7-RBI day in a 10-3 win May 20 at Kansas City...Went 4-for-4 with homers off Brian Meadows in the 2nd and 4th and off Mac Suzuki in the 8th.

2000: Hit .248 with 10 homers and 65 RBI in 139 games...Threw out 23 percent of attempted base stealers (34 of 148)...Played 128 games (119 starts) behind the plate...Had post-season surgery on his right wrist.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 144 games and established personal bests that still

stand with 483 at-bats, 70 runs and 233 total bases and a team-high 39 doubles, matching Carlton Fisk's 1978 total for most ever by a Red Sox catcher...Finished 2nd among A.L. catchers with 140 games and 130 starts...led major league catchers with 1,049 chances and 972 putouts.

1998: In his first full big league season, was named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston baseball writers...Batted .253 with 7 homers and 33 RBI...Was 1-for-5 in his first career start April 2 at Oakland...Delivered his first RBI April 10 vs. Seattle, and collected his first steal May 8 at Kansas City...2 days later, hit his first homer off the Royals' Jose Rosado...Posted his first 2-homer game and knocked in 5 September 15 at New York.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	6 times, last May 8, 2007 at TOR
DOUBLES	
3	May 12, 2002 at SEA
HOME RUNS	
3	May 20, 2001 at KC
RBI	
7	May 20, 2001 at KC
RUNS SCORED	
4	May 15, 2006 at BAL
WALKS	
3	8 times, last Sept. 25, 2007 vs. OAK
STRIKEOUTS	
4	6 times, last June 26, 2007 at SEA
STOLEN BASES	
2	2 times, last May 8, 2004 vs. KC
HITTING STREAK	
16	July 14-30, 2002

1997: Started with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club, but was acquired by the Red Sox July 31...After 20 games at Pawtucket, had his contract purchased September 9...made his major league debut September 24 at Detroit, delivering a 9th-inning pinch-hit single.

1996: Was named Player of the Year at Double-A Port City, batting .262 with 34 doubles, 12 homers and 67 RBI...Led the club in doubles and homers, while ranking 2nd in RBI...Led Southern League catchers with a .993 fielding percentage, charged with only 5 errors in 108 games...Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

1995: After being selected in the first round (14th overall) by the Mariners in 1994, made his pro debut with 104 games at Double-A Port City...hit his first pro homer May 7 vs. Jacksonville...following the season, batted .281 for Peoria in the AFL.

PERSONAL

Has 3 daughters: Alexandra Rose (1/14/00), Kendall Anne (9/30/01) and Caroline Morgan (6/13/05)...Attended Georgia Tech, where he was a 3-time All-American and was named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1993...The publication later named him to its All-Time College All-Star Team...Was one of 3 baseball players among Georgia Tech's 50

Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century, and his No. 33 is the only jersey retired in school history...Continues to hold most Georgia Tech offensive records...Drafted by the Twins in the first round (21st overall) in 1993, but returned to school...Was a member of the 1992 U.S. Olympic baseball team in Barcelona...Inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2002...Is a 1990 graduate of Lake Brantley High School in Longwood, FL, where he was primarily a 3rd baseman.

JASON IN THE COMMUNITY: Continued his Tek's 33s program, inviting patients from Children's Hospital Boston to see a game at Fenway; teamed up with the Massachusetts Teacher's Association as the Verizon Literacy Champion spokesman; hosted the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt Tournament, proceeds benefited the Celebrities for Charity Foundation and Saints Medical Center; auctioned off specially designed game-worn catcher's gear to benefit area non-profit organizations; co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Charity Golf Tournament and Kickoff party with Tim Wakefield; met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

RED SOX CAPTAINS, 1901-2008

1901-05	Jimmy Collins	1918	Dick Hoblitzell
1906	Chick Stahl	1919-20	Harry Hooper
1907	Bob Unglaub	1921	Everett Scott
1908	Deacon McGuire	1922	Derrill Pratt
1909	Doc Gessler	1923	George Burns
1910	Harry Lord	1940-42	Jimmie Foxx
1911, 1913-14	Heinie Wagner	1966, 1969-83	Carl Yastrzemski
1912	Jake Stahl	1985-89	Jim Rice
1915-17	Jack Barry	2005-	Jason Varitek

NOTE: Mike Menosky served as acting captain for one game in 1923.

Research courtesy of Howard W. Rosenberg

JASON VARITEK, *continued*

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2
2005	BOSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	8
2006	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	4
2007	BOSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	4
Major League Totals		.263	1330	4401	573	1156	266	13	161	654	19	38	54	529	1024	25	18	62
Minor League Totals		.247	347	1235	167	305	66	3	39	165	7	11	8	169	305	7	8	17
Red Sox Totals		.263	1330	4401	573	1156	266	13	161	654	19	38	54	529	1024	25	18	62

- 1994 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a first-round pick (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
- 1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	BOSTON	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	BOSTON	.330	.482	.813	233	13
2000	BOSTON	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	BOSTON	.371	.489	.859	85	6
2002	BOSTON	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	BOSTON	.351	.512	.863	231	10
2004	BOSTON	.390	.482	.872	223	11
2005	BOSTON	.366	.489	.856	230	10
2006	BOSTON	.325	.400	.725	146	10
2007	BOSTON	.367	.421	.787	183	9
2008	BOSTON	.313	.359	.672	152	13
Major League Totals		.346	.439	.785	1931	119

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.250	8	28	4	7	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	2	9	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.237	31	114	15	27	7	1	7	16	1	1	2	8	28	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.233	24	86	18	20	4	0	4	10	1	0	2	4	19	0	0	0

JASON VARITEK, *continued*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	A.L., Chicago																	
2005	A.L., Detroit	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2008	A.L., Bronx ---		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	USA	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

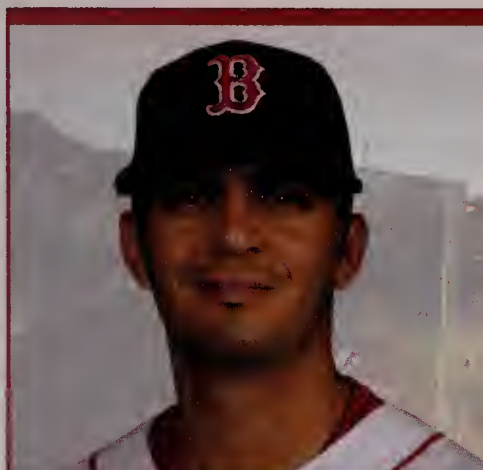
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	BOSTON	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3
1999	BOSTON	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8
2000	BOSTON	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
2001	BOSTON	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
2002	BOSTON	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
2003	BOSTON	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8
2004	BOSTON	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11
2005	BOSTON	C	.990	130	127	784	32	8	824	4
2006	BOSTON	C	.994	99	94	647	28	4	679	3
2007	BOSTON	C	.994	125	121	937	39	6	982	8
2008	BOSTON	C	.996	131	120	903	42	4	949	7
Career Totals		C	.993	1273	1175	8549	463	62	9074	65

VARITEK

JASON VARITEK, continued

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS						
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.220	423	93	13	43	TOTALS	.263	4401	1156	161	654							
.281	57	16	5	9	vs. BAL	.243	461	112	17	68	Camden Yards	.258	236	61	10	32	
-	-	-	-	-	vs. BOS	-	-	-	-	-	Fenway Park	.278	2124	591	66	319	
.182	22	4	0	0	vs. CWS	.262	221	58	9	30	U.S. Cellular Field	.233	129	30	6	14	
.231	13	3	1	3	vs. CLE	.276	210	58	9	25	Jacobs Field	.286	119	34	6	14	
.235	17	4	0	2	vs. DET	.308	234	72	11	40	Comerica Park	.276	105	29	4	13	
.429	14	6	2	3	vs. KC	.319	213	68	12	39	Kauffman Stadium	.272	103	28	7	22	
.154	13	2	0	0	vs.LAA	.229	214	49	4	21	Angel Stadium	.225	102	23	3	10	
.263	19	5	0	2	vs. MIN	.306	196	60	6	27	Metrodome	.278	97	27	4	14	
.222	45	10	0	4	vs. NYY	.239	485	116	19	76	Yankee Stadium	.224	263	59	9	39	
.207	29	6	1	3	vs. OAK	.253	277	70	8	39	McAfee Coliseum	.236	123	29	4	23	
.179	28	5	1	3	vs. SEA	.233	283	66	9	41	Safeco Field	.206	160	33	8	29	
.167	54	9	1	8	vs. TB	.274	431	118	17	68	Tropicana Field	.277	206	57	12	28	
.182	22	4	0	1	vs. TEX	.260	242	63	5	46	Ameritrust Field	.256	121	31	4	27	
.273	44	12	2	4	vs. TOR	.265	426	113	16	66	Rogers Centre	.271	218	59	8	36	
.250	8	2	0	1	vs. ARI	.258	31	8	1	4	Chase Field	.214	14	3	1	3	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.235	115	27	2	14	Turner Field	.191	68	13	1	7	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. CHC	.333	6	2	0	0	Wrigley Field	.333	6	2	0	0	
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.250	12	3	0	1	Great American	.000	2	0	0	0	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. COL	.250	24	6	1	3	Coors Field	.182	11	2	1	3	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. FLA	.333	39	13	4	13	Dolphins Stadium	.167	18	3	1	2	
.100	10	1	0	0	vs. HOU	.158	19	3	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.100	10	1	0	0	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. LAD	.188	16	3	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0	
.571	7	4	0	0	vs. MIL	.438	16	7	1	1	Miller Park	.333	9	3	1	1	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. NYM	.188	32	6	0	6	Shea Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1	
.000	11	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.244	82	20	4	9	Citizens Bank Park	.233	30	7	2	4	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. PIT	.333	15	5	1	3	PNC Park	.375	8	3	1	3	
.000	8	0	0	0	vs. STL	.387	31	12	3	9	Busch Stadium	.600	10	6	1	4	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. SD	.320	25	8	1	2	PETCO Park	.500	6	3	1	2	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. SF	.143	14	2	0	0	SBC Park	.286	7	2	0	0	
-	0	0	0	0	vs. WSH	.258	31	8	1	3	RFK Stadium	-					
.218	257	56	7	28	Before Break	.268	2571	688	93	366							
.223	166	37	6	15	After Break	.256	1830	468	68	288							
.243	74	18	3	7	March/April	.277	718	199	23	95	Grand Slams (2)						
.299	77	23	3	13	May	.282	819	231	36	136	Last: May 7, 2006 vs. BAL						
.122	74	9	1	6	June	.243	766	186	27	99	off Kris Benson						
.197	66	13	1	5	July	.277	704	195	29	123							
.264	72	19	3	6	August	.268	668	179	21	112							
.183	60	11	2	6	Sept./Oct.	.229	726	166	25	89	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (3)						
.250	4	1	1	1	as PH	.293	99	29	3	15	Last: April 15, 2008 at CLE						
-	0	0	0	0	as DH	.313	32	10	0	3	off Jensen Lewis						
.201	328	66	8	29	vs. RHP	.254	3122	793	110	441							
.284	95	27	5	14	vs. LHP	.284	1279	363	51	213	Extra-Inning Home Runs (4)						
.175	120	21	1	26	RISP	.246	1245	306	32	472	Last: August 16, 2005 at DET						
.063	16	1	0	5	Bases Loaded	.208	192	40	2	125	off Franklyn German						
.230	191	44	4	20	Home	.278	2124	591	66	319							
.211	232	49	9	23	Road	.248	2277	565	95	335							
.214	126	27	3	5	Day	.268	1302	349	47	184	Game-Ending Home Runs (2)						
.222	297	66	10	38	Night	.260	3099	807	114	470	Last: May 11, 2005 vs. OAK						
.228	355	81	10	36	Grass	.263	3833	1007	137	575	off Octavio Dotel						
.176	68	12	3	7	Turf	.262	568	149	24	79							

Multi-Home Run Games (7)
3-Home Run Games (1)
May 20, 2001 at KC
2-Home Run Games (6)
August 16, 2005 at DET



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Gilbert Arnulfo Velazquez

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 170

OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on October 17)

BORN: October 17, 1979 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Las Vegas, NV

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 20 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 10, 2008

SIGNED BY: Bob Minor (Mets)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

70

GIL VELAZQUEZ
INF

VELAZQUEZ

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first year in the Red Sox organization, spent most of the season in Triple-A Pawtucket before being called up on September 25, his first experience at the major league level... Made his debut as a pinch runner on September 25 vs. Cleveland and got his first start in the majors the next day at 2nd base and singled off New York's Alfredo Aceves in the 4th inning for his first hit...Batted .260 (91-for-350) with 10 home runs and 46 RBI in 101 games for the PawSox...Hit twice as many homers as he ever did in any previous minor league season and also set personal bests with 54 runs 17 doubles (tied, 2004), 4 triples and 46 RBI.

MR. VERSATILITY: Appeared at 5 different positions for Pawtucket with 70 games at shortstop, 15 at second base, 9 at third, 4 at first and 4 in leftfield...Made 11 errors in 448 total chances for a .975 fielding percentage...Has 494 career games at shortstop, 105 at second base, 83 at third, 16 and first and 6 in left.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Batted .210 (35-for-167) over his first 51 contests for the PawSox before hitting .306 (56-for-183) with 12 doubles, 3 triples, 9 home runs and 33 RBI over his final 50 games...Logged a season-high 7-game hitting streak from May 19-26 going 11-for-26 (.423) in that span...All 7 of his 3-hit efforts came in his final 35 contests...Went 0-for-5 in his last 2 regular season games after a 6-game hitting streak from August 24-30, during which he went 13-for-25 (.520) with 3 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 8 RBI...Fared better on the road than at home, with a .231 (42-for-182) average at McCoy Stadium and a .292 (49-for-168) mark everywhere else...Hit .307 (47-for-153) with runners on base...Homered to drive in Pawtucket's only run in a 7-1 loss vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in Game 1 of the Governors' Cup Semi-Finals and went 3-for-15 (.200) in 4 post-season games.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS	
HITS	
1	September 26, 2009 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	
None	
HOME RUNS	
None	
RBI	
1	September 26, 2009 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	
None	
WALKS	
None	
STRIKEOUTS	
None	
STOLEN BASES	
None	
HITTING STREAK	
1	September 26, 2009 vs. NYY

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Spent his 3rd straight season in the Minnesota Twins organization, advancing to Triple-A Rochester in mid-May after beginning the season with Double-A New Britain...Between the 2 clubs, played 41 games at shortstop, 29 at third base, 10 at first base, 2 in the outfield, and one at second base...Hit .297 (19-64) in his final 20 contests beginning August 5 after hitting just .226 (37-164) in his first 66 games combined...Fared better against lefthanders, batting .310 (22-71) compared to .217 (34-157) against righties...Went just 5-for-32 (.156) in his first 14 Triple-A games, but batted .258 (39-151) the rest of the way.

2006: Began the year at Double-A New Britain...Was promoted to Triple-A Rochester on May 3 where he hit .304 (17-56) against lefties...Batted .364 (12-33) with 8 RBI in May...Went 11-for-30 (.367) in a 7-game hitting streak from June 11-17...Hit the DL with a left knee injury, July 5-29.

2005: Spent most of the season with Double-A New Britain...Also had 2 stints with Triple-A Rochester from June 23-July 18 and August 15-25...Had his best month in July, batting .394 (13-33)... Was his first year in the Twins organization after signing with Minnesota on November 15, 2004.

GIL VELAZQUEZ, *continued*

2004: Played the last of his 7 seasons in the New York Mets organization, beginning the campaign with Triple-A Norfolk before being sent to Double-A Binghamton on May 7...Had his best stretch of the season from May 22-June 17, batting .408 (31-76) with 5 separate 5-game hitting streaks... Had a .306 (30-98) average overall in June.

2003: Saw action with Triple-A Norfolk, Double-A Binghamton and Single-A St. Lucie, batting a combined .224 (48-214) with 4 homers and 27 RBI in 83 games...Was on the disabled list from April 13-May 1 with a quad strain.

2002: Batted a combined .206 (46-223) with 22 RBI and 21 runs in 72 games for Norfolk, Binghamton and St. Lucie...Had 16 RBI in 33 games for St. Lucie.

2001: Spent the entire season with Double-A Binghamton, batting .207 with 3 homers and 19 RBI in 106 games...Played 94 games at shortstop and 11 games at second base.

2000: Played for Single-A St. Lucie, establishing career highs with 125 games, 101 hits and 43 RBI... Hit .230 with 16 doubles.

1999: Played for Rookie-Level Kingsport and Single-A Columbia in his 2nd pro season, batting .253 (76-300) with a homer and 25 RBI in 83 games.

1998: Split his first pro season between Rookie-Level Kingsport and the Gulf Coast League Mets.

PERSONAL

Is a 1998 graduate of Paramount (CA) High School...Is married to the former Claudia Tinoco... Originally signed with the Mets as a 14th-round pick in the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

GIL VELAZQUEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Kingsport	.103	12	29	2	3	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	2	7	2	0	7
	Gulf Coast	.186	33	97	7	18	3	0	0	7	3	1	2	8	10	2	1	8
1999	Kingsport	.262	62	225	24	59	8	0	1	19	2	4	3	19	43	4	0	14
	Capital City	.227	21	75	9	17	4	1	0	6	2	3	1	3	14	0	0	5
2000	St. Lucie	.230	125	440	37	101	16	1	1	43	4	3	9	25	69	3	9	33
2001	Binghamton	.207	106	358	33	74	11	2	3	19	4	0	3	26	84	1	1	26
2002	Binghamton	.194	27	72	6	14	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	7	15	0	3	4
	St. Lucie	.212	33	118	13	25	6	0	0	16	1	0	0	6	30	2	0	6
	Norfolk	.212	12	33	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	4
2003	Norfolk	.250	5	16	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
	St. Lucie	.211	19	57	6	12	3	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	4
	Binghamton	.227	59	141	17	32	6	0	3	19	5	1	0	15	30	1	3	6
2004	Norfolk	.091	17	33	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	12	1	0	2
	Binghamton	.240	105	359	42	86	16	3	5	37	6	2	2	32	94	4	3	13
2005	Rochester	.265	17	34	3	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2
	New Britain	.231	81	286	36	66	13	0	1	28	6	3	6	22	52	3	3	16
2006	Rochester	.250	56	164	26	41	4	1	1	17	3	2	2	11	33	2	2	6
	New Britain	.375	6	16	1	6	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
2007	Rochester	.240	69	183	26	44	9	1	1	16	5	2	3	13	35	3	0	7
	New Britain	.267	17	45	6	12	2	3	1	13	3	3	0	10	13	1	0	1
2008	Pawtucket	.260	101	350	54	91	17	4	10	46	5	4	5	22	73	3	3	11
	BOSTON	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.231	983	3131	354	724	126	17	28	310	58	29	37	239	643	32	29	177
Red Sox Totals		.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1998 Signed with the New York Mets as a 14th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft

2004 Signed with the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent on November 20

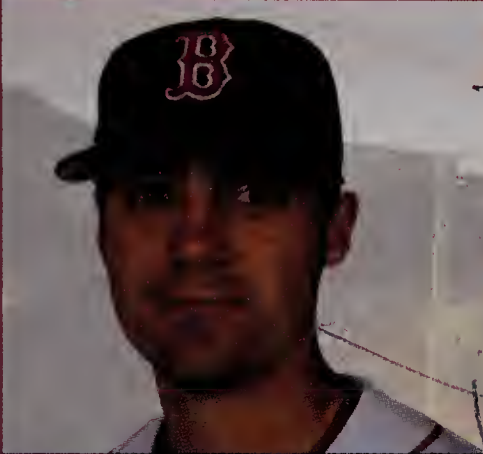
2007 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on December 13

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.125	.125	.250	1	0
Major League Totals		.125	.125	.250	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	2	2	5	9	0	14	2
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Career Totals		2B	1.000	2	2	5	9	0	14	2
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0



~~FULL NAME:~~ Mark N. Wagner

~~BATS:~~ Right ~~THROWS:~~ Right

~~HEIGHT:~~ 6-1 ~~WEIGHT:~~ 205

~~OPENING DAY AGE:~~ 24 (Turns 25 on June 11)

~~BORN:~~ June 11, 1984 in Long Beach, CA

~~RESIDES:~~ Lakewood, CA

~~MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:~~ None

~~ACQUIRED:~~ Selected in the 9th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

~~SIGNED BY:~~ James Orr (Red Sox)

~~CONTRACT STATUS:~~ Signed through 2009

81

MARK WAGNER
C

WAGNER

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Boston's 12th pick in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft spent all of his 4th professional season with the Portland Sea Dogs, his first experience at the Double-A level...Hit .219 (75-for-342) with 10 home runs and 48 RBI in 94 games, all but 10 of which came at catcher.

TOP BACKSTOP: Led all qualifying Double-A catchers with a .997 fielding percentage and ranked 2nd in the Eastern League throwing out 42 percent of attempted base stealers...Rated in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox farm system

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit safely in 15 of his first 20 games of the season from April 3-May 7, batting .320 (24-for-75) with 2 home runs and 13 RBI...Recorded a season-high 8-game hitting streak from May 20-29, during which he went 11-for-32 (.344)...Reached base safely in 18 straight contests from July 6-August 6, batting .254 (16-for-63) with 10 walks during that stretch...Hit just .132 (10-for-76) with 6 RBI in the month of August, dropping his season batting average from .244 to .219...Posted a .275 (46-for-167) average at home and a .166 (29-for-175) clip on the road.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Collected a season-high 5 RBI on May 7 vs. New Hampshire, going 3-for-4 with a home run, a double, 2 runs and a walk...Went deep in 2 straight games, May 21-23...Homed twice from the clean-up spot on June 19 vs. New Britain...Went 1-for-11 (.167) in 3 post-season games for the Sea Dogs.

FALL BALL: Played for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League batting .288 (17-for-59) with 4 home runs and 8 RBI in 18 games, all behind the plate...Went just 1-for-11 (.091) through his first 4 games before batting .333 (16-for-48) over his final 14 contests.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Finished 5th in the Red Sox farm system, the California League and among all minor league catchers with a career-high .318 (117-for-368) average...Was the hardest player in the league to strike out (1 K/9.37 AB) and finished 5th with 35 doubles...Had more walks (55) than K's (46) for the first time in his career...Threw out 35 percent (50 CS/144 ATT) of attempted base stealers, the highest percentage in the league...Also ranked 3rd in the league among catchers with at least 500 total chances with a .993 fielding percentage...Batted .338 (22-for-65) overall in the month of April, 7th-best in the California League...Hit .433 (26-for-60) in the month of August and ranked 4th in the league with 22 RBI in that time...Went 7-for-18 (.389) with the bases loaded.

2006: Finished 2nd on Single-A Greenville and 6th in the South Atlantic League with a .301 (107-for-355) average...Tied for 7th in the league with a .386 on-base percentage and a team-leading 32 doubles...Represented Greenville at the South Atlantic League All-Star Game...Named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for May when he hit .349 (29-for-83)...Promoted to Single-A Wilmington on August 14 where he went 1-for-7 in 2 post-season games...Named the best defensive catcher in Boston's system in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey.


2005: Reported to short-season Single-A Lowell and hit .203 (14-for-69) in 24 games at catcher.

PERSONAL

Attended the University of California-Irvine and led the Anteaters with a .355 (78-for-220) average in his final season.

MARK WAGNER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.203	24	69	10	14	2	1	0	6	0	1	2	9	7	1	1	2
2006	Wilmington	.169	17	65	8	11	4	0	1	5	0	2	0	7	9	0	0	3
	Greenville	.301	96	355	49	107	32	1	7	45	0	2	8	42	52	1	3	2
2007	Lancaster	.318	95	368	71	117	35	1	14	82	0	5	3	55	46	0	1	4
2008	Portland	.219	94	342	44	75	19	0	10	48	1	6	6	38	78	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.270	326	1199	182	324	92	3	32	186	1	16	19	151	192	2	5	13



FULL NAME: Timothy Stephen Wakefield

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right

HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210

OPENING DAY AGE: 42 (Turns 43 on August 2)

BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL

RESIDES: Melbourne, FL

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 15 years, 6 days

ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 26, 1995

SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)

CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009 with annual club options thereafter

49

TIM WAKEFIELD

RHP

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SENIOR SOX: Signed by the Red Sox on April 26, 1995, Wakefield enters his 15th season in Boston and is the active player with the longest continuous service in a Red Sox uniform...Mariano Rivera of the Yankees is the only other active major league pitcher to have worn the same uniform continuously since at least 1995...On April 19, 2005, Wake agreed to a contract extension through the 2006 season with club options thereafter...His 2009 option was exercised on October 31, 2008.

With 14 seasons in a Red Sox uniform, is tied with Bobby Doerr (1937-44; 46-51) for the 5th-most in club history, tops among pitchers after passing Bob Stanley (1977-89) and Roger Clemens (1984-96) in 2008...Only Carl Yastrzemski (23, 1961-83), Dwight Evans (19, 1972-90), Ted Williams (19, 1939-42; 46-60) and Jim Rice (16, 1974-89) have played more major league seasons for Boston... Is one of 23 pitchers in baseball history to spend at least 14 seasons with a single American League franchise...Only 16 of those hurlers have more than 14 campaigns with an A.L. club.

WAKE'S WINS: Owns 178 career victories, 9th among active hurlers...With 164 wins for Boston, ranks 3rd in club history behind Roger Clemens and Cy Young (192 each)...Earned his 150th victory with the Red Sox on his 41st birthday, August 2, 2007 vs. Baltimore...Is one of 3 active pitchers to record at least 150 wins with their current team, joining Tom Glavine (244 with ATL) and Andy Pettitte (178 with NYY).

Has recorded 10 wins in 10 different seasons for Boston, most recently in 2008 (10), tied with Roger Clemens for the most in club history...Became the 26th A.L. moundsman to reach that mark all with one team...Only 3 other active pitchers have done it: Tom Glavine (14) and John Smoltz (13) for Atlanta and Andy Pettitte (11) for the Yankees.

STRIKEOUTS: With 1,797 strikeouts with Boston, 2nd on the club's all-time list behind Roger Clemens (2,590)...In his first start of the season, April 4 at Toronto, struck out Vernon Wells in the 6th inning, the 1,684th K of his Red Sox career, passing Pedro Martinez (1,683) for the No. 2 spot in club history... Fanned Cleveland's Grady Sizemore in the 3rd inning on September 23 at Fenway Park, the 1,900th K of his career and finished the year with 1,907, tied with Jerry Reuss for 77th on the baseball's all-time list, 12th among active hurlers.

INNINGS: Has thrown 2,581.2 innings in his Red Sox career, 3rd in club history behind Roger Clemens (2,590.0) and Cy Young (2,728.1)...Tossed 181.0 innings in 2008 and has now reached at least 180.0 frames 9 times during his time with Boston, tying Clemens for the most such seasons ever by a Boston pitcher...Is 7th among active hurlers with 2,802.0 career innings overall.

STARTS AND GAMES: Has pitched exclusively as a starter over the last 4 seasons and has made only 4 total relief appearances in the last 6 campaigns...Is 168-144 with a 4.38 ERA in 400 career starts and 10-13 with 22 saves and a 3.75 ERA in 141 career relief appearances.

Made his 400th career start on September 28, 2008 (G2) vs.

RED SOX CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES	
1. Bob Stanley	637
2. Tim Wakefield	504
3. Mike Timlin	394
4. Derek Lowe	384
5. Roger Clemens	383

STARTS	
1. Roger Clemens	382
2. Tim Wakefield	367
3. Cy Young	297
4. Luis Tiant	238
5. Mel Parnell	232

INNINGS	
1. Roger Clemens	2,766.0
2. Cy Young	2,728.1
3. Tim Wakefield	2,581.2
4. Luis Tiant	1,774.2
5. Mel Parnell	1,752.2

STRIKEOUTS	
1. Roger Clemens	2,590
2. Tim Wakefield	1,797
3. Pedro Martinez	1,683
4. Cy Young	1,341
5. Luis Tiant	1,075

WINS	
1. Roger Clemens	192
Cy Young	192
3. Tim Wakefield	164
4. Mel Parnell	123
5. Luis Tiant	122

the Yankees at Fenway Park, the final game of the regular season...Is tied with Pedro Martinez for 9th among active pitchers with 400 career starts...Curt Schilling was the last pitcher to make his 400th career start for Boston, July 9, 2006 at Chicago.

Beat Seattle, 11-3, on June 7, 2008 at Fenway Park in his 350th career start with the Red Sox, joining Roger Clemens (382) as the only 2 pitchers in franchise history to reach that mark...Joins Atlanta's Tom Glavine (518) as the only active pitchers to make at least 350 starts for their current team.

Lost, 15-8, at Texas on September 6, 2008, the 500th appearance of his Red Sox career, 2nd on the club's all-time list to Bob Stanley (637)...Is one of 46 pitchers ever with at least 500 appearances for one franchise, the 8th active, joining Trevor Hoffman (San Diego - 902), Mariano Rivera (Yankees - 850), John Smoltz (Atlanta - 708), Eddie Guardado (Minnesota - 648), Troy Percival (Angels - 579), Kenny Rogers (Texas - 528) and Glavine (Atlanta - 518).

Is the first player in Red Sox history with at least 500 games and 350 starts and the 23rd in major league history to reach those milestones on the same team...Among actives, Smoltz (708 games, 466 starts) and Glavine (518 games, 518 starts) reached those marks with the Braves.

AWARDS AND HONORS: Among the most community-minded players in the game, Wakefield has been honored as the Red Sox recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award 7 times, including a run of 6 straight years (1998, 2000-2005)...His area of focus has been with the Franciscan Children's Hospital in Boston and the Space Coast Early Intervention Center in his hometown of Melbourne, FL.

Enjoyed one of his finest seasons in 2005, leading the club in wins, starts, innings pitched, strikeouts, complete games and opponents average by a starter en route to being honored as the club's Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

POST-SEASON PERFORMER: Has appeared in 18 career playoff games (11 starts) over 9 different postseasons with Pittsburgh (1992) and Boston (1995, 1998-99, 2003-05, 2007-08), going 5-7 with 2 complete games, 2 games finished and a 6.75 ERA (54 ER/72.0 IP)...Ranks among Red Sox all-time post-season leaders in starts (T2nd, 9), strikeouts (3rd, 47), innings (4th, 54.0), games (T4th, 16) and wins (T5th, 3).

Made one appearance for Boston during the club's 2008 post-season run, a start in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay at Fenway Park...Allowed 5 runs on 6 hits, including 3 homers, in 2.2 innings to take the 13-4 loss...At 42 years, 73 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to start an ALCS game...Became the 2nd-oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to start a playoff game behind David Wells (42 years, 138 days) in Game 2 of the 2005 ALDS.

Was a late scratch from Boston's 2007 Division Series and World Series rosters due to inflammation behind his right shoulder...His lone post-season appearance was a start and loss in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland on October 16...Allowed 5 runs on 5 hits over 4.2 innings, with all 5 runs coming in his final inning of work (5th)...Struck out 7 and walked 2.

Had 10 post-season outings (5 starts) for the Sox from 2003-05, going 3-3 with a 5.45 ERA (23 ER/38.0 IP)...Started Game 3 of Boston's 2005 American League Division Series against the White Sox, and allowed 4 runs on 6 hits in 5.1 innings en route to a 5-3 loss that gave Chicago a 3-game series sweep...In 2004, was 1-0 with a 9.82 ERA (12 ER/11.0 IP) in 4 games (one start)...Did not pitch in the 3-game sweep of Anaheim in the ALDS...Made 3 relief appearances in the ALCS vs. New York, going 1-0 with an 8.59 ERA (7 ER/7.1 IP)...In one of the key efforts of the series, saved the Sox pen with 3.1 innings of relief in the 19-8 Game 3 loss...In the process, sacrificed his scheduled Game 4 start...Earned the Game 5 win with 3.0 innings of one-hit shut-out relief...Started Game 1 of the World Series at Fenway and did not figure in the decision, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 5

MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX AS A PLAYER

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Dwight Evans	19	1972-90
Ted Williams	19	1939-42; 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Tim Wakefield	14	1995-2008
Bobby Doen	14	1937-44; 46-51
Roger Clemens	13	1984-96
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76

WAKEFIELD

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

WINS

1. Tom Glavine	305
2. Randy Johnson	295
3. Jamie Moyer	246
4. Kenny Rogers	219
5. Curt Schilling	216
6. Andy Pettitte	215
7. Pedro Martinez	214
8. John Smoltz	210
9. Tim Wakefield	178
10. Bartolo Colon	150

INNINGS

1. Tom Glavine	4,413.1
2. Randy Johnson	4,039.1
3. Jamie Moyer	3,746.2
4. John Smoltz	3,395.0
5. Kenny Rogers	3,302.2
6. Curt Schilling	3,261.0
7. Tim Wakefield	2,802.0
8. Pedro Martinez	2,782.2
9. Andy Pettitte	2,731.2
10. Livan Hernandez	2,551.0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

— OPPONENTS BATTING AVG —

Rk.	PITCHER	AVG
1.	Daisuke Matsuzaka, BOS	.211
2.	Armando Galarraga, DET	.226
3.	Tim Wakefield, BOS	.228
4.	Ervin Santana, LAA	.237
5.	Roy Halladay, TOR	.237

walks in 3.2 innings...In 2003, went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 post-season appearances (3 starts)...Was 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (3 ER/7.2 IP) in 2 games (one start) in the ALDS vs. Oakland...Was 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS vs. New York...Started and won both Game 1 and Game 4, in both cases out-dueling Mike Mussina...Took the loss in relief in Game 7...After working a 1-2-3 10th, allowed a first-pitch home run to Aaron Boone leading off the bottom of the 11th, giving the Yankees a walk-off 6-5 win.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Completed his 16th major league season, his 14th with Boston, tallying double-digit wins for the 2nd straight season and for the 6th time in the last 7 campaigns...

Finished 3rd among A.L. qualifiers with a .228 opponents batting average, trailing only Daisuke Matsuzaka (.211) and Detroit's Armando Galarraga (.226)...Since 1956, was the 8th-lowest mark by a major league pitcher at or above 41 years old...Was the 3rd-oldest pitcher to appear in the A.L. in 2008 behind Kenny Rogers (November 10, 1964) and Mike Timlin (March 10, 1966).

TIM IS TIMELESS: Logged his first win of the season in his 2nd start, a 12-6 victory over Detroit on April 10...At 41 years, 252 days old, passed Tom Seaver (41 years, 231 days on July 6, 1986) as the oldest right-handed Red Sox starter since 1956 to win at Fenway Park...In all, 7 of his 10 W's came at home, the last of which (September 23 vs. Cleveland) he did at 42 years, 52 days old...Since 1956, only 2 older righties have started and won at Fenway Park: Phil Niekro did it for the Yankees on June 13, 1984 (45 years, 73 days) and Gaylord Perry did it for Seattle on September 4, 1982 (43 years, 354 days) and again for Kansas City on August 13, 1983 (44 years, 332 days).

Tossed a complete game in a 1-0 loss at Seattle on May 28...At 41 years, 300 days, was the oldest Red Sox right-hander to go the distance since at least 1956...Was the oldest major league right-hander to throw one since Roger Clemens at 43 years, 19 days on August 23, 2005...Became the oldest A.L. righty to go the distance since Charlie Hough (44 years, 202 days) on July 25, 1992.

Wakefield -8.0 IP (41 years, 278 days) and Timlin - 1.0 IP (42 years, 57 days) teamed up to blank the Tigers, 5-0, on May 6 at Detroit, the first combined shutout by a team in modern major league history (since 1900) with all pitchers being at least 40 years old (Elias Sports Bureau).

At 41 years, 328 days, earned a 5-0 victory over Arizona's Randy Johnson (44 years, 289 days) on June 25 in Boston...With a combined age of 86 years, 252 days, was the oldest match-up in the history of Fenway Park...Beat New York, 7-3, on August 26, becoming the oldest Red Sox starter since 1956 to win at Yankee Stadium.

QUALITY CONTROL: Matched a career high with 18 quality starts, done previously in 2003 and 1995...Was the 2nd-highest total on the club behind Jon Lester (20) and tied for 17th in the A.L...Made 9 consecutive quality starts from May 28-July 12, going 3-3 despite a 2.13 ERA (15 ER/63.1 IP), 4th in the A.L. during that time...Matched the longest such streak of his career (May 16-June 29, 2001) and was the longest by a Red Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez's 10-gamer from July 14-September 11, 2002...Tied with Toronto's Roy Halladay (July 24-September 5) and the Angels' John Lackey (May 14-June 29) for the A.L.'s 2nd-longest streak of 2008...Oakland's Justin Duchscherer was the only A.L. pitcher with a longer run, 11 straight starts from May 24-July 20.

The first 7 starts of that streak, through July 1, were of 7.0 innings or more...Matched the longest such run of his career, done twice previously from September 26, 1993-June 14, 1995 and again from June 12-July 17, 2005...Lost 5 of his 18 quality starts, tied for the A.L. lead with 6 others.

HOME SWEET HOME: Was 7-4 with a 3.10 ERA (31 ER/90.0 IP) at home and 3-7 with a 5.14 ERA (52 ER/91.0 IP) on the road...Has been at or above .500 at home in each of the last 2 seasons and 6 of the last 7...Held opponents to a .206 average at Fenway Park, the 9th-lowest by a Red Sox pitcher since 1956 (minimum 50.0 IP)...Pedro Martinez (.204 in 2002) was the last Sox hurler to post a lower mark.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: After going 1-4 in 5 starts with a 5.25 ERA (21 ER/36.0 IP) in the month of May, went 2-1 with a 2.31 (9 ER/35.0 IP) mark in 5 June starts, 9th in the A.L. in that span...Held batters to a .190 (33-for-174) clip when leading off an inning, 2nd in the A.L. behind Detroit's Armando Galarraga (.186) but tied with Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir and Baltimore's Jeremy Guthrie with a league-high 10 home runs allowed in that situation...Held foes to a .178 (18-for-101) average in his first inning pitched...Went 1-1 with a 2.73 ERA (8 ER/26.1 IP) in 4 interleague starts...Gave up 25 home runs, tied for 8th in the A.L., the most he has surrendered since 35 in 2005...Set a career high with 12 wild pitches, tied with Texas' Vicente Padilla for 2nd in the A.L...Matt Clement was the last Boston pitcher with more in a season, throwing 13 in 2005.

TIM WAKEFIELD, *continued*

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: His 5-4 victory over Cleveland on September 23 marked the first of his career in a clinching game of any kind, regular season or playoffs...Combined with Manny Delcarmen (1.0) to shut out Toronto, 7-0 on September 2, allowing just 3 hits while fanning 4 over 8.0 innings...Allowed 7 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks and did not fan a batter over 1.2 innings on September 6 at Texas, the 500th appearance of his career...Was his shortest start since a career-low 1.0-inning outing for Pittsburgh on June 11, 1993 vs. Florida, his 26th career game...Beat New York, 7-3, on August 26 in the Bronx...Gave up 3 runs on 8 hits with one walk and one strikeout for his first win at Yankee Stadium since May 11, 2006...Beat Seattle, 11-3, on June 7, his first win against the Mariners since July 29, 1997, a span of 18 games (8 starts).

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Rebounded from an injury-plagued 2006 season to rank 8th in the A.L. with 17 wins, matching a career high set in 1998...At 41 years old, became the 2nd Boston hurler over the age of 40 to win at least 17 games in a season, joining Cy Young, who won 21 games in both 1907 and 1908....Made at least 30 starts for the 4th time in 5 seasons...Went 11-3 with a 4.12 ERA (41 ER/89.2 IP) over a 14-start stretch from June 12-August 25, leading the majors in wins in that span.

DECISIONS, DECISIONS: Earned a decision in each of his first 26 starts, the longest such streak in the majors since Jack McDowell's 27 in a row for the White Sox to begin 1993 season...The last Sox pitcher to get a decision in at least his first 26 starts was Danny MacFayden (26) in 1929...Last Sox pitchers with longer such streaks were Red Ruffing (30) and Ed Morris (29), both in 1928...Club record is 43 by Cy Young in 1902...First no-decision of 2007 came on September 6 at Baltimore.

IN AWE OF HIS AUGUST: Was named the Red Sox Player of the Month for August after going 4-1 with a 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP) in 5 starts...Completed the month with a scoreless streak of 22.0 innings over his final 3 starts (3-0), August 13-25.

BREAKDOWN: In his first 7 starts through May 10, went 4-3 with a 1.79 ERA (9 ER/45.1 IP)...Followed that stretch by going 9-7 with a 6.22 ERA (67 ER/97.0 IP) in his next 16 starts through August 7...Tossed 22.0 consecutive scoreless innings to earn the win in each of his next 3 starts, allowing just 9 hits in that span...Gave up 25 runs (24 earned) in 24.2 innings over his final 5 starts...Allowed one earned run or less in 11 of his 31 starts overall.

SUPPORT STORY: The Sox gave Wakefield 96 runs of support in his 17 wins, an average of 5.6 runs per game...However, Boston has scored just 19 runs while Tim was in the game in his 12 losses, an average of 1.6 runs per contest.

In his last 16 losses beginning June 15, 2006, the Red Sox have scored a total of 19 runs while Wakefield has been in the game, all coming in his 12 losses in 2007...In his last 23 losses dating to the start of 2006, Boston has scored a combined 25 runs while Wakefield was in, an average of 1.1 runs per game, including no runs 9 times and one run 8 times.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Did not allow a home run in 7 consecutive starts from July 17-August 25, a span of 51.2 innings...Was 10-4 with a 5.27 ERA (55 ER/94.0 IP) in 15 starts at home and 7-8 with a 4.26 ERA (45 ER/95.0 IP) in 16 road starts...Fared better with increased rest, posting a 5.59 ERA (52 ER/83.2 IP) in 14 starts on 4 days of rest, a 4.28 ERA (36 ER/75.2 IP) in 12 starts on 5 days of rest and a 3.64 ERA (12 ER/29.2 IP) in 5 starts on 6-plus days of rest...Gave up 3 runs or more in an inning 15 times in 2007...51 of his 104 runs allowed (49 percent) came in those 15 innings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: Went 7-11 with a 4.63 ERA, limited to 23 starts due to just his 2nd career stint on the disabled list...Landed on the disabled list from July 22-September 13 with a stress fracture in his rib cage, his first D.L. stay since missing only 15 days in 1997 due to right elbow inflammation...His 23 starts were his fewest appearances in a season since his rookie season of 1992 (13) with Pittsburgh while his 140.0 innings were his fewest since 1999 with the Red Sox (also 140.0).

2005: Was named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after leading the club in wins (16), starts (33), innings (225.1), strikeouts (151), complete games (3) and opponents average by a starter (.245)...Finished 16-12 with a 4.15 ERA in 33 starts, pitching exclusively as a starter for the first time since 1996...Ranked among A.L. leaders in wins (tied for 5th with 16), starts (tied for 8th with 33), complete games (tied for 4th with 3), innings pitched (6th with 225.1) and strikeouts (11th with 151)...His .245 opponents average allowed was 6th-best in the A.L.

2004: Went 12-10 with a 4.87 ERA in 32 appearances (30 starts), the 2nd year in a row he made at least 30 starts...Held opponents to a .264 average...Threw all but 2.1 of his 188.1 innings to Doug Mirabelli...Jason Varitek caught the other 2.1 innings...allowed 19 unearned runs, tied with Bronson Arroyo and Kansas City's Brian Anderson for 3rd-most in the major leagues...In all of baseball, only teammate Derek Lowe (28) and Arizona's Brandon Webb (28) allowed more.

2003: Went 11-7 with a save and a 4.09 ERA in 35 games/33 starts...Was 2nd on the club with

TIM WAKEFIELD, *continued*

202.1 innings, one behind Derek Lowe...Tied Lowe with a team-high 33 starts...His .246 opponents average, career-best 169 strikeouts and 7.5 K's per 9 innings, trailed only Pedro Martinez among Sox starters...Ranked among A.L. leaders in K's per 9 innings (T6th, 7.5), opponents average (T8th, .246), strikeouts (T8th, 169)...Topped 200.0 innings for the 4th time...Threw all but 2.0 of his 202.1 regular-season innings with Doug Mirabelli behind the plate...August 3 at Baltimore, became the 9th pitcher with 100 wins for Boston.

2002: Finished at 11-5 with 3 saves and a 2.81 ERA in 45 games (15 starts)...Struck out 134 and walked 51 in 163.1 innings, an average of 7.38 K's and 2.81 walks per 9 innings...His 2.6-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio was a career best, as was his ratio of walks per 9 innings...ranked 2nd in the A.L. with a .204 opponents average and finished 4th in the A.L. in ERA...Was 2nd in the league with 6.67 hits allowed per 9 innings and 4th with 7.38 K's per 9 innings...Limited lefties to a .195 average (3rd in the A.L.) and righties to .214 mark (4th in the A.L.)...Was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top 5 in each category, and--with Pedro Martinez--was one of only 2 in the top 10 in both...Split the year between the rotation and the bullpen, entering the rotation to stay for his final 10 appearances beginning August 6...Was 9-3 with a 2.39 ERA (26 ER/98.0 IP) in 15 starts and 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA (25 ER/65.1 IP) in 30 bullpen outings.

2001: At 9-12, had a sub-.500 record for the 3rd year in a row despite a 3.90 ERA in 45 games (17 starts)...Ranked 7th in the A.L. with 7.9 K's per 9 innings...Was 4-2 with 3 saves and a 3.24 ERA (23 ER/64.0 IP) in 26 relief outings and 5-9 with a 4.39 ERA (50 ER/104.2 IP) in 17 starts.

2000: Began the season in the bullpen and did not make a start until a no-decision May 11 in Baltimore, when he became the first Red Sox pitcher to start a game the day after appearing in relief since Vaughn Eshelman pitched in relief September 9, 1996 vs. Milwaukee and started against the Brewers the following day...Made a pinch-hitting appearance, dropping down a sac bunt in the 11th inning June 28 vs. Baltimore...Started the next night, becoming the first A.L. pitcher to pinch hit one day and start the next since Gene Nelson of the White Sox, who pinch hit at Cleveland on July 7, 1985 and started against the Indians the following day.

1999: Used primarily out of the bullpen for the first time in his career...Made 49 appearances, 32 in relief...Went 6-11 with a career-high 15 saves and a 5.08 ERA...Was 1-2 with 15 saves and a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in 32 relief outings...Began the year in the rotation, going 1-2 with an 8.01 ERA (19 ER/21.1 IP) in 5 starts...Moved to the pen when Tom Gordon went on the DL on April 17...Earned his first major league save with a scoreless 9th inning in a 3-2 win May 6 vs. Texas...Returned to the rotation when Gordon was activated from the D.L.

1998: Went 17-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 36 games (33 starts)...Established then-career highs with 17 wins, 216.1 innings and 33 starts...dropped down a sacrifice bunt April 22 at Detroit, the first Red Sox pitcher to be

used as a pinch hitter since Tim Lollar on August 12, 1986 (G2) at Kansas City...Had a career-best 10 wins at the All-Star break...Was the Red Sox' nominee for Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award and was named Red Sox Man of the Year by the BoSox Club.

1997: Went 12-15 with a 4.25 ERA in 35 games (29 starts)...Tied for the A.L. lead in losses...Ranked 4th with 4 complete games and tied for 3rd with 2 shutouts...Averaged 6.75 K's per 9 innings, 9th-most in the A.L...Was 10th with 8.63 hits allowed per 9 innings...Led the club with 201.1 innings...Led the club with 9 wins after the All-Star break, going 9-6 with a 3.71 ERA in 19 games (15 starts)...On the D.L. April 23-May 6 with right elbow inflammation...Pitched out of the bullpen on

THE LONG HAUL

Tim Wakefield is one of 23 pitchers ever to spend at least 14 major league seasons with one American League club.

BALTIMORE

Jim Palmer	19	1965-84
Mike Flanagan	15	1975-92

BOSTON

Tim Wakefield*	14	1995-2008
----------------	----	-----------

CHICAGO

Ted Lyons	21	1923-42; 46
Red Faber	20	1914-33

CLEVELAND

Mel Harder	20	1928-47
Bob Feller	18	1936-41; 45-56

DETROIT

Tommy Bridges	16	1930-43
John Hiller	15	1965-70; 72-80
Hal Newhouser	15	1939-53
Hooks Dauss	15	1912-26
Jack Morris	14	1977-90
Dizzy Trout	14	1939-52

KANSAS CITY

Paul Splittorff	14	1970-84
-----------------	----	---------

LOS ANGELES

Chuck Finley	14	1986-99
--------------	----	---------

MINNESOTA (WAS)

Walter Johnson	21	1907-27
Jim Kaat	15	1959-73

NEW YORK

Whitey Ford	16	1950-67
Red Ruffing	15	1930-42; 45-46
Mariano Rivera*	14	1995-2008
Ron Guidry	14	1975-88

OAKLAND (PHI, KC)

Eddie Plank	14	1901-14
-------------	----	---------

TORONTO

Dave Stieb	15	1979-88
------------	----	---------

* Active

TIM WAKEFIELD, *continued*

July 4 at Chicago, his first relief appearance since June 28, 1993 with Pittsburgh.

1996: Finished at 14-13 with a 5.14 ERA in 32 starts...Equalled his 1995 career best with 6 complete games, 4th-most in the A.L...Served up a career-high 38 home runs, 3rd-most in the A.L. and most ever by a Red Sox (Earl Wilson allowed 37 homers in 1964)...Hurled back-to-back complete-game victories August 5 vs. Toronto and August 10 at Milwaukee, when he fanned 10 to match his career high...Was rewarded with A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of August 5-11...Was 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP), walking 2 and striking out 18.

1995: Released by the Pirates during spring training, Wakefield signed a minor league contract with the Red Sox on April 27 and went on to finish 3rd in A.L. Cy Young voting behind only Randy Johnson and Jose Mesa...Went 2-1 with a 2.52 ERA in 4 starts for the PawSox and had his contract purchased by the Red Sox May 27...Went on to lead the club with 16 wins and a 2.95 ERA, 2nd in the A.L...Started 14-1 before dropping 7 of his last 9 decisions...His 6 complete games tied for 4th in the league...Was 2nd on the club with 27 starts and 195.1 innings and 3rd with 119 strikeouts...Held opponents to a .227 average, 4th in the A.L...June 4 vs. Seattle, threw a 10.0-inning complete game in his Fenway Park debut, throwing 134 pitches in a 2-1 win...Before his own throwing error led to an unearned run in the 10th, had worked 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings...Did not allow an earned run for 32.0 innings...Won 10 consecutive starts June 29-August 13, the first Red Sox to turn that trick since Ellis Kinder won 13 straight in 1949...The last to win 10 straight decisions was Mike Boddicker in 1990...Roger Clemens won his first 14 decisions in 1986...The 10-game winning streak matched a run by Atlanta's Greg Maddux as the longest in baseball in 1995.

1994: Spent the entire season at Triple-A Buffalo, where he went 5-15 with a 5.84 ERA in 30 games, including a league-high 29 starts...Ranked 4th in the American Association with 175.2 innings pitched...Led the league in losses, walks (98) and homers allowed (27).

1993: Started the Pirates' season opener, earning a 9-4 win April 6 vs. San Diego...Worked a career-high 10.0 innings-plus in a 6-2 win April 27 at Atlanta, the first Pirate to hurl 10.0-plus innings since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...Threw 172 pitches in the game, most by any major leaguer since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 pitches August 30, 1987...After making his first 26 big league appearances as a starter, made his bullpen debut June 14 at St. Louis...Threw a 4-hit shutout in a 5-0 win September 30 vs. Philadelphia in what would be his final Pirates appearance, becoming the first Pirate to toss back-to-back shutouts since Randy Tomlin in 1991...Hit his only big league homer July 7 at Houston off Mark Portugal.

1992: Opened the season at Triple-A Buffalo and by the end of the season was a post-season hero and *The Sporting News* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year...Between Buffalo and Pittsburgh, went 20-4 with a 2.71 ERA and 12 complete games in 35 regular season and post-season starts...Called up by the Pirates on July 31, went the distance to win his major league debut that night, earning a 3-2 win vs. St. Louis...Allowed 2 unearned runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings, with 5 walks and 10 K's...Worked at least 8.0 innings in each of his first 4 starts with the Pirates, opening 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (5 ER/34.0 IP) before suffering his lone big league loss of 1992 August 21 at San Francisco...Threw his first career shutout August 26 at Los Angeles...Went on to win both of his NLCS starts vs. Atlanta with a pair of complete-game efforts.

1991: Led Pirates farmhands in wins (15), innings (187.2) and complete games (8), at 15-8 with a 2.90 ERA in 26 games/25 starts for Double-A Carolina and 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA in one start for Triple-A Buffalo.

1990: In his first full season as a pitcher, went 10-14 with a 4.73 ERA in a Carolina League-leading 28 starts for Single-A Salem...threw 2 complete games and worked a league-high 190.1 innings.

1989: Opened the season with Single-A Augusta, where he played 6 games at third base and 2 at first...hit .235 with 5 RBI in 11 games before being sent to short-season Single-A Welland, where he was converted into a pitcher...went 1-1 with 2 saves and a 3.40 ERA on 18 games (one start).

1988: Made his professional debut with Watertown of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League, where he played 54 games as a first baseman and hit .189 with 3 homers and 20 RBI.

PERSONAL

Tim and his wife, Stacy, have 2 children and make their off-season home in Tim's hometown of Melbourne, FL...Tim attended Florida Tech in Melbourne, and was named Panthers team MVP as a first baseman during his sophomore year in 1987 and also as a junior in 1988...Holds the school record with 40 career home runs, and in 1987 set single-season school records with 22 homers and 71 RBI...Was the first Florida Tech player to be drafted, and, in February of 2006, had his number 3 retired by the school...Tim was inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame on February 25, 1998 and was named to the conference's Silver Anniversary team in 2002...Graduated from Eau Gallie High School in Melbourne, FL in 1984.

TIM IN THE COMMUNITY: The Wakefield Warriors program, which Tim created in 1998, continues to enable patients from the Franciscan Hospital for Children to watch batting practice and visit with Tim before all Tuesday home games...for his dedication to improving the lives of children and their families in the Boston community, was honored by the Franciscan Hospital with their Community Leadership Award on May 22, 2003...Tim also generously contributes his time and financial resources to his hometown of Melbourne, FL...Since Tim reached the major leagues, he has been committed to raising money and awareness for the Space Coast Early Intervention Center, a not-for-profit pre-school and therapeutic center which offers care for children with special needs as well as typically developing children...Tim is also actively involved as a generous contributor to Garth Brooks' Teammates for Kids Foundation...For his continued commitment to others, Wake has been nominated by the Red Sox for the Roberto Clemente Award 7 times, including 6 straight years (1998, 2000-2005).

Led the Red Sox with 31 community appearances in 2008...Continued his Wakefield Warriors program, inviting patients from the Jimmy Fund and Franciscan Hospital for Children to every Tuesday home game...The hospital dedicated their newly renovated field as Tim "Wake" Field in his honor...Also participated in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic; visited soldiers and their families at Camp Zama U.S. Army Base in Japan; attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trips to spring training and Chicago; co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Charity Golf Tournament and Kick-off party with Jason Varitek; met with children from a group home in Vermont during their visit to Fenway; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; took part in the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day at Brockton Veterans Hospital; visited patients at Franciscan Hospital for Children in December; in January hosted the Tim Wakefield Celebrity Golf Classic to benefit the Space Coast Early Intervention Center in Melbourne, FL.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	
10.0	April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL and June 4, 1995 vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	
3	June 9, 1995 vs. OAK and September 11, 2005 at NYY
STRIKEOUTS	
12	September 11, 2005 at NYY
MOST HITS ALLOWED	
16	June 10, 1996 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED	
11	May 5, 1996 vs. TOR
MOST WALKS ALLOWED	
10	April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED	
6	August 8, 2004 at DET
WINNING STREAK	
10	June 29-August 13, 1995
HOME RUNS HIT (1)	
	July 7, 1993 at HOU off Mark Portugal

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14	4.73	28	28	2	0	0	190.1	187	109	100	24	10	85	127	11	0
1991	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	123	2	1
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15	5.84	30	29	4	1	0	175.2	197	127	114	27	23	98	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	BOSTON	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	BOSTON	12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	BOSTON	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	BOSTON	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	BOSTON	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	BOSTON	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	BOSTON	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	BOSTON	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
2004	BOSTON	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0
2005	BOSTON	16-12	4.15	33	33	3	0	0	225.1	210	113	104	35	11	68	151	8	0
2006	BOSTON	7-11	4.63	23	23	1	0	0	140.0	135	80	72	19	10	51	90	6	0
2007	BOSTON	17-12	4.76	31	31	0	0	0	189.0	191	104	100	22	4	64	110	10	0
2008	BOSTON	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	0	181.0	154	89	83	25	13	60	117	12	0
Major Lg. Totals		178-157	4.32	541	400	30	6	22	2802.0	2699	1522	1345	362	163	1072	1907	104	6
Minor Lg. Totals		46-48	4.34	136	117	21	3	2	810.1	790	437	391	84	56	338	500	50	1
Red Sox Totals		164-145	4.33	504	367	23	3	22	2581.2	2478	1413	1243	345	153	962	1797	955	1988

1988 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft
1995 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on April 26

TIM WAKEFIELD, *continued*

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs. ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
LCS Totals		5-3	5.21	10	6	2	0	0	46.2	42	27	27	10	2	18	32	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-4	9.14	7	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	24	22	2	6	15	20	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	13	6	19	0	25	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	.852	24	20	8	15	4	27	2
1995	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	4
1996	BOSTON	P	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
1997	BOSTON	P	.912	35	29	9	22	3	34	1
1998	BOSTON	P	.929	36	33	16	23	3	42	1
1999	BOSTON	P	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
2000	BOSTON	P	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
2001	BOSTON	P	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
2002	BOSTON	P	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.907	32	30	12	27	4	43	1
2005	BOSTON	P	.962	33	33	30	20	2	52	2
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	23	23	13	12	0	25	1
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	31	31	14	22	0	36	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.957	30	30	7	15	1	23	1
Career Totals			P .945	541	400	201	284	28	513	28

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	PITTSBURGH	.071	14	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
1993	PITTSBURGH	.163	24	43	3	7	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	4
1995	BOSTON	---	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1996	BOSTON	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1997	BOSTON	.000	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1998	BOSTON	.000	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
1999	BOSTON	.000	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2000	BOSTON	.000	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2001	BOSTON	.333	45	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	---	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	BOSTON	---	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2004	BOSTON	.000	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.250	33	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.000	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOSTON	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.000	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.119	544	101	4	12	2	0	1	4	13	0	1	2	40	0	0	28

WAKEFIELD

TIM WAKEFIELD, continued

2008						CAREER						
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
10-11-0	4.13	30	181.0	154	83	TOTALS	178-157-22	4.32	541	2802.0	2699	1345
1-0-0	1.93	2	14.0	7	3	vs. BAL	15-13-4	4.10	46	237.0	224	108
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	--
0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3	vs. CWS	7-11-1	5.11	28	135.2	139	77
1-0-0	4.50	2	12.0	13	6	vs. CLE	10-8-0	4.50	25	138.0	137	69
2-0-0	0.69	2	13.0	5	1	vs. DET	15-10-0	4.20	34	163.0	157	76
1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1	vs. KC	11-6-1	3.79	25	142.2	130	60
0-1-0	5.14	1	7.0	6	4	vs. LAA	9-12-1	4.80	28	153.2	155	82
0-1-0	20.25	1	2.2	7	6	vs. MIN	13-5-2	4.31	25	140.0	136	67
1-1-0	4.98	4	21.2	22	12	vs. NYY	10-17-1	5.03	49	223.2	202	125
0-1-0	6.35	2	11.1	12	8	vs. OAK	9-6-0	4.17	37	185.2	170	86
1-1-0	1.80	2	15.0	10	3	vs. SEA	4-9-0	4.06	25	126.1	125	57
0-2-0	5.87	3	15.1	17	10	vs. TB	19-5-3	3.32	41	211.2	177	78
1-1-0	11.17	2	9.2	11	12	vs. TEX	10-15-4	5.98	33	164.0	180	109
1-1-0	2.57	3	21.0	15	6	vs. TOR	16-11-1	3.76	48	270.2	263	113
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	2	0	vs. ARI	1-0-0	0.00	2	9.0	2	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	3-4-1	5.06	13	53.1	60	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	3-1-0	3.68	6	29.1	29	12
0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	vs. CIN	1-1-0	6.14	3	22.0	16	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	1-3-1	4.39	5	26.2	33	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	3-3-1	5.65	11	43.0	53	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	0-0-0	4.91	1	3.2	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	1-2-0	6.64	4	20.1	29	15
0-0-0	5.06	1	5.1	6	3	vs. MIL	5-2-0	3.33	11	73.0	73	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	2-3-0	2.43	7	40.2	26	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	3-1-1	3.12	9	49.0	40	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	0-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	7	0
0-1-0	3.86	1	7.0	7	3	vs. STL	1-3-0	5.03	7	39.1	43	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	1-1-0	5.65	4	14.1	13	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	2-3-0	6.03	6	37.1	40	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	3-2-0	2.79	7	42.0	35	13
6-6-0	3.60	19	122.1	97	49	Before Break	86-85-16	4.25	302	1493.2	1433	705
4-5-0	5.22	11	58.2	57	34	After Break	92-72-6	4.40	239	1308.1	1266	640
2-0-0	4.06	5	31.0	29	14	March/April	24-21-4	4.06	73	378.2	351	171
1-4-0	5.25	6	36.0	34	21	May	24-27-3	4.52	95	464.0	469	233
2-1-0	2.31	5	35.0	23	9	June	26-31-6	4.36	101	479.1	465	232
1-3-0	4.13	5	32.2	25	15	July	35-23-6	4.01	87	462.1	442	206
2-1-0	2.70	4	23.1	22	7	August	38-26-1	4.71	86	498.2	484	261
2-2-0	6.65	5	23.0	21	17	Sept./Oct.	31-29-2	4.20	99	519.0	488	242
10-11-0	4.13	30	181.0	154	83	As a Starter	168-144-0	4.38	400	2530.2	2461	1232
--	--	--	--	--	--	In Relief	10-13-22	3.75	141	271.1	238	113
7-4-0	3.10	14	90.0	67	31	Home	93-71-13	4.18	274	1439.0	1418	669
3-7-0	5.14	16	91.0	87	52	Road	85-86-9	4.46	267	1363.0	1281	676
2-3-0	4.91	6	40.1	36	22	Day	53-43-8	3.59	157	820.1	725	327
8-8-0	3.90	24	140.2	118	61	Night	125-114-14	4.62	384	1981.2	1974	1018
10-8-0	3.67	25	157.0	124	64	Grass	145-137-18	4.39	449	2309.1	2248	1126
0-3-0	7.13	5	24.0	30	19	Turf	33-20-4	4.00	92	492.2	451	219

CAREER IN CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	NATIONAL LG.	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Camden Yards (BAL)	7-5-2	3.51	23	112.2	106	44	Chase Field (ARI)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fenway Park (BOS)	84-68-13	4.31	256	1321.2	1313	633	Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-1	5.68	4	6.1	5	4
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	4-6-1	4.68	16	75.0	73	39	Wrigley Field (CHC)	2-1-0	4.76	3	17.0	17	9
Progressive Field (CLE)	5-4-0	4.50	12	70.0	73	35	Great American (CIN)	0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2
Comerica Park (DET)	3-3-0	4.21	10	47.0	42	22	Coors Field (COL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	7-4-1	3.30	13	79.0	61	29	Dolphin Stadium (FLA)	3-1-0	5.94	5	16.2	19	11
Angel Stadium (LAA)	5-7-0	4.80	15	84.1	80	45	Minute Maid Park (HOU)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Metrodome (MIN)	7-4-0	4.54	12	73.1	64	37	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	1-1-0	3.94	3	16.0	19	7
Old Yankee Stadium (NYY)	6-7-0	3.77	22	107.1	89	45	Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3
McAfee Coliseum (OAK)	5-4-0	6.00	16	84.0	88	56	Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-2-0	2.92	5	24.2	18	8
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-3-0	3.20	7	39.1	39	14	Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	2	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	9-3-3	2.86	23	116.1	88	37	PNC Park (PIT)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangers Ballpark (TEX)	5-12-0	6.17	18	93.1	96	64	Busch Stadium (STL)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rogers Centre (TOR)	6-4-1	4.33	25	122.2	123	59	PETCO Park (SD)	0-1-0	10.13	1	5.1	8	6
							AT&T Park (SF)	0-0-0	13.50	1	4.0	4	6
							Nationals Park (WAS)	--	--	--	--	--	--



***Non-Roster Invitee**

FULL NAME: Stephen Bradley (Brad) Wilkerson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on June 1)
BORN: June 1, 1977 in Owensboro, KY
RESIDES: Palm Beach Gardens, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 81 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on February 16, 2009
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

32 BRAD WILKERSON

INF/OF

WILKERSON

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Has a career major league average of .247 (788-for-3187) with 122 homers and 399 RBI in 972 games with Montreal/Washington (2001-05), Texas (2006-07), Seattle (2008) and Toronto (2008)...Has worked 80 or more walks in 4 separate seasons, including a career-high 106 free passes in 2004...Ranks 12th among active lefthanders with 475 total walks since the beginning of the 2002 campaign...Has homered in consecutive games 11 times in his career.

DOUBLE CYCLE: Is the only active player to hit for the cycle on 2 occasions, accomplishing the feat on June 24, 2003 with Montreal vs. Pittsburgh (natural order) and again on April 6, 2005 with Washington at Philadelphia...His last cycle was the earliest by date in baseball history...Is the 27th player in major league history to hit for the cycle twice in a career, the first since John Olerud recorded his 2nd career cycle May 16, 2001 with Seattle at San Diego.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Combined for 104 games split between Seattle and Toronto, combining to hit .220 (58-for-264) with 4 homers and 28 RBI, his lowest marks since 2001 with Montreal...Began the year with the Mariners, batting .232 (13-for-56) with 5 RBI in 19 games...Was released on May 7 and signed with Toronto 2 days later...In 85 games with the Blue Jays, batted .216 (45-for-208) with 4 homers and 23 RBI.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Made his Blue Jays debut on May 10 at Cleveland, going 0-for-4...Hit his first homer of the year off Angels hurler John Lackey on May 20, his 16th career leadoff shot...Hit his 5th career grand slam on May 24 vs. Kansas City, his first since May 30, 2006 with Texas vs. Seattle...Had a hit in 9 of 10 games from May 22-June 3, batting .342 (13-for-38) with 10 RBI over that span...Homered on September 27 at Baltimore, his first since June 10 vs. Seattle, a span of 110 at-bats...Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on August 18...Went 5-for-11 in a 3 game rehab assignment with Single-A Dunedin before being activated on September 2...Appeared in just 11 games after coming off the DL, batting .231 (3-for-13) in that time.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Stole home as part of a double-steal with Marco Scutaro on June 8 vs. Baltimore, the 2nd Jays steal of home in 2008 (Gregg Zaun as part of a double-steal, April 11 at Texas)...Combined for just one error in 64 games (55 starts) in right field, 29 (13 starts) in left field, 5 (3 starts) in center field and 4 (2 starts) at first base.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: In his final season with the Rangers, batted .234 (79-for-338) with 20 home runs and 62 RBI, his 3rd career 20-homer season, first since hitting 32 for the Expos in 2004...Missed from May 16-June 9 with a pulled right hamstring...Homered in consecutive games three times, from April 14-17, May 13-14 and July 2-3...Made 92 starts at 4 positions (1B-47, LF-33, RF-12, DH-1)...Set career-highs with 3 homers and 6 RBI on July 3 vs. the Angels...Was one of only just 2 American League players to hit 3 long balls in a game during the season with a 3-run shot in the 4th, a solo homer in the 6th and a 2-run blast in the 7th.

2006: Batted .222 (71-for-320) in his first season in the A.L. with Texas...Had season-ending surgery on his right shoulder on August 22...Hit .293 (24-for-82) with 26 runs, 7 home runs and 15 RBI in May, scoring at least once in 18 of 25 games that month, including 7 games with 2 or more runs...

WALKS BY ACTIVE LEFTHANDED BATTERS

2002-08

WALKS	PLAYER
759	Adam Dunn
738	Bobby Abreu
711	Todd Helton
703	Brian Giles
675	Jim Thome
619	Jason Giambi
578	David Ortiz
550	Carlos Delgado
509	J.D. Drew
504	Jim Edmonds
503	Luis Gonzalez
475	Brad Wilkerson

Matched his career-high with a 10-game hitting streak from April 28-May 7, batting .441 (15-for-34)...Before the All-Star break, led the team with 13 home runs and tied for the team lead with 51 runs scored...Hit 13 of his 15 homers off right-handers...Homered in 3 games in his first trip to Yankee Stadium from May 15-18, the 2nd player ever to accomplish that feat since the stadium reopened in 1976, joining Matt Williams)...Hit his 4th career grand slam May 30 vs. Seattle.

2005: Ranked T7th in the National League with both 47 doubles and 7 triples in 2005...Hit safely in 18 of 21 games to start the season, batting .360 (31-for-86) in that time...Recorded 4 hits and hit for the cycle on April 6 at Philadelphia, the first win in Nationals club history and the earliest cycle by date in major league history...With 4 hits on April 7, became the first big leaguer to record back-to-back 4-hit efforts with one resulting in the cycle, since California's Dan Ford in 1979...In those 2 games, strung together 7 consecutive hits, one shy of the franchise record set from June 4-7, 1983...Registered his 500th career hit on June 10 vs. Seattle, a triple off Joel Pineiro...Hit the first grand slam in Nationals club history on August 4 vs. Los Angeles...Batted .323 (31-for-96) in April.

2004: Established career-highs in most offensive categories, including hits (146), runs (112), doubles (39), home runs (32), walks (106) and slugging (.468)...Named Expos Player of the Year by Montreal chapter of the BBWAA...Became the first Expos player to hit 30 homers, score 100 runs and walk 100 times in a single season...Half of his hits (73 of 146) went for extra bases...Hit 9 homers in June, most in any month of his career...Scored at least one run in a franchise-record 15 straight starts from July 19-August 3...Named Expos Player of the Month for August...Ranked 2nd in baseball in pitches seen (2,954) and pitches per plate appearance (4.29)...Hit 16 home runs both before and after the All-Star break...Led major leaguers with 27 home runs out of the lead-off slot, including 9 first inning lead-off homers...Represented Major League Baseball in the post-season tour of Japan.

2003: Hit .268 (135-for-504) with 34 doubles, 19 home runs, 77 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 146 games...T6th in the N.L. with a team-high 11 outfield assists...Reached base safely via hit or walk at least once in 30 of the 32 games at the top of the order...Became the 5th Expos batter to hit for the cycle in a 6-4 win June 24 vs. Pittsburgh...Hit for the cycle in natural order for the first time since Chicago's (A.L.) Jose Valentin on April 27, 2000 vs. Baltimore...Down 2-0 and facing a 3-2 count with 2 out in the 9th inning, hit his 2nd career grand slam to lift the Expos to a 4-2 win on August 17 vs. San Francisco...Became the first big leaguer since 1936 to turn what would have been a shut-out loss into a win via a grand slam with 2 outs in the 9th inning...Became the 3rd big leaguer, the first since 1963, to hit for the cycle and hit a game-ending grand slam in the same season...Missed 6 consecutive games from May 20-25 suffering from conjunctivitis...Grounded into only 5 double plays in 504 at-bats, an average of one every 100.8 at-bats, 4th-best in the N.L....Homered on the first day of May, August and September.

2002: Hit .266 (135-for-507) with 20 home runs and 59 RBI and was runner-up to Colorado's Jason Jennings for the National League Rookie of the Year Award, receiving 2 first-place votes, 14 2nd-place votes and 57 total points...Paced N.L. rookies in homers (20), RBI (59), runs (92), hits (135), multi-hit games (39), extra-base hits (55), total bases (238), doubles (27), triples (8), walks (81) and outfield assists (13)...Finished 2nd among N.L. freshmen in slugging (.469) and on-base pct. (.370)...Set Expos rookie record in homers, runs (92) and walks (81)...Had left-shoulder arthroscopy performed on Nov.1 by Dr. James Andrews to repair a partial tear in his rotator cuff.

2001: Split the season between Single-A Jupiter, Triple-A Ottawa and Montreal...Missed spring training and the first month of the season rehabbing from off-season shoulder surgery...Went 0-for-3 with a walk in his big league debut on July 12 vs. Tampa Bay...Played in 38 games and made 34 starts in left field for Montreal...Combined to bat .266 (69-for-259) in 75 minor league games.

2000: Began the season with Double-A Harrisburg and nearly broke the club's franchise record for

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS

4 8 times, last Aug. 23, 2007 with TEX vs. SEA

DOUBLES

3 May 29, 2005 with WAS at STL

HOME RUNS

3 July 7, 2003 with TEX vs. LAA

RBI

6 July 3, 2007 with TEX vs. LAA

RUNS SCORED

3 9 times, last Sept. 16, 2007 with TEX at OAK

WALKS

3 16 times, last July 25, 2008 with TOR vs. SEA

STRIKEOUTS

4 8 times, last Sept. 19, 2007 with TEX at MIN

STOLEN BASES

1 53 times, last June 8, 2008 with TOR vs. BAL

HITTING STREAK

10 2 times, last April 28-May 7, 2006 with TEX

BRAD WILKERSON, continued

WILKERSON

doubles by mid-season, registering 36 in 66 Eastern League contests...Promoted to Triple-A Ottawa on June 15...Hit .336 (77-for-229) with 6 homers and 44 RBI for Harrisburg...Selected to play in All-Star Futures Game...Selected by *Baseball America* to the mid-season Double-A All-Star team and rated by the publication as the No. 4 prospect in the EL and No. 10 prospect in the International League...Named the Expos Player Development Player of the Year...Upon his return from the Summer Olympics in Australia, reported to Maryvale of the Arizona Fall League...His AFL stint was limited to 17 games by shoulder problems...Had shoulder surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews on December 5 to repair his labrum and rotator cuff.

1999: Went 4-for-9 in big league spring training before being sent to Double-A Harrisburg for his professional debut...Hit .235 (99-for-422) with 21 doubles, 8 home runs and 49 RBI for the Senators and ranked among Eastern League leaders in walks (4th, 88) and games (5th, 138).

1998: Signed with the Expos on August 24, one day before classes began at the University of Florida...Played semi-pro ball with the Evansville Outlaws while in contract negotiations...Upon signing, participated in the Florida Instructional League.

PERSONAL

Married to the former Dana Gleason...The couple has two daughters, Gracie (12/5/03) and Ava (9/25/05)...Originally selected by the Expos in the first round (33rd overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft...Also drafted out of high school by the Dodgers in the 13th round of the 1995 June draft, but did not sign and attended the University of Florida, where he majored in sports management and was a two-way player with a career .381 average, 55 home runs and a 26-11 record on the mound...Named the 1998 NCAA Player of the Year by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association and finalist for the Golden Spikes Award...Was the first player in NCAA history to hit 20 home runs, win 10 games and steal 20 bases in a season...Played in the College World Series in 2 of his 3 years at Florida...Helped Team USA win the gold medal in the 2000 Olympics in Sydney, Australia...Started each of the club's 9 games, batting .216 with a home run and an RBI...Is a 1995 graduate of Apollo High School in Owensboro, KY...Named Kentucky's Mr. Baseball in 1995...Hosts his own charity golf tournament during the off-season.

BRAD WILKERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Harrisburg	.235	138	422	66	99	21	3	8	49	1	5	7	88	100	3	5	7
2000	Harrisburg	.336	66	229	53	77	36	2	6	44	1	3	4	42	38	8	4	3
	Ottawa	.250	63	212	40	53	11	1	12	35	0	1	3	45	60	5	4	6
2001	Jupiter	.231	6	26	3	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0
	Ottawa	.270	69	233	43	63	10	0	12	48	2	2	3	60	68	12	5	3
	MONTREAL	.205	47	117	11	24	7	2	1	5	1	1	0	17	41	2	1	2
2002	MONTREAL	.266	153	507	92	135	27	8	20	59	6	4	5	81	161	7	8	7
2003	MONTREAL	.268	146	504	78	135	34	4	19	77	2	3	4	89	155	13	10	5
2004	MONTREAL	.255	160	572	112	146	39	2	32	67	3	3	4	106	152	13	6	7
2005	WASHINGTON	.248	148	565	76	140	42	7	11	57	3	2	7	84	147	8	10	6
2006	TEXAS	.222	95	320	56	71	15	2	15	44	2	3	3	37	116	3	2	1
2007	Frisco	.200	3	10	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.234	119	338	54	79	17	1	20	62	3	4	1	43	107	4	1	5
2008	Dunedin	.455	3	11	4	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	SEATTLE	.232	19	56	1	13	4	0	0	5	2	0	0	10	15	1	2	0
	TORONTO	.216	85	208	20	45	8	2	4	23	2	5	1	25	53	2	3	1
Major League Totals		.247	972	3187	500	788	193	28	122	399	24	25	25	492	947	53	43	34
Minor League Totals		.267	348	1143	212	305	85	6	39	178	4	11	17	243	279	28	18	19

- 1998 Signed with the Montreal Expos as a first round (33rd overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft
- 2005 Acquired by the Texas Rangers with OF Termel Sledge and RHP Armando Galarraga in exchange for INF/OF Alfonso Soriano on December 12
- 2008 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a free agent on January 31
- Signed with the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent on May 9
- 2009 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on February 16

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2001	MONTREAL	.304	.325	.628	38	2
2002	MONTREAL	.370	.469	.840	238	5
2003	MONTREAL	.380	.464	.844	234	5
2004	MONTREAL	.374	.498	.872	285	6
2005	WASHINGTON	.351	.405	.756	229	6
2006	TEXAS	.306	.422	.728	135	6
2007	TEXAS	.319	.467	.786	158	2
2008	SEATTLE	.348	.304	.652	17	1
	TORONTO	.297	.332	.629	69	3
Major League Totals		.350	.440	.790	1403	36

BRAD WILKERSON, continued

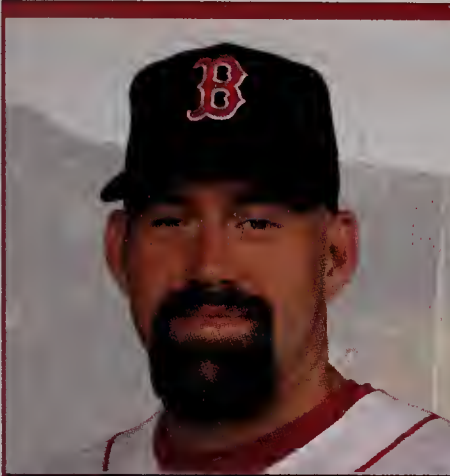
CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	MONTREAL	OF	.970	38	34	62	2	2	66	0
2002	MONTREAL	1B	1.000	23	21	179	15	0	194	25
		OF	.972	129	114	226	13	7	246	3
2003	MONTREAL	1B	1.000	27	11	148	9	0	157	8
		OF	.982	135	129	257	11	5	273	1
2004	MONTREAL	1B	.995	86	78	694	67	4	765	68
		OF	.982	80	76	159	8	3	170	3
2005	WASHINGTON	1B	.995	25	19	172	14	1	187	20
		OF	.985	129	124	312	6	5	323	1
2006	TEXAS	OF	.993	82	78	143	7	1	151	3
2007	TEXAS	1B	.994	68	47	497	19	3	519	51
		OF	.981	51	45	101	2	2	105	0
2008	SEATTLE	OF	1.000	19	18	18	1	0	19	0
	TORONTO	1B	1.000	4	2	22	0	0	22	0
		OF	.991	74	53	108	3	1	112	0
Career Totals			OF .982	737	671	1386	53	26	1465	11
		1B .996	233	178	1712	124	8	1844	172	

2008

CAREER

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
.220	264	58	4	28	TOTALS	.247	3187	788	122	399	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
.231	26	6	1	4	vs. BAL	.228	57	13	3	12	Camden Yards	.240	25	6	2	8
.067	15	1	0	1	vs. BOS	.178	73	13	2	9	Fenway Park	.143	42	6	1	8
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CWS	.231	65	15	4	10	U.S. Cellular Field	.143	42	6	3	7
.250	24	6	0	1	vs. CLE	.263	76	20	1	7	Progressive Field	.262	42	11	1	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. DET	.163	43	7	1	5	Comerica Park	.200	25	5	1	3
.167	12	2	1	5	vs. KC	.241	79	19	4	15	Kauffman Stadium	.235	34	8	2	6
.310	42	13	1	6	vs. LAA	.271	144	39	10	28	Angel Stadium	.236	72	17	1	8
.250	16	4	0	1	vs. MIN	.197	66	13	0	2	Metrodome	.184	38	7	0	2
.357	14	5	0	0	vs. NYY	.290	62	18	4	9	Old Yankee Stadium	.321	28	9	4	9
.185	27	5	0	5	vs. OAK	.213	94	20	1	9	Oakland-Alameda Coli.	.234	47	11	0	4
.200	15	3	1	2	vs. SEA	.247	81	20	6	15	Safeco Field	.169	65	11	2	6
.190	21	4	0	2	vs. TB	.250	56	14	1	7	Tropicana Field	.294	17	5	1	3
.158	19	3	0	1	vs. TEX	.286	42	12	2	10	Rangers Ballpark	.250	348	87	17	51
--	--	--	--	--	vs. TOR	.228	123	28	6	15	Rogers Centre	.216	162	35	6	23
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ARI	.269	93	25	1	11	Chase Field	.227	44	10	0	4
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.247	283	70	8	23	Turner Field	.231	143	33	4	10
.300	10	3	0	0	vs. CHC	.221	104	23	3	9	Wrigley Field	.174	46	8	1	4
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.315	92	29	7	18	Great American	.275	40	11	3	6
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.291	86	25	3	9	Coors Field	.244	41	10	2	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.198	237	47	5	13	Dolphin Stadium	.214	126	27	4	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. HOU	.238	122	29	5	12	Minute Maid Park	.220	59	13	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.205	83	17	5	16	Dodger Stadium	.209	43	9	2	5
.333	6	2	0	0	vs. MIL	.270	111	30	5	16	Miller Park	.309	55	17	3	8
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.248	262	65	9	29	Shea Stadium	.217	129	28	5	13
.111	9	1	0	0	vs. PHI	.288	292	84	13	40	Citizens Bank Park	.326	95	31	5	10
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. PIT	.226	93	21	3	11	PNC Park	.188	48	9	1	5
--	--	--	--	--	vs. STL	.256	82	21	4	12	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.269	108	29	5	16	PETCO Park	.222	27	6	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.282	78	22	1	11	AT&T Park	.319	47	15	0	4
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	--	--	--	--	--	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.230	196	45	3	19	Before Break	.254	1783	453	70	236	Grand Slams (5) Last: May 24, 2008 vs. KC off Luke Hochevar					
.191	68	13	1	9	After Break	.239	1404	335	52	163						
.232	56	13	0	5	March/April	.260	524	136	15	66						
.222	72	16	2	12	May	.260	515	134	20	76	Leadoff Home Runs (7) Last: July 15, 2005 at MIL off Ben Sheets					
.245	53	13	1	2	June	.249	554	138	25	67						
.206	34	7	0	2	July	.215	604	130	23	66						
.167	36	6	0	5	August	.273	502	137	25	75	Game-Ending Home Runs (1) August 17, 2003 vs. SF off Tim Worrell					
.231	13	3	1	2	Sept./Oct.	.232	488	113	14	49						
.222	9	2	0	1	as PH	.171	41	7	1	2						
.000	2	0	0	0	as DH	.159	44	7	1	2	Multi-Home Run Games (5) 3-Home Run Games (1) July 3, 2007 vs. LAA					
.221	222	49	4	24	vs. RHP	.243	2424	588	94	287						
.214	42	9	0	4	vs. LHP	.262	763	200	28	112						
.213	80	17	1	25	RISP	.241	715	172	28	271	Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1) August 4, 2007 at TOR off Brandon League					
.250	12	3	1	11	Bases Loaded	.338	68	23	5	71						
.192	125	24	3	16	Home	.257	1544	397	63	209						
.245	139	34	1	12	Road	.238	1643	391	59	190						
.200	90	18	1	12	Day	.230	909	209	27	113						
.230	174	40	3	16	Night	.254	2278	579	95	286						
.232	142	33	1	12	Grass	.239	2058	492	73	239						
.205	122	25	3	16	Turf	.262	1129	296	49	160						



FULL NAME: Kevin Edmund Youkilis
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Scottsdale, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 93 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 8th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012 (option for 2013)

20 KEVIN YOKILIS 1B/3B

YOKILIS

CAREER NOTES

SUMMARY: Boston's 8th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft enters his 6th major league season with the club since debuting in 2004...The 2-time World Series champion won a Gold Glove in 2007 and in 2008 set career highs in nearly every offensive category on his way to his first All-Star selection... He received the 2008 Hank Aaron Award and finished 3rd in American League MVP voting... On January 16, 2009, he agreed to a 4-year contract with Boston with a club option for 2013.

DEFENSIVE EXCELLENCE: Owns all-time major league records for first basemen with 238 consecutive errorless games and 2,002 total chances without a miscue from July 4, 2006-June 7, 2008...The previous marks were 193 games for Steve Garvey, June 26, 1983-April 14, 1985, and 1,700 total chances for Stuffy McInnis, May 31, 1921-June 2, 1922.

In 2007, became the first qualifying first baseman in A.L. history to compile a 1,000 fielding percentage, handling 1,080 total chances without an error in 135 games/124 starts...San Diego's Steve Garvey, who handled 1,319 errorless chances over 159 games in 1984, is the only other qualifier ever with a 1,000 fielding percentage at first base...Youkilis' 135 consecutive errorless games in 2007 established an A.L. mark surpassing Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (121), May 9-September 28, 2003...

Has a career fielding percentage of .9972 (9 E/3252 TC) in 396 games at first base, the 2nd-best figure in major league history among players with at least 350 games at the position...Only Atlanta's Casey Kotchman ranks higher at .9973 (8 E/2915 TC).

SOLID GOLD: Was selected as the first baseman on the 2007 A.L. Rawlings Gold Glove Team...Was just the 2nd Red Sox first baseman to ever earn a Gold Glove, joining 3-time recipient George Scott (1967-68, 1971)...The voting is conducted by A.L. managers and coaches...Is one of 3 Boston players to earn a Gold Glove in the last 17 seasons (beginning 1992) with Jason Varitek (2005) and Dustin Pedroia (2008).

ALL-STAR: Elected as the starting first baseman for the A.L. in the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium...Played the first 5 innings at first base, going 0-for-2 at the plate...Was the 7th Red Sox to start an All-Star Game at first base, joining Jimmie Foxx (1938; 40), Walt Dropo (1950), Mickey Vernon (1956), George Scott (1966), Mo Vaughn (1996), and David Ortiz (2006-07).

HONOR ROLL: Was the recipient of the 2008 Sharp presents Hank Aaron Award for the A.L., given annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league as voted on by fans...Became the 3rd Red Sox player to earn the honor since its inception in 1999, joining David Ortiz (2005) and Manny Ramirez (2004)...Also took home the 2008 Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination as announced by the Boston BBWAA chapter...Was his 2nd such honor after winning it in 2007 as well, joining Johnny Damon (2004-05) as the only 2-time recipients.

REACHING BASE: Has compiled a .387 on-base percentage over 4 seasons beginning in 2005, 8th among A.L. players with at least 2,000 plate appearances in that span...Finished 6th in the league

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS (2005-08)

— PITCHES PER PLATE APP. —
(Minimum 2,000 PA)

PLAYER	P/PA
Kevin Youkilis	4.26
Nick Swisher	4.25
Casey Blake	4.18
Travis Hafner	4.13
Kevin Millar	4.10

— PLATE APP. PER WALK —
(Minimum 2,000 PA)

PLAYER	P/PA
David Ortiz	6.36
Travis Hafner	6.61
Manny Ramirez	7.27
Nick Swisher	7.31
Alex Rodriguez	7.89
Joe Mauer	8.06
Kevin Youkilis	8.28

— ON-BASE PERCENTAGE —
(Minimum 2,000 PA)

PLAYER	OBP
David Ortiz	.408
Alex Rodriguez	.408
Manny Ramirez	.403
Joe Mauer	.401
Travis Hafner	.397
Derek Jeter	.390
Mark Teixeira	.387
Kevin Youkilis	.387

with a .390 mark in 2008, 11th at .390 in 2007 and 14th at .381 in 2006...Has walked once every 8.28 plate appearances since 2005, the 7th-best ratio in the A.L. over that time.

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE: Has averaged 4.26 pitchers per plate appearance since 2005, tops in the A.L. among players with at least 2,000 plate appearances in that span...Ranks 2nd in the majors during that stretch behind only Bobby Abreu at 4.38...Since 2006, has seen 8,169 total pitches, 5th in the A.L. in that time...Ranked 18th in the A.L. with 4.02 pitches per plate appearance in 2008, was 5th at 4.27 in 2007 and first at 4.42 in 2006...Rated as having the best strike-zone judgement in the A.L. by a 2008 mid-season managers poll conducted by *Baseball America*.

POST-SEASON PLAY: Has a .333 (33-for-99) average with 6 home runs and 17 RBI in 26 career post-season games for Boston...Ranks among the club's all-time leaders in slugging (3rd, .616), batting average (T3rd), runs (4th, 22), hits (5th, 33), doubles (T4th, 8), homers (5th), on-base percentage (5th, .407) and RBI (T8th)...His .414 (24-for-58) average and .477 on-base percentage in LCS play ranks 2nd all-time behind Will Clark (.468/.529) while his .776 slugging percentage ranks 3rd to Clark (.806) and Carlos Beltran (.804).

Hit .292 (14-for-48) with 2 homers and 7 RBI in all 11 of Boston's 2008 playoff games, hitting safely in 7 of those contests...Went 4-for-18 (.222) with one RBI in 4 ALDS games against the Angels before batting .333 (10-for-30) with 2 round trippers and 6 RBI in the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay...Had 3 hits in each of the first 2 ALCS contests, going 6-for-10...Totaled 9 starts at 3rd base and 2 at first, handling 59 chances without an error.

Had a .388 (19-49) average with 4 homers and 10 RBI while playing in all 14 of Boston's 2007 playoff games...Was the 5th-highest average ever for a Red Sox player in a single postseason (35 or more PA)...His 16 runs matched the most ever for a Red Sox and tied the 4th most hits...Hit safely in 10 of the 1st 11 playoff games and was hitting .442 (19-43) through the 5th inning of World Series Game 1...Was hitless in final 6 trips...Started first 12 games at first base and was a defensive replacement for David Ortiz in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series in Colorado.

Went 3-for-12 with 2 RBI and Game 1 homer off John Lackey in the ALDS versus Los Angeles...Hit safely in all 7 ALCS games against Cleveland at .500 (14-28) with 3 homers and 7 RBI...Tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits ever in an LCS and set an ALCS record with 10 runs...Established ALCS 7-game series marks for highest average, on-base percentage (.576), and slugging (.929)...Homered in Games 4, 5, and 7...Drove in 3 runs in Game 5 and had 3 hits in each of final 2 LCS contests...Was 2-for-9 with one RBI in the World Series.

Was on Boston's roster for the 2004 ALDS vs. Anaheim and the World Series vs. St. Louis...Went 0-for-2 in Game 2 of the ALDS in his only post-season action.

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Led all A.L. qualifiers with an RBI every 4.68 at-bats...Finished 3rd in slugging at .569, 4th in extra-base hits at 76 and in RBI at 115, and 6th in batting at .312 (168-for-538)...Also ranked among the league leaders in sacrifice flies (T3rd, 9), on-base percentage (6th, .390), doubles (T7th, 43), multi-hit games (T8th, 52), and total bases (8th, 306).

Led the club in homers, RBI, slugging and on-base percentage and was 2nd in average, games (144), hits (168), doubles, and total bases...Established career highs for average, hits, total bases, homers, RBI, and slugging...Started 109 games at first base and 32 at 3rd base.

Became just the 3rd modern major leaguer (since 1901) ever to bat over .300 with more than 100 RBI during a season in which he spent at least 30 games at both first and 3rd base...St. Louis' Albert Pujols (2001) and Cleveland's Al Rosen (1954) are the only other players to accomplish the feat.

MVP VOTE: Finished 3rd in 2008 A.L. MVP voting as conducted by the Baseball Writers Association of America...Received 201 points (2 firsts, 4 2nds, 4 3rds), trailing Dustin Pedroia (317 points) and Minnesota's Justin Morneau (257 points)...Joined Morneau as the only players named on all ballots...With Pedroia became the first pair of teammates to finish among the top 3 in A.L. MVP voting since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (first) and Bret Boone (3rd) in 2001 and the first Red Sox duo to do so since Roger Clemens (first) and Jim Rice (3rd) in 1986.

BATTING: Set a career high with a .312 batting average...Started hitting .378 (28-for-74) in his

ALL-TIME FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS AT FIRST BASE

—MINIMUM 350 GAMES—

PLAYER	PCT	E	TC
Casey Kotchman	.9973	8	2,915
Kevin Youkilis	.9972	9	3,252
Travis Lee	.9967	29	8,725
Doug Mientkiewicz	.9963	30	8,005
Mark Teixeira	.9962	31	8,065

KEVIN YOUKILIS, *continued*

first 19 games through April 20...Went 3-for-34 over his next 10 contests, falling to .287 through May 2...Then went on a .394 (26-for-66) tear in next 16 games before a .197 (12-for-61) slide in the following 16 contests left him at .294 on June 10...Hit .327 (99-for-303) over his final 82 games, going over the .300 mark for good on June 12...Finished with a .333 (15-for-45) average over final 14 games and was 7-for-17 with 3 homers and 8 RBI in 6 games on final homestand.

Hit safely in 101 of 143 games with a plate appearance, reaching safely in 124 contests...Was on base via a hit, walk, or hit by pitch in 44 consecutive games from July 12-September 10, the longest such streak in the majors in 2008 and the longest by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs, 57 games from May 27-July 31, 1985...Season-high hitting streak was 12 games, July 23-August 5...Posted a season-high 4 hits, June 27 at Houston.

BY THE NUMBERS: Ranked 6th among A.L. qualifiers with a .374 (55-for-147) average with runners in scoring position and was 7th with a .344 (53-for-154) mark in day games...Had league's 6th-best average versus righthanders at .318 (138-434)...Batted .400 (22-for-55) in interleague play.

HOME RUNS/RBI: His 29 homers were the most for a Red Sox righthanded batter other than Manny Ramirez (6 times with 29+) and Nomar Garciaparra (3 times) since Nick Esasky (30) in 1989...Hit 23 homers while playing first base, most for a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn (36) in 1998...Homered every 18.55 at-bats, 10th best ratio in the league.

Hit 2 homers in a game 4 times, tying Detroit's Miguel Cabrera and Chicago's Carlos Quentin for the 2nd-most multi-HR games in the A.L. behind Cleveland's Grady Sizemore (5): April 22 vs. Los Angeles; June 22 vs. St. Louis; August 2 vs. Oakland; and August 12 vs. Texas...Had 3 game-winning homers in the 8th inning or later: June 14 at Cincinnati (10th inning); June 22 vs. St. Louis (walk-off in 13th inning); and August 12 vs. Texas (8th inning)...Connected his first career grand slam, July 12 vs. Baltimore...Had 6 homers in 7 games, May 4-10.

Had 32 multi-RBI games, 3rd most in the A.L. behind Texas' Josh Hamilton (40) and Minnesota's Justin Morneau (33)...Had 65 RBI in final 61 games beginning July 9 with 14 in first 6 games of that span...Drove in a career-high 6 runs, July 12 vs. Baltimore.

IN THE FIELD: Ranked 5th among A.L. qualifiers with a .996 (4 E/1014 TC) fielding percentage in 125 games at first base...Error on June 7 was first at that position since July 4, 2006 at Tampa Bay, a major league record span of 238 errorless games and 2,002 total chances without an error...Fielded .969 (3 E/96 TC) in 35 games at 3rd base...Played 1st and 3rd base in the same game 19 times...Also appeared defensively twice in right field.

ODDS AND ENDS: Missed time during the season with sore right hand and back spasms...Batted in the 2nd through 6th spots in the order.

2007 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 2nd on the club in on-base percentage (.390) and 3rd in walks (77), ranking 12th and 15th, respectively among A.L. players...Tied for 3rd on the Red Sox in runs (85) and placed 4th in batting average (.288), games (145-tied), at-bats (528), hits (152), and RBI (83)...Established then-career bests for average, homers and RBI...Started 124 games at 1st base and 12 at 3rd base...Selected as the 2007 recipient of the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination by the Boston BBWAA chapter.

SEASON BREAKDOWN/LONG STREAK: Hit .242 in season's first 17 games through April 23 before going on a .407 (55-for-135) tear in his next 32 contests, improving to .353 on June 1...Hit safely in 23 straight games from May 5-June 1, tied for the 3rd longest streak in the majors in 2007...Batted .426 (43-for-101) with 13 doubles, 6 home runs, 21 RBI and 21 runs during the streak...Played in 21 games at first base during that span for the 2nd longest streak ever by a Red Sox first baseman (George Burns, 23 in 1922)...Collected at least 2 hits in 17 of the 23 games...Had multi-hits in 9 straight games from May 20-29, tied with Jim Rice (1978) for the longest such streak ever by a Red Sox...Reached a season-best .358 on May 29.

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

SLUGGING

PLAYER, CLUB	PCT
Alex Rodriguez, NYY	.573
Carlos Quentin, CWS	.571
Kevin Youkilis, BOS	.569
Milton Bradley, TEX	.563
Aubrey Huff, BAL	.552

EXTRA-BASE HITS

PLAYER, CLUB	XBH
Aubrey Huff, BAL	82
Jermaine Dye, CWS	77
Grady Sizemore, CLE	77
Kevin Youkilis, BOS	76
Miguel Cabrera, DET	75

RBI

PLAYER, CLUB	RBI
Josh Hamilton, TEX	130
Justin Morneau, MIN	129
Miguel Cabrera, DET	127
Kevin Youkilis, BOS	115
Raul Ibanez, SEA	110

RBI PER AT-BAT

PLAYER, CLUB	RBI/AB
Kevin Youkilis, BOS	4.68
Jason Giambi, NYY	4.77
Josh Hamilton, TEX	4.80
Carlos Quentin, CWS	4.80
Carlos Pena, TB	4.80

YOUKILIS

Was still as high as .335 through June 26, then went 7-for-45 in next 15 games to drop to .309 on July 20...Had a .292 (21-for-72) average in next 18 games and was still at .306 on August 8...Batted .235 (32-for-136) in final 41 contests...Had season-best 3 hits on 5 occasions.

MR. MAY: Was a unanimous selection as the Red Sox Player of the Month for May, as voted on by the writers and broadcasters that travel with the club on a regular basis...Ranked among major league leaders (minimum 60 at-bats) for the month in batting average (2nd, .402), on-base percentage (7th, .447) and doubles (T1st, 13)...Hit safely in 25 of his 26 May games, including each of his final 22, with 6 homers, 22 RBI and 23 runs scored.

MORE DEFENSE: Among A.L. first basemen, ranked 4th in assists (90) and 6th in total chances (1080)...Fielded .921 (3 E/38 TC) in 13 total games at 3rd base...Career fielding percentage at 3rd is .960 (11 E/276 TC) in 118 games.

2007 NOTES: Was out of the lineup for 5 straight games from July 4-8 with tightness in his left quad...Sat out 7 games with a bruised right wrist after being hit with a Chien-Ming Wang pitch on September 15 vs. New York...Batted in every spot in the order except leadoff and 9th, seeing most action in the No. 2 hole (.305 in 64 games)...Batted .329 (49-for-149) with runners in scoring position, .350 (7-for-20) with the bases loaded...Had .340 average (83-for-244) with runners on base...Hit .364 (12-for-33) with 4 homers when putting the first pitch of an at-bat in play...Ranked 3rd among A.L. first basemen with an .845 OPS...Was hit by 15 pitches, 6th most in the A.L....Struck out at least once in 14 straight games from August 8-22 (20 K's total)...Struck out 75 times in his final 85 games beginning June 14...Legged out his first career inside-the-park home run on May 28 vs. Cleveland, the first by a Red Sox since Trot Nixon on July 15, 2005 vs. the Yankees...Homered in back-to-back games twice, May 19-20 and May 28-29.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2006: In first full season in the majors, ranked among A.L. leaders in walks (7th, 91), doubles (8th, 42), runs (T14th, 100) and on-base percentage (T14th, .381)...Was 2nd on the Red Sox in at-bats (569), runs, and doubles, and 3rd in walks...Tied for the major league lead with 11 sac flies, one shy of the club record shared by Jackie Jensen (1955 and 1959) and Jimmy Piersall (1956)...With runners in scoring position and 2 out, had the 4th best on-base percentage (.524) and tied for 8th best average in the A.L...Hit .318 with 9 homers and 38 RBI in first 72 games through June 28, but had a .243 average over final 75 contests...Had career-high 4 walks, July 9 at Chicago...Started 117 games at first, 17 in left and 10 at 3rd...Posted a .385 on-base percentage in 95 games as Boston's leadoff hitter, the majors' 2nd-best figure in that spot to Toronto's Reed Johnson (.391)...Homered 4 times to lead off the game, the 6th Red Sox ever to hit at least 4 leadoff homers in a season and most since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (7)...Joined the Marlins' Hanley Ramirez with leadoff homers on July 2 at Florida...Ranked 4th among A.L. first basemen with a .995 fielding percentage (5 E/1110 TC)...Made his big league outfield debut in left on May 27 and started 15 games at that position after August 26 when Manny Ramirez was sidelined by knee problems.

2005: Split the year between Boston and Triple-A Pawtucket, appearing in 44 games over 5 stints with the Red Sox and 43 games in 4 stints with the PawSox...With Boston, made 23 appearances (14 starts) at 3rd base, while also playing 9 games (5 starts) at first base and 2 games (one start) at 2nd...Handled 88 errorless chances at the 3 positions...Made major league debut at first base, May 16 at Oakland...Fractured tip of the right ring finger fielding a ground ball on September 18 and did not play again until October 2...Was on Boston's Opening Day roster but was optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on April 13, when Curt Schilling was activated from the 15-day D.L...Was also with the club from April 30-July 10, July 18-20, August 8-16, and August 31 through the rest of the year.

2004: Recalled from Pawtucket on May 15 and started 55 games at 3rd base the rest of the season...Named the club's Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA chapter, ranking among A.L. rookie leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .367), walks (2nd, 33), batting (4th, .260), RBI (4th, 35), slugging (4th, .413), and runs (4th, 38)...Made major league debut on May 15 in start at 3rd base in Toronto...Homered off Pat Hentgen in 4th inning for first major league hit, the 7th player in club history to homer in first big league game, first since

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	
4	June 27, 2008 at HOU
DOUBLES	
3	August 13, 2008 vs. TEX
HOME RUNS	
2	5 times, last August 12, 2008 vs. TEX
RBI	
6	July 12, 2008 vs. BAL
RUNS SCORED	
3	7 times, last August 13, 2008 vs. TEX
WALKS	
4	July 9, 2006 at CWS
STRIKEOUTS	
4	September 2, 2007 vs. BAL
STOLEN BASES	
1	12 times, last May 30, 2008 at BAL
HITTING STREAK	
23	May 5-June 1, 2007

KEVIN YOUKILIS, *continued*

Sam Horn on July 25, 1987 at Seattle...Was the first Red Sox to homer for his first major league hit since Creighton Gubanich's grand slam, May 3, 1999 at Oakland...Named A.L. Rookie of the Month for May, batting .318 in 13 games.

2003: Began the season at Double-A Portland...Led the Eastern League in on-base percentage (.487) and ranked 3rd in batting (.327) at time of July 29 promotion to Pawtucket...Reached base safely in 92 of 94 games with the Sea Dogs...Played in the All-Star Futures Game on July 13 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field and the Eastern League All-Star Game...Reached base safely in 71 straight games between Portland and Pawtucket from May 19-August 4, the longest streak in pro baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight over parts of 3 seasons in the Marlins chain from 1997-99...Streak included his last 62 games with Portland and first 9 contests with the PawSox.

2002: Combined for a .310 average, 84 runs, 149 hits and 80 RBI, all 2nd most among Red Sox minor leaguers, in 135 games with Single-A Augusta and Sarasota and Double-A Trenton....His .436 overall on-base percentage ranked 5th highest in the minors...Earned Trenton's player of the year honors...Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

2001: Earned team player of the year honors at Single-A Lowell in 1st pro season...Led the New York-Penn League with a .512 OBP, 52 runs and 70 walks and was 6th in hitting at .317...Reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including final 49 contests...Was promoted to Single-A Augusta on August 28, and appeared in 5 games before playing in the Fall Instructional League.

PERSONAL

Was a 2-time All American (1999 and 2001) in 4 seasons at the University of Cincinnati...At end of college career, was the Bearcats' all-time leader with 53 homers, 206 walks, a .627 slugging percentage and a .499 on-base percentage and had the 2nd highest average at .366...Hit .405 with 18 homers, 61 RBI and 81 runs scored as a senior in 2001...Played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League...Graduated from Cincinnati's Sycamore High School in 1997...Was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad...Spent most of the off-season in Arizona, where he trained at the Athletes Performance Institute in Phoenix...Is the Red Sox player representative...He and his wife Enza got married in November of 2008.

KEVIN IN THE COMMUNITY: In September 2007, formed Hits for Kids, a charitable organization focused on raising support and awareness for the health, advocacy, safety, and medical healing of children across Massachusetts and beyond...Hits for Kids (www.youkskids.org) is teaming with existing, community-based children's charities and medical research efforts that currently lack sufficient funding and awareness...Hosted several fund-raising events for the organization in the off-season...His ticket program, "Li'l Youks," has hosted patients from the Home for Little Wanderers and the MGH (Massachusetts General Hospital) Teen Oncology Support Group at Red Sox games for the last 2 years...In 2008, invited children from Joslin Diabetes Center, Nativity Prep and Christopher's Haven...Also hosted several fundraisers throughout the year benefitting his charitable organization including the 2nd Annual "Crackin' it Up" Fundraiser.

Was the Red Sox nominee for the 2008 Roberto Clemente Award...Also participated in the Red Sox Destinations Program in spring training; met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trips to spring training and Chicago; met children as part of the Make-A-Wish program; was honored by Good Sports with the "Good Sport in Sport" award; signed autographs and posed for photos with kids as part of the MLB Players Trust Buses for Baseball program; attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation; and participated in the Bank of America Play Ball Youth Baseball Clinic...In 2007, was named the BoSox Club's Man of the year.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
2004	Pawtucket	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
	Lowell	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
2005	Pawtucket	.322	43	152	30	49	15	1	8	27	0	2	5	35	29	1	2	5
	BOSTON	.278	44	79	11	22	7	0	1	9	0	0	2	14	19	0	1	0
2006	BOSTON	.279	147	569	100	159	42	2	13	72	0	11	9	91	120	5	2	8
2007	BOSTON	.288	145	528	85	152	35	2	16	83	0	5	15	77	105	4	2	3
2008	BOSTON	.312	145	538	91	168	43	4	29	115	0	9	12	62	108	3	5	7
Major League Totals		.289	553	1922	325	555	138	8	66	314	0	28	42	277	397	12	11	23
Minor League Totals		.300	408	1407	275	422	99	5	30	205	1	20	53	326	212	19	12	73
Red Sox Totals		.289	553	1922	325	555	138	8	66	314	0	28	42	277	397	12	11	23

2001 Signed with the Red Sox as an 8th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft, June 11

KEVIN YOUKILIS, *continued*

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BOSTON	.367	.413	.780	86	1
2005	BOSTON	.400	.405	.805	32	0
2006	BOSTON	.381	.429	.810	244	12
2007	BOSTON	.390	.453	.843	239	9
2008	BOSTON	.390	.569	.958	306	11
Major League Totals		.385	.472	.857	907	33

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL						Did Not Play											
2007	BOS vs. COL	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. TB	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.414	14	58	14	24	4	1	5	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.219	8	32	5	7	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	A.L., Bronx	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0


CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7
2005	BOSTON	1B	1.000	9	5	48	0	0	48	4
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
		3B	1.000	24	14	10	29	0	39	3
2006	BOSTON	1B	.995	127	117	1035	70	5	1110	110
		3B	.927	16	10	11	27	3	41	1
		OF	1.000	18	17	36	3	0	39	0
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	135	124	990	90	0	1080	101
		3B	.921	13	12	5	30	3	38	4
2008	BOSTON	3B	.969	36	32	23	70	3	96	5
		OF	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
		1B	.996	125	109	923	87	4	1014	92
	Career Totals	2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
	Career Totals	3B	.962	154	122	96	262	14	372	20
	Career Totals	OF	1.000	20	17	39	3	0	42	0
	Career Totals	1B	.997	396	355	2996	247	9	3252	307

KEVIN YOUKILIS, *continued*

2008						CAREER					CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.312	538	168	29	115	TOTALS	.289	1922	555	66	314						
.274	62	17	3	13	vs. BAL	.292	216	63	7	36	Camden Yards	.306	108	33	1	12
--	--	--	--	--	vs. BOS	--	--	--	--	--	Fenway Park	.295	967	285	33	170
.313	16	5	0	3	vs. CWS	.240	75	18	1	12	U.S. Cellular Field	.262	42	11	1	8
.579	19	11	3	9	vs. CLE	.363	80	29	5	19	Progressive Field	.324	34	11	1	5
.345	29	10	4	11	vs. DET	.341	91	31	10	28	Comerica Park	.327	49	16	8	17
.304	23	7	0	3	vs. KC	.226	93	21	2	9	Kauffman Stadium	.227	44	10	2	6
.241	29	7	4	8	vs. LAA	.286	98	28	5	16	Angel Stadium	.310	42	13	3	11
.444	27	12	2	7	vs. MIN	.356	73	26	2	10	Metrodome	.317	41	13	1	4
.323	62	20	1	9	vs. NYY	.308	195	60	4	32	Yankee Stadium	.312	109	34	2	17
.317	41	13	2	6	vs. OAK	.266	124	33	2	13	McAfee Coliseum	.270	63	17	0	5
.208	24	5	0	3	vs. SEA	.284	109	31	1	16	Safeco Field	.300	50	15	1	9
.232	56	13	2	14	vs. TB	.234	218	51	6	43	Tropicana Field	.182	110	20	3	20
.389	36	14	3	11	vs. TEX	.356	104	37	4	20	Rangers Ballpark	.319	47	15	1	8
.203	59	12	1	6	vs. TOR	.239	205	49	5	19	Rogers Centre	.259	108	28	2	7
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. ARI	.214	14	3	0	0	Chase Field	.222	9	2	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. ATL	.333	36	12	4	7	Turner Field	.304	23	7	2	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. CHC	.500	6	3	1	1	Wrigley Field	.500	6	3	1	1
.400	10	4	1	3	vs. CIN	.400	10	4	1	3	Great American	.400	10	4	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. COL	.333	21	7	1	3	Coors Field	.375	8	3	1	2
--	--	--	--	--	vs. FLA	.250	8	2	1	1	Dolphin Stadium	.250	8	2	1	1
.500	14	7	0	3	vs. HOU	.500	14	7	0	3	Minute Maid Park	.500	14	7	0	3
--	--	--	--	--	vs. LAD	.167	6	1	0	0	Dodger Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
.462	13	6	1	3	vs. MIL	.462	13	6	1	3	Miller Park	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. NYM	.308	13	4	0	2	Shea Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PHI	.342	38	13	1	10	Citizens Bank Park	.273	11	3	1	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. PIT	.000	3	0	0	0	PNC Park	--	--	--	--	--
.308	13	4	2	3	vs. STL	.286	14	4	2	3	Busch Stadium	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SD	.267	15	4	0	2	PETCO Park	.250	4	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	vs. SF	.222	18	4	0	2	AT&T Park	.143	7	1	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	vs. WAS	.333	12	4	0	1	Nationals Park	--	--	--	--	--
.314	328	103	15	63	Before Break	.308	1123	346	38	178						
.310	210	65	14	52	After Break	.262	799	209	28	136						
.304	102	31	2	15	March/April	.305	282	86	5	39	Leadoff Home Runs (4)					
.300	100	30	7	20	May	.337	386	130	18	64	Last: July 2, 2006 at FLA					
.337	83	28	4	15	June	.296	358	106	12	57	off Josh Johnson					
.300	90	27	5	20	July	.252	290	73	10	41						
.351	94	33	6	24	August	.282	358	101	14	72	Grand Slams (1)					
.275	69	19	5	21	Sept./Oct.	.238	248	59	7	41	July 12, 2008 vs. BAL					
-	0	0	0	0	as PH	.111	18	2	0	2	off Radhames Liz					
-	0	0	0	0	as DH	.000	3	0	0	0						
.318	434	138	22	87	vs. RHP	.293	1408	412	50	237						
.288	104	30	7	28	vs. LHP	.278	514	143	16	77	Extra-Inning Home Runs (2)					
.374	147	55	8	78	RISP	.339	498	169	18	236	Last: June 22, 2008 vs. STL					
.375	16	6	1	15	Bases Loaded	.328	58	19	1	48	off Mike Parisi					
.326	264	86	17	71	Home	.295	967	285	33	170						
.299	274	82	12	44	Road	.283	955	270	33	144	Game-Ending Home Runs (1)					
.344	154	53	8	32	Day	.285	576	164	20	83	June 22, 2008 vs. STL					
.299	384	115	21	83	Night	.290	1346	391	46	231	off Mike Parisi					
.330	454	150	27	105	Grass	.298	1656	493	60	283						
.214	84	18	2	10	Turf	.233	266	62	6	31						

YOUKILIS



*Non-Roster Invitee

FULL NAME: Charles Tadao Zink
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on August 26)
BORN: August 26, 1979 in Carmichael, CA
RESIDES: El Dorado Hills, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 day
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 13, 2009
RECOMMENDED BY: Luis Tiant
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2009

62 **CHARLIE ZINK** **RHP**

2008 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Knuckleballer was named International League Pitcher of the Year after going 14-6 and ranking 2nd the International League and all of Triple-A with a 2.84 ERA (55 ER/174.1 IP) in 28 starts at Pawtucket...Also ranked T2nd in the IL in wins, a career-high, and innings pitched... Made his major league debut with one appearance for Boston, a spot start on August 12 vs. Texas and gave up 8 runs over 4.2 innings in a 19-17 Boston win...In that game, the teams combined to score 36 runs, tying the A.L. record for most runs, both clubs, in a game of any length...Among Red Sox minor league leaders, tied for the lead in wins and ranked 3rd in ERA...Was one of 5 PawSox to earn mid-season All-Star honors and one of 4 PawSox named an IL post-season All-Star...Allowed 6 runs in 5.1 innings, and took the loss in Pawtucket's playoff opener vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

BETTER WITH AGE: At 28 years, 352 days of age, was the oldest pitcher to make his major league debut in a start for the Red Sox since research is first available in 1956...Devern Hansack was 28 years, 230 days when he debuted on Sept. 23, 2006 at Toronto...Was the oldest A.L. pitcher to debut in a start since Orlando Hernandez for the Yankees at 32 years, 235 days on June 3, 1998.

KNUCKLEBALL DUO: According to available research, his major league stint marked the 3rd time that the Red Sox have used 2 knuckleball pitchers in the same season: Andy Karl and Dick Newsome, 1943; Hal Brown and Ben Flowers (both started games), 1953...Teams over the last 50 years to employ 2 knuckleballers include the 1973-74 Braves (Joe and Phil Niekro) and the 1963-66 White Sox (Eddie Fisher and Hoyt Wilhelm)...The 1944 Senators had 4 knuckleballers in their rotation.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Ranked T6th among all minor leaguers in innings pitched...Went 9-0 with a 2.30 ERA (18 ER/70.1 IP) over 12 starts away from McCoy Stadium and 5-6 with a 3.20 (37 ER/104.0 IP) mark at home...Made at least 5 starts at Pawtucket each month from April-August, never exceeding his 3.18 August ERA in any month...Held Triple-A lefthanders to a .212 (69-for-325) average and righthanders to a .234 (75-for-320) clip.

MORE 2008 HIGHLIGHTS: Allowed zero or one run in 6 of his first 19 starts at Pawtucket, including 3 starts from April 9-18 during which he gave up one earned run over 14.1 innings...Earned International League Pitcher of the Week honors for April 14-20, covering the last 2 of those starts... Threw back-to-back complete games to begin July, winning both contests: 9.0 innings on July 3 vs. Syracuse, 7.0 innings at Richmond on July 8 (Gm. 2)...Won 8 consecutive decisions over 13 starts from May 11-July 13 with a 2.14 ERA (21 ER/88.1 IP) in that span...Struck out a season-high 10 batters in an 8.1 inning no-decision vs. Richmond on June 23...Finished the season pitching at least 7.0 innings in 8 of his last 11 starts, including his last 4, during which he was 1-2 with a 2.79 ERA (9 ER/29.0 IP)...Tossed 68.1 consecutive homerless frames beginning with the 6th inning vs. Syracuse on April 24...That stretch included 10 homerless starts beginning April 30 at Rochester.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2007: Ranked 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers with a then career-high 11 wins between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Began the year with the Sea Dogs where he went 2-0

RED SOX KNUCKLEBALLERS

Charlie Zink became the 11th pitcher in Red Sox history whose primary pitch was a knuckleball.

PITCHER	YEARS	RECORD
Ed Cicotte	1908-12	52-46
Joe Bowman	1944-45	12-10
Dick Newsome	1941-43	35-33
Andy Karl	1943	1-1
Al Papai	1950	4-2
Ben Flowers	1951-53	1-4
Hal Brown	1953-55	13-14
Tom Sturdivant	1960	3-3
Wilbur Wood	1961-64	0-5
Tim Wakefield	1995-2008	164-145
Charlie Zink	2008	0-0

Source: *Neyer/James Guide to Pitchers*

CHARLIE ZINK, continued

with a 1.50 ERA (4 ER/24.0 IP) through his first 4 starts from April 14-May 4...Posted a 1.00 ERA (2 ER/18.0 IP) in April, 2nd best in the Eastern League during that time...Joined the PawSox on May 10...Allowed 2 runs on 7 hits and 2 walks while fanning 3 over 7.0 innings in a no-decision vs. Toledo on May 11 and made one more start before transferring back to Portland on May 21...Went 7-2 with a 3.11 ERA (19 ER/55.0 IP) over a span of 9 starts from May 26-July 13...Named EL Pitcher of the Week for June 18-24 during which he went 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (3 ER/15.0 IP) in 2 starts, including a 9.0 inning complete-game win at Connecticut on June 19...Missed from July 20-29 on the DL with a left leg injury...Rejoined the PawSox on August 3 and went 2-2 with a 4.82 ERA (20 ER/37.1 IP) over the remainder of the season...Went 6.0 innings or more in 16 of his 24 starts.

2006: Matched a then career-high with 10 wins between stops at Portland and Pawtucket...His 9 wins with the PawSox led the club...Won his only relief appearance for Portland, pitching 3.1 scoreless innings at New Britain on April 10 before earning a promotion to Pawtucket 3 days later...Got a no-decision in his only other game for Portland, a start vs. Trenton on May 31...Won 4 straight starts for the PawSox from July 19-August 4, posting a 2.59 ERA (7 ER/24.1 IP) and 16 strikeouts over that stretch...Combined to go 2-0 with a 5.27 ERA (17 ER/29.0) as a reliever and 8-4 with a 3.39 ERA (33 ER/87.2 IP) as a starter.

2005: Began the season with Portland, where he spent most of the year...Also made his first career stop in Triple-A with Pawtucket...Won 10 games between the stops, 3rd-most in the Red Sox farm system...Went 8-5 with a 4.87 ERA in 29 outings (15 starts) for the Sea Dogs...Went 5-4 with a 5.68 ERA in 15 starts and 3-1 with a 3.28 ERA in 14 relief appearances...Lefties hit .249 while righties batted .271.

2004: Spent majority of the year at Portland...Tossed 8 scoreless frames of 4-hit ball with a season-best 9 K's for a 1-0 win at Harrisburg May 22...Sent to Single-A Sarasota on July 9...Pitched in 3 games before hitting the DL with right shoulder tendonitis on August 7...Participated in Fall Instructional League.

2003: Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...Ranked among Sox farmhands in wins (10, T2nd) and strikeouts (4th, 112)...Tossed complete-game 3-hitter vs. Lakeland on June 1, earning 3-2 win...Promoted to Portland, August 1...Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (112) and 9th in ERA (3.80)...T2nd with 10 wins...T1st in Florida State League with 2 complete games...Pitched for Mesa Desert Dogs in Arizona Fall League.

2002: Spent most of season in Augusta...Yielded one earned run or fewer in 25 of 26 games...Held teams hitless in 9 of 26 games...Promoted to Sarasota, August 19 where he issued no earned runs and 2 hits in his 4 games...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 3.0 frames on August 29.

2001: Signed with Yuma of the independent Western League in August and made 4 relief outings.

PERSONAL

Knuckleballer was coached by Luis Tiant while at Savannah College of Art and Design.

CHARLIE ZINK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
	Augusta	1-2	1.68	26	0	0	0	0	48.1	42	17	9	1	4	16	48	2	0
2003	Sarasota	7-9	3.90	24	19	2	0	0	136.0	123	69	59	10	4	64	94	3	1
	Portland	3-2	3.43	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	21	16	15	1	7	14	18	2	0
2004	Portland	1-8	5.79	18	18	0	0	0	93.1	101	70	60	3	7	72	50	4	0
	Sarasota	0-2	5.65	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	22	13	9	0	0	9	3	2	0
2005	Portland	8-5	4.87	29	15	1	1	0	105.1	102	65	57	12	9	53	70	0	0
	Pawtucket	2-1	10.45	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	1	8	5	1	0
2006	Pawtucket	9-4	4.03	23	15	0	0	0	109.1	100	54	49	7	6	60	58	5	2
	Portland	1-0	1.23	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	1	1	0	5	7	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	2-3	5.89	8	8	0	0	0	47.1	51	37	31	8	5	27	23	2	0
	Portland	9-3	3.98	16	16	1	0	0	92.2	92	50	41	6	10	44	55	3	0
2008	Pawtucket	14-6	2.84	28	28	2	1	0	174.1	144	73	55	13	11	49	106	7	0
	BOSTON	0-0	16.62	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	11	8	8	0	0	1	1	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	16.62	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	11	8	8	0	0	1	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		57-45	4.04	191	130	6	2	0	887.0	823	480	398	63	64	424	548	31	3
Red Sox Totals		0-0	16.62	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	11	8	8	0	0	1	1	1	0

RED SOX INTRODUCE NEW LOGOS AND UNIFORMS



On December 11, 2008, in a ceremony at Game On! Sports Bar in Boston, the Red Sox unveiled new club logos, uniforms, and hats that will debut on the field at the start of the 2009 season.

The "Hanging Sox" logo – a prominent mainstay in the club's collection of logos since it first appeared on a Red Sox uniform in 1931 – became the team's new primary logo and will be used more frequently in the future. The "Circle Sox" logo, in redesigned form, now serves as a secondary logo along with the red "B".

All three logos were streamlined to reflect uniformity in font and messaging. The "Circle Sox" logo was further distilled and now the words "BOSTON" and "RED SOX" are in red and appear in the same font as the lettering on the team uniforms. Some additional graphic adjustments were made to clarify and refine the image.

There are now four uniform options – primary and alternate home, and primary and alternate road. All uniforms feature lettering in the same font, which is also used in the "Circle Sox" secondary logo. The lettering has the appearance of hand-cut felt, reflecting the strong connection to the ballclub's history and tradition.

The Red Sox will wear a new gray primary road uniform in 2008. These "retro roadies" feature the word "BOSTON" in blue lettering across the chest and include a "Hanging Sox" patch on the left sleeve. The new alternate road uniform is a combination of gray pants and blue jersey with "BOSTON" in red lettering across the chest. Both the home and road alternate uniforms feature new alternate "Hanging Sox" logo hats. No changes were made to the primary home uniform.

Additionally, both home primary and alternate uniforms feature only the uniform number on the back. The road primary and alternate uniforms have both last name and uniform number of the player on the back.

Inspiration for the uniform changes started during a "turn back the clock" game against the San Diego Padres on June 22, 2007. The Red Sox wore gray road uniforms from the early 1980s, and team ownership and management were taken with the appeal of the traditional look. The team approached Major League Baseball with the request to design road uniforms that would reflect the heritage and history of the ballclub in a similar way. During the year-long process, the decision was made to extend the design refinement to other uniforms and the logos.





MAJOR LEAGUE PERSONNEL

MAJOR LEAGUE
PERSONNEL



BRIAN O'HALLORAN, Director of Baseball Operations

Brian was named Director of Baseball Operations in January 2006 after serving as Manager of Major League Administration since 2004. He plays a key role for the Red Sox in contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets, and the club's compliance with league rules. Brian joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. Prior to that, he served as Baseball Operations intern with the San Diego Padres, and worked previously for the Pawtucket Red Sox.

The Weymouth, MA native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Republic of Georgia studying ethnic conflict and three years in Moscow, Russia supervising business operations for an international logistics company.

Brian is fluent in Russian and Georgian. He lives in Weymouth, MA with his wife Jean, son Sean, and daughter Abigail.



TOM TIPPETT, Director of Baseball Information Services

Tom was hired as Director of Baseball Information Services in November, 2008. He began consulting with the Red Sox Baseball Operations department in 2003 and has since assisted on a variety of technology and baseball research projects. He was the founder and president of Diamond Mind, Inc. and developed its baseball simulation software from 1985 until he sold the company in 2006. He worked in a variety of software development and marketing capacities for IBM in Toronto and Index Technology in Cambridge, MA from 1982 to 1992.

Tippett, a native of Toronto, received an Honours B.Math degree from the University of Waterloo and an MBA from Harvard Business School.

He lives in Lexington, MA with his wife, Jodi, and their daughter, Alison.



JACK McCORMICK, Traveling Secretary

Jack McCormick is in his 21st season with the Red Sox organization, his 14th as traveling secretary since being appointed to that position in 1996. He is responsible for arranging all of the Major League club's travel plans during spring training, the regular season and post season and oversees the home and visiting clubhouses operations. Jack coordinates the Children's Hospital Golf Tournament in Fort Myers each spring.

McCormick won the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as the major league's top traveling secretary. He previously served as the Red Sox manager of food and beverage and as manager of the old 600 Club at Fenway Park. Jack is a native of Boston and attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a Masters Degree from Anna Maria College Paxton, MA.



DAVID HOWARD, Special Assistant to the General Manager

David was named Special Assistant to the General Manager on December 3, 2007. He spent each of the previous 4 seasons in the Red Sox organization, serving as a major league scout in 2007 and a professional scout from 2005-06. He joined the Red Sox in 2004 when he worked as a minor league coach.

The former infielder played 9 seasons in the major leagues with the Royals and Cardinals from 1991-99, posting a .229 (362-for-1583) average with 11 homers and 148 RBI. His father Bruce pitched for the White Sox, Orioles and Senators during a 6-year big league career from 1963-68.

The Sarasota, FL native lives in Leawood, KS with his wife Jill and children Bridget (11) and Drew (9)

MAJOR LEAGUE PERSONNEL, *continued*

DANA LEVANGIE, Major League Advance Scout



Dana Levangie returns for his 4th season as Major League Advance Scout after serving as a pro scout in 2005 and as Boston's bullpen catcher for the previous 8 years. He handles advance scouting duties and serves as a coaching assistant to Terry Francona and the major league staff.

The 2008 season will be Levangie's 19th in the Red Sox organization, as the former catcher has remained with the club since being selected in the 14th round (17th Red Sox pick) of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft. The Brockton, MA native attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91)

after graduating in 1987 from Whitman-Hanson (MA) High School. He is a member of the AIC Athletic Hall of Fame. Dana's playing career peaked at Triple-A Pawtucket in 1995. Dana and his wife Traci live in East Bridgewater, MA with their son Liam (8) and daughter Avery (4).

JOE COCHRAN, Clubhouse and Equipment Manager



Joe Cochran became Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox in 1992 after spending two years as the Visiting Clubhouse Manager. Cochran joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. He was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, Joe and his wife Marcy live in Chelsea, MA. He enjoys golf and traveling.

TOM McLAUGHLIN, Visiting Clubhouse Manager



Tom McLaughlin has been in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park since 1992. He also assists in the home clubhouse and runs the visiting clubhouse during spring training at City of Palms Park in Fort Myers.

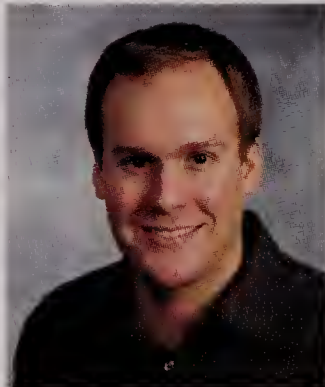
McLaughlin began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91. Born and raised in Boston, Tom attended St. John Don Bosco High School. He enjoys golf and running.



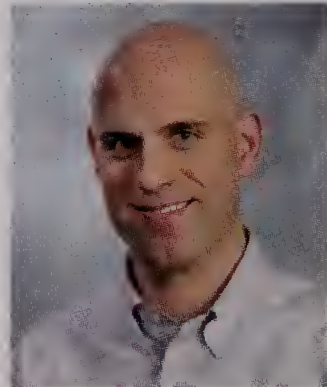
Alex Martinez
Bullpen Catcher



Ino Guerrero
Major League Staff



Zack Scott
Assistant Director of
Baseball Operations



Ben Crockett
Advance Scouting
Coordinator



Erin Cox
Executive Assistant,
Baseball Operations



Kellie Jo Morton
Administrative Assistant,
Baseball Operations



Billy Broadbent
Video Coordinator



Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Assistant Equipment
Manager



Masa Hoshino
Interpreter



Jeff Yamaguchi
Interpreter

MEDICAL STAFF
AND TRAINERS



MEDICAL STAFF AND TRAINERS



DR. THOMAS J. GILL, Medical Director

Named Red Sox Medical Director in February of 2005, Dr. Thomas J. Gill coordinates all aspects of the club's medical operation. In addition to the medical care of the players, Dr. Gill is responsible for the selection of assistant team physicians and a team of medical consultants. He oversees all major league and minor league coverage and supervises the Red Sox training staff as well as the club's strength and conditioning and injury-prevention programs.

A Boston native, Dr. Gill graduated from Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. He is currently an Assistant Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School and a member of the Sports Medicine and Shoulder services in the Department of Orthopedic Surgery at Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Gill has extensive experience in the research and care of athletic injuries, having served as a team physician for the NFL's New England Patriots, the NHL's Boston Bruins and the New England Revolution of the MLS.

In addition to his other responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dr. Gill has assumed the position of Co-Director of Medical Research, seeking to develop new injury prevention and rehabilitation techniques.



DR. LAURENCE J. RONAN, Chief Internist

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan is a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital and has been Chief Internist for the Boston Red Sox since 2004. He graduated from Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987). He did his internship and residency training in internal medicine and pediatrics (1991) at Massachusetts General Hospital. He is board certified in Internal Medicine. He presently serves as the MGH Director of Team 4 Hospitalist Service.

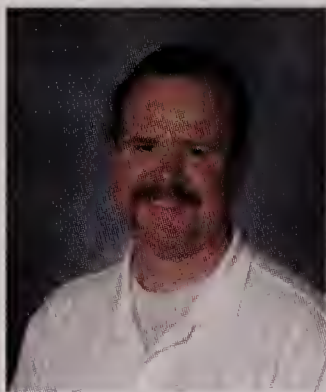
Dr. Ronan has served as director of residency training for the MGH and Harvard Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Training Programs (1992–2002). He is Acting Co-Director of the Division of Primary Care at Harvard Medical School. He has served on a number of boards including Partners HealthCare, Inc. and the Massachusetts General Physicians Organization. Dr. Ronan is the author of articles, textbook chapters, and a book on primary care related issues.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians, Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians, Society of General Internal Medicine, and Society of Hospital Medicine. Dr. Ronan is the Director of the MGH Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is on the Executive Committee of the Harvard Humanitarian Initiative. He has served in a number of disaster relief efforts including the Indonesian tsunami (2004) and Katrina (2005).

Mike

MEDICAL STAFF AND TRAINERS, *continued*

JIM ROWE, Medical Operations Coordinator



Jim Rowe was named Medical Operations Coordinator in November of 2005 after serving as the Red Sox head trainer for 11 seasons. Jim now coordinates medical services for Red Sox major and minor leaguers.

Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Single-A affiliate in Beloit, WI in 1985 while a student at Springfield. After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX, where he served as athletic trainer for the Brewers' Double-A team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree

School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the big league club as head trainer in 1995.

Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletics Trainers Association of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter Brittany.

Greg

PAUL LESSARD, Head Athletic Trainer



Paul Lessard was named Red Sox Head Athletic Trainer in November 2005 after serving in the same role with the Arizona Diamondbacks for the previous eight seasons. A Stamford, CT native, Lessard graduated from Northeastern University in 1986 with a degree in athletic training.

Paul was the only head trainer in Diamondbacks' history, having been appointed to the position before the club's inaugural season in 1998. Prior to that he spent a total of 10 years at Boston University (1988-94) and the College of the Holy Cross (1994-97) as head athletic trainer. Before joining BU, he spent two years as the assistant athletic trainer for

the NFL's Atlanta Falcons (1985-86) and two seasons in the New York Yankees organization as the trainer at their Fort Lauderdale affiliate in 1987-88.

Paul is a member of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletic Trainers Organization of Massachusetts. He and his wife Lisa have three daughters, Nicole, Grace and Anne and live in Framingham, MA.

Gre Masai

MIKE REINOLD, Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer



Mike Reinold, PT, DPT, ATC, CSCS joined the Red Sox as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the 2006 season and the title of Rehab Coordinator was added before the 2008 season. Mike also serves as Coordinator of Rehabilitation Research and Education of the Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Sports Medicine Division of the MGH Sports Center of Massachusetts General Hospital. He spent the previous six years as the director of rehab and clinical education at the American Sports Medicine Institute (ASMI) run by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL.

Mike has performed extensive clinical and biomechanical research in sports medicine and specializes in the care of the throwing athlete. He has published numerous manuscripts related to baseball injuries and rehabilitation and is an author of the book *The Athlete's Shoulder*.

In addition to his doctorate in physical therapy, he is a certified athletic trainer and a certified strength and conditioning specialist. Mike, a Winthrop, MA native and a graduate of Northeastern University with a degree in physical therapy, earned a doctorate in physical therapy from the Massachusetts General Hospital Institute of Health Professions. Mike, his wife Sandi, and daughter Avery currently live in Winchester, MA.

Tim

MASAI TAKAHASHI, Assistant Athletic Trainer



Masai Takahashi joined the Red Sox as Assistant Athletic Trainer in 2007 after serving as the Double-A Portland Sea Dogs' trainer for two seasons (2005-06). Takahashi was the trainer at Single-A Sarasota in 2004, his first season in the Red Sox organization.

Prior to joining the Red Sox farm system, he was an intern in the Yankees organization and also worked for the Hiroshima Carp of the Japanese League. Masai makes his off-season home in Las Vegas, NV with his wife, Ayumi.

MEDICAL STAFF AND TRAINERS, *continued*

DAVID PAGE, Strength and Conditioning Coach



David Page returns for his fourth season as the Red Sox Strength and Conditioning Coach. He came to the Red Sox from the Arizona Diamondbacks where he served in the same capacity for the previous six seasons and where he worked with Red Sox head athletic trainer Paul Lessard. He was the 2007 winner of the Nolan Ryan Award for Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year.

The Malden, MA native began his baseball strength coaching career in 1996 with the Portland Sea Dogs, then an affiliate of the Florida Marlins. He joined the Diamondbacks in 1998 as their minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, designing both winter and in-season programs for all minor league players. David also trained and supervised

the strength coaches for each affiliate before moving to the big league club midway through the 1999 campaign.

In 1989 he graduated from the University of Southern Maine where he was a four-year letterman in baseball. He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist with the National Strength and Conditioning Association and has served as Secretary of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society. Dave and his wife Lori live in Methuen, MA with their sons Jackson and Noah.

SCOTT WAUGH, Physical Therapist



Scott Waugh enters his fifth season as the Physical Therapist with the Red Sox. Scott is responsible for implementing the rehabilitation care for the Red Sox injured players.

He is a 1990 graduate of the University of Lowell with a degree in Physical Therapy and Athletic Training. He spent one year with the Atlanta Falcons of the NFL and then three years working for Boston College, where he functioned as an assistant trainer and physical therapist. For the past 10 years Scott has been the rehabilitation coordinator for the Boston Bruins Hockey Club, a position that he still holds.

In addition to his duties with these Boston sports teams, he is also co-owner of the Sports and Physical Therapy Associates clinics of Boston and Wellesley. Scott is a member of the National Athletic Training Association and American Physical Therapy Association. The Hingham, MA native presently lives in Hanover, MA with his wife, Kim, and daughter, Caitlin.

RED SOX PHYSICIANS



Dr. Peter Asnis



Dr. George Theodore



Dr. Michael Weinman

TRAINING PERSONNEL



Takanori Maeda

~~Japanese PT~~ Massage Therapist



Tara Mardigan

Team Nutritionist



Russell Nua

Massage Therapist

COACHING STAFF: Terry Francona (47), Manager; Brad Mills (2), Bench Coach; John Farrell (52), Pitching Coach; Dave Magadan (28), Hitting Coach; Tim Bogar (10), First Base Coach; DeMarlo Hale (35), Third Base Coach; Gary Tuck (57), Bullpen Coach

No.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
19	Beckett, Josh	R	R	6-5	220	5/15/80	Spring, TX	BOSTON	10-12	4.03	27	27	1	0	174.1	173	80	78	34	172
64	Bowden, Michael	R	R	6-3	215	9/9/86	Winfield, IL	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	9-4 0-3 1-0	2.33 3.38 3.60	19 7 1	19 6 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	104.1 40.0 5.0	72 40 7	31 16 2	27 15 2	24 5 1	
61	Buchholz, Clay	L	R	6-3	190	8/14/84	Lumberton, TX	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	1-0 4-2 2-9	1.80 2.47 6.75	2 9 16	2 9 15	0 0 1	0 0 0	15.0 43.2 76.0	7 36 93	4 13 63	3 12 57	1 17 41	
17	Delcarmen, Manny	R	R	6-2	205	2/16/82	Boston, MA	BOSTON	1-2	3.27	73	0	0	2	74.1	55	28	27	28	72
73	Doubront, Felix	L	L	6-2	166	10/23/87	Carabobo, Venezuela	Greenville (A) Lancaster (A)	12-8 1-1	3.67 3.86	23 3	23 3	0 0	0 0	115.1 14.0	115 15	53 6	47 6	24 4	118 20
84	Gonzalez, Miguel	R	R	6-1	170	5/27/84	Guadalajara, Mexico	did not play in 2008	6-10	4.08	25	25	2	0	139.0	123	68	63	41	128
43	Hansack, Devern	R	R	6-2	185	2/5/78	Pearl Lagoon, NIC	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	1-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	3	1	5
75	Jones, Hunter	L	L	6-4	235	1/10/84	Palm Beach Gardens, FL	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	0-1 7-2	1.19 3.02	13 35	0 0	0 0	4 8	22.2 50.2	21 55	3 20	3 17	4 14	26 50
31	Lester, Jon	L	L	6-2	190	1/7/84	Tacoma, WA	BOSTON	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	66	152
39	Littleton, Wes	R	R	6-3	200	9/2/82	Hayward, CA	Oklahoma (AAA) TEXAS	7-1 0-0	4.01 6.00	44 12	0 0	0 0	6 0	58.1 18.0	55 18	27 12	26 12	25 8	58 14
48	Lopez, Javier	L	L	6-4	220	7/11/77	San Juan, PR	BOSTON	2-0	2.43	70	0	0	0	59.1	53	18	16	27	38
63	Masterson, Justin	R	R	6-6	250	3/22/85	Kingston, Jamaica	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	1-3 1-0 6-5	4.23 2.89 3.16	8 4 36	8 1 9	0 0 0	0 0 0	38.1 9.1 88.3	37 6 68	22 4 31	18 3 31	16 1 40	37 8 68
18	Matsuzaka, Daisuke	R	R	6-0	185	9/13/80	Tokyo, JP	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	1-0 18-3	3.60 2.90	1 29	1 29	0 0	0 0	5.0 167.2	4 128	2 58	2 54	1 94	5 154
37	Okajima, Hideki	L	L	6-1	195	12/25/75	Kyoto, JP	BOSTON	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	23	60
58	Papelbon, Jonathan	R	R	6-4	225	11/23/80	Baton Rouge, LA	BOSTON	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	69.1	58	24	18	8	77
36	Penny, Brad	R	R	6-4	240	5/24/1978	Blackwell, OK	Las Vegas (AAA) LA DODGERS	0-0 6-9	4.50 6.27	1 19	1 17	0 0	0 0	4.0 94.2	6 112	2 68	2 66	1 42	4 51
56	Ramirez, Ramon	R	R	5-11	190	8/31/81	Puerto Plata, DR	KANSAS CITY	3-2	2.64	71	0	0	0	71.2	57	23	21	31	70
24	Saito, Takashi	L	R	6-2	215	2/14/1970	Miyagi, Japan	LA DODGERS	4-4	2.49	45	0	0	18	47.0	40	14	13	16	60
29	Smoltz, John	R	R	6-3	220	5/15/1967	Warren, MI	Rome (A) Mississippi (AA) ATLANTA	0-0 0-0 3-2	0.00 0.00 2.57	2 1 6	1 0 5	0 0 0	3.0 1.0 28.0	1 1 25	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	4 0 36	
86	Tazawa, Junichi	R	R	6-0	175	6/6/86	Yokohama, Japan	Nippon Oil	13-1	0.80	21	11	6	5	113.0	87	17	10	15	114
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL	BOSTON	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	181.0	154	89	83	60	117
No.	CATCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3	Bard, Josh	S	R	6-3	225	3/30/78	Ithaca, NY	Lake Elsinore (A) Portland (AAA) SAN DIEGO	.111 .133 .202	3 6 57	9 15 178	0 2 11	1 2 36	0 0 9	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 1 16	0 2 18	0 3 25	0 0 0
80	Brown, Dusty	R	R	6-0	180	6/19/82	Orange, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.290	84	297	39	86	14	2	12	55	49	81	0
68	Kottaras, George	L	R	6-0	185	5/10/83	Scarborough, ON	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.243 .200	107 3	395 5	63 1	96 1	18 1	0 0	22 0	65 0	64 0	110 2	0 0
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	52	122	0
81	Wagner, Mark	R	R	6-1	205	6/1/84	Long Beach, CA	Portland (AA)	.219	94	342	44	75	19	0	10	48	38	78	0
No.	INFELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Diaz, Argenis	R	R	5-11	155	2/12/87	Guatire Miranda, VZ	Lancaster (A) Portland (AA)	.281 .288	71 39	256 139	31 20	72 40	9 8	6 2	0 2	29 23	20 10	60 30	3 0
25	Lowell, Mike	R	R	6-3	210	2/24/74	San Juan, PR	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.231 .274	3 113	13 419	0 58	3 115	0 27	0 0	0 17	3 73	0 38	1 61	0 2
12	Lowrie, Jed	S	R	6-0	180	4/17/84	Salem, OR	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.268 .258	53 81	198 260	35 3	53 70	14 13	2 0	5 1	32 22	31 34	43 51	1 12
23	Lugo, Julio	R	R	6-1	175	11/16/75	Santa Cruz de Barahona, DR	BOSTON	.268	82	261	27	70	13	0	1	22	34	51	12
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75	Santo Domingo, DR	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.250 .333 .264	3 3 109	8 9 416	2 4 74	2 3 110	0 0 30	0 0 1	0 3 23	1 5 89	2 3 70	1 2 74	0 0 1

No.	Pos.	Pl.	RS	B	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Pl.	00.	5	G	AB	R	H	B	B	BE	SC	SB
5	UT	Baldelli, Kocoo	R	R	6-4	190	5/25/81	Woonsocket, RI	00.	.216	11	37	3	8	1	0	4	10	2
									Vero Beach		13	37	6	11	1	0	6	7	0
									Montgomery		28	80	12	21	5	0	7	25	0
									TAMPA BAY		.263								
44	B	Bay, Jason	R	R	6-2	205	9/20/78	Trail, BC Canada	PITTSBURGH	.282	106	393	72	111	23	2	22	64	86
									BOSTON	.293	49	184	39	54	12	2	9	37	51
54	C	Carter, Chris	L	L	6-0	230	9/16/82	Fremont, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.300	121	470	65	141	25	2	24	81	84
									BOSTON	.333	9	18	5	6	0	0	3	5	0
7	D	Drew, J.D.	L	R	6-1	200	11/20/75	Valdosta, GA	BOSTON	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	79
46	E	Ellisburg, Jacoby	L	L	6-1	185	9/11/83	Madras, OR	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	41
11	K	Kotsay, Mark	L	L	6-0	204	12/2/75	Whittier, CA	Mississippi (AA)	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	1	4	0
									ATLANTA	.289	88	318	39	92	17	3	6	37	25
									BOSTON	.226	22	84	6	19	8	1	0	12	7
60	V	Van Every, Jonathan	L	L	6-1	190	11/27/79	Greenwood, MS	Pawtucket (AAA)	.263	119	380	84	100	15	3	26	70	54
									BOSTON	.235	11	17	0	4	0	1	0	5	1

Non-Roster Invitees (20)

No.	PITCHERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
72	Bard, Daniel	R	R	6-4	200	6/25/85	Houston, TX	Greenville (A)	1-0	1.10	9	0	0	0	16.1	7	2	2	3	26
								Portland (AA)	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	9	49.2	30	14	11	26	64
53	Cabrera, Fernando	R	R	6-4	225	11/16/81	Toa Baja, Puerto Rico	Norfolk (AAA)	0-0	0.69	11	0	0	0	13.0	11	1	1	7	13
								BALTIMORE	2-1	5.40	22	0	0	0	28.1	32	18	17	17	31
51	Gonzalez, Enrique	R	R	5-10	224	07/14/82	Bolivar, Venezuela	Portland (AAA)	7-5	4.44	35	13	0	0	99.1	106	58	49	50	82
								SAN DIEGO	1-0	10.80	4	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	4	2	1
83	Johnson, Kris	L	L	6-4	170	10/14/84	West Covina, CA	Portland (AA)	8-9	3.68	27	27	0	0	136.1	147	70	55	56	108
59	McBeth, Marcus	R	R	6-2	195	08/23/80	Spartanburg, SC	Louisville (AAA)	1-1	6.20	24	0	0	2	24.2	23	19	17	15	20
								Pawtucket (AAA)	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	1	11
79	Richardson, Dustin	L	L	6-6	220	1/9/84	Newton, KS	Lowell (A)	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	4
								Portland (AA)	7-10	6.33	22	22	0	0	106.2	108	76	75	51	114
40	Traber, Billy	L	L	6-5	205	09/18/79	Torrance, CA	Scranton (AAA)	2-1	3.40	40	2	0	4	47.2	46	19	18	13	41
								YANKEES	0-0	7.02	19	0	0	0	16.2	23	13	13	7	11
62	Zink, Charlie	R	R	6-1	190	8/26/79	Carmichael, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	14-6	2.84	28	28	2	0	174.1	144	73	55	49	106
								BOSTON	0-0	16.62	1	1	0	0	4.1	11	8	8	1	1

No.	CATCHERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
74	Maldonado, Carlos	R	R	6-2	249	1/3/79	Maracaibo, Venezuela	Indianapolis (AAA)	.248	46	125	9	31	9	0	3	16	12	23	0
No.	INFELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Anderson, Lars	L	L	6-5	195	9/5/87	Oakland, CA	Lancaster (A)	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	46	64	0
								Portland (A)	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	29	43	1
55	Bailey, Jeff	R	R	6-2	200	11/19/78	Longview, WA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.301	109	418	88	126	28	3	25	75	62	90	5
								BOSTON	.280	27	50	10	14	1	1	2	6	9	17	0
71	Chavez, Angel	R	R	6-0	185	7/22/81	David, Chiriqui Panama	Las Vegas (AAA)	.292	117	463	68	135	31	0	10	68	27	54	5
22	Green, Nick	R	R	6-0	178	9/10/78	Pensacola, FL	Scranton (AAA)	.233	112	391	41	91	15	2	12	50	26	102	3
85	Ochoa, Ivan	R	R	5-9	160	12/16/82	Guacara, Venezuela	Fresno (AAA)	.318	84	292	54	93	11	4	6	32	34	62	20
								SAN FRANCISCO	.200	47	120	7	24	8	0	0	3	4	28	0
70	Velazquez, Gil	R	R	6-2	195	10/17/79	Los Angeles, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.260	101	350	54	91	17	4	10	46	22	73	3
								BOSTON	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

No.	OUTFIELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2008 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
13	Ambres, Chip	R	R	6-0	200	12/19/79	Beaumont, TX	Portland (AAA)	.279	112	412	82	115	27	7	22	77	56	89	8
								SAN DIEGO	.195	24	41	3	8	1	0	0	0	7	15	1
87	Daeges, Zach	L	R	6-4	225	11/16/83	Omaha, NE	Portland (AA)	.307	108	394	63	121	34	3	6	63	72	72	3
16	McAnulty, Paul	L	R	5-11	225	2/24/81	Oxnard, CA	Portland (AAA)	.343	53	181	34	62	14	1	13	50	35	38	0
								SAN DIEGO	.207	66	135	9	28	7	1	3	13	26	41	0
82	Reddick, Josh	L	R	6-2	180	2/19/87	Savannah, GA	Greenville (A)	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	5	8	2
								Lancaster (A)	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	17	49	9
								Portland (AA)	.214	34	117	33	25	4	2	6	25	12	25	3
32	Wilkerson, Brad	L	L	6-0	205	6/1/77	Owensboro, KY	Dunedin (A)	.455	3	11	4	5	3	0	1	1	1	2	0
								SEATTLE	.232	19	56	1	13	4	0	0	5	10	15	1
								TORONTO	.216	85	208	20	45	8	2	4	23	25	53	2



2009 BOSTON RED SOX ROSTER (as of February 17, 2009)

NUMERICAL

2-Brad Mills, Bench Coach
 3-Josh Bard, C
 5-Rocco Baldelli, OF
 7-J.D. Drew, OF
 10-Tim Bogar, First Base Coach
 11-Mark Kotsay, OF
 12-Jed Lowrie, INF
 13-Chip Ambers, OF *
 15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
 16-Paul McNulty, OF *
 17-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
 18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
 19-Josh Beckett, RHP
 20-Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B
 22-Nick Green, INF*
 23-Julio Lugo, SS
 24-Takashi Saito, RHP
 25-Mike Lowell, 3B
 28-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
 29-John Smoltz, RHP
 31-Jon Lester, LHP
 32-Brad Wilkerson, OF
 33-Jason Varitek, C
 34-David Ortiz, DH/1B
 35-DeMarlo Hale, Third Base Coach
 36-Brad Penny, RHP
 37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
 39-Wes Littleton, RHP
 40-Billy Traber, LHP *
 43-Devern Hansack, RHP
 44-Jason Bay, OF
 46-Jacoby Ellsbury, OF
 47-Terry Francona, Manager
 48-Javier Lopez, LHP
 49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
 51-Enrique Gonzalez, RHP *
 52-John Farrell, Pitching Coach
 53-Fernando Cabrera, RHP *
 54-Chris Carter, OF
 55-Jeff Bailey, 1B/OF *
 56-Ramon Ramirez, RHP
 57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
 58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
 59-Marcus McBeth, RHP *
 60-Jonathan Van Every, OF
 61-Clay Buchholz, RHP
 62-Charlie Zink, RHP *
 63-Justin Masterson, RHP
 64-Michael Bowden, RHP
 68-George Kottaras, C
 70-Gil Velazquez, INF *
 71-Angel Chavez, INF *
 72-Daniel Bard, RHP *
 73-Felix Doubront, LHP
 74-Carlos Maldonado, C *
 75-Hunter Jones, LHP
 76-Argenis Diaz, SS
 78-Lars Anderson, INF *
 79-Dustin Richardson, LHP *
 80-Dusty Brown, C
 81-Mark Wagner, C
 82-Josh Reddick, OF *
 83-Kris Johnson, LHP *
 84-Miguel Gonzalez, RHP
 85-Ivan Ochoa, INF *
 86-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
 87-Zach Daeges, OF *

ALPHABETICAL

13-Chip Ambers, OF *
 78-Lars Anderson, INF *
 55-Jeff Bailey, 1B/OF *
 5-Rocco Baldelli, OF
 72-Daniel Bard, RHP *
 3-Josh Bard, C
 44-Jason Bay, OF
 19-Josh Beckett, RHP
 10-Tim Bogar, First Base Coach
 64-Michael Bowden, RHP
 80-Dusty Brown, C
 61-Clay Buchholz, RHP
 53-Fernando Cabrera, RHP *
 54-Chris Carter, OF
 71-Angel Chavez, INF *
 87-Zach Daeges, OF *
 17-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
 76-Argenis Diaz, SS
 73-Felix Doubront, LHP
 7-J.D. Drew, OF
 46-Jacoby Ellsbury, OF
 52-John Farrell, Pitching Coach
 47-Terry Francona, Manager
 51-Enrique Gonzalez, RHP *
 84-Miguel Gonzalez, RHP
 22-Nick Green, INF*
 35-DeMarlo Hale, Third Base Coach
 43-Devern Hansack, RHP
 83-Kris Johnson, LHP *
 75-Hunter Jones, LHP
 11-Mark Kotsay, OF
 68-George Kottaras, C
 31-Jon Lester, LHP
 39-Wes Littleton, RHP
 48-Javier Lopez, LHP
 25-Mike Lowell, 3B
 12-Jed Lowrie, INF
 23-Julio Lugo, SS
 28-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
 74-Carlos Maldonado, C *
 63-Justin Masterson, RHP
 18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
 16-Paul McNulty, OF *
 59-Marcus McBeth, RHP *
 2-Brad Mills, Bench Coach
 85-Ivan Ochoa, INF *
 37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
 34-David Ortiz, DH/1B
 58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
 15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
 36-Brad Penny, RHP
 56-Ramon Ramirez, RHP
 82-Josh Reddick, OF *
 79-Dustin Richardson, LHP *
 24-Takashi Saito, RHP
 29-John Smoltz, RHP
 86-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
 57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
 40-Billy Traber, LHP *
 70-Gil Velazquez, INF *
 60-Jonathan Van Every, OF
 33-Jason Varitek
 81-Mark Wagner, C
 49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
 32-Brad Wilkerson, OF
 20-Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B
 62-Charlie Zink, RHP *
 *Non-Roster Invitee



2008 SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS

BEST OF SIX: The Red Sox earned post-season berth for the 5th time in the last 6 years since 2003, matching the Yankees for the most playoff appearances in that time. In that time, Boston is the only defending World Series champion to earn a playoff spot in the next season, doing it in both 2005 and 2008. The Red Sox defeated the Angels in the ALDS in 4 games and advanced to Game 7 of the ALCS before losing to the Rays. It marked the 4th time in that 6-year span that the Red Sox have advanced to ALCS Game 7, also in 2003 and 2004 vs. NYY and in 2007 vs. CLE.

- Boston's ALCS Game 7 loss at Tampa Bay snapped a 9-game winning streak in ALCS elimination games, a League Championship Series record dating back to Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS at Yankee Stadium. The Red Sox won 9 such ALCS games: 4 in 2004, 3 in 2007 and 2 in 2008.

THE COMEBACK STORY: The Red Sox rallied from a 7-0 deficit in the 7th inning for a walk-off 8-7 victory in ALCS Game 5 at Fenway Park. According to the Elias Sports Bureau:

- The 7-run deficit to win marked the 2nd largest ever in a post-season game. In Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the Athletics scored 10 runs in the 7th to overcome an 8-0 deficit and defeat the Cubs, 10-8 at Philadelphia.
- It was the largest comeback ever in a game where a team faced elimination in a playoff series. The previous largest margin was 5: Seattle vs. New York in Game 5 of the 1995 ALDS and Anaheim in Game 6 of the 2002 World Series vs. San Francisco.

THE 2008 RECORD: The Red Sox completed the regular season at 95-67, a .586 winning percentage that ranked as the 3rd best in the American League and 4th overall in the majors. It was the 11th consecutive year that the Red Sox have had a winning record, 2nd longest current streak in majors to Yankees with 16. It is the 2nd longest string of consecutive winning seasons in club history to 16 years in a row from 1967-82.

- It is the 6th time that the Red Sox have won 95 games in a season (1904-75-86-03-05-08), matching the 10th highest single season win total in team history.
- The Red Sox have 90+ victories in 8 of the last 11 years and 26 times in club history.
- This is the 6th time in the last 10 years (beginning 1999) that the Red Sox have won at least 94 games, the 5th in the last 6 seasons.
- Boston reached a season high 29 games over .500 at 94-65 on September 25.

BREAKING IT DOWN: The Red Sox went 34-19 in their final 53 games beginning August 1, the 2nd best record in the major leagues over that span:

BEST RECORDS IN MAJORS STARTING AUGUST 1

PCT	W-L	Team
.667	36-18	Houston
.642	34-19	Boston
.618	34-21	Cleveland
.618	34-21	Tampa Bay
.615	32-20	Chicago-NL
.611	33-21	Philadelphia

- Boston was 38-27 (.585) after the All-Star break, 3rd best in the A.L. and 7th overall in the majors with a 81-53 mark beginning April 29.

THE SECOND POSITION: 2008 is the 22nd time that the Red Sox have finished in 2nd place in the league (1901-68) or division (1969-2008) in club history, the 8th in the last 11 years but 1st since 2004. In 2005, Boston and New York tied for the best record in the A.L. East with the Yankees earning the Division championship based on the better record in head-to-head play.

- Boston spent the last 73 days of the season in 2nd place, The Red Sox had a half game lead at the All-Star break but were never in front in the 2nd half, coming closest when trailing by percentage points on September 15.
- The Red Sox held the A.L. East's top position for 63 days, the longest continuous span being 25 days from June 4-28. Boston's largest lead was 3.5 games for 4 consecutive days, May 5-8. Its largest deficit was 5.5 games on August 23 and 31.

LAST TWO YEARS: The Red Sox are 191-133 in 2007-08, a .590 winning percentage that ranks 2nd to the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim at .599 (194-130) in that span.

SIX-YEAR RUN: Since the start of 2003, the Red Sox have the 2nd best overall regular season record in the majors and join the Yankees (5) as the only MLB team to advance to post-season play as many as 5 times:

2008 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS, *continued*

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2003-08

PCT	W-L	Team	Post-Season Appearances
.594	577-395	New York Yankees	5
.581	565-407	Boston Red Sox	5
.563	547-425	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	4
.553	537-434	St. Louis Cardinals	3
.543	528-444	Minnesota Twins	3
.541	526-446	Philadelphia Phillies	2

- In Theo Epstein's 6 years as Red Sox General Manager, Boston has made 5 post-season appearances, most of any Sox G.M....Lou Gorman and Dan Duquette each presided over 3 playoff teams.

- Terry Francona is the 1st Sox manager to take a team to the post-season in more than 2 seasons with his playoff appearances in 2004, 2005, 2007, and 2008. Bill Carrigan (1915-16), Joe Morgan (1988; 90) and Jimy Williams (1998-99) each had a pair of playoff appearances with Boston.

AT FENWAY PARK: the Red Sox finished at 56-25 (.691), the 2nd best home winning percentage in the majors to Tampa Bay at .704 (57-24). Since the schedule expanded from 77 to 81 home games in 1961, Boston has won as many as 56 Fenway contests just once previously at 59-23 (.720) in 1978. This is the club's 2nd best home winning percentage in the last 58 years beginning in 1951.

ON THE ROAD: At 38-42, the Red Sox had a losing road record for just the 2nd time since 1998 (38-43 in 2006). Boston's .481 road winning percentage tied for 4th best in the A.L. Beginning July 21, the Red Sox were 7-1-1 in their last 9 road series. In that span, the Sox posted an 18-10 away record, a .643 winning percentage that was 2nd best in the majors in that span to the Cubs at .677 (21-10).

- On 2 previous occasions, the Red Sox have advanced to post-season play with a losing regular season road record: .444 (36-45) in 1988 and .457 (37-44) in 1990.

BATTING: Boston finished 3rd in the majors with a .280 team average, trailing only Texas (.283) and St. Louis (.281). The Red Sox topped the majors in walks for the 2nd consecutive year at 646 and was also 1st with a .358 on-base percentage. The club was 2nd in the majors to the Rangers with 2503 total bases and 353 doubles and also finished 2nd in the league with 845 runs, 62 sacrifice flies, 3rd most in the last 54 seasons, and 49 intentional walks. The Red Sox were 3rd in the A.L. with 1565 hits and 6th at 173 homers.

- Boston batted .292 at Fenway Park, the 2nd best home average in the A.L. behind Texas (.297). The Red Sox matched their 2007 total with 79 homers in Boston, fewest since 2002.

- On the road, the Red Sox batted .2682, just behind the league leading Rangers (.2684) and topped the A.L. with 94 homers.

A RECORD NIGHT: Boston established several records in 19-17 win over Texas on August 12 at Fenway Park:

- The 2 teams combined to score 36 runs, tying the A.L. record for most runs, both clubs, in a game of any length. It had been accomplished just once previously, June 29, 1950, when the Red Sox beat the A's in Philadelphia, 22-14. The ML record is 49 on August 25, 1922, when the Cubs beat the Phillies, 26-23. Boston and Texas combined for 35 RBI, also tying the A.L. mark set in that 1950 game.

- The 17 runs are the most the Red Sox have ever allowed in a win. The previous high was 14 on 3 occasions, June 29, 1950 at Philadelphia (22-14); August 28, 1950 vs. Cleveland (15-14); and July 5, 1998 vs. Chicago (15-14). The last major league team to issue as many runs while winning was Colorado, which beat Florida, 18-17 on July 4, 2008.

- Boston's 19 total runs were their most in a game since a 25-8 win over Florida on June 27, 2003. The Sox scored 10 times in the 1st inning for their most productive frame since a 14-run 1st in that 2003 victory over the Marlins.

PITCHING: The Red Sox were 4th in the American League with a 4.01 team earned run average. Boston led the majors with 16 shutouts, most by an A.L. club since the Red Sox' 17 in 2002, and finished 1st in the A.L. with 1185 strikeouts, 2nd most in team history to 1259 in 2001. The team ranked 3rd in lowest opponents batting average in the A.L. at .250. Boston allowed 15 or more runs 5 times, matching Colorado for the 2nd most in the majors, one fewer than Texas.

- Starters were 71-47 with a 4.02 ERA, the team's lowest since 2002 (3.53). The rotation ranked 2nd in the A.L. with 767 strikeouts and a .251 OPP BA and tied for 2nd in wins.

- The bullpen was 24-20 with a 4.00 ERA, the latter ranking 7th in the majors. Sox converted 47 of 69 save tries, a 68.1% success rate that ranked 6th in the league.

- Boston finished 5th in the A.L. with a 3.78 ERA at home and posted the A.L.'s 3rd best road figure at 4.26. The club led the A.L. with 589 road strikeouts and a .246 opponents batting average.

MOST RED SOX SHUTOUTS SINCE 1917

SHO	YEAR
20	1972
17	1968
17	2002
16	2008

MOST RED SOX STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON

SO	YEAR
1,259	2001
1,185	2008
1,165	1996
1,157	2002

2008 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS, *continued*

10 OVER DUO: With Jon Lester (16-6) and Daisuke Matsuzaka (18-3), this was just the 8th season that the Red Sox have had more than one pitcher finish at least 10 games above .500:

Year	Pitchers
1912	J. Wood (34-5); H. Bedient (20-9)
1915	R. Foster (19-8); E. Shore (19-8); B. Ruth (18-8); J. Wood (15-5)
1917	B. Ruth (24-13); C. Mays (22-9)
1949	M. Parnell (25-7); E. Kinder (23-6)
1978	D. Eckersley (20-8); B. Stanley (15-2)
2002	D. Lowe (21-8); P. Martinez (20-4)
2003	D. Lowe (17-7); P. Martinez (14-4)
2008	D. Matsuzaka (18-3); J. Lester (16-6)

IT TAKES A THIEF: Boston ranked 3rd in the A.L. with 120 stolen bases, the team's most in the last 92 years (beginning 1917)...Sox had 120+ SB 13 times from 1901-16 with a club record 215 in 1909.

- Three Red Sox stole 20+ bases: Jacoby Ellsbury (50), Coco Crisp (20), and Dustin Pedroia (20)... It was the 1st time Boston had 3 players with 20+ steals since 1914: Tris Speaker (42), Hal Janvrin (29), and Duffy Lewis (22). The only ML teams with 3 players at 20+ steals in 2008 were Philadelphia and Tampa Bay.

FIELDING: Boston finished 3rd in the American League with a .9858 fielding percentage (85 E/6021 TC), just behind Toronto at .9863 and New York at .9861. It was the team's 3rd highest fielding percentage ever to its major league record .989 mark in 2006 and .9863 in 2007. Boston turned the 3rd fewest double plays in the A.L. at 149 and led the A.L. with 18 passed balls. The Boston outfield had the league's highest fielding percentage at .992 (8 E/1058 TC).

PLAYERS USED: The Red Sox used 46 players in the 2008 regular season, 22 pitchers and 24 position players after employing 40 players in 2007 and 53 in 2006, including a club record 28 pitchers in the latter season. Boston used a total of 14 rookies, 6 pitchers and 8 position players.

STREAKS, WINNING AND LOSING: The Red Sox longest winning streak of 2008 was 7 games, May 17 (G1)-22. The club lost 5 straight games on 2 occasions, April 23-27 and June 28-July 2.

ATTENDANCE POOL: For the 9th consecutive year, the Red Sox established a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball. A total of 3,048,248 fans attended the 81 home games at Fenway Park, surpassing 2007's mark of 2,971,025 and putting the Red Sox over the 3 million mark for the 1st time.

- 2008 is the 12th straight season that the Red Sox have had an increase in home attendance, the longest current streak in the majors, and the 14th year in a row the club has surpassed the 2 million mark in home attendance.
- For the 5th consecutive season, the Red Sox played to capacity crowds at every home game. By season's end, the Red Sox' streak of consecutive regular season sellouts had increased to a major league record 469. That streak, which began on May 15, 2003, surpassed Cleveland's span of 455 straight sellouts from June 12, 1995 through April 2, 2001 on September 8 versus Tampa Bay.
- Boston's total attendance for 81 road dates was 3,107,743, the highest in the majors for the 2nd consecutive season and the 3rd highest single season total in major league history. Only the 2004 New York Yankees (3,308,666) and the 2007 Red Sox (3,130,043) totals have been greater.

RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE, 2000-2008

2001	2,625,333
2002	2,650,063
2003	2,724,162
2004	2,837,394
2005	2,847,888
2006	2,930,588
2007	2,971,025
2008	3,048,248

LONGEST CONSECUTIVE SELLOUT STREAKS IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (Regular Season)

No.	Team	Dates
469*	Boston Red Sox	May 15, 2003-September 28, 2008
455	Cleveland Indians	June 12, 1995-April 2, 2001
203	Colorado Rockies	June 12, 1995-September 6, 1997

* Active



2008 SEASON STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2008 BATTING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
*Bailey, J	.280	27	50	10	14	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	9	17	0	0	0	.460	.390
Bay, J	.293	49	184	39	54	12	2	9	37	0	3	2	22	51	3	0	1	.527	.370
NL	.282	106	393	72	111	23	2	22	64	0	5	2	59	86	7	0	3	.519	.375
*Carter, C	.333	9	18	5	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.333	.400
Casey, S	.322	69	199	14	64	14	0	0	17	0	0	2	17	25	1	0	3	.392	.381
Cash, K	.225	61	142	11	32	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	18	50	0	0	4	.338	.309
Cora, A	.270	75	152	14	41	8	2	0	9	1	1	9	16	13	1	1	6	.349	.371
Crisp, C	.283	118	361	55	102	18	3	7	41	8	4	1	35	59	20	7	2	.407	.344
RIGHT	.295		95		28	8	0	3	14	2	2	0	4	20				.474	.317
LEFT	.278		266		74	10	3	4	27	6	2	1	31	39				.383	.353
Drew, J	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	0	5	4	79	80	4	1	4	.519	.408
*Ellsbury, J	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0	.394	.336
Kotsay, M	.226	22	84	6	19	8	1	0	12	0	0	0	7	11	0	1	1	.345	.286
NL	.289	88	318	39	92	17	3	6	37	1	1	0	25	34	2	3	0	.418	.340
*Kottaras, G	.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.200
Lowell, M	.274	113	419	58	115	27	0	17	73	0	6	5	38	61	2	2	10	.461	.338
*Lowrie, J	.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2	.400	.339
RIGHT	.338		80		27	10	1	1	22	1	2	0	11	14				.525	.409
LEFT	.222		180		40	15	2	1	24	1	6	1	24	54				.344	.308
Lugo, J	.268	82	261	27	70	13	0	1	22	3	5	4	34	51	12	4	16	.330	.355
Ortiz, D	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0	.507	.369
Pedroia, D	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	50	52	20	1	6	.493	.376
Ross, D	.125	8	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.125	.125
NL	.231	52	134	17	31	9	0	3	13	5	1	1	32	36	0	1	3	.366	.381
*Van Every, J	.235	11	17	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.353	.278
Varitek, J	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	4	.359	.313
RIGHT	.284		95		27	4	0	5	14	0	1	2	13	20				.484	.378
LEFT	.201		328		66	16	0	8	29	0	1	4	39	102				.323	.293
*Velazquez, G	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125	.125
Youkilis, K	.312	145	538	91	168	43	4	29	115	0	9	12	62	108	3	5	7	.569	.390
BOSTON	.280	162	5596	845	1565	353	33	173	807	28	62	70	646	1068	120	35	85	.447	.358
OPPONENTS	.250	162	5485	694	1369	289	19	147	669	40	39	68	548	1185	96	32	98	.390	.323

*Rookie

2008 PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
Aardsma, D	4-2	5.55	47	0	0	0	0	48.2	49	32	30	4	5	35	49	3	0	.268
Beckett, J	12-10	4.03	27	27	1	0	0	174.1	173	80	78	18	9	34	172	5	0	.256
Byrd, P	11-12	4.60	30	30	1	0	0	180.0	204	96	92	31	7	34	82	0	0	.287
BOS	4-2	4.78	8	8	0	0	0	49.0	58	26	26	8	2	10	26	0	0	.297
Colon, B	4-2	3.92	7	7	0	0	0	39.0	44	23	17	5	2	10	27	0	0	.282
Delcarmen, M	1-2	3.27	73	0	0	0	2	74.1	55	28	27	5	3	28	72	0	0	.205
*Hansack, D	1-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	.250
Lester, J	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	14	10	66	152	3	1	.256
Lopez, J	2-0	2.43	70	0	0	0	0	59.1	53	18	16	4	2	27	38	1	0	.245
*Masterson, J	6-5	3.16	36	9	0	0	0	88.1	68	31	31	10	8	40	68	1	0	.216
Matsuzaka, D	18-3	2.90	29	29	0	0	0	167.2	128	58	54	12	7	94	154	5	0	.211
Okajima, H	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	6	1	23	60	2	0	.212
Papelbon, J	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	41	69.1	58	24	18	4	0	8	77	2	0	.223
*Pauley, D	0-1	11.68	6	2	0	0	0	12.1	23	17	16	2	1	5	11	0	0	.383
Schilling, C	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
*Smith, C	1-0	7.85	12	0	0	0	0	18.1	18	16	16	6	0	7	13	0	0	.261
Timlin, M	4-4	5.66	47	0	0	0	1	49.1	60	32	31	9	1	20	32	1	0	.302
Wakefield, T	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	0	181.0	154	89	83	25	13	60	117	12	0	.228
BOSTON	95-67	4.01	162	162	5	16	47	1446.1	1369	694	645	147	68	548	1185	43	2	.250
OPPONENTS	67-95	4.93	162	162	5	7	37	1431.2	1565	845	784	173	70	646	1068	46	6	.280

*Rookie

2008 FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cash, K	C	.987	57	42	280	26	4	310	5	0
	3B	1.000	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Kottaras, G	C	1.000	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Ross, D	C	1.000	8	0	23	0	0	23	0	0
Varitek, J	C	.996	131	120	903	42	4	949	7	0
Bailey, J	1B	1.000	12	7	77	3	0	80	10	0
	OF	1.000	6	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Casey, S	1B	.991	45	41	331	13	3	347	25	0
Kotsay, M	1B	.974	6	4	35	3	1	39	7	0
	OF	1.000	19	18	32	0	0	32	0	0
Moss, B	1B	1.000	2	1	10	0	0	10	1	0
	OF	1.000	23	16	36	2	0	38	0	0
Youkilis, K	1B	.996	125	109	923	87	4	1014	92	0
	3B	.969	36	32	23	70	3	96	5	0
	OF	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Cora, A	2B	1.000	7	3	6	14	0	20	3	0
	SS	.972	69	38	74	136	6	216	39	0
Lowrie, J	2B	1.000	3	2	2	4	0	6	0	0
	3B	.974	45	22	16	59	2	77	8	0
	SS	1.000	49	45	46	109	0	155	21	0
Pedroia, D	2B	.992	157	155	279	448	6	733	101	0
Velazquez, G	2B	1.000	2	2	5	9	0	14	2	0
	SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lowell, M	3B	.967	110	108	80	217	10	307	20	0
Lugo, J	SS	.945	81	79	100	176	16	292	34	0
	OF	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay, J	OF	.988	49	48	76	5	1	82	0	0
Carter, C	OF	1.000	3	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Crisp, C	OF	.992	114	98	234	4	2	240	1	0
Drew, J	OF	.979	106	105	184	6	4	194	1	0
Ellsbury, J	OF	1.000	140	129	332	4	0	336	2	0
Ramirez, M	OF	.991	66	66	99	6	1	106	2	0
Thurston, J	OF	1.000	4	1	5	0	0	5	0	0
Van Every, J	OF	1.000	9	2	16	0	0	16	0	0

2008 IN REVIEW

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Aardsma, D	P	1.000	47	0	3	6	0	9	0	0
Beckett, J	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	2	0
Bowden, M	P	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0
Buchholz, C	P	1.000	16	15	3	6	0	9	0	0
Byrd, P	P	.926	30	30	6	19	2	27	1	0
Colón, B	P	.750	7	7	2	4	2	8	0	0
Corey, B	P	1.000	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Delcarmen, M	P	1.000	73	0	6	5	0	11	0	0
Hansack, D	P	.000	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hansen, C	P	1.000	32	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Lester, J	P	.952	33	33	19	21	2	42	3	0
Lopez, J	P	.810	70	0	7	10	4	21	0	0
Masterson, J	P	.929	36	9	3	10	1	14	2	0
Matsuzaka, D	P	.972	29	29	16	19	1	36	2	0
Okajima, H	P	1.000	64	0	3	4	0	7	0	0
Papelbon, J	P	.769	67	0	5	5	3	13	0	0
Pauley, D	P	1.000	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Smith, C	P	1.000	12	0	3	2	0	5	0	0
Snyder, K	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tavarez, J	P	1.000	9	0	1	2	0	3	1	0
Timlin, M	P	1.000	47	0	1	9	0	10	0	0
Wakefield, T	P	.957	30	30	7	15	1	23	1	0
Zink, C	P	1.000	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Byrd, P	P	.917	8	8	2	9	1	12	1	0

2008 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
3/25	N	at OAK (Tokyo)	6-5 (10)	1-0	1	0.5	OKAJIMA (1-0)
3/26	N	at OAK (Tokyo)	1-5	1-1	5	-0.5	Harden (1-0)
3/31		Off Day		T2		-0.5	
4/1	N	at Oakland	2-1	2-1	3	-0.5	MATSUZAKA (1-0)
4/2	D	at Oakland	5-0	3-1	1	1.0	LESTER (1-1)
4/3		Off Day			1	0.5	
4/4	N	at Toronto	3-6	3-2	3	---	Marcum (1-0)
4/5	D	at Toronto	2-10	3-3	4	-1.0	Listch (1-0)
4/6	D	at Toronto	4-7	3-4	5	-2.5	Halladay (1-0)
4/7		Off Day					
4/8	D	vs. DETROIT	5-0	4-4	T3	-2.5	MATSUZAKA (2-0)
4/9	N	vs. DETROIT	2-7	4-5	T3	-3.0	Bonderman (1-1)
4/10	N	vs. DETROIT	12-6	5-5	T2	-1.5	WAKEFIELD (1-0)
4/11	N	vs. NY YANKEES	1-4	5-6	5	-1.5	Wang (3-0)
4/12	D	vs. NY YANKEES	4-3	6-6	3	-1.5	BECKETT (1-1)
4/13	N	vs. NY YANKEES	8-5	7-6	3	-0.5	MATSUZAKA (3-0)
4/14	N	at Cleveland	6-4	8-6	2	-0.5	TIMLIN (R, 1-1)
4/15	N	at Cleveland	5-3	9-6	1	0.5	AARDSMA (1-0)
4/16	N	at NY Yankees	9-15	9-7	T1	---	Hawkins (1-0)
4/17	N	at NY Yankees	7-5	10-7	1	0.5	BECKETT (2-1)
4/18	N	vs. TEXAS	11-3	11-7	1	0.5	MATSUZAKA (4-0)
4/19	N	vs. TEXAS	5-3	12-7	1	0.5	LOPEZ (1-0)
4/20	D	vs. TEXAS	6-5	13-7	1	1.5	WAKEFIELD (2-0)
4/21	D	vs. TEXAS	8-3	14-7	1	2.0	BUCHHOLZ (1-1)
4/22	N	vs. LA ANGELS	7-6	15-7	1	3.0	TIMLIN (2-1)
4/23	N	vs. LA ANGELS	4-6	15-8	1	2.0	Garland (3-2)
4/24	D	vs. LA ANGELS	5-7	15-9	1	1.0	Saunders (4-0)
4/25	N	at Tampa Bay	4-5 (11)	15-10	1	0.5	Dohmann (1-0)
4/26	N	at Tampa Bay	1-2	15-11	2	---	Dohmann (2-0)
4/27	D	at Tampa Bay	0-3	15-12	3	---	Shields (3-1)
4/28		Off Day		15-12	3	---	
4/29	N	vs. TORONTO	1-0	16-12	2	---	PAPELBON (1-0)
4/30	N	vs. TORONTO	2-1	17-12	1	1.0	PAPELBON (2-0)
5/1	N	vs. TORONTO	0-3	17-13	2	---	Burnett (3-2)
5/2	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	7-3	18-13	1	1.0	BUCHHOLZ (2-2)
5/3	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	12-4	19-13	1	2.0	BECKETT (3-2)
5/4	D	vs. TAMPA BAY	7-3	20-13	1	3.0	LESTER (2-2)
5/5	N	at Detroit	6-3	21-13	1	3.5	MATSUZAKA (5-0)
5/6	N	at Detroit	5-0	22-13	1	3.5	WAKEFIELD (3-1)
5/7	N	at Detroit	9-10	22-14	1	3.5	Jones (1-0)
5/8	N	at Detroit	5-1	23-14	1	3.5	BECKETT (4-2)
5/9	N	at Minnesota	6-7	23-15	1	2.5	Crain (1-1)
5/10	N	at Minnesota	5-2	24-15	1	2.5	MATSUZAKA (6-0)
5/11	N	at Minnesota	8-9	24-16	1	1.5	Blackburn (3-2)
5/12	N	at Minnesota	3-7	24-17	1	0.5	Hernandez (6-1)
5/13	N	at Baltimore	4-5	24-18	2	-0.5	Guthrie (2-3)
5/14	D	at Baltimore	3-6	24-19	2	-0.5	Cabrera (4-1)
5/15		Off Day		24-19	2	-1.0	
5/16	N	vs. MILWAUKEE		24-19	2	-1.5	Postponed due to rain – Was made
5/17	D	vs. MILWAUKEE	5-3	25-19	2	-0.5	MATSUZAKA (7-0)
5/17	N	vs. MILWAUKEE	7-6	26-19	2	---	HANSEN (1-2)
5/18	D	vs. MILWAUKEE	11-7	27-19	1	1.0	BECKETT (5-3)
5/19	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	7-0	28-19	1	1.0	LESTER (3-2)
5/20	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	2-1	29-19	1	1.0	MASTERSON (1-0)
5/21	N	vs. KANSAS CITY	6-3	30-19	1	2.0	COLON (1-0)
5/22	D	vs. KANSAS CITY	11-8	31-19	1	2.5	MATSUZAKA (8-0)
5/23	N	at Oakland	3-8	31-20	1	1.5	Harden (3-0)
5/24	N	at Oakland	0-3	31-21	1	0.5	Duchscherer (4-3)
5/25	D	at Oakland	3-6	31-22	2	-0.5	Blanton (3-6)
5/26	N	at Seattle	5-3	32-22	2	-0.5	COLON (2-0)
5/27	N	at Seattle	3-4	32-23	2	-0.5	Putz (2-2)
5/28	N	at Seattle	0-1	32-24	2	-1.5	Bedard (4-3)
5/29		Off Day			2	-1.0	
5/30	N	at Baltimore	5-2 (13)	33-24	2	-1.0	TIMLIN (3-3)
5/31	N	at Baltimore	6-3	34-24	2	-1.0	AARDSMA (2-1)
6/1	D	at Baltimore	9-4	35-24	2	-1.0	COLON (3-0)
6/2	N	at Baltimore	3-6	35-25	2	-1.5	Johnson (1-2)
6/3	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	7-4	36-25	2	-0.5	MASTERSON (2-0)
6/4	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	5-1	37-25	1	0.5	BECKETT (6-4)
6/5	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	7-1	38-25	1	1.5	LESTER (4-3)
6/6	N	vs. SEATTLE	0-8	38-26	1	0.5	Hernandez (4-5)
6/7	D	vs. SEATTLE	11-3	39-26	1	0.5	WAKEFIELD (4-4)
6/8	D	vs. SEATTLE	2-1	40-26	1	1.5	MASTERSON (3-0)
6/9		Off Day			1	1.0	
6/10	N	vs. BALTIMORE	6-10	40-27	1	1.0	Sarfate (4-1)

DAY-BY-DAY , continued

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Street (0-1)	PAPELBON (1)	44,628			1	44,628
LESTER (0-1)		44,735			2	89,363
Blanton (0-1)	PAPELBON (2)	36,067			3	125,430
Harden (1-1)		21,625			4	147,055
AARDSMA (0-1)	Accardo (2)	50,171			5	197,226
BUCHHOLZ (0-1)		35,238			6	232,464
BECKETT (0-1)	Accardo (3)	30,114			7	262,578
Rogers (0-2)		36,567	1	36,567		
LESTER (1-2)		37,190	2	73,757		
Robertson (0-1)	PAPELBON (3)	37,612	3	111,369		
TIMLIN (0-1)		37,624	4	148,993		
Mussina (1-2)	PAPELBON (4)	37,461	5	186,454		
Hughes (0-2)		37,876	6	224,330		
Borowski (0-2)	PAPELBON (5)	21,802			8	284,380
Lewis (0-1)	OKAJIMA (1)	25,135			9	309,515
TAVAREZ (0-1)	Bruney (1)	54,667			10	364,182
Mussina (1-3)		55,088			11	419,270
Mendoza (0-2)		37,902	7	262,232		
Benoit (1-1)	PAPELBON (6)	37,958	8	300,190		
Wilson (0-1)	PAPELBON (7)	37,480	9	337,670		
Nippert (1-2)		37,539	10	375,209		
Oliver (1-1)	PAPELBON (8)	37,982	11	413,191		
HANSEN (0-1)	Rodriguez (8)	38,172	12	451,363		
DELCARMEN (0-1)	Rodriguez (9)	37,848	13	489,211		
TIMLIN (2-2)		30,290			12	449,560
BUCHHOLZ (1-2)	Percival (5)	36,048			13	485,608
BECKETT (2-2)		32,363			14	517,971
Halladay (2-4)		37,215	14	526,426		
Downs (0-1)		37,710	15	564,136		
WAKEFIELD (2-1)		37,821	16	601,957		
Jackson (2-3)		37,541	17	639,498		
Shields (3-2)		37,700	18	677,198		
Kazmir (0-1)	PAPELBON (9)	37,091	19	714,289		
Bonderman (2-3)	PAPELBON (10)	39,478			15	557,449
Robertson (1-4)		38,564			16	596,013
PAPELBON (2-1)		38,062			17	634,075
Verlander (1-6)		38,952			18	673,027
PAPELBON (2-2)		25,477			19	698,504
Perkins (0-1)	PAPELBON (11)	33,839			20	732,343
WAKEFIELD (3-2)	Nathan (12)	26,511			21	758,854
BUCHHOLZ (2-3)		18,782			22	777,636
BECKETT (4-3)	Sherrill (14)	38,768			23	816,404
HANSEN (0-2)	Sherrill (15)	28,939			24	845,343
May 17 (7-6 win)						
Suppan (2-3)	PAPELBON (12)	37,409	20	751,698		
Torres (3-1)	TIMLIN (1)	37,847	21	789,545		
Villanueva (2-5)		37,204	22	826,749		
Hochevar (3-3)		37,746	23	864,495		
Meche (3-6)	PAPELBON (13)	37,486	24	901,981		
Tomko (2-5)		37,674	25	939,655		
Bannister (4-6)	PAPELBON (14)	37,613	26	977,268		
WAKEFIELD (3-3)		29,051			25	874,394
BECKETT (5-4)	Street (10)	33,468			26	907,862
LESTER (3-3)	Street (11)	35,067			27	942,929
Hernandez (2-5)		35,818			28	978,747
TIMLIN (2-3)		30,758			29	1,009,505
WAKEFIELD-C (3-4)	Putz (6)	30,752			30	1,040,257
Bradford (2-2)	PAPELBON (15)	46,199			31	1,086,456
Cormier (0-2)	PAPELBON (16)	48,281			32	1,134,737
Burres (4-5)		45,031			33	1,179,768
OKAJIMA (1-1)	Sherrill (18)	25,711			34	1,205,479
Garza (4-2)	PAPELBON (17)	37,823	27	1,015,091		
Jackson (3-5)		37,474	28	1,052,565		
Shields (4-4)		37,639	29	1,090,204		
COLON (3-1)		37,757	30	1,127,961		
Batista (3-7)		37,443	31	1,165,404		
Green (1-2)	PAPELBON (18)	37,198	32	1,202,602		
OKAJIMA (1-2)		37,858	33	1,240,460		

DAY-BY-DAY , continued

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
6/11	N	vs. BALTIMORE	6-3	41-27	1	2.0	COLON (4-1)
6/12	N	vs. BALTIMORE	9-2	42-27	1	2.5	LESTER (5-3)
6/13	N	at Cincinnati	1-3	42-28	1	1.5	Harang (3-9)
6/14	D	at Cincinnati	6-4 (10)	43-28	1	1.5	PAPELBON (3-2)
6/15	D	at Cincinnati	9-0	44-28	1	2.5	BECKETT (7-4)
6/16	N	at Philadelphia	2-8	44-29	1	2.0	Hamels (7-4)
6/17	N	at Philadelphia	3-0	45-29	1	2.0	LESTER (6-3)
6/18	D	at Philadelphia	7-4	46-29	1	2.0	MASTERTON (4-1)
6/19		Off Day			1	1.5	
6/20	N	vs. ST. LOUIS	4-5	46-30	1	1.5	Lohse (9-2)
6/21	D	vs. ST. LOUIS	3-9	46-31	1	0.5	Boggs (2-0)
6/22	D	vs. ST. LOUIS	5-3 (13)	47-31	1	1.5	LOPEZ (2-0)
6/23	N	vs. ARIZONA	1-2	47-32	1	1.0	Haren (8-4)
6/24	N	vs. ARIZONA	5-4	48-32	1	1.0	SMITH (1-0)
6/25	N	vs. ARIZONA	5-0	49-32	1	1.0	WAKEFIELD (5-5)
6/26		Off Day			1	0.5	
6/27	N	at Houston	6-1	50-32	1	0.5	MATSUZAKA (9-1)
6/28	N	at Houston	10-11	50-33	1	0.5	Brocail (3-3)
6/29	D	at Houston	2-3	50-34	2	-0.5	Brocail (4-3)
6/30	N	at Tampa Bay	4-5	50-35	2	-1.5	Shields (6-5)
7/1	N	at Tampa Bay	1-3	50-36	2	-2.5	Garza (7-4)
7/2	N	at Tampa Bay	6-7	50-37	2	-3.5	Glover (1-2)
7/3	N	at NY Yankees	7-0	51-37	2	-3.0	LESTER (7-3)
7/4	D	at NY Yankees	6-4	52-37	2	-3.0	BECKETT (8-5)
7/5	D	at NY Yankees	1-2	52-38	2	-4.0	Mussina (11-6)
7/6	N	at NY Yankees	4-5 (10)	52-39	2	-5.0	Rivera (3-3)
7/7	N	vs. MINNESOTA	1-0	53-39	2	-4.0	OKAJIMA (2-2)
7/8	N	vs. MINNESOTA	6-5	54-39	2	-3.0	AARDSMA (3-2)
7/9	D	vs. MINNESOTA	18-5	55-39	2	-2.0	BECKETT (9-5)
7/10		Off Day			2	-1.5	
7/11	N	vs. BALTIMORE	3-7	55-40	2	-1.5	Burres (7-5)
7/12	N	vs. BALTIMORE	12-1	56-40	2	-0.5	WAKEFIELD (6-6)
7/13	D	vs. BALTIMORE	2-1	57-40	1	0.5	MATSUZAKA (10-1)
7/14-16		All-Star Break			1	0.5	
7/17		Off Day			1	0.5	
7/18	N	at LA Angels	3-11	57-41	2	-0.5	Lackey (7-2)
7/19	D	at LA Angels	2-4	57-42	2	-1.5	Arredondo (4-0)
7/20	D	at LA Angels	3-5	57-43	2	-1.5	Oliver (3-1)
7/21	N	at Seattle	4-0	58-43	2	-1.5	LESTER (8-3)
7/22	N	at Seattle	4-2	59-43	2	-0.5	MATSUZAKA (11-1)
7/23	D	at Seattle	6-3 (12)	60-43	2	-0.5	PAPELBON (4-3)
7/24		Off Day			2	---	
7/25	N	vs. NY YANKEES	0-1	60-44	2	-1.0	Chamberlain (3-3)
7/26	D	vs. NY YANKEES	3-10	60-45	2	-2.0	Pettitte (12-7)
7/27	N	vs. NY YANKEES	9-2	61-45	2	-1.0	LESTER (9-3)
7/28	N	vs. LA ANGELS	5-7	61-46	2	-1.0	Weaver (9-8)
7/29	N	vs. LA ANGELS	2-6	61-47	2	-2.0	Lackey (9-2)
7/30	N	vs. LA ANGELS	2-9	61-48	2	-3.0	Saunders (14-5)
7/31		Off Day			2	-3.0	
8/1	N	vs. OAKLAND	2-1 (12)	62-48	2	-3.0	TIMLIN (4-3)
8/2	N	vs. OAKLAND	12-2	63-48	2	-3.0	LESTER (10-3)
8/3	D	vs. OAKLAND	5-2	64-48	2	-3.0	MATSUZAKA (12-2)
8/4	N	at Kansas City	3-4	64-49	2	-3.0	Meche (10-9)
8/5	N	at Kansas City	8-2	65-49	2	-3.0	BECKETT (10-8)
8/6	N	at Kansas City	8-2	66-49	2	-3.0	WAKEFIELD (7-8)
8/7		Off Day			2	-2.5	
8/8	N	at Chicago (AL)	3-5	66-50	2	-3.5	Buehrle (9-10)
8/9	N	at Chicago (AL)	6-2	67-50	2	-3.5	MATSUZAKA (13-2)
8/10	D	at Chicago (AL)	5-6	67-51	2	-4.5	Floyd (12-6)
8/11	N	at Chicago (AL)	5-1	68-51	2	-4.0	BECKETT (11-8)
8/12	N	vs. TEXAS	19-17	69-51	2	-3.0	OKAJIMA (3-2)
8/13	N	vs. TEXAS	8-4	70-51	2	-3.0	LESTER (11-4)
8/14	N	vs. TEXAS	10-0	71-51	2	-3.0	MATSUZAKA (14-2)
8/15	N	vs. TORONTO		71-51	2	-3.5	Postponed due to rain – Was made up on 9/1
8/16	N	vs. TORONTO	1-4	71-52	2	-3.5	Halladay (14-9)
8/17	D	vs. TORONTO	4-15	71-53	2	-4.5	Marcum (8-5)
8/18	N	at Baltimore	6-3	72-53	2	-4.5	LESTER (12-4)
8/19	N	at Baltimore	7-2	73-53	2	-4.5	MATSUZAKA (15-2)
8/20	N	at Baltimore	6-11	73-54	2	-4.5	Waters (2-0)
8/21		Off Day			2	-4.5	
8/22	N	at Toronto	8-4	74-54	2	-4.5	BYRD (8-11)
8/23	D	at Toronto	0-11	74-55	2	-5.5	Litsch (9-7)
8/24	D	at Toronto	6-5(11)	75-55	2	-4.5	PAPELBON (5-3)
8/25		Off Day			2	-4.5	

DAY-BY-DAY , continued

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Olson (5-2)	PAPELBON (19)	38,130	34	1,278,590		
Guthrie (3-7)		38,139	35	1,316,729		
MASTERSON (3-1)	Cordero (13)	38,855			35	1,244,334
Lincoln (0-2)	HANSEN (1)	40,947			36	1,285,281
Bailey (0-3)		39,958			37	1,325,239
COLON (4-2)		45,026			38	1,370,265
Moyer (7-4)	PAPELBON (20)	45,160			39	1,415,425
Kendrick (6-3)	PAPELBON (21)	45,187			40	1,460,612
WAKEFIELD (4-5)	Franklin (10)	37,671	36	1,354,400		
MATSUZAKA (8-1)		37,227	37	1,391,627		
Parisi (0-3)		37,085	38	1,428,712		
BECKETT (7-5)	Lyon (16)	37,694	39	1,466,406		
Qualls (1-6)	PAPELBON (22)	37,867	40	1,504,273		
Johnson (4-6)	PAPELBON (23)	37,924	41	1,542,197		
Hernandez (0-1)	PAPELBON (24)	42,327			41	1,502,939
DELCARMEN (0-2)	Valverde (20)	43,073			42	1,546,012
AARDSMA (2-2)	Valverde (21)	42,066			43	1,588,078
MASTERSON (4-3)	Howell (2)	34,145			44	1,622,223
WAKEFIELD (5-6)	Balfour (2)	31,112			45	1,653,335
HANSEN (1-3)	Wheeler (3)	36,048			46	1,689,383
Pettitte (9-6)		54,677			47	1,744,060
Rasner (4-7)	PAPELBON (25)	55,130			48	1,799,190
MASTERSON (4-3)	Rivera (23)	54,990			49	1,854,180
PAPELBON (3-3)		54,922			50	1,909,102
Bass (3-3)	PAPELBON (26)	37,912	42	1,580,109		
Guerrier (4-4)	PAPELBON (27)	37,925	43	1,618,034		
Hernandez (9-5)		37,470	44	1,655,504		
BUCHHOLZ (2-4)	Sherrill (28)	37,779	45	1,693,283		
Liz (3-2)		37,539	46	1,730,822		
Cabrera (6-5)	PAPELBON (28)	37,344	47	1,768,166		
BUCHHOLZ (2-5)		44,260			51	1,953,362
BECKETT (9-6)	Rodriguez (39)	44,005			52	1,995,367
WAKEFIELD (6-7)	Rodriguez (40)	44,164			53	2,041,531
Washburn (4-9)	PAPELBON (29)	37,861			54	2,079,392
Dickey (2-5)	PAPELBON (30)	38,425			55	2,117,817
Green (2-3)	HANSEN (2)	43,231			56	2,161,048
BECKETT (9-7)	Rivera (26)	37,744	48	1,805,910		
WAKEFIELD (6-8)		37,225	49	1,843,135		
Ponson (6-2)		37,688	50	1,880,823		
MATSUZAKA (11-2)	Rodriguez (44)	37,830	51	1,918,653		
BUCHHOLZ (2-6)		38,110	52	1,956,763		
BECKETT (9-8)		38,042	53	1,994,805		
Embree (1-4)		37,832	54	2,032,637		
Eveland (7-8)		37,838	55	2,070,475		
Braden (2-2)	PAPELBON (31)	37,317	56	2,107,792		
BUCHHOLZ (2-7)	Soria (32)	24,378			57	2,185,426
Bannister (7-10)		22,069			58	2,207,495
Hochevar (6-10)		24,294			59	2,231,789
LESTER (10-4)	Jenks (23)	38,621			60	2,270,410
Logan (2-3)		39,243			61	2,309,653
BUCHHOLZ (2-8)	Jenks (24)	39,008			62	2,348,661
Danks (9-5)		32,634			63	2,381,295
Francisco (2-4)	PAPELBON (32)	38,004	57	2,145,796		
Mendoza (3-6)		37,876	58	2,183,672		
Hunter (0-2)		37,856	59	2,221,528		
aturday, September 13 (8-1 loss)						
BYRD (7-11)		37,834	60	2,259,362		
BECKETT (11-9)		37,415	61	2,296,777		
Guthrie (10-9)	PAPELBON (33)	40,429			64	2,421,724
Cabrera (8-8)		48,515			65	2,470,239
BUCHHOLZ (2-9)		33,364			66	2,503,603
Marcum (8-6)		40,181			67	2,543,784
LESTER (12-5)		44,896			68	2,588,680
League (0-2)	DELCARMEN (1)	44,521			69	2,633,201

2008 IN REVIEW

DAY-BY-DAY , continued

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
8/26	N	at New York (AL)	7-3	76-55	2	-3.5	WAKEFIELD (8-8)
8/27	N	at New York (AL)	11-3	77-55	2	-3.5	BYRD (9-11)
8/28	D	at New York (AL)	2-3	77-56	2	-4.5	Rivera (5-5)
8/29	N	vs. CHICAGO (AL)	8-0	78-56	2	-4.5	MATSUZAKA (16-2)
8/30	N	vs. CHICAGO (AL)	8-2	79-56	2	-4.5	BOWDEN (1-0)
8/31	D	vs. CHICAGO (AL)	2-4	79-57	2	-5.5	Floyd (15-6)
9/1	N	vs. BALTIMORE	7-4	80-57	2	-5.0	BYRD (10-11)
9/2	N	vs. BALTIMORE	14-2	81-57	2	-4.0	LESTER (13-5)
9/3	D	vs. BALTIMORE	5-4	82-57	2	-3.0	MASTERSON (5-4)
9/4		Off Day			2	-3.5	
9/5	N	at Texas	8-1	83-57	2	-2.5	BECKETT (12-9)
9/6	N	at Texas	8-15	83-58	2	-2.5	Harrison (7-3)
9/7	D	at Texas	7-2	84-58	2	-1.5	BYRD (11-11)
9/8	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	3-0	85-58	2	-0.5	LESTER (14-5)
9/9	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	4-5	85-59	2	-1.5	Wheeler (4-5)
9/10	N	vs. TAMPA BAY	2-4 (14)	85-60	2	-2.5	Miller (2-0)
9/11		Off Day			2	-2.5	
9/12	N	vs. TORONTO	7-0	86-60	2	-2.0	WAKEFIELD (9-10)
9/13	D	vs. TORONTO	1-8	86-61	2	-3.0	Burnett (18-10)
9/13	N	vs. TORONTO	7-5	87-61	2	-2.0	MASTERSON (6-4)
9/14	D	vs. TORONTO	4-3	88-61	2	-1.0	LESTER (15-5)
9/15	N	at Tampa Bay	13-5	89-61	2	---	MATSUZAKA (17-2)
9/16	N	at Tampa Bay	1-2	89-62	2	-1.0	Wheeler (5-5)
9/17	N	at Tampa Bay	3-10	89-63	2	-2.0	Balfour (5-2)
9/18		Off Day			2	-1.5	
9/19	N	at Toronto	4-3	90-63	2	-1.5	DELCARMEN (1-2)
9/20	D	at Toronto	3-6	90-64	2	-2.5	Halladay (19-11)
9/21	D	at Toronto	3-0	91-55	2	-1.5	MATSUZAKA (18-2)
9/22	N	vs. CLEVELAND	3-4	91-56	2	-2.5	Jackson (1-3)
9/23	N	vs. CLEVELAND	5-4	92-65	2	-3.0	WAKEFIELD (10-11)
9/24	N	vs. CLEVELAND	5-4	93-65	2	-3.0	AARDSMA (4-2)
9/25	N	vs. CLEVELAND	6-1	94-65	2	-2.0	LESTER (16-6)
9/26	N	vs. NY YANKEES	19-8	94-66	2	-2.0	Robertson (4-0)
9/27	N	vs. NY YANKEES	2-6	94-67	2	-2.5	Mussina (20-9)
9/28	D	vs. NY YANKEES	4-3 (10)	95-67	2	-2.0	HANSACK (1-0)

81 HOME SELLOUTS IN 2008, 469 IN A ROW SINCE MAY 15, 2003

2008 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY DAYS

Monday (12-8); Tuesday (17-8); Wednesday (13-12); Thursday (11-3); Friday (11-13); Saturday (13-13); Sunday (17-11)

RED SOX BY MONTHS

March (1-1); April (16-11); May (17-12); June (16-11); July (11-13); August (18-9); Sept. (16-10); October (0-0)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN...

Leading after 6 innings.. 69-11	Tied after 6 innings 12-7	Trailing after 6 innings. 14-49
Leading after 7 innings.... 75-4	Tied after 7 innings 10-9	Trailing after 7 innings. 10-54
Leading after 8 innings.... 85-3	Tied after 8 innings 8-6	Trailing after 8 innings... 2-58
Red Sox score first 73-23	Opponent scores first..... 24-42	Shutouts..... 16-7
Scoring less than 3 runs ... 8-28	Scoring 3 or 4 runs 9-26	Scoring 5 or more runs. 78-13
One-run games..... 22-23	Two-run games..... 12-10	Sudden-Death W-L 6-6
Extra innings (home)..... 3-1	Extra innings (road)..... 5-2	Extra innings (total) 8-3
Series openers..... 30-23	Series finales..... 32-20	Games decided, last AB 22-14
Wearing white jerseys.... 54-18	Wearing gray jerseys..... 39-42	Wearing red jerseys..... 4-5
Series W-L-T (home) 19-7-0	Series W-L-T (road) 13-10-4	Series W-L-T (total) 32-17-4
Series sweeps (home) 9-2	Series sweeps (road)..... 3-6	Series sweeps (total)..... 12-8
Come-from-behind wins 36	Innings batting around.....29	Wearing green jerseys..... 0-1

RUNS BY INNINGS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EXTRA INN.	TOTAL
Red Sox	117	83	103	98	107	81	82	114	44	16	845
Opponents	78	76	89	82	81	86	82	66	48	6	693

DAY-BY-DAY , continued

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Pettitte (13-10)	PAPELBON (34)	55,058			70	2,688,259
Ponson (7-5)		55,027			71	2,743,286
MASTERSON (4-4)		55,092			72	2,798,378
Vazquez (10-12)		37,755	62	2,334,532		
Buehrle (11-11)		37,751	63	2,372,283		
WAKEFIELD (8-9)	Jenks (27)	37,391	64	2,409,674		
Olson (8-7)	PAPELBON (35)	37,565	65	2,447,239		
Liz (5-4)		37,710	66	2,484,949		
Miller (0-1)		37,373	67	2,522,322		
Millwood (9-8)		30,264			73	2,848,642
WAKEFIELD (8-10)		38,208			74	2,886,850
McCarthy (1-1)		28,644			75	2,915,494
Jackson (11-10)	PAPELBON (36)	37,662	68	2,559,984		
PAPELBON (5-4)	Percival (28)	37,573	69	2,597,557		
TIMLIN (4-4)	Hammel (1)	38,114	70	2,635,671		
Purcey (3-6)		37,398	71	2,673,069		
BYRD (11-12)		37,341	72	2,710,467		
Downs (0-3)	PAPELBON (37)	37,846	73	2,748,313		
Halladay (18-11)	PAPELBON (38)	37,007	74	2,785,320		
Kazmir (11-7)		29,772			76	2,945,266
MASTERSON (6-5)		32,079			77	2,977,345
WAKEFIELD (9-11)		36,048			78	3,013,393
Tallett (1-2)	PAPELBON (39)	34,982			79	3,048,375
LESTER (15-6)	Ryan (32)	40,554			80	3,088,929
Richmond (0-3)	PAPELBON (40)	38,814			81	3,127,743
BECKETT (12-10)	Lewis (12)	37,828	75	2,823,148		
Lee (22-3)	PAPELBON (41)	37,882	76	2,861,030		
Perez (4-4)	DELCARMEN (2)	37,719	77	2,898,749		
Sowers (4-9)		37,726	78	2,936,475		
PAULEY (0-1)		37,301	79	2,973,717		
MATSUZAKA (18-3)	Rivera (39)	37,091	80	3,010,808		
Veras (5-3)		37,440	81	3,048,248		

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	22	12	17	11	10	5	6	6	1	5
RUNS LOST BY	23	10	11	6	3	3	5	3	0	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
STARTERS	71-47	4.02	966.2	922	460	432	347	767	103
RELIEVERS	24-20-47	4.00	479.2	447	234	213	201	418	44

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Cash	14	52	21.2%	14	0
Kottaras	0	0	0.0%	0	0
Ross	0	1	0.0%	0	0
Varitek	13	69	15.9%	4	0

EJECTIONS (8)

Manny Ramirez, 4/20 vs. TEX, 2nd inning by HP umpire Paul Emmel
David Ortiz, 5/13 at BAL, 9th inning by HP umpire Laz Diaz
Dave Magadan, 5/23 at OAK, 6th inning by HP umpire Tim Tschida
Julio Lugo, 5/27 at SEA, 5th inning by 3B umpire Angel Hernandez
Terry Francona, 5/27 at SEA, 5th inning by 3B umpire Angel Hernandez
Coco Crisp, 6/5 vs. TB, 2nd inning by HP umpire Jeff Kellogg
Mike Lowell, 7/25 vs. NYY, 9th inning by HP umpire Marty Foster
Dustin Pedroia, 8/19 at BAL, 8th inning by HP umpire Bob Davidson

GO AHEAD RBI (161)

Ortiz	20
Youkilis	19
Ramirez	18
Drew	15
Pedroia	15
Lowell	11
Ellsbury	9
Lowrie	9
Crisp	8
Varitek	8
Bay	7
Lugo	6
Casey	6
Moss	3
Cora	2
Kotsay	2
Bailey	1
Cash	1
Carter	1
Van Every	1

GAME-TYING RBI (69)

Pedroia	9
Drew	7
Ramirez	7
Lowell	6
Lugo	6
Ortiz	6
Youkilis	6
Varitek	5
Crisp	3
Casey	3
Ellsbury	3
Bay	2
Lowrie	2
Cash	1
Cora	1
Kotsay	1
Moss	1

2-OUT RBI (300)

Ortiz	37
Youkilis	35
Ramirez	30
Lowell	29
Pedroia	29
Drew	22
Ellsbury	22
Bay	17
Crisp	14
Varitek	13
Lowrie	10
Casey	9
Lugo	6
Cash	5
Cora	5
Kotsay	5
Moss	5
Bailey	3
Van Every	3
Carter	1

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (216)

2 Runs	115
3 Runs	53
4 Runs	33
5 Runs	8
6 Runs	3
7 Runs	4
8 Runs	0
9 Runs	1
10 Runs	1

INFIELD BASE HITS (146)

Ellsbury	34
Lugo	19
Pedroia	20
Crisp	17
Youkilis	11
Lowell	8
Bailey	6
Bay	5
Drew	5
Ramirez	5
Cash	4
Ortiz	4
Cora	2
Lowrie	3
Moss	2
Varitek	2
Casey	1

BUNT BASE HITS (30)

Crisp	10
Ellsbury	10
Lugo	7
Cora	1
Lowrie	1
Varitek	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (27)

Ramirez	6
Drew	6
Bay	5
Crisp	4
Ellsbury	4
Moss	2

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (11)

Lester.....	3
Byrd.....	2
Beckett.....	1
Buchholz.....	1
Lopez.....	1
Papelbon.....	1
Smith.....	1
Wakefield.....	1

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER (45)

Youkilis.....	14
Ramirez.....	7
Pedroia.....	6
Lowell.....	5
Cash.....	3
Bay.....	2
Drew.....	2
Ortiz.....	2
Varitek.....	2
Bailey.....	1
Crisp.....	1

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Ellsbury (114, 66-48); Pedroia (17, 8-9); Crisp (17, 11-6); Drew (8, 6-2); Lugo (4, 3-1); Kotsay (2, 1-1)

2nd: Pedroia (137, 79-53); Youkilis (17, 8-9); Lowrie (10, 6-4); Lugo (2, 1-1); Cora (1, 1-0)

3rd: Ortiz (108, 65-43); Drew (42, 23-19); Youkilis (8, 6-2); Pedroia (2, 1-1); Lowell (1, 0-1); Carter (1, 1-0)

4th: Ramirez (97, 55-42); Youkilis (49, 32-17); Lowell (9, 7-2); Pedroia (4, 3-1); Drew (1, 0-1); Kotsay (1, 0-1); Bailey (1, 1-0)

5th: Lowell (92, 50-42); Bay (30, 22-8); Youkilis (22, 14-8); Kotsay (7, 5-2); Drew (6, 3-3); Casey (5, 4-1)

6th: Youkilis (47, 28-19); Drew (36, 19-17); Lowrie (18, 12-6); Bay (18, 12-6); Casey (13, 6-7); Varitek (9, 8-1); Lowell (7, 5-2); Kotsay (5, 3-2); Crisp (4, 2-2); Moss (4, 2-2); Ellsbury (1, 1-0)

7th: Varitek (61, 40-21); Lowrie (27, 14-13); Crisp (20, 11-9); Drew (14, 9-5); Casey (13, 8-5); Moss (7, 4-3); Lugo (6, 2-4); Kotsay (7, 4-3); Bailey (3, 1-2); Cash (1, 1-0); Cora (1, 1-0); Ellsbury (1, 1-0); Van Every (1, 1-0)

8th: Varitek (40, 22-18); Crisp (33, 23-10); Cora (21, 12-9); Casey (15, 9-6); Cash (15, 12-3); Lugo (12, 5-7); Lowrie (10, 5-5); Ellsbury (5, 2-3); Moss (5, 2-3); Bailey (5, 5-0); Carter (1, 1-0)

9th: Lugo (55, 37-18); Cash (26, 10-16); Crisp (25, 17-8); Cora (18, 9-9); Varitek (10, 5-5); Ellsbury (8, 6-2); Lowrie (4, 3-1); Bailey (2, 0-2); Beckett (2, 1-1); Lester (2, 1-1); Masterson (2, 1-1); Colon (1, 0-1); Matsuzaka (1, 1-0); Moss (1, 1-0); Thurston (1, 1-0); Van Every (1, 0-1); Velazquez (2, 1-1); Wakefield (1, 1-0)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Varitek (120, 74-46); Cash (42, 22-20)

1B: Youkilis (111, 64-47); Casey (40, 24-16); Bailey (6, 3-3); Kotsay (4, 3-1); Moss (1, 1-0)

2B: Pedroia (155, 91-64); Cora (3, 2-1); Lowrie (2, 1-1); Velazquez (2, 1-1)

SS: Lugo (79, 49-30); Lowrie (44, 24-20); Cora (39, 22-17)

3B: Lowell (109, 60-49); Youkilis (32, 22-10); Lowrie (21, 13-8)

LF: Ramirez (66, 35-31); Bay (47, 31-16); Ellsbury (36, 23-13); Moss (8, 3-5); Bailey (3, 2-1); Carter (1, 1-0); Thurston (1, 1-0)

CF: Crisp (99, 64-35); Ellsbury (62, 32-30); Van Every (1, 0-1)

RF: Drew (105, 58-47); Ellsbury (31, 23-8); Kotsay (17, 9-8); Moss (8, 5-3); Van Every (1, 1-0)

DH: Ortiz (108, 64-44); Ramirez (31, 19-12); Casey (7, 3-4); Drew (2, 1-1); Bailey (2, 1-1); Lowell (2, 1-1); Carter (1, 1-0)

2008 HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME:	79	SOLO HOMERS:	95	3-RUN HOMERS:	23
HOMERS ON THE ROAD:	94	2-RUN HOMERS:	49	GRAND SLAMS:	6

2008 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS, *continued*

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (10 IN 2008)

Manny Ramirez, April 17 at New York (AL)
Jacoby Ellsbury, April 22 vs. Los Angeles (AL)
Kevin Youkilis, May 7 at Detroit
David Ortiz, May 18 vs. Milwaukee
Kevin Youkilis, June 22 vs. St. Louis
Kevin Youkilis, August 2 vs. Oakland
David Ortiz, August 12 vs. Texas
Kevin Youkilis, August 12 vs. Texas
Jason Bay, August 18 at Baltimore
David Ortiz, September 17 at Tampa Bay

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (0 IN 2008)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, May 28, 2007 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st)
Last by Opponent: David Newhan (Baltimore), July 21, 2004 off Pedro Martinez

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (11 IN 2008)

David Ortiz (off Robertson) and Manny Ramirez (off Dolci), May 6 at DET (7th)
Coco Crisp and Jed Lowrie, May 10 at MIN off Glen Perkins (7th)
Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz, May 18 vs. MIL off Carlos Villanueva (3rd)
Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz, May 31 at BAL off Garrett Olson (3rd)
Manny Ramirez and Mike Lowell, June 1 at Baltimore off Brian Burres (4th)
J.D. Drew and Manny Ramirez, June 10 vs. Baltimore off Daniel Cabrera (5th)
Kevin Youkilis and Coco Crisp, June 14 at Cincinnati off Mike Lincoln (10th)
Dustin Pedroia and J.D. Drew, June 16 at Philadelphia off Cole Hamels (5th)
J.D. Drew and Mike Lowell, June 18 at Philadelphia off Kyle Kendrick (1st)
J.D. Drew and Manny Ramirez, July 12 vs. Baltimore off Radhames Liz (1st)
Jason Varitek and Jeff Bailey, September 2 vs. Baltimore off Garrett Olson (2nd)

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (6 IN 2008)

David Ortiz, April 18 vs. Texas off Luis Mendoza (8th career)
J.D. Drew, May 22 vs. Kansas City off Brian Bannister (4th career)
Mike Lowell, May 22 vs. Kansas City off Jimmy Gobble (7th career)
Mike Lowell, June 12 vs. Baltimore off Jeremy Guthrie (8th career)
Kevin Youkilis, July 12 vs. Baltimore off Radhames Liz (1st career)
Dustin Pedroia, August 27 at New York off David Robertson (1st career)

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (3 IN 2008)

Jacoby Ellsbury, April 22 vs. Los Angeles (AL) off Jered Weaver (1st career)
Jacoby Ellsbury, May 21 vs. Kansas City off Brett Tomko (2nd career)
Jacoby Ellsbury, September 26 vs. New York (AL) off Alfredo Aceves (3rd career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2008)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, May 28 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st career)

2008 HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game.....	19	8/12 vs. TEX
Most runs, inning	10	8/12 vs. TEX (1st inning)
Most hits, game.....	23	7/9 vs. MIN
Most hits, inning	8	8/14 vs. TEX (2nd inning)
Most home runs, inning	2	18 times, last 9/26 vs. NYY (1st inning)
Most stolen bases, game.....	6	5/30 at BAL; 6/17 at PHI (club record)
Most walks.....	11	4/21 vs. TEX
Most strikeouts	13	3/26 at OAK
Most hit by pitch, game	4	7/5 at NYY (ties club record)
Most left on base (9 innings)	14	4/20 vs. TEX
Most left on base (extra innings)	16	9/10 vs. TB (14 innings)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits	5	Dustin Pedroia (8/12 vs. TEX)
Most runs	5	Dustin Pedroia (8/12 vs. TEX)
Most doubles.....	3	5 times, last Kevin Youkilis (8/14 vs. TEX)
Most triples.....	1	32 times, last Jonathan Van Every (9/26 vs. NYY)
Most home runs	2	10 times, last David Ortiz (9/17 at TB)

2008 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS, *continued*

Most extra-base hits	4	Dustin Pedroia (7/2 at TB)
Most total bases	11	Dustin Pedroia (7/2 at TB)
Most RBI.....	6	2 times, last David Ortiz (8/12 vs. TEX)
Most stolen bases.....	3	Jacoby Ellsbury, 2 times (5/30 & 5/31 at BAL)
Most walks.....	3	15 times, last Kevin Youkilis (9/23 vs. CLE)
Most strikeouts	3	32 times, last Jed Lowrie (9/22 vs. CLE)
Longest hitting streak	18	Jacoby Ellsbury (9/5-season's end)
TEAM PITCHING		
Most strikeouts, 9-inning game	15	4/27 at TB
Most strikeouts, Extra-inning game.....	17	5/30 at BAL (13 innings)
Most walks.....	10	5/5 at DET
Fewest walks.....	0	5 times, last 9/12 vs. TOR
Most runs allowed, game	19	9/26 vs. NYY
Most runs allowed, inning.....	8	8/12 vs. TEX (5th inning)
Most hits allowed, game	22	8/17 vs. TOR
Fewest hits allowed, game	0	5/19 vs. KC
Most hits allowed, inning.....	8	8/12 vs. TEX (5th inning)
Most home runs allowed, game.....	4	5/18 vs. MIL
Most consecutive scoreless inn.	22.0	6/24-27
INDIVIDUAL PITCHING		
Most innings pitched, starter	9.0	Jon Lester (5/19 vs. KC and 7/3 at NYY)
Fewest innings pitched, starter	1.0	Daisuke Matsuzaka (6/21 vs. STL)
Most innings pitched, reliever.....	4.0	Chris Smith (6/21 vs. STL)
Most strikeouts, starter	13	Josh Beckett (4/27 at TB)
Most strikeouts, reliever	5	Justin Masterson (8/10 at CWS)
Most walks allowed	8	Daisuke Matsuzaka (5/5 at DET)
Longest winning streak	8	Daisuke Matsuzaka (4/1-5/22)
Longest losing streak	7	Clay Buchholz (5/12-present)
Most consecutive scoreless inn. starter	24.1	Daisuke Matsuzaka (7/2-22)
Most consecutive scoreless inn., reliever	13.2	Manny Delcarmen (5/27-6/27)
Most runs allowed.....	8	5 times, last Josh Beckett (8/17 vs. TOR)
Most earned runs allowed.....	8	3 times, last Josh Beckett (8/17 vs. TOR)
Most hits allowed.....	11	4 times, last Paul Byrd (8/24 vs. CLE)
Fewest hits allowed, CG.....	0	Jon Lester (5/19 vs. KC)
Most home runs allowed.....	4	Josh Beckett (5/18 vs. MIL)
Most pitches thrown	130	Jon Lester (5/19 vs. KC)
MISCELLANEOUS TEAM		
Longest winning streak	7	5/17 (G1) -5/22
Longest losing streak	5	4/23-4/27; 6/28-7/2
Longest game, innings.....	14	9/10 vs. TB
Longest game, time (9 innings).....	4:08	4/16 at NYY
Longest game, time (extra innings)	5:02	9/10 vs. TB (14 innings)
Shortest game, time.....	2:11	5/28 at SEA
Largest crowd, Fenway Park.....	38,172	4/22 vs. LAA
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	36,567	4/8 vs. DET
Largest crowd, road	55,130	7/4 at NYY
Largest winning margin.....	13	7/9 vs. MIN (18-5)
Largest losing margin	11	3 times, last 9/26 vs. NYY
Largest deficit overcome to win.....	5	4/20 vs. TEX
		(Down 5-0 after 6.5, won 6-5)
Largest lead relinquished to lose	4	2 times, last 8/20 at BAL
		(Led 4-0 after 1.5 innings)
Most double plays turned.....	4	8/9 at CWS
Most errors	4	2 times, last 7/30 vs. LAA
Most errors by an opponent.....	4	5/17 (G2) vs. MIL
Most stolen bases by an opponent	3	6 times, last 9/28 vs. NYY (G2)

2008 TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
March 22	LHP Craig Breslow claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians.
March 25	RHP Josh Beckett placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to March 19. C Kevin Cash purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket of the International League. C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket. RHPs Mike Timlin and Tim Wakefield declared inactive.
March 26	OF Brandon Moss optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket
March 28	RHP Mike Timlin placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to March 20. RHP Jose Capellan returned to Boston from Cincinnati Reds per Rule 5 Draft rules. RHP Kyle Jackson and RHP Edgar Martinez assigned outright to Triple-A Pawtucket.
March 30	INF Jed Lowrie assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket
March 31	OF Bobby Kielty assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket
April 6	RHP Josh Beckett activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Kyle Snyder designated for assignment.
April 7	RHP Mike Timlin sent on rehab assignment to Triple-A Pawtucket
April 8	RHP Eric Hull acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Christian Lara and cash considerations.
April 10	INF Mike Lowell placed on 15-day disabled list...INF Jed Lowrie purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 11	RHP Mike Timlin activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Bryan Corey designated for assignment.
April 14	RHP Kyle Snyder assigned outright to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 16	INF Alex Cora placed on 15-day DL, retroactive to April 10...INF Joe Thurston purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 17	RHP Bryan Corey elected free agency.
April 22	RHP David Pauley recalled from Pawtucket...INF Joe Thurston designated for assignment...RHP Bryan Corey resigned to Pawtucket contract.
April 23	RHP Craig Hansen recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP David Pauley optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 24	RHP Justin Masterson purchased from Portland...RHP Craig Hansen optioned to Pawtucket...Masterson optioned to Portland after the game.
April 25	RHP Bryan Corey purchased from Pawtucket...3B Mike Lowell sent to Pawtucket on rehab...INF Joe Thurston assigned outright to Pawtucket.
April 26	1B Sean Casey placed on 15-day disabled list...OF Brandon Moss recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 29	3B Mike Lowell activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Bryan Corey designated for assignment.
April 30	RHP Bryan Corey assigned outright to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 5	OF Brandon Moss placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to May 3...RHP Craig Hansen recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 7	INF Alex Cora sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 8	INF Sean Casey sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 11	INF Alex Cora activated from 15-day disabled list...INF Jed Lowrie optioned to Pawtucket.
May 12	INF Sean Casey activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Julian Tavarez designated for assignment.
May 14	RHP Clay Buchholz placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to May 13...OF Jonathan Van Every recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket
May 18	RHP Chris Smith purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...OF Jonathan Van Every optioned to Pawtucket.
May 19	RHP Chris Smith optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 20	RHP Justin Masterson recalled from Double-A Portland...Masterson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket after the game.
May 21	RHP Bartolo Colon purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 23	OF Brandon Moss activated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 30	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to May 28...1B-OF Jeff Bailey purchased from Pawtucket.
May 31	RHP Clay Buchholz activated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 3	DH David Ortiz placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to June 1...1B-OF Chris Carter recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Justin Masterson recalled from Pawtucket...1B-OF Jeff Bailey optioned to Pawtucket.
June 5	1B-OF Chris Carter optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...1B-OF Brandon Moss recalled from Pawtucket.
June 16	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
June 17	RHP Bartolo Colon placed on 15-day disabled list...RHP Chris Smith recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 21	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Mike Timlin placed on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to June 17.
June 26	RHP Mike Timlin sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 3	RHP Mike Timlin activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Chris Smith optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 7	1B-OF Jeff Bailey recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Justin Masterson optioned to Pawtucket.
July 11	RHP Clay Buchholz recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...1B-OF Jeff Bailey optioned to Pawtucket.
July 12	SS Julio Lugo placed on the 15-day disabled list...INF Jed Lowrie recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 17	DH David Ortiz sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 20	RHP David Aardsma placed on the 15-day disabled list...RHP Justin Masterson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 21	DH David Ortiz transferred to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment.
July 24	1B-OF Brandon Moss optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 25	DH David Ortiz activated from the 15-day disabled list.
July 31	OF Jason Bay acquired from Pittsburgh as part of a 3-team trade...OF Manny Ramirez and cash were sent to the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Craig Hansen and OF Brandon Moss going to the Pirates...Los Angeles also sent INF Andy LaRoche and RHP Bryan Morris to Pittsburgh.
August 1	RHP Chris Smith recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 3	RHP David Aardsma sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 5	RHP Bartolo Colon sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 6	RHP Chris Smith optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 8	RHP David Aardsma activated from 15-day disabled list.
August 12	RHP Tim Wakefield placed on the 15-day disabled list...RHP Charlie Zink purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Paul Byrd acquired from Cleveland for a player to be named later or cash considerations...Zink optioned to Pawtucket following the game to make room for Byrd.
August 13	3B Mike Lowell placed on the 15-day disabled list...RHP David Pauley recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket and optioned back following the game...Claimed RHP Marcus McBeth on waivers from Cincinnati and optioned to Pawtucket...Designated RHP Lincoln Holdzkom for assignment.
August 14	1B-OF Jeff Bailey recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 20	RHP Clay Buchholz optioned to Double-A Portland.
August 22	RHP Chris Smith recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Lincoln Holdzkom assigned outright to Pawtucket.
August 24	RHP David Aardsma placed on 15-day disabled list...RHP David Pauley recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 25	RHP Chris Smith optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 26	RHP Tim Wakefield activated from 15-day disabled list...OF J.D. Drew placed on 15-day disabled list...INF-OF Joe Thurston purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Bartolo Colon transferred from 15 to

2008 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS, *continued*

	60-day disabled list.
August 27	OF Mark Kotsay acquired from Atlanta for OF Luis Sumoza...INF-OF Joe Thurston designated for assignment.
August 29	RHP Josh Beckett placed on the 15-day disabled list...C David Ross purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...1B Sean Casey placed on 15-day disabled list...SS Julio Lugo transferred from 15 to 60-day disabled list.
August 30	RHP Michael Bowden purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Eric Hull designated for assignment...INF-OF Joe Thurston assigned outright to Pawtucket.
August 31	OF Jonathan Van Every recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Pawtucket.
Sept. 2	RHP Chris Smith recalled from Single-A Greenville.
Sept. 3	OF Jonathan Van Every optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
Sept. 4	RHP Eric Hull assigned outright to Pawtucket.
Sept. 5	RHP Josh Beckett, 1B Sean Casey, and 3B Mike Lowell activated from 15-day disabled list.
Sept. 7	RHP Devern Hansack recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Bartolo Colon activated from 60-day disabled list and optioned to Pawtucket...RHP Marcus McBeth designated for assignment.
Sept. 8	1B-OF Chris Carter and C George Kottaras recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...OF J.D. Drew activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Marcus McBeth assigned outright to Pawtucket.
Sept. 9	RHP Bartolo Colon recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP David Aardsma sent to short-season Single-A Lowell on rehab assignment.
Sept. 10	RHP David Aardsma activated from 15-day disabled list.
Sept. 12	OF Jonathan Van Every recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
Sept. 19	RHP Bartolo Colon placed on suspended list.
Sept. 25	INF Gil Velazquez purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Bartolo Colon placed on the restricted list.
Oct. 17	Claimed RHP Dewan Day off waivers from the Chicago White Sox...Designated RHP Chris Smith for assignment.
Oct. 22	Granted RHP Chris Smith free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
Oct. 28	Claimed RHP Virgil Vasquez off waivers from the Detroit Tigers...Granted INF Gil Velazquez free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
Oct. 30	INF Alex Cora, C David Ross, and C Jason Varitek granted free agency.
Oct. 31	Exercised 2009 contract option on RHP Tim Wakefield...Activated RHP Curt Schilling from 60-day disabled list...Reinstated RHP Bartolo Colon from restricted list...Granted 1B Sean Casey, RHP Bartolo Colon, and Curt Schilling free agency.
Nov. 1	Granted OF Mark Kotsay free agency.
Nov. 3	RHP Paul Byrd granted free agency.
Nov. 4	RHP Mike Timlin granted free agency.
Nov. 5	Activated SS Julio Lugo from 60-day disabled list.
Nov. 19	Acquired RHP Ramon Ramirez from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for OF Coco Crisp.
Nov. 20	Purchased the contract of LHP Felix Doubront from Single-A Salem, LHP Hunter Jones from Triple-A Pawtucket, and C Mark Wagner from Double-A Portland.
Nov. 28	Acquired RHP Wes Littleton from the Texas Rangers for two players to be named later or cash considerations...Appointed Tim Bogar as the team's major league first base coach.
Dec. 3	Signed 2B Dustin Pedroia to a six-year extension...Signed free agent RHP Junichi Tazawa to a three-year contract.
Dec. 11	Selected RHP Miguel Gonzalez from Triple-A Salt Lake of the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim organization in the Rule 5 Draft.
Dec. 13	Did not tender a 2009 contract to C Kevin Cash.
Dec. 29	Signed free agent C Josh Bard to a one-year contract plus option for 2010.
Jan. 8	Signed free agent OF Rocco Baldelli to a one-year contract for 2009...Designated RHP Charlie Zink for assignment.
Jan. 9	Signed free agent RHP Brad Penny to a one-year contract for 2009.
Jan. 10	Signed free agent RHP Takashi Saito to a one-year contract plus option for 2010.
Jan. 13	Signed free agent RHP John Smoltz to a one-year contract for 2009...Designated RHP David Pauley for assignment.
Jan. 15	Signed free agent OF Mark Kotsay to a one-year contract for 2009...Designated RHP David Aardsma for assignment.
Jan. 16	Signed 1B/3B Kevin Youkilis to a four-year extension plus option for 2013.
Jan. 19	Acquired RHP Randor Bierd from the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for RHP David Pauley.
Jan. 20	Agreed to terms with LHP Javier Lopez and RHP Jonathan Papelbon on one-year contracts for 2009...Acquired LHP Fabian Williamson in exchange from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHP David Aardsma.
Jan. 27	Appointed Alex Ochoa as the team's Major League Coaching Staff Assistant.
Feb. 6	Signed free agent C Jason Varitek to a one-year contract plus dual club and player options for 2010.

2008 IN REVIEW

DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	ON DL (RETRO TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED
Curt Schilling, RHP	Right shoulder weakness (60-day)	March 13	---	162 (94-67)
Josh Beckett, RHP	Lower back strain (15-day)	March 25 (March 19)	April 6	6 (3-3)
Mike Timlin, RHP	Laceration on right ring finger (15-day)	March 28 (March 20)	April 11	8 (4-4)
Mike Lowell, INF	Sprained left thumb (15-day)	April 10	April 29	18 (11-7)
Alex Cora, INF	Sprained right elbow (15-day)	April 16	May 11	24 (15-9)
Sean Casey, INF	Right hip sprain (15-day)	April 26	May 12	15 (9-6)
Brandon Moss, OF	Appendectomy (15-day)	May 5 (May 3)	May 23	20 (13-8)
Clay Buchholz, RHP	Broken nail on right middle finger (15-day)	May 14 (May 13)	May 31	15 (9-6)
Daisuke Matsuzaka	Mild right rotator cuff strain (15-day)	May 30 (May 28)	June 21	19 (14-5)
David Ortiz	Partially torn tendon sheath in left wrist (15-day)	June 3 (June 1)	July 25	45 (26-19)
Bartolo Colon	Lower back strain (60-day)	June 17	Sept. 7	68 (39-29)
Mike Timlin	Left knee tendonitis (15-day)	June 21 (June 17)	July 3	11 (4-7)
Julio Lugo	Strained left quadriceps (60-day)	July 12	---	65 (39-26)
David Aardsma	Right groin strain (15-day)	July 20 (July 19)	August 8	17 (9-8)
Tim Wakefield	Tightness behind right shoulder (15-day)	August 12 (August 7)	August 26	11 (7-4)
Mike Lowell	Strained right oblique (15-day)	August 13	Sept. 5	19 (13-6)
David Aardsma	Strained right groin (15-day)	August 24 (August 21)	Sept. 10	15 (11-4)
J.D. Drew	Strained lower back (15-day)	August 26 (August 18)	Sept. 8	12 (9-3)
Josh Beckett	Right elbow inflammation (15-day)	August 28 (August 18)	Sept. 5	6 (5-1)
Sean Casey	Strained neck (15-day)	August 28 (August 20)	Sept. 5	6 (5-1)
2008 Totals	15 Players, 20 D.L. stints			562 Games Missed

2008 BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTAL	.280	162	5596	845	1565	353	33	173	807	28	62	70	646	1068	120	35	66	.447	.358
vs. LHP	.294		1307	205	384	95	9	42	196	8	17	11	163	248	26	5		.477	.372
vs. RHP	.275		4289	640	1181	258	24	131	611	20	45	59	483	820	94	30		.438	.353
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	.292	81	2725	461	795	211	16	79	439	13	36	28	343	490	65	12	36	.468	.372
ROAD	.268	81	2871	384	770	142	17	94	368	15	26	42	303	578	55	23	30	.428	.344
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.278	46	1591	223	443	88	14	53	212	9	15	22	179	315	47	12	21	.451	.356
NIGHT	.280	116	4005	622	1122	265	19	120	595	19	47	48	467	753	73	23	45	.446	.358
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.286	138	4766	750	1365	315	28	144	715	24	54	59	568	911	109	28	52	.455	.366
TURF	.241	24	830	95	200	38	5	29	92	4	8	11	78	157	11	7	14	.404	.312
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.280	162	2584	749	723	174	13	78	712	28	62	32	355	493	120	35		.448	.366
NONE ON	.280	162	3012	96	842	179	20	95	95	0	0	38	291	575	0	0		.447	.350
RISP	.280	160	1499	653	420	99	8	44	616	15	62	18	245	311	48	5		.445	.374
RISP/2 OUTS	.246	160	711	254	175	47	4	19	237	0	0	7	134	157	26	0		.404	.371
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.284	162	3800	589	1079	256	20	120	560	17	48	52	412	681	89	22		.457	.358
INNINGS 7+	.271	162	1796	256	486	97	13	53	247	11	14	18	234	387	31	13	.428	.358	
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DH	.273	153	590	106	161	39	1	29	116	1	3	5	98	115	3	0		.490	.379
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. A.L.	.279	144	4957	753	1385	310	30	146	719	25	56	64	579	942	103	31		.442	.359
VS. N.L.	.282	18	639	92	180	43	3	27	88	3	6	6	67	126	17	4		.485	.352
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ARI	.276	3	98	11	27	7	0	2	11	0	2	1	6	20	1	0	0	.408	.318
ATL	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
BAL	.303	18	640	113	194	40	3	29	105	4	8	7	91	111	20	3	8	.511	.391
CHI	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
CIN	.237	3	110	16	30	4	1	6	14	1	1	0	8	28	4	0	1	.491	.319
CLE	.317	6	202	30	64	20	1	6	30	1	3	4	21	47	1	1	4	.515	.387
CWS	.287	7	247	37	71	20	2	4	36	1	1	4	26	56	10	0	2	.433	.363
COL	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
DET	.327	7	248	44	81	19	1	9	43	1	5	3	33	47	4	2	3	.520	.405
FLA	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
HOU	.309	3	110	18	34	6	1	4	18	0	1	1	16	25	2	0	0	.491	.398
KC	.295	7	237	45	70	13	2	6	40	0	3	4	26	51	6	1	0	.443	.370
LA	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
LAA	.252	9	302	33	76	22	0	11	32	3	1	3	30	50	4	0	8	.434	.324
MIL	.311	3	103	23	32	9	0	6	22	1	0	2	12	10	3	2	3	.573	.393
MIN	.347	7	265	47	92	21	3	9	45	2	3	2	16	35	6	1	5	.551	.385
NYN	.276	18	612	93	169	30	4	10	89	2	10	9	66	117	14	9	4	.387	.350
NY	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
OAK	.248	10	343	39	85	15	3	9	39	2	3	4	35	79	2	2	3	.388	.322
PH	.262	3	107	12	28	9	0	5	12	0	0	1	12	27	6	1	0	.486	.342
SEA	.243	9	304	35	74	8	1	7	33	3	2	2	48	60	4	1	3	.345	.348
PIT	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TB	.253	18	601	87	152	36	2	18	85	2	10	14	78	121	14	7	6	.409	.347
SD	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TEX	.343	10	362	90	124	35	4	12	85	1	1	3	54	54	10	2	2	.561	.431
SF	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TOR	.224	18	594	60	133	31	4	16	57	3	6	5	55	114	8	2	12	.370	.292
STL	.261	3	111	12	29	8	1	4	11	1	2	1	13	16	1	1	42	.459	.339
WSH	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

2008 PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	95-67	4.01	162	162	5	2	47	1446.1	1369	694	645	147	68	548	1185	43	2	.250
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	632	---	---	70	22	276	576	16	2	.250
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	737	---	---	77	46	272	609	27	2	.249
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	56-25	3.78	81	81	1	1	26	742.0	712	337	312	68	33	281	596	21	1	.253
ROAD	39-42	4.26	81	81	4	1	21	704.1	657	357	333	79	35	267	589	22	1	.246
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	26-20	4.42	46	46	1	0	15	411.1	403	211	202	51	20	157	357	14	0	.255
NIGHT	69-47	3.85	116	116	4	2	32	1035.0	966	483	443	96	48	391	828	29	2	.247
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. A.L.	84-60	4.06	144	144	5	2	39	1283.1	1217	621	579	120	62	489	1039	38	2	.250
vs. N.L.	11-7	3.64	18	18	0	0	8	163.0	152	73	66	27	6	59	146	5	0	.245
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
ARI	2-1	2.00	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	16	6	6	1	0	13	27	1	0	.170
ATL	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
BAL	12-6	4.06	18	18	0	0	6	162.0	148	76	73	13	6	73	140	1	0	.243
CHI	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
CIN	2-1	2.33	3	3	0	0	1	27.0	18	7	7	5	0	11	28	0	0	.189
CLE	5-1	3.33	6	6	0	0	4	54.0	47	20	20	0	7	21	52	3	2	.235
CWS	4-3	2.95	7	7	0	0	0	61.0	48	20	20	6	4	13	45	1	0	.221
COL	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
DET	5-2	3.45	7	7	0	0	2	62.2	58	27	24	3	4	32	44	1	2	.244
FLA	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
HOU	1-2	5.04	3	3	0	0	1	25.0	28	15	14	5	1	6	17	1	0	.280
KC	6-1	2.76	7	7	1	1	2	62.0	46	20	19	3	2	24	62	3	0	.203
LA	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
LAA	1-8	6.23	9	9	1	0	1	78.0	95	61	54	15	0	29	51	1	0	.305
MIL	3-0	3.67	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	27	16	11	7	3	9	24	2	0	.252
MIN	4-3	4.60	7	7	0	0	3	60.2	70	35	31	5	1	28	39	2	0	.297
NY	9-9	5.09	18	18	1	1	3	161.0	170	93	91	15	14	60	121	11	0	.275
NY	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
OAK	6-4	3.20	10	10	0	0	3	90.0	70	33	32	11	1	32	82	1	0	.211
PHI	2-1	4.15	3	3	0	0	2	26.0	25	12	12	3	1	9	22	1	0	.253
SEA	6-3	1.96	9	9	1	0	4	82.2	66	25	18	3	1	20	61	3	0	.215
PIT	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TB	8-10	3.35	18	18	1	0	3	161.1	142	67	60	18	11	74	156	5	0	.233
SD	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TEX	9-1	5.16	10	10	0	0	3	89.0	101	53	51	10	3	35	77	4	0	.285
SF	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOR	9-9	4.87	18	18	0	0	5	159.0	156	91	86	18	8	48	109	2	0	.257
STL	1-2	4.65	3	3	0	0	0	31.0	38	17	16	6	1	11	28	0	0	.302
WSH	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

2008 IN REVIEW



2009 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE



JON LESTER

Jon Lester threw the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history on May 19, 2008 against the Kansas City Royals at Fenway Park.



BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards, 333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 888-848-BIRD

Chairman of the Board/CEO.....	Peter G. Angelos
President of Baseball Operations.....	Andy MacPhail
Director, Public Relations.....	Monica Pence
Manager, Media Relations.....	Jeff Lantz
Traveling Secretary.....	Phil Itzoe
2008 Record.....	68-93
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992/48,290)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	888-848-BIRD/410-547-6272

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/13	A	L 4-5	Guthrie (2-3)	Beckett (4-3)	Sherrill (14)	3:17	38,768
5/14	A	L 3-6	Cabrera (4-1)	Hansen (0-2)	Sherrill (15)	2:40	28,939
5/30	A	W 5-2	Timlin (3-3)	Bradford (2-2)	Papelbon (15)	4:49	46,199
5/31	A	W 6-3	Aardsma (2-1)	Cormier (0-2)	Papelbon (16)	3:20	48,281
6/1	A	W 9-4	Colon (3-0)	Burres (4-5)	None	3:05	45,031
6/2	A	L 3-6	Johnson (1-2)	Okajima (1-1)	Sherrill (18)	2:55	25,711
6/10	H	L 6-10	Sarfate (4-1)	Okajima (1-2)	None	3:27	37,858
6/11	H	W 6-3	Colon (4-1)	Olson (5-2)	Papelbon (19)	2:47	38,130
6/12	H	W 9-2	Lester (5-3)	Guthrie (3-7)	None	2:38	38,139
7/11	H	L 3-7	Burres (7-5)	Buchholz (2-4)	Sherrill (28)	3:29	37,779
7/12	H	W 12-1	Wakefield (6-6)	Liz (3-2)	None	2:32	37,539
7/13	H	W 2-1	Matsuzaka (10-1)	Cabrera (6-5)	Papelbon (28)	3:32	37,344
8/18	A	W 6-3	Lester (12-4)	Guthrie (10-9)	Papelbon (33)	3:01	40,429
8/19	A	W 7-2	Matsuzaka (15-2)	Cabrera (8-8)	None	3:21	48,515
8/20	A	L 6-11	Waters (2-0)	Buchholz (2-9)	None	3:36	33,364
9/1	H	W 7-4	Byrd (10-11)	Olson (8-7)	Papelbon (35)	2:50	37,565
9/2	H	W 14-2	Lester (13-5)	Liz (5-4)	None	3:24	37,710
9/3	H	W 5-4	Masterson (5-4)	Miller (0-1)	None	3:03	37,373

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	5-6	6-5	11-11	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1955	6-5	8-3	14-8	1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1956	9-2	7-4	16-6	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1957	8-3	6-5	14-8	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1959	8-3	6-5	14-8	1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1960	3-8	3-8	6-16	1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1961	6-3	1-8	7-11	1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1963	6-3	5-4	11-7	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1964	5-4	2-7	7-11	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1965	4-5	3-6	7-11	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1966	1-8	5-4	6-12	1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1967	3-6	5-4	8-10	1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1968	6-3	3-6	9-9	1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9	1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7	2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7	2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9	2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7	2004	3-6	6-4	9-10
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6	2005	4-5	6-3	10-8
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	2006	8-1	7-2	15-3
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8	2007	6-3	6-3	12-6
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8	2008	7-2	5-4	12-6
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2	TOTALS	243-197	236-209	479-406

Note: The original Milwaukee Brewers (1901) and St. Louis Browns (1902-1953) moved to Baltimore in 1954.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak.....	8 (4/27/1960-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	11 (9/2/2005-8/2/2007)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles.....	6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	8/1-8/2/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	9/1-9/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	8/10-8/13/1995
Red Sox 2-game in Baltimore.....	4/25-4/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Baltimore.....	4/7-4/9/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Baltimore.....	9/20-9/23/2002
Orioles 2-game in Boston.....	7-21-7/22/1999
Orioles 3-game in Boston.....	6/10-6/12/1994
Orioles 4-game in Boston.....	9/29-10/1/1980
Orioles 2-game in Baltimore.....	5/13-5/14/2008
Orioles 3-game in Baltimore.....	9/2-9/4/1974
Orioles 4-game in Baltimore.....	7/9-7/12/1998

DAVE TREMBLEY, MANAGER

RECORD IN BALTIMORE
108-146
CAREER RECORD
108-146

2009 SCHEDULE

April 17-20 in Boston
June 29 - July 1 in Baltimore
June 10-12 in Boston
July 24-26 in Boston
July 31-Aug. 2 in Baltimore
Sept. 8-9 in Boston
Sept. 18-20 in Baltimore

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1116-917

VS. BALTIMORE
243-197

AT FENWAY PARK
243-197

AT BALTIMORE
236-209

AT CAMDEN YARDS
81-47

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....16 (5/30/1957)
Hits.....20 (9/2/2008)
Errors.....4 (6, 6/11/1993)

BOSTON (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs.....15 (2, 6/19/1988)
Hits.....23 (6/19/1988)
Errors.....5 (2, 10/3/1985)

BALTIMORE (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (9/27/1960)
Hits.....21 (2, 6/25/1970)
Errors.....4 (2, 9/25/1998)

BALTIMORE (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs.....15 (9/20/1984)
Hits.....20 (9/20/1984)
Errors.....6 (5/19/1974)

OPPONENTS

BALTIMORE ORIOLES, continued

BOSTON VS. BALTIMORE IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Bailey,J	.250	7	12	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	1	0
Bay,J	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	3	6	0	1	1	1	7	1	0	0	0
Casey,S	.350	7	20	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Cash,K	.267	6	15	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
Cora,A	.273	14	33	2	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	1
Crisp,C	.292	15	48	7	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	9	2	2	3	1
Drew,J	.417	9	24	8	10	3	0	4	10	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury,J	.259	18	81	12	21	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	7	17	13	1	2	0
Kotsay,M	.375	2	8	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lowell,M	.311	12	45	10	14	3	0	4	14	0	2	1	5	4	1	0	2	0
Lowrie,J	.182	8	22	4	4	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
Lugo,J	.304	8	23	0	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	2	1
Moss,B	.600	3	5	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz,D	.324	10	37	9	12	6	0	1	10	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	2	0
Pedroia,D	.315	17	73	15	23	5	1	3	13	1	1	1	6	2	1	0	1	3
Ramirez,M	.375	12	48	12	18	3	0	5	8	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	2	0
Ross,D	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Van Every,J	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Varitek,J	.281	14	57	6	16	2	0	5	9	0	0	0	5	16	0	0	2	2
Youkilis,K	.274	16	62	10	17	3	0	3	13	0	1	2	8	10	1	0	2	0
TOTALS	.303	18	640	113	194	40	3	29	105	4	8	7	91	111	20	3	22	8

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma,D	3.18	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	19	3	2	2	1	0	1	7	0	.158
Beckett,J	5.60	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	74	23	11	11	2	1	6	18	0	.311
Buchholz,C	11.05	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	27	8	9	9	0	1	8	6	0	.296
Byrd,P	5.14	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	7	4	4	3	0	1	4	0	.269
Colon,B	3.75	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	46	12	5	5	2	1	3	12	0	.261
Delcarmen,M	3.27	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	39	6	4	4	0	1	7	11	0	.154
Hansen,C	7.71	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	19	5	5	4	0	0	2	5	0	.263
Lester,J	2.70	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	112	29	9	9	2	0	11	21	0	.259
Lopez,J	4.32	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	8.1	31	8	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	.258
Masterson,J	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	.091	
Matsuzaka,D	2.65	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	65	14	6	5	0	1	14	20	1	.215
Okajima,H	9.00	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	32	9	8	8	1	0	6	7	0	.281
Papelbon,J	1.59	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	5.2	23	7	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	.304
Pauley,D	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Smith,C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Timlin,M	4.05	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	26	7	4	3	0	1	6	5	0	.269
Wakefield,T	1.93	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	47	7	3	3	1	0	5	9	0	.149
TOTALS	4.06	12	6	18	18	0	0	6	162.0	608	148	76	73	13	6	73	140	1	.243

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934	Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975	Willie Horton	26	1963-1980
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974	Ken Keltner	25	1937-1944/1946-1949
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951	Roy Sievers	25	1949-1965
Lou Gehrig (L)	28	1923-1939	Vic Wertz (L)	25	1947-1958/1961-1963
Gus Zernial	28	1949-1959	Reggie Jackson (L)	25	1967-1987

ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (Regular Season)

Player	HR	Player	HR	Player	HR
Jim Thome (L)	21	Miguel Tejada	11	Magglio Ordonez	7
Alex Rodriguez	19	Carlos Delgado	10	Melvin Mora	7
Jason Giambi	18	Vernon Wells	10	Alfonso Soriano	7
Frank Thomas	17	Troy Glaus	9	Gary Sheffield	6
Jorge Posada	14	Ken Griffey	8	Torii Hunter	6
Derek Jeter	12	Ivan Rodriguez	8	Carlos Pena	6
Garret Anderson	11	Tony Clark	7		

BALTIMORE ORIOLES, continued

BALTIMORE VS. BOSTON IN 2008

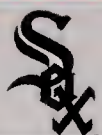
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Bynum, F	.172	10	29	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	12	1	0	2	3
Castro, J	.250	6	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0
Clinton, A	.091	5	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Dahey, B	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hernandez, R	.212	15	52	5	11	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	2
Jeff, A	.338	18	71	10	24	7	0	2	10	0	1	0	6	16	1	0	0	1
Jones, A	.255	15	55	2	14	3	0	1	7	0	1	1	5	13	2	2	1	0
Markakis, N	.246	18	65	6	16	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	19	0	1	1	1
Millar, K	.231	16	52	6	12	3	0	1	8	0	3	0	6	9	0	0	2	2
Montanez, L	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Mora, M	.111	12	45	8	5	1	0	1	6	0	2	2	5	13	1	1	1	2
Payton, J	.227	15	44	4	10	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	1	7	2	0	1	0
Quiroz, G	.167	6	18	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Schultz, B	.286	18	70	11	20	5	1	1	6	1	0	0	10	16	7	0	0	0
Salazar, O	.200	5	10	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Scott, L	.302	17	53	10	16	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	11	14	1	0	1	0
TOTALS	.243	18	608	76	148	33	1	13	73	2	7	6	73	140	15	4	11	18

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Bers, M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.071
Quino, G	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	.500
Bierd, R	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.167
Radford, C	3.38	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250
urres, B	8.71	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	46	18	10	10	2	0	4	4	0	.391
Cabrera, D	5.86	1	2	5	5	0	0	0	27.2	110	38	19	18	6	3	15	12	3	.345
Cabrera, F	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	14	4	2	2	1	0	1	6	0	.286
Castillo-B, A	3.86	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	22	10	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	.455
Cherry, R	20.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	9	4	4	3	1	0	4	3	1	.444
Cormier, L	4.50	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	10.0	40	12	5	5	0	1	4	6	0	.300
Futhrie, J	4.13	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	98	28	12	11	4	0	12	17	1	.286
Johnson, J	4.15	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	32	9	4	4	0	0	6	4	1	.281
Liz, R	27.00	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	29	15	17	17	3	1	6	4	0	.517
McCrary, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Mickolio, K	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.500
Miller, J	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	8	3	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	.375
Olson, G	7.88	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	64	16	14	14	6	0	10	9	1	.250
Sarfate, D	1.84	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	50	7	3	3	1	1	8	20	1	.140
ernill, G	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	6.0	19	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	.105
Wachsel, S	3.60	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	17	4	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	.235
Walker, J	12.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	3	4	4	2	1	3	4	1	.273
Waters, C	7.20	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	8	5	4	1	0	3	1	0	.381
TOTALS	5.83	6	12	18	18	0	0	4	159.0	640	194	113	103	29	7	91	111	9	.303

OPPONENTS

MOST OPPONENT HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON AT FENWAY PARK

Player	Number of Home Runs	Team	Season
Babe Ruth (L)	8	New York Yankees	1927
Joe Carter	7	Cleveland Indians	1987
Vic Wertz (L)	7	Cleveland Indians	1957
Gus Zernial	7	Kansas City Athletics	1955
Harmon Killebrew	6	Minnesota Twins	1963
Mickey Mantle (S)	6	New York Yankees	1961
Pat Seerey	6	Cleveland Indians	1944
Hank Greenberg	6	Detroit Tigers	1937
Lou Gehrig (L)	6	New York Yankees	1927



CHICAGO WHITE SOX

U.S. Cellular Field, 333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 312-674-1000

Chairman	Jerry Reinsdorf
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Ken Williams
Director of Media Relations	Bob Beghtol
Manager of Media Relations.....	Pat O'Connell
Coordinator of Media Services.....	Ray Garcia
Director of Team Travel	Ed Cassin
2008 Record.....	89-74
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	U.S. Cellular Field (1991/40,615)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	312-674-5300/312-674-5116

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
8/8	A	L 3-5	Buehrle (9-10)	Lester (10-4)	Jenks (23)	2:27	38,621
8/9	A	W 6-2	Matsuzaka (13-2)	Logan (2-3)	None	2:54	39,243
8/10	A	L 5-6	Floyd (12-6)	Buchholz (2-8)	Jenks (24)	3:06	39,008
8/11	A	W 5-1	Beckett (11-8)	Danks (9-5)	None	2:48	32,634
8/29	H	W 8-0	Matsuzaka (16-2)	Vazquez (10-12)	None	2:48	37,755
8/30	H	W 8-2	Bowden (1-0)	Buehrle (11-11)	None	2:40	37,751
8/31	H	L 2-4	Floyd (15-6)	Wakefield (8-9)	Jenks (27)	2:47	37,391

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	3-8	2-9	5-17	1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1955	6-5	3-8	9-13	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1956	7-4	7-4	14-8	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1957	5-6	3-8	8-14	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1960	5-6	0-11	5-17	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1961	6-3	3-6	9-9	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1962	5-4	3-6	8-10	1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1963	6-3	2-7	8-10	1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1964	3-6	1-8	4-14	1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1965	2-7	2-7	4-14	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1966	8-1	3-6	11-7	1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1967	4-5	4-5	8-10	1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1968	7-2	7-2	14-4	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	2003	1-2	4-2	5-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	1-2	3-0	4-2
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7	2005	2-1	2-2	4-3
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	2006	2-1	2-1	4-2
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6	2007	3-1	4-0	7-1
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4	2008	2-1	2-2	4-3
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4	TOTALS	194-165	153-203	347-368

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	9 (8/30/1970-7/21/1971)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak.....	9 (6/24/1960-7/27/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	6 (8/17/1970-8/1/1971)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox.....	17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	8/12-8/13/2005
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	7/30-8/1/1990
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	7/21-7/24/1988
Red Sox 2-game in Chicago	9/2-9/3/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago	8/20-8/22/2004
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago	8/24-8/26/2007
White Sox 2-game in Boston.....	7/24-7/25/1977
White Sox 3-game in Boston.....	7/27-7/28/1991
White Sox 4-game in Boston.....	N/A
White Sox 2-game in Chicago.....	5/20-5/21/1997
White Sox 3-game in Chicago.....	6/30-7/2/2000
White Sox 4-game in Chicago.....	9/13-9/16/1990

OZZIE GUILLEN, MANAGER

RECORD IN CHICAGO
433-378
CAREER RECORD
433-378

2009 SCHEDULE

August 24-27 in Boston
September 4-7 in Chicago

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
949-909

VS. CHICAGO
548-381

AT FENWAY PARK
476-328

AT CHICAGO
401-528

AT U.S. CELLULAR FIELD
43-40

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (6/26/1999)
Hits21 (6/28/1999)
Errors6 (5/8/1956)

BOSTON (IN CHICAGO)

Runs.....21 (8/30/1970)
Hits22 (8/30/1970)
Errors5 (3/6/12/1975)

CHICAGO (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....22 (5/31/1970)
Hits24 (5/31/1970)
Errors6 (4/30/1995)

CHICAGO (IN CHICAGO)

Runs.....21 (6/26/1960)
Hits22 (6/26/1960)
Errors6 (5/6/1971)

CHICAGO WHITE SOX, continued
BOSTON VS. CHICAGO IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey, S	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.172	7	29	2	5	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.357	4	14	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Drew, J	.273	4	11	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	0	0
Drew, J	.458	6	24	6	11	2	1	1	3	0	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0
Drew, J	.333	3	12	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.200	4	15	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	2
Drew, J	.148	7	27	1	4	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	1	7	0	0	1	0
Drew, J	.333	6	24	4	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.448	7	29	8	13	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	0
Drew, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.182	6	22	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.287	7	247	37	71	20	2	4	36	1	1	4	26	56	10	0	4	3

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beckett, J	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	.250
Beckett, J	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	29	7	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	.241
Beckett, J	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.333
Beckett, J	15.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	17	7	5	5	3	0	2	4	0	.412
Beckett, J	2.25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	13	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	.077
Beckett, J	5.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	23	6	4	4	0	1	3	2	0	.261
Beckett, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Beckett, J	1.93	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	18	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	.278
Beckett, J	0.56	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	49	6	1	1	0	1	5	11	0	.122
Beckett, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Beckett, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Beckett, J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.143
Beckett, J	4.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	6	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	.250
TOTALS	2.95	4	3	7	7	0	1	0	61.0	217	48	20	20	6	4	13	45	1	.221

CHICAGO VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Beckett, J	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckett, J	.269	7	26	1	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1
Beckett, J	.200	3	10	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Beckett, J	.227	6	22	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0
Beckett, J	.125	4	16	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Beckett, J	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckett, J	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Beckett, J	.227	6	22	1	5	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	2
Beckett, J	.182	7	22	3	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	4	3	5	0	0	0	0
Beckett, J	.308	7	26	2	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0
Beckett, J	.150	7	20	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0
Beckett, J	.217	6	23	4	5	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0
Beckett, J	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
Beckett, J	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.221	7	217	20	48	10	1	6	19	3	2	4	13	45	1	1	9	3

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beckett, J	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	.429
Beckett, J	6.17	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	47	15	8	8	1	0	3	11	0	.319
Beckett, J	3.38	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	20	4	2	2	0	1	2	4	0	.200
Beckett, J	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.375
Beckett, J	2.57	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	23	2	2	2	0	1	2	9	0	.087
Beckett, J	4.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	14	3	2	2	1	0	3	4	0	.214
Beckett, J	4.50	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	50	14	6	6	1	1	3	11	0	.280
Beckett, J	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	10	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	.100
Beckett, J	---	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	4	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Beckett, J	27.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Beckett, J	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.400
Beckett, J	5.79	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	19	6	3	3	1	0	2	1	1	.316
Beckett, J	2.70	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	3	1	1	0	0	3	3	1	.250
Beckett, J	4.76	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	27	10	5	3	0	0	2	7	1	.370
TOTALS	4.87	3	4	7	7	0	0	3	61.0	247	71	37	33	4	4	26	56	3	.287

OPPONENTS



CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field, 2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 216-420-4200

Owner and Chief Executive Officer Lawrence J. Dolan
Executive Vice President, General Manager Mark Shapiro
Director of Media Relations Bart Swain
Manager of Media Relations Jeff Sibel
Manager, Media Relations (Administration/Credentials) Susie Giuliano
Director of Team Travel Mike Seghi
2008 Record 81-81
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Progressive Field (1994/45,199)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 216-420-4380/216-420-4396

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/14	A	W 6-4	Timlin (1-1)	Borowski (0-2)	Papelbon (6)	3:40	21,802
4/15	A	W 5-3	Aardsma (1-0)	Lewis (0-1)	Okajima (1)	3:24	25,135
9/22	H	L 3-4	Jackson (1-3)	Beckett (12-10)	Lewis (12)	3:09	37,828
9/23	H	W 5-4	Wakefield (10-11)	Lee (22-3)	Papelbon (41)	2:51	37,882
9/24	H	W 5-4	Aarsma (4-2)	Perez (4-4)	Delcarmen (2)	2:59	37,719
9/25	H	W 6-1	Lester (16-6)	Sowers (4-9)	None	2:32	37,726

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	0-11	2-9	2-20	1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1955	6-5	5-6	11-11	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1956	7-4	6-5	13-9	1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1957	7-4	5-6	12-10	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1960	4-7	5-6	9-13	1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1961	2-7	3-6	5-13	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1963	6-3	4-5	10-8	1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1965	3-6	5-4	8-10	1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1966	4-5	3-6	7-11	1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1967	5-4	8-1	13-5	1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1968	5-4	5-4	10-8	1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7	1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7	2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9	2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9	2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11	2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9	2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7	2005	1-2	3-0	4-2
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8	2006	2-2	1-2	3-4
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	2007	2-1	3-1	5-2
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6	2008	3-1	2-0	5-1
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	TOTALS	211-193	200-198	411-391

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Indians Winning Streak 11 (4/12/1996-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Indians 5 (9/12/1958-7/19/1959)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 7/15-7/16/1998
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 4/13-4/15/1993
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/25-5/28/1987

Red Sox 2-game in Cleveland 4/14-4/15/2008
Red Sox 3-game in Cleveland 6/20-6/22/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Cleveland 8/27-8/30/1990

Indians 2-game in Boston 4/7-4/10/1977
Indians 3-game in Boston 6/23-6/25/1975
Indians 4-game in Boston 4/12-4/15/1996

Indians 2-game in Cleveland 6/8-6/9/1993
Indians 3-game in Cleveland 8/28-8/30/2001
Indians 4-game in Cleveland 6/16-6/19/1994

ERIC WEDGE, MANAGER

RECORD IN CLEVELAND
496-476
CAREER RECORD
496-476

2009 SCHEDULE

April 27-29 in Cleveland
May 6-7 in Boston
October 1-4 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
943-1009

VS. CLEVELAND
509-468

AT FENWAY PARK
444-412

AT CLEVELAND
343-541

AT PROGRESSIVE FIELD
35-33

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (6/28/1973)
Hits 19 (6/28/1973)
Errors 5 (2, 8/10/1978)

BOSTON (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 24 (8/21/1986)
Hits 24 (8/21/1986)
Errors 6 (7/9/1978)

CLEVELAND (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (2, 4/10/1977)
Hits 22 (2, 9/5/1987)
Errors 5 (5, 8/22/1991)

CLEVELAND (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 17 (7/14/1957)
Hits 20 (3, 4/11/1992)
Errors 3 (11, 09/17/1995)

CLEVELAND INDIANS, continued
BOSTON VS. CLEVELAND IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Key,J	.286	3	7	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Day,J	.300	4	10	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	
Carter,C	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Key,S	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Sh,K	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	
Lora,A	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Crisp,C	.333	4	12	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
W,J	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	
Sbury,J	.368	6	19	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	
Kotsay,M	.250	3	12	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	
Howrie,J	.167	5	18	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
Jo,J	.500	2	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	
Artiz,D	.318	5	22	3	7	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	
Pedroia,D	.417	6	24	3	10	3	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	
Mirez,M	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	
Every,J	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Varitek,J	.231	5	13	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	
Velazquez,G	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ukilis,K	.579	6	19	5	11	5	0	3	9	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.317	6	202	30	64	20	1	6	30	1	3	4	21	47	1	1	9	4	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
ordsma,D	0.00	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
ckett,J	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	25	7	4	4	0	3	1	6	1	.280
Byrd,P	7.20	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	24	11	4	4	0	0	1	4	0	.458
Delcarmen,M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	.222
ter,J	4.35	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	36	7	5	5	0	1	6	7	1	.194
pez,J	9.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	.400
Masterson,J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.100
Okajima,H	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	.000
Belbon,J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	.000
varez,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.200
Timlin,M	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.125
Wakefield,T	4.50	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	47	13	6	6	0	1	5	10	1	.277
TOTALS	3.33	5	1	6	6	0	0	4	54.0	200	47	20	20	0	7	21	52	3	.235

CLEVELAND VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Arfield,J	.400	3	10	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Blake,C	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	
Gabrera,A	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	
roll,J	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	
oo,S	.286	3	14	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	
Dellucci,D	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Francisco,B	.182	4	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	
rko,R	.176	5	17	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	
utierrez,F	.143	4	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1	
Hafner,T	.167	5	18	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	
arte,A	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
rtinez,V	.444	4	18	1	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	
Michaels,J	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Peralta,J	.304	6	23	0	7	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	
ppach,K	.000	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	
emore,G	.174	6	23	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.235	6	200	20	47	10	0	0	20	3	0	7	21	52	3	1	6	4	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Bauer,R	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Betancourt,R	2.70	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	.250
Browski,J	40.50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Bullington,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	.125
Byrd,P	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	.273
Sarmona,F	36.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	8	5	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	.625
nnelly,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000
ackson,Z	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	2	2	1	0	4	4	0	.261
Julio,J	---	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	.000
ce,C	6.43	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	29	9	5	5	1	0	3	8	0	.310
ewis,J	6.75	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	13	7	2	2	1	1	2	3	0	.538
Mastny,T	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.143
Perez,R	6.00	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	15	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	.400
ndles,R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
owers,J	7.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	7	5	5	0	1	3	1	0	.318
Westbrook,J	1.42	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	25	7	2	1	0	1	3	5	0	.280
TOTALS	4.94	1	5	6	6	0	0	1	51.0	202	64	30	28	6	4	21	47	0	.317



DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park, 2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 313-471-2000

Owner/Director	Michael Illitch
President, Chief Executive Officer and General Manager	David Dombrowski
Vice President, Communications	Ron Colangelo
Director, Baseball Media Relations	Brian Britten
Manager, Baseball Media Relations	Rick Thompson
Traveling Secretary	Bill Brown
2008 Record	74-88
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Comerica Park (2000/41,070)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	313-471-2114/313-471-2138

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/8	H	W 5-0	Matsuzaka (2-0)	Rogers (0-2)	None	3:29	36,567
4/9	H	L 2-7	Bonderman (1-1)	Lester (1-2)	None	3:45	37,190
4/10	H	W 12-6	Wakefield (1-0)	Robertson (0-1)	Papelbon (3)	3:44	37,612
5/5	A	W 6-3	Matsuzaka (5-0)	Bonderman (2-3)	Papelbon (10)	3:29	39,478
5/6	A	W 5-0	Wakefield (3-1)	Robertson (1-4)	None	2:21	38,564
5/7	A	L 9-10	Jones (1-0)	Papelbon (2-1)	None	3:55	38,062
5/8	A	W 5-1	Beckett (3-2)	Verlander(1-6)	None	2:52	38,952

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	8-3	6-5	14-8	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1955	8-3	5-6	13-9	1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1956	7-4	5-6	12-10	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1957	5-6	5-6	11-12	1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1959	5-6	6-5	11-11	1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1960	8-3	6-5	14-8	1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1962	5-2	6-4	11-6	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1964	3-6	2-7	5-13	1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1965	3-6	3-6	6-12	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1966	5-4	3-6	8-10	1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1967	6-3	5-4	11-7	1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6	1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15	2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	2002	1-2	4-2	5-4
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5	2003	6-0	2-1	8-1
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4	2004	4-0	2-1	6-1
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6	2005	2-1	4-3	6-4
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5	2007	3-1	0-3	3-4
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5	2008	2-1	3-1	5-2
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1	TOTALS	240-157	190-211	430-368

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (08/25/1989-04/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak	9 (06/05/1987-09/16/1987)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (05/03/1975-05/25/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers	5 (2, 06/04/1987-04/07/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	07/21-07/22/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	09/17-09/19/1999
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	08/26-08/29/2004
Red Sox 2-game in Detroit	04/18-04/19/2000
Red Sox 3-game in Detroit	09/17-09/19/1996
Red Sox 4-game in Detroit	07/11-07/14/1996
Tigers 2-game in Boston	06/15-06/16/1966
Tigers 3-game in Boston	08/25-08/27/1964
Tigers 4-game in Boston	06/06-06/09/1983
Tigers 2-game in Detroit	07/26-07/27/1973
Tigers 3-game in Detroit	07/06-07/08/2007
Tigers 4-game in Detroit	08/18-08/20/1961

JIM LEYLAND, MANAGER

RECORD IN DETROIT
257-229
CAREER RECORD
1,326-1360

2009 SCHEDULE

June 2-4 in Detroit
August 10-13 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1004-943

VS. DETROIT
548-427

AT FENWAY PARK
487-364

AT DETROIT
456-516

AT COMERICA PARK
22-16

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 18 (7/14/1997)
Hits 21 (7/14/1997)
Errors 6 (7/30/1974)

BOSTON (IN DETROIT)

Runs 18 (8/2/1956)
Hits 20 (6/18/1975)
Errors 5 (2, 6/19/1968)

DETROIT (IN BOSTON)

Runs 18 (2, 8/14/1988)
Hits 21 (3, 4/7/1988)
Errors 6 (9/11/1982)

DETROIT (IN DETROIT)

Runs 17 (7/28/1990)
Hits 18 (2, 5/7/2008)
Errors 5 (2, 7/8/2007)

DETROIT TIGERS, continued
BOSTON VS. DETROIT IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Beane, S	.444	2	9	1	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	
Cash, K	.500	2	8	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	
Carr, A	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cole, C	.429	6	14	1	6	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	
Crawford, J	.400	7	25	7	10	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	9	1	0	1	0	
Ellsbury, J	.250	7	16	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	
Fell, M	.381	6	21	6	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	
Garcia, J	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Hugo, J	.333	7	24	2	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	6	0	1	2	1	
Ortiz, D	.250	7	28	4	7	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	2	0	
Reyes, D	.250	7	28	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	
Rivera, M	.320	6	25	5	8	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	
Varitek, J	.235	5	17	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	
Vukobratovic, K	.345	7	29	8	10	4	0	4	11	0	1	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	
TOTALS	.327	7	248	44	81	19	1	9	43	1	5	3	33	47	4	2	10	3	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beane, D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	.000
Berkman, J	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	27	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	.222
Buchholz, C	11.25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	22	10	5	5	0	0	1	6	0	.455
Carey, B	54.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Carmen, M	2.25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	16	4	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	.250
Crispin, C	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	.222
Lester, J	6.75	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	21	5	4	4	1	0	4	0	1	.238
Loftis, J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.250
Masuzaka, D	0.77	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	40	6	1	1	0	0	12	8	0	.150
Nakajima, H	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.231
Papelbon, J	0.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	.308
Reyes, J	23.14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	12	8	6	6	0	1	2	0	0	.667
Wain, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Wakefield, T	0.69	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	44	5	2	1	0	2	5	11	0	.114
TOTALS	3.45	5	2	7	7	0	2	2	62.2	238	58	27	24	3	4	32	44	1	.244

DETROIT VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Cabrera,M	.160	7	25	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	2	
Anderson,C	.111	4	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	
Allen,C	.259	7	27	4	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	
Anger,B	.167	5	18	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	
Barnes,J	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Belt,M	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Bonifazi,M	.250	7	28	2	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	0	
Polanco,P	.357	7	28	3	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	
Burns,R	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Butler,E	.130	6	23	4	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	
Cardenas,I	.333	6	21	4	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	
Santiago,R	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peffer,G	.263	6	19	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	4	1	0	3	0	
James,M	.417	4	12	4	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Thomas,C	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.244	7	238	27	58	7	0	3	26	3	1	4	32	44	3	1	5	6	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Bautista,D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Cardo,Y	36.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	3	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	.600
Catran,F	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Bonderman,J	4.09	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	43	12	6	5	2	0	6	6	0	.279
Cuceta,F	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	2	2	1	0	2	2	1	.333
Cusi,F	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	4	1	1	1	0	3	3	0	.308
Delarrosa,A	8.44	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	21	7	5	5	2	1	1	6	0	.333
Grilli,J	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	.400
Hughes,T	3.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	4	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	.308
Reyes,A	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	19	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.158
Winer,Z	22.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	5	5	0	0	4	2	0	.250
Rapada,C	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Bertson,N	6.17	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	49	18	8	8	1	0	4	10	1	.367
Gers,K	3.86	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	20	8	3	2	0	0	3	3	0	.400
Seay,R	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Verlander,J	7.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	25	9	5	5	1	1	1	5	1	.360
TOTALS	6.20	2	5	7	7	0	0	0	61.0	248	81	44	42	9	3	33	47	3	.327

OPPONENTS



KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium, One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64129 816-921-8000

Owner, Chief Executive Officer.....	David Glass
President.....	Dan Glass
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager	Dayton Moore
Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting.....	Mike Swanson
Director of Media Relations	David Holtzman
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations	Jeff Davenport
2008 Record.....	75-87
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Kauffman Stadium (1973/40,785)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	816-504-4362/816-921-5775

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/19	H	W 7-0	Lester (3-2)	Hochevar (3-3)	None	2:30	37,746
5/20	H	W 2-1	Masterson (1-0)	Meche (3-6)	Papelbon (13)	2:50	37,486
5/21	H	W 6-3	Colon (1-0)	Tomko (2-5)	None	3:19	37,674
5/22	H	W 11-8	Matsuzaka (8-0)	Bannister (4-6)	Papelbon (14)	3:16	37,613
8/4	A	L 3-4	Meche (10-9)	Buchholz (2-7)	Soria (32)	2:59	24,378
8/5	A	W 8-2	Beckett (10-8)	Bannister (7-10)	None	3:01	22,069
8/6	A	W 8-2	Wakefield (7-8)	Hochevar (6-10)	None	2:47	24,294

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1969)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11	1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4	1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5	1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4	1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9	2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	2006	4-2	0-3	4-5
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6	2007	1-2	2-1	3-3
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	4-0	2-1	6-1
TOTALS				112-92	89-114	201-206	

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1969)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	7 (2, 5/8/1998-8/11/1998)
Longest Royals Winning Streak	12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	6 (2, 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals	8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1969)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	5/8-5/9/1978
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	7/17-7/19/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	5/19-5/22/2008
Red Sox 2-game in Kansas City.....	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Kansas City.....	4/19-4/21/2002
Red Sox 4-game in Kansas City.....	N/A
Royals 2-game in Boston	5/5-5/6/1997
Royals 3-game in Boston	4/26-4/28/1996
Royals 4-game in Boston	N/A
Royals 2-game in Kansas City.....	N/A
Royals 3-game in Kansas City.....	8/8-8/10/2006
Royals 4-game in Kansas City.....	N/A

TREY HILLMAN, MANAGER

RECORD IN KANSAS CITY
75-87
CAREER RECORD
75-87

2009 SCHEDULE

July 9-12 in Boston
Sept. 21-24 in Kansas City

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1969
201-206

VS. KANSAS CITY
112-92

AT FENWAY PARK
108-92

AT KANSAS CITY
89-114

AT KAUFFMAN STADIUM
79-100

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1969 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/28/1977)
Hits21 (8/14/1985)
Errors5 (4/28/2001)

BOSTON (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs.....22 (4/12/1994)
Hits20 (2, 5/8/1998)
Errors4 (2, 8/15/1984)

KANSAS CITY (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (5, 6/1/2000)
Hits19 (6/1/2000)
Errors4 (3, 4/26/1985)

KANSAS CITY (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs.....13 (4, 8/2/1987)
Hits20 (8/2/1987)
Errors6 (4/13/1983)

KANSAS CITY ROYALS, continued
BOSTON VS. KANSAS CITY IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Alfonso Soriano	.467	3	15	4	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Casey, S	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cash, K	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Carra, A	.333	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman, C	.250	5	12	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Clemons, J	.333	6	21	7	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.556	7	18	8	10	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0
Felipe, M	.182	6	22	5	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	0
Friedman, J	.231	3	13	1	3	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Lugo, J	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Ortiz, D	.172	7	29	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Rego, D	.308	6	26	4	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, M	.071	4	14	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	0
Varitek, J	.429	5	14	3	6	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0
Vukobratovic, K	.304	7	23	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	.295	7	237	45	70	13	2	6	40	0	3	4	26	51	6	1	6	1

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Adrianza, D	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	.500
Beckett, J	2.70	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	24	4	2	2	0	0	2	7	0	.167
Buchholz, C	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	7	4	4	1	1	3	4	1	.304
Colton, B	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	20	6	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	.300
Garmon, M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.300
Hansen, C	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	.250
Lester, J	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	.000
Reyes, J	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.000
Rodriguez, J	1.08	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	27	4	1	1	0	1	3	9	0	.148
Watsuzaka, D	4.76	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	23	6	3	3	0	0	6	7	2	.261
Okajima, H	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Reynolds, J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.286
Smith, C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Timlin, M	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	9	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.222
Wakefield, T	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	4	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	.182
TOTALS	2.76	6	1	7	7	1	1	2	62.0	227	46	20	19	3	2	24	62	3	.203

KANSAS CITY VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Aviles, M	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Beck, J	.053	5	19	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
Ber, B	.190	7	21	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	1	0
Calaspo, A	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Dejesus, D	.316	4	19	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Thrighright, J	.667	2	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
Man, E	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Goad, R	.111	5	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	1
Gordon, A	.476	7	21	6	10	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	2
dzian, M	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1
Ellen, J	.259	7	27	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0
Maier, M	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Olivo, M	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Pa, T	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teahen, M	.182	7	22	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.203	7	227	20	46	11	0	3	20	1	1	2	24	62	2	0	2	4

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Le, J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Minister, B	9.64	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	42	18	10	10	1	1	3	7	1	.429
Gobble, J	21.60	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	2	4	4	1	0	2	2	0	.286
Hochevar, L	6.94	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	44	12	12	9	1	2	9	4	0	.273
Hay, R	11.57	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	12	6	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	.500
Che, G	2.77	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	47	9	4	4	0	0	7	17	0	.191
Nunez, L	11.57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	14	6	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	.429
Peralta, J	1.93	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	4	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	.235
Ramirez, H	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ramirez, R	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.182
Soria, J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	10	4	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	.400
Tieda, R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
enko, B	10.38	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	18	7	5	5	2	0	1	2	1	.389
outa, Y	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
TOTALS	6.10	1	6	7	7	0	0	1	59.0	237	70	45	40	6	4	26	51	3	.295

OPPONENTS



LOS ANGELES ANGELS OF ANAHEIM

Angel Stadium of Anaheim, 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 714-940-2000

Chairman/Chief Executive Officer.....	Arturo 'Arte' Moreno
President.....	Dennis Kuhl
General Manager.....	Tony Reagins
Vice President, Communications.....	Tim Mead
Manager, Communications.....	Eric Kay
Traveling Secretary.....	Tom Taylor
2008 Record.....	100-62
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966/45,257)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	714-940-2014/714-940-2205

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/22	H	W 7-6	Timlin (2-1)	Oliver (1-1)	Papelbon (8)	3:21	37,982
4/23	H	L 4-6	Garland (3-2)	Hansen (0-1)	Rodriguez (8)	2:52	38,172
4/24	H	L 5-7	Saunders (4-0)	Delcarmen (0-1)	Rodriguez (9)	3:17	37,848
7/18	A	L 3-11	Lackey (7-2)	Buchholz (2-5)	None	2:35	44,260
7/19	A	L 2-4	Arredondo (4-0)	Beckett (9-6)	Rodriguez (39)	2:49	44,005
7/20	A	L 3-5	Oliver (3-1)	Wakefield (6-7)	Rodriguez (40)	2:43	44,164
7/28	H	L 8-4	Weaver (9-8)	Matsuzaka (11-2)	Rodriguez (44)	3:12	37,830
7/29	H	L 5-7	Lackey (9-2)	Buchholz (2-6)	None	2:38	38,110
7/30	H	L 10-5	Saunders (14-5)	Beckett (9-8)	None	3:03	38,042

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	7-2	4-5	11-7	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1962	1-8	5-4	6-12	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1963	5-3	4-5	9-8	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1965	4-5	1-8	5-13	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1967	8-1	2-7	10-8	1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7	2003	4-2	2-1	6-3
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3	2004	3-0	2-4	5-4
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4	2005	4-2	2-2	6-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	2007	5-2	1-2	6-4
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3	2008	1-5	0-3	1-8
TOTALS				173-120	135-152	308-272	

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	9 (8/17/1995-5/15/1996)
Longest Angels Winning Streak.....	8 (2, 7/18-7/30/2008)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	4 (6/2/1978-8/27/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Angels.....	4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	5/14-5/15/1996
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	4/13-4/16/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	8/18-8/20/1967
Red Sox 2-game in Anaheim.....	5/30-5/31/1988
Red Sox 3-game in Anaheim.....	7/31-8/2/1998
Red Sox 4-game in Anaheim.....	6/12-6/15/1980
Angels 2-game in Boston.....	5/26-5/28/1989
Angels 3-game in Boston.....	7/18-7/20/2008
Angels 4-game in Boston.....	5/18-5/20/1962
Angels 2-game in Anaheim.....	6/1-6/2/2004
Angels 3-game in Anaheim.....	7/28-7/30/2008
Angels 4-game in Anaheim.....	N/A

MIKE SCIOSCIA, MANAGER

RECORD IN ANAHEIM
803-655
CAREER RECORD
803-655

2009 SCHEDULE

April 10-12 in Anaheim
May 12-14 in Anaheim
September 15-17 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
308-272

VS. ANAHEIM
173-120

AT FENWAY PARK
173-120

AT ANAHEIM
135-152

AT ANGEL STADIUM
119-123

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1961
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/15/1996)
Hits.....19 (8/12/1973)
Errors.....5 (2, 6/12/1978)

BOSTON (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....16 (7/21/1984)
Hits.....20 (7/21/1984)
Errors.....6 (4/27/1979)

ANGELS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....20 (6/20/1980)
Hits.....26 (6/20/1980)
Errors.....4 (2, 5/2/1968)

ANGELS (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....13 (3, 8/18/2005)
Hits.....19 (9/22/1965)
Errors.....4 (5, 7/21/1984)

LOS ANGELES ANGELS OF ANAHEIM, continued
BOSTON VS. LOS ANGELES IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Adams,S	.231	5	13	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
Cash,K	.231	5	13	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	
Cora,A	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Curtis,C	.286	4	14	3	4	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	
DeLacorte,J	.143	8	28	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	
Ensbury,J	.200	8	35	4	7	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	
Lawell,M	.115	6	26	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	
Leje,J	.227	7	22	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	
Ortiz,J	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Ortiz,D	.318	6	22	5	7	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	
Padroia,D	.385	9	39	4	15	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	3	1	
Reyes,M	.364	9	33	6	12	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	1	0	
Reyes,J	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	
Youkilis,K	.241	8	29	6	7	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	
TOTALS	.252	9	302	33	76	22	0	11	32	3	1	3	30	50	4	0	9	9	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Adams,D	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	.429
Bett,J	7.43	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	58	20	12	11	2	0	2	14	1	.345
Canholz,C	7.36	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	46	14	14	9	2	0	5	7	0	.304
Delcarmen,M	10.13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	3	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	.300
Enns,C	2.08	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	15	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	.200
Enns,J	7.20	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	9	4	4	2	0	2	1	0	.429
Lopez,J	13.50	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	16	7	5	5	0	0	4	2	0	.438
Masterson,J	2.79	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9.2	32	6	3	3	2	0	4	6	0	.188
Muzaka,D	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	20	7	6	6	2	0	2	3	0	.350
Nijma,H	2.45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	15	4	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	.267
Papelbon,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.000
Reyes,D	10.38	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	20	7	5	5	1	0	2	3	0	.350
Reyes,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333
Reyes,M	3.38	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.300
Wakefield,T	5.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	6	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	.231
TOTALS	6.23	1	8	9	9	1	0	1	78.0	311	95	61	54	15	0	29	51	1	.305

LOS ANGELES VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Anderson, G	.378	9	37	6	14	1	0	3	13	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
Ar, E	.500	5	14	3	7	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bade, R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, D	.306	9	36	4	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	4	2	1	0
Ferrero, V	.270	9	37	9	10	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	3	1
Ger, T	.361	9	36	9	13	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0
Leuris, M	.323	9	31	7	10	5	1	0	7	0	2	0	5	3	2	0	0	0
Kendrick, H	.200	6	20	4	4	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Shman, C	.296	7	27	6	8	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Shis, J	.231	8	26	6	6	2	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0
Matthews, G	.316	4	19	2	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Mapoli, M	.250	1	4	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Ngan, R	.200	2	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Or, J	.286	6	14	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Teixeira, M	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wells, R	.000	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.305	9	311	61	95	22	3	15	59	4	4	0	29	51	10	2	7	1

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Adondo, J	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.333
And, J	4.26	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	48	14	7	6	1	0	5	7	0	.292
Lackey, J	2.81	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	53	7	5	5	3	1	4	10	0	.132
Day, D	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	10	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.300
Ger, D	2.70	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	13	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	.308
Rodriguez, F	2.08	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	4.1	15	2	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	.133
Saunders, J	3.38	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	71	18	7	7	2	1	9	6	0	.254
Saids, R	5.06	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	23	8	3	3	1	0	4	3	0	.348
Ver, J	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	16	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	.125
Weaver, J	6.75	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	47	16	8	8	2	0	3	8	0	.340
TOTALS	3.60	8	1	9	9	1	0	5	80.0	302	76	33	32	11	3	30	50	1	.252

OPPONENTS



MINNESOTA TWINS

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, 34 Kirby Puckett Place, Minneapolis, MN 55415 612-375-1366

Chief Executive Officer.....	Jim Pohlad
President.....	Dave St. Peter
Senior Vice President, General Manager.....	Bill Smith
Director, Baseball Communications.....	Mike Herman
Manager, Baseball Communications.....	Dustin Morse
Director, Team Travel.....	Remzi Kiratli
2008 Record.....	88-75
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome (1982/46,632)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	612-375-7404/612-375-7473

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/9	A	W 6-7	Crain (1-1)	Papelbon (2-1)	None	3:19	25,477
5/10	A	L 5-2	Matsuzaka (6-0)	Perkins (0-1)	Papelbon (11)	2:44	33,839
5/11	A	L 8-9	Blackburn (3-2)	Wakefield (3-2)	Nathan (12)	3:04	26,511
5/12	A	L 3-7	Hernandez (6-1)	Buchholz (2-3)	None	2:51	18,782
7/7	H	W 1-0	Okajima (2-2)	Bass (3-3)	Papelbon (26)	2:43	37,912
7/8	H	W 6-5	Aardsma (3-2)	Guerrier (4-4)	Papelbon (27)	2:51	37,925
7/9	H	W 18-5	Beckett (9-5)	Hernandez (9-5)	None	3:59	37,470

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	6-3	5-4	11-7	1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1963	2-7	5-4	7-11	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1964	4-5	1-8	5-13	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1965	1-8	0-9	1-17	1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1966	4-5	2-7	6-12	1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2	1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
1977	2-3	2-3	6-4	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2	2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	1-2	1-2	2-4
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
1983	3-3	2-4	7-5	2007	2-2	2-1	4-3
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	2008	3-0	1-3	4-3
TOTALS				160-119	114-165	274-284	

Note: The original Washington Senators (1901-1960) moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak.....	17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins.....	6 (5/25/1965-9/12/1965)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	5/3-5/4/1978
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	7/7-7/9/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	8/14-8/17/1997
Red Sox 2-game in Minnesota.....	8/6-8/7/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Minnesota.....	7/22-7/24/1975
Red Sox 4-game in Minnesota.....	7/3-7/6/2000
Twins 2-game in Boston.....	7/24-7/25/2000
Twins 3-game in Boston.....	6/13-6/15/1994
Twins 4-game in Boston.....	7/18-7/21/1991
Twins 2-game in Minnesota.....	5/13-5/14/1998
Twins 3-game in Minnesota.....	6/13-6/15/2006
Twins 4-game in Minnesota.....	8/1-8/4/1966

RON GARDENHIRE, MANAGER

RECORD IN MINNESOTA
622-512
CAREER RECORD
622-512

2009 SCHEDULE

April 21-22 in Boston
May 25-28 in Minnesota

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
938-913

VS. MINNESOTA
160-119

AT FENWAY PARK
160-119

AT MINNESOTA
114-165

AT THE METRODOME
56-78

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1961
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....18 (7/9/2008)
Hits.....23 (7/9/2008)
Errors.....5 (2, 8/19/1969)

BOSTON (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs.....14 (2, 7/4/2000)
Hits.....18 (2, 7/4/2000)
Errors.....4 (6, 5/25/1990)

TWINS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/25/1965)
Hits.....24 (5/25/1977)
Errors.....5 (5/20/1986)

TWINS (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs.....21 (5/20/1994)
Hits.....22 (5/20/1994)
Errors.....4 (4, 6/13/1976)

MINNESOTA TWINS, continued
BOSTON VS. MINNESOTA IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
By, J	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
sey, S	.444	3	9	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cash, K	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
a, A	.625	2	8	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
p, C	.235	6	17	4	4	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
ew, J	.400	5	20	2	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	1
Ellsbury, J	.308	6	26	5	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
ell, M	.333	7	27	5	9	2	0	1	6	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	1	2
rie, J	.750	1	4	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lugo, J	.333	4	15	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1
Moss, B	.250	2	8	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
g, D	.250	4	16	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
roia, D	.344	7	32	7	11	2	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Ramirez, M	.321	7	28	5	9	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
ortek, J	.263	6	19	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
killis, K	.444	6	27	8	12	3	1	2	7	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1
TOTALS	.347	7	265	47	92	21	3	9	45	2	3	2	16	35	6	1	3	6

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
dsma, D	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.300
Beckett, J	9.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	22	8	5	5	2	0	2	2	0	.364
chholz, C	14.54	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	20	8	7	7	0	0	5	4	0	.400
armen, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
nsen, C	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.286
Lester, J	5.68	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	53	17	10	8	0	0	4	8	1	.321
ez, J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.417
suzaka, D	1.26	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	52	12	2	2	0	1	6	12	0	.231
ajima, H	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Papelbon, J	4.91	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	3.2	13	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	.308
arez, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	.167
lin, M	2.45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.231
Wakefield, T	20.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	15	7	7	6	2	0	2	2	1	.467
TOTALS	4.60	4	3	7	7	0	1	3	60.2	236	70	35	31	5	1	28	39	2	.297

MINNESOTA VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Buscher, B	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
silla, A	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
dyer, M	.286	4	14	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0
erett, A	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Gomez, C	.125	6	24	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	3	2	1	2
ris, B	.500	4	12	4	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
el, J	.133	6	15	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Lamb, M	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1
Mauer, J	.304	7	23	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	1	0
proe, C	.250	5	12	4	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
neau, J	.500	7	26	4	13	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Punto, N	.385	3	13	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
gan, D	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1
bert, M	.167	4	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1
ing, D	.370	7	27	4	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.297	7	236	35	70	12	2	5	33	2	0	1	28	39	4	4	9	5

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Baker, T	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	5	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	.192
ass, B	21.60	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	21	11	8	8	2	0	4	0	0	.524
ckburn, N	4.26	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	51	15	6	6	0	2	1	7	0	.294
anser, B	15.88	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	28	11	10	10	0	0	4	4	1	.393
Breslow, C	54.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	.500
ain, J	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.333
errier, M	12.27	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	17	6	5	5	2	0	0	3	1	.353
ernandez, L	7.84	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	50	21	9	9	1	0	1	3	0	.420
Korecky, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
ethan, J	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.500
kins, G	4.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	26	9	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	.346
Reyes, D	6.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.385
Rincon, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	12	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	.083
TOTALS	7.05	3	4	7	7	0	0	1	60.0	265	92	47	47	9	2	16	35	3	.347

OPPONENTS



NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 718-293-4300

Principal Owner	George M. Steinbrenner, III
President	Randy Levine
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Brian Cashman
Director, Media Relations & Publicity	Jason Zillo
Managers, Media Relations & Publicity	Michael Margolis and Jason Latimer
Traveling Secretary	Ben Tuliebitz
2008 Record	89-73
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Yankee Stadium (2009/52,325)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	718-579-4460/718-293-8414

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/11	H	L 1-4	Wang (3-0)	Timlin (0-1)	None	2:59	37,624
4/12	H	W 4-3	Beckett (1-1)	Mussina (1-2)	Papelbon (4)	2:49	37,461
4/13	H	W 8-5	Matsuzaka (3-0)	Hughes (0-2)	None	3:55	37,876
4/16	A	L 9-15	Hawkins (1-0)	Tavarez (0-1)	Brune (1)	4:08	54,667
4/17	A	W 7-5	Beckett (2-1)	Wakefield (2-1)	None	3:20	55,088
7/3	A	W 7-0	Lester (7-3)	Pettitte (9-6)	None	2:46	54,677
7/4	A	W 6-4	Beckett (8-5)	Rasner (4-7)	Papelbon (25)	3:51	55,130
7/5	A	L 1-2	Mussina (11-6)	Masterson (4-3)	Rivera (23)	2:58	54,990
7/6	A	L 4-5 (10)	Rivera (3-3)	Papelbon (3-3)	None	3:25	54,922
7/25	H	L 0-1	Chamberlain (3-3)	Beckett (9-7)	Rivera (26)	3:04	37,744
7/26	H	L 3-10	Pettitte (12-7)	Wakefield (6-8)	None	3:28	37,225
7/27	H	W 9-2	Lester (9-3)	Ponson (6-2)	None	2:50	37,688
8/26	A	W 7-3	Wakefield (8-8)	Pettitte (13-10)	Papelbon (34)	3:22	55,058
8/27	A	W 11-3	Byrd (9-11)	Ponson (7-5)	None	3:16	55,027
8/28	A	L 2-3	Rivera (5-5)	Masterson (4-4)	None	3:21	55,092
9/26	H	L 19-8	Robertson (4-0)	Pauley (0-1)	None	3:38	37,301
9/28	H	L 6-2	Mussina (20-9)	Matsuzaka (18-3)	Rivera (39)	3:16	37,091
9/28	H	W 4-3	Hansack (1-0)	Veras (5-3)	None	3:10	37,440

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	6-5	3-8	9-13	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1955	4-7	4-7	8-14	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1956	4-7	4-7	8-14	1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1957	3-8	5-6	8-14	1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1958	5-6	4-7	9-13	1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1959	8-3	5-6	13-9	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1960	4-7	3-8	7-15	1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1961	4-5	1-8	5-13	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1962	3-6	3-6	6-12	1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1963	4-5	2-7	6-12	1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1965	4-5	5-4	9-9	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1967	6-3	6-3	12-6	1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1968	4-5	6-3	10-8	1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7	1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11	1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7	2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5	2003	4-5	5-5	9-10
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	2004	7-3	4-5	11-8
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	2005	5-5	4-5	9-10
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	2006	2-7	6-4	8-11
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	2007	5-4	3-6	8-10
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	TOTALS	229-219	192-253	421-472

Note: The original Baltimore Orioles (1901-02) moved to New York in 1903 to become the New York Highlanders and later the New York Yankees.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	7 (2, 9/15/1984-4/24/1985)
Longest Yankees Winning Streak	8 (3, 4/25/1985-8/19/1985)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	4 (2, 7/7/1989-6/7/1990)
Most consecutive series won by Yankees	6 (4, 7/19/2002-5/28/2003)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	9/19-9/21/1977
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/20-4/22/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	6/4-6/7/1990
Red Sox 2-game in New York	8/2-8/3/1978
Red Sox 3-game in New York	4/23-4/25/2004
Red Sox 4-game in New York	N/A
Yankees 2-game in Boston	8/27-8/28/2002
Yankees 3-game in Boston	8/31-9/2/2001
Yankees 4-game or more in Boston	(5-game) 8/18-8/21/2006
Yankees 2-game in New York	5/23-5/24/2001
Yankees 3-game in New York	8/28-8/30/2007
Yankees 4-game in New York	8/16-8/19/1985

JOE GIRARDI, MANAGER

RECORD IN NEW YORK
89-73
CAREER RECORD
167-157

2009 SCHEDULE

April 24-26 in Boston
May 4-5 in New York
June 9-11 in Boston
August 6-9 in New York
August 21-23 in Boston
Sept. 25-27 in New York

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
924-1108

VS. NEW YORK
496-505

AT FENWAY PARK
444-446

AT NEW YORK
303-579

AT NEW YANKEE STADIUM
0-0

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (7/15/2005)
Hits 20 (4/6/1973)
Errors 7 (9/8/1978)

BOSTON (IN NEW YORK)

Runs 17 (5/28/2005)
Hits 27 (5/28/2005)
Errors 5 (2, 9/15/1970)

YANKEES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 22 (6/19/2000)
Hits 21 (3, 9/7/1978)
Errors 5 (6/28/1966)

YANKEES (IN NEW YORK)

Runs 17 (7/7/1954)
Hits 20 (9/21/1996)
Errors 4 (2, 4/23/1985)

NEW YORK YANKEES, continued

BOSTON VS. NEW YORK IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Bay,J	.444	4	9	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	
Bay,J	.250	5	16	4	4	1	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	
Bertr,C	.125	3	8	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	
Bertr,S	.276	9	29	3	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	
Bertr,K	.278	6	18	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	
Cora,A	.278	8	18	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Cora,C	.275	12	40	8	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	7	4	1	0	0	
Cora,I	.239	13	46	8	11	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	10	1	0	2	0	
Cory,J	.297	15	64	9	19	3	0	1	8	0	1	2	4	11	5	4	1	0	
Kotsay,M	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Kotsay,G	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Kotsay,M	.240	8	25	1	6	1	0	1	9	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	
Kotsay,J	.231	10	26	5	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	8	1	0	2	1	
Lugo,J	.107	9	28	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	7	0	2	2	1	
Lugo,B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lugo,D	.268	11	41	6	11	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	6	7	0	0	2	0	
Lugo,D	.329	16	70	12	23	3	0	1	10	0	1	1	4	8	2	0	1	1	
Ramirez,M	.417	11	36	13	15	4	0	3	11	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	1	0	
Ramirez,D	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Ramirez,J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ramirez,J	.250	3	8	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
Varitek,J	.222	14	45	3	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	1	0	
Varitek,G	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Varitek,K	.323	17	62	12	20	2	1	1	9	0	1	2	6	10	0	2	2	0	
TOTALS	.276	18	612	93	169	30	4	10	89	2	10	9	66	117	14	9	17	5	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beane,D	10.29	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	28	10	8	8	1	3	5	2	0	.357
Bett,J	3.25	3	1	4	4	0	0	0	27.2	101	24	10	10	0	1	5	20	3	.238
Buchholz,C	7.45	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	40	12	8	8	2	0	4	5	0	.300
Buchholz,M	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	5	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	.217
Buchholz,M	0.00	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7.2	24	3	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	.125
Buchholz,D	8.10	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	13	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.385
Hansen,C	40.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	3	3	0	1	3	1	1	.333
Hansen,J	1.19	2	0	3	3	1	1	0	22.2	82	19	3	3	0	2	3	24	0	.232
Hansen,J	1.13	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	8.0	25	5	1	1	0	1	3	5	1	.200
Hansen,J	4.82	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	9.1	40	14	5	5	0	3	4	4	1	.350
Matsuzaka,D	7.00	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	34	9	7	7	1	0	8	7	1	.265
Matsuzaka,H	1.29	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	7.0	23	3	1	1	1	0	3	8	0	.130
Matsuzaka,J	9.95	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	6.1	28	10	7	7	1	0	2	9	1	.357
Matsuzaka,D	20.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	14	6	7	6	1	0	1	2	0	.429
Smith,C	16.20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	8	3	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	.375
Smith,J	20.25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	4	3	0	0	2	1	1	.429
Smith,M	8.68	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	41	16	9	9	4	0	3	7	1	.390
Wakefield,T	4.98	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	84	22	12	12	4	3	6	12	1	.262
TOTALS	5.09	9	9	18	18	1	1	3	161.0	618	170	93	91	15	14	60	121	11	.275

NEW YORK VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E	
Beane,B	.234	17	64	10	15	4	0	1	9	0	1	0	11	11	2	0	1	0	
Beane,W	.235	9	17	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	
Beane,M	.370	15	46	7	17	2	0	1	6	2	2	1	3	9	3	1	0	0	
Cano,R	.293	18	75	6	22	5	1	1	15	0	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	0	
Cano,F	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Cano,J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cano,J	.233	15	43	9	10	2	0	3	7	1	1	1	8	10	4	0	1	0	
Gardner,B	.207	8	29	4	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	1	6	4	0	0	0	
Gardner,Ja	.153	17	59	10	9	1	0	4	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	1	0	
Gardner,A	.429	3	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	
Gardner,D	.346	13	52	4	18	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	2	3	
Matsui,H	.333	7	21	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	
Matsui,J	.500	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Matsui,C	.417	5	12	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	
Matsui,J	.257	12	35	6	9	3	0	0	4	0	1	2	3	8	0	0	1	1	
Nady,X	.258	8	31	6	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	5	1	1	1	0	
Nady,J	.233	8	30	5	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	
Nady,B	.545	4	11	5	6	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	
Rodriguez,A	.318	17	66	8	21	6	0	2	8	0	0	3	4	13	2	0	3	4	
Rodriguez,I	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	
Rodriguez,R	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.275	18	618	93	170	38	1	15	89	4	10	14	60	121	17	4	15	11	
PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beane,A	9.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	15	5	4	4	2	0	4	1	1	.333
Beane,J	6.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	12	4	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.333
Beane,C	9.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	14	5	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	.357
Brune,B	1.69	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	5.1	18	3	1	1	0	0	6	3	0	.167
Brune,J	3.46	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	44	8	5	5	0	0	6	14	1	.182
Brune,P	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	12	4	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	.333
Brune,K	2.08	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	17	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.235
Giese,D	2.84	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	23	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.217
Giese,L	1.50	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	20	4	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	.200
Giese,P	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	11	6	7	6	0	0	3	3	0	.545
Giese,D	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Mussina,M	3.58	2	2	5	5	0	0	0	27.2	99	27	11	11	3	6	5	16	1	.273
Mussina,R	2.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	15	4	1	1	0	0	5	4	1	.267
Mussina,A	7.04	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	64	24	15	12	1	0	9	12	0	.375
Forson,S	7.36	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	60	21	12	12	1	0	5	9	0	.350
Ramirez,E	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	18	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	.056
Ramirez,D	10.29	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	30	11	8	8	1	1	6	3	0	.367
Ramirez,M	1.23	2	0	5	0	0	0	3	7.1	27	4	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	.148
Robertson,D	3.52	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	29	7	3	3	1	0	1	7	0	.241
Traber,B	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.167
Traber,E	16.20	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	16	8	6	6	0	0	5	6	0	.500
Traber,C	6.23	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	50	11	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	.220
TOTALS	5.39	10	8	18	18	0	1	6	157.0	619	177	99	94	23	9	90	108	6	.286



OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, 7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 510-638-4900

Co-Owner/Managing Partner	Lewis Wolff
President.....	Michael P. Crowley
Vice President, General Manager	Billy Beane
Director, Public Relations.....	Bob Rose
Manager, Baseball Information	Mike Selleck
Director of Team Travel.....	Mickey Morabito
2008 Record.....	75-86
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum (1968/34,077)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	510-563-2207/510-562-1633

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
3/25	A	W 6-5 (10)	Okajima (1-0)	Street (0-1)	Papelbon (1)	3:39	44,628
3/26	A	L 1-5	Harden (1-0)	Lester (0-1)	None	2:51	44,735
4/1	A	W 2-1	Matsuzaka (1-0)	Blanton (0-1)	Papelbon (2)	2:39	36,067
4/2	A	W 5-0	Lester (1-1)	Harden (1-1)	None	3:00	21,625
5/23	A	L 3-8	Harden (3-0)	Wakefield (3-3)	None	2:27	29,051
5/24	A	L 0-3	Duchscherer (4-3)	Beckett (5-4)	Street (10)	2:17	33,468
5/25	A	L 3-6	Blanton (3-6)	Lester (3-9)	Street (11)	2:39	35,067
8/1	H	W 2-1 (12)	Timlin (4-3)	Embree (1-4)	None	3:50	37,832
8/2	H	W 12-2	Lester (0-3)	Eveland (7-8)	None	2:32	37,838
8/3	H	W 5-2	Matsuzaka (12-2)	Braden (2-2)	Papelbon (31)	3:03	37,317

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1968	5-4	3-6	8-10	1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	1-5	2-4	3-9	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8	1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6	1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3	1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	2001	2-1	2-4	4-5
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	2003	1-2	2-2	3-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	2004	5-1	3-0	8-1
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	2005	5-2	1-2	6-4
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2006	1-3	2-4	3-7
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8	2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9	TOTALS	148-84	111-123	259-207

Note: The Athletics played in Philadelphia from 1901-1954 and in Kansas City from 1955-1967 before moving to Oakland in 1968.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1968)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	11 (2, 7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
Longest Athletics Winning Streak.....	6 (6/13/1969-8/3/1969)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
Most consecutive series won by Athletics.....	4 (2, 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1968)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	9/25-9/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	8/1-8/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	7/22-7/25/1993
Red Sox 2-game at Athletics.....	4/1-4/2/2008
Red Sox 3-game at Athletics.....	9/6-9/8/2004
Red Sox 4-game at Athletics.....	8/4-8/7/1977
Athletics 2-game in Boston.....	N/A
Athletics 3-game in Boston.....	9/3-9/5/1990
Athletics 4-game in Boston.....	8/10-8/12/1971
Athletics 2-game at Athletics.....	4/27-4/28/1987
Athletics 3-game at Athletics.....	5/23-5/25/2008
Athletics 4-game at Athletics.....	N/A

BOB GEREN, MANAGER

RECORD IN OAKLAND
151-172
CAREER RECORD
151-172

2009 SCHEDULE

April 13-15 in Oakland
July 6-8 in Boston
July 27-30 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1099-849

VS. OAKLAND
148-84

AT FENWAY PARK
148-84

AT OAKLAND
111-123

AT MCAFEE COLISEUM
111-123

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1968
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....16 (5/20/1996)
Hits.....21 (5/20/1996)
Errors.....6 (6/14/1969)

BOSTON (AT ATHLETICS)

Runs.....14 (6/6/1980)
Hits.....19 (2, 5/8/2002)
Errors.....4 (3, 6/6/1978)

ATHLETICS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....21 (6/14/1969)
Hits.....25 (6/14/1969)
Errors.....5 (5/19/1975)

ATHLETICS (AT ATHLETICS)

Runs.....14 (3, 4/8/1984)
Hits.....19 (2, 5/18/2005)
Errors.....4 (7/9/1985)

OAKLAND ATHLETICS, continued
BOSTON VS. OAKLAND IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Barry,S	.364	3	11	6	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
Cash,K	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Costa,A	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Cruz,C	.286	5	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Flynn,J	.238	8	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury,J	.261	6	23	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
Ellis,M	.161	9	31	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
Flynn,J	.231	10	39	3	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	1	1	1
Leahy,J	.500	3	10	3	5	1	1	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lugo,J	.375	5	16	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	1
Moss,B	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ortiz,D	.152	10	33	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	10	8	1	0	0	0
Ramirez,M	.220	10	41	6	9	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Ramirez,M	.280	6	25	2	7	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	1
Varitek,J	.207	9	29	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	13	0	0	1	0
Wright,K	.317	10	41	6	13	2	1	2	6	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.248	10	343	39	85	15	3	9	39	2	3	4	35	79	2	2	8	5

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beckett,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.125
Beckett,J	2.57	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	27	7	2	2	1	0	0	9	0	.259
Corey,B	2.70	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	13	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.231
Furman,M	1.93	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.176
Furman,C	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.286
Lester,J	3.57	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	86	22	10	9	2	0	9	15	0	.256
Lopez,J	3.86	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	.125
Person,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Suzaka,D	2.55	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	59	8	5	5	3	1	7	23	1	.136
Okajima,H	2.25	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	15	3	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	.200
Reardon,J	1.69	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	5.1	20	4	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	.200
Reardon,C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Snyder,K	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.333
Timlin,M	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	.133
Wright,T	6.35	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	45	12	8	8	2	0	7	8	0	.267
TOTALS	3.20	6	4	10	10	0	1	3	90.0	332	70	33	32	11	1	32	82	1	.211

OAKLAND VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Barton,D	.069	9	29	4	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	1
Bevin,R	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bevin,E	.161	10	31	2	5	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
Buck,T	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Casby,B	.242	10	33	4	8	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	6	0	1	1	1
Costa,R	.192	9	26	5	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	6	15	0	0	0	0
Costa,R	.500	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Denorfia,C	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Flynn,M	.189	10	37	4	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	1
Hartino,J	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez,C	.167	3	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	1
Hannahan,J	.179	10	39	3	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	1
Johnson,D	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson,G	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suzuki,K	.382	10	34	1	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	1	0
Sweeney,M	.313	6	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Sweeney,R	.179	9	28	4	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0
Thomas,F	.364	6	22	2	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.211	10	332	33	70	9	1	11	33	1	1	1	32	82	2	3	5	5

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Barton,J	4.08	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	71	19	8	8	1	0	6	13	1	.268
Bevin,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Bevin,D	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	15	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.400
Bevin,A	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
Casilla,S	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	20	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	.150
Flynn,J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	11	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	.364
Flynn,L	7.11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	28	10	5	5	1	0	4	2	0	.357
Flynn,J	0.64	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	46	6	1	1	0	2	3	6	0	.130
Embree,A	4.76	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	20	6	3	3	1	1	1	6	0	.300
Flynn,D	40.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	14	8	9	9	2	0	2	2	0	.571
Flynn,E	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.133
Harden,R	1.59	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	60	11	3	3	2	0	10	23	0	.183
Meyer,D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Timlin,H	4.70	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	28	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	.250
Wright,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.167
TOTALS	3.63	4	6	10	10	0	1	2	91.2	343	85	39	37	9	4	35	79	2	.248

OPPONENTS



SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field, 1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 206-346-4000

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.....	Howard Lincoln
President and Chief Operating Officer.....	Chuck Armstrong
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations & General Manager.....	Jack Zduriencik
Director, Baseball Information.....	Tim Hevly
Manager, Baseball Information.....	Jeff Evans
Director, Team Travel.....	Ron Spellecy
2008 Record.....	61-101
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Safeco Field (1999/47,447)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	206-346-4000/206-346-4400

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/26	A	W 5-3	Colon (2-0)	Hernandez (2-5)	None	2:30	35,818
5/27	A	L 3-4	Putz (2-2)	Timlin (2-3)	None	3:00	30,758
5/28	A	L 0-1	Bedard (4-3)	Wakefield (3-4)	Putz (6)	2:11	30,752
6/6	H	L 0-8	Hernandez (4-5)	Colon (3-1)	None	2:38	37,757
6/7	H	W 11-3	Wakefield (4-4)	Batista (3-7)	None	2:45	36,443
6/8	H	W 2-1	Masterson	Green (1-2)	Papelbon (18)	2:46	37,198
7/21	A	W 4-0	Lester (8-3)	Washburn (4-9)	Papelbon (29)	2:57	37,861
7/22	A	W 4-2	Matsuzaka (11-1)	Dickey (2-5)	Papelbon (30)	2:48	38,425
7/23	A	W 6-3 (12)	Papelbon (4-3)	Green (2-3)	Hansen (2)	4:01	43,231

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1	1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4	1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3	1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5	1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8	2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	2006	3-1	1-5	4-6
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3	2007	2-1	2-4	4-5
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	2-1	4-2	6-3
TOTALS				107-66	94-81	201-147	

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak.....	5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners.....	5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	7/29-7/30/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	4/10-4/12/1998
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	8/22-8/25/2003
Red Sox 2-game in Seattle.....	5/7-5/8/1986
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle.....	7/21-7/23/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle.....	N/A
Mariners 2-game in Boston.....	5/3-5/4/1993
Mariners 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Mariners 4-game in Boston.....	N/A
Mariners 2-game in Seattle.....	4/25-4/26/1994
Mariners 3-game in Seattle.....	6/25-6/27/2007
Mariners 4-game in Seattle.....	N/A

DON WAKAMATSU, MANAGER

RECORD IN SEATTLE

0-0 (1st Season)

CAREER RECORD

0-0 (1st Season)

2009 SCHEDULE

May 15-17 in Seattle
July 3-5 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977

201-147

VS. SEATTLE

107-66

AT FENWAY PARK

107-66

AT SEATTLE

90-79

AT SAFECO FIELD

21-28

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977

(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (9/8/1991)
Hits.....23 (9/3/1981)
Errors.....4 (5/19/1982)

BOSTON (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....14 (7/21/1983)
Hits.....18 (2, 9/1/1991)
Errors.....4 (4, 4/3/1998)

MARINERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (2, 5/21/1996)
Hits.....24 (9/3/1981)
Errors.....5 (6/18/1980)

MARINERS (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....15 (2, 5/24/1995)
Hits.....18 (2, 7/20/2004)
Errors.....3 (2, 5/12/2002)

SEATTLE MARINERS, continued

BOSTON VS. SEATTLE IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey, S	.375	6	24	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1
Cash, K	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Chapman, A	.429	4	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter, C	.172	9	29	4	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	8	2	0	0	0
Drew, J	.357	9	28	6	10	0	1	3	6	0	1	1	8	4	0	0	1	0
Enders, J	.182	6	22	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Ellis, M	.219	9	32	1	7	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	3	1
Friedman, J	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Lugo, J	.118	6	17	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Mascherano, B	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Mascherano, D	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Medina, D	.182	8	33	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	2	0
Munoz, M	.391	7	23	5	9	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
Nelson, J	.179	8	28	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	1
Ortiz, K	.208	7	24	3	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	.243	9	304	35	74	8	1	7	33	3	2	2	48	60	4	1	10	7

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma, D	7.71	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	9	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	.333
Buchholz, C	5.06	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	22	7	3	3	2	0	2	7	0	.318
Chapman, B	3.00	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	49	13	7	4	0	1	2	6	0	.265
Corcoran, M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.100
Hansen, C	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.250
Harmon, J	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	.276
Heath, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111
Heston, J	1.04	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	28	3	1	1	0	0	3	7	0	.107
Matsuzaka, D	3.18	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	43	9	5	4	0	0	3	8	0	.209
Nishioka, H	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.071
Ortiz, J	0.00	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	6.2	25	5	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	.200
Reynolds, M	13.50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.667
Wakefield, T	1.80	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	54	10	3	3	1	0	2	14	2	.185
TOTALS	1.96	6	3	9	9	1	1	4	82.2	307	66	25	18	3	1	20	61	3	.215

SEATTLE VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Balentine, W	.154	4	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
Beane, A	.097	9	31	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	7	0	0	1	0
Bancroft, Y	.310	9	29	3	9	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Bloomquist, W	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1
Bryant, J	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Chapman, M	.231	6	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Clement, J	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ibanez, R	.206	9	34	4	7	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	2	0
Jimenez, K	.174	6	23	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
Kirby, B	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lopez, J	.270	9	37	2	10	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0
Reed, J	.053	8	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
Reynolds, R	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Schiff, J	.263	9	38	6	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	1
Vidro, J	.231	8	26	2	6	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.215	9	307	25	66	10	0	3	23	3	1	1	20	61	5	1	7	3

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beck, C	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bertha, M	4.38	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	49	13	8	6	2	0	10	4	0	.265
Card, E	0.75	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	38	4	1	1	0	1	6	13	0	.105
Corcoran, R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Decker, R	5.19	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	34	11	5	5	2	0	3	2	0	.324
Ellis, S	4.76	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	23	6	4	3	1	0	2	5	0	.261
Fernandez, F	3.20	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	75	19	8	7	1	0	13	16	0	.253
Jimenez, C	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.222
Leone, M	31.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	10	5	7	7	0	1	4	1	0	.500
Low, B	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	.000
Metz, J	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	14	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	.143
Rhodes, A	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Sand-Sm, R	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.385
Turnburn, J	3.18	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	22	7	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	.318
TOTALS	3.40	3	6	9	9	0	2	1	82.0	304	74	35	31	7	2	48	60	0	.243

OPPONENTS



TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 727-825-3137

Principal Owner	Stuart L. Sternberg
President	Matthew Silverman
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations	Andrew Friedman
Vice President, Communications	Rick Vaughn
Director, Communications	Chris Costello
2008 Record	97-65
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Tropicana Field (1998/36,048)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	727-825-3137/727-825-3111

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/25	A	L 4-5 (11)	Dohmann (1-0)	Timlin (2-2)	None	4:00	30,290
4/26	A	L 1-2	Dohmann (2-0)	Buchholz (1-2)	Percival (5)	2:47	36,048
4/27	A	L 0-3	Shields (3-1)	Beckett (2-2)	None	2:25	32,363
5/2	H	W 7-3	Buchholz (2-2)	Jackson (2-3)	None	3:16	37,541
5/3	H	W 12-4	Beckett (3-2)	Shields (3-2)	None	3:13	37,700
5/4	H	W 7-3	Lester (2-2)	Kazmir (0-1)	Papelbon (9)	3:39	37,091
6/3	H	W 7-4	Masterson (2-0)	Garza (4-2)	Papelbon (17)	2:54	37,823
6/4	H	W 5-1	Beckett (6-4)	Jackson (3-5)	None	3:13	37,474
6/5	H	W 7-1	Lester (4-3)	Shields (4-4)	None	3:40	37,639
6/30	A	L 4-5	Shields (6-5)	Masterson (4-3)	Howell (2)	2:55	34,145
7/1	A	L 1-3	Garza (7-4)	Wakefield (5-6)	Balfour (2)	2:56	31,112
7/2	A	L 6-7	Glover (1-2)	Hansen (1-3)	Wheeler (3)	3:55	36,048
9/8	H	W 3-0	Lester (14-5)	Jackson (11-10)	Papelbon (36)	2:38	37,662
9/9	H	L 4-5	Wheeler (4-5)	Papelbon (5-4)	Percival (28)	3:40	37,573
9/10	H	L 2-4 (14)	Miller (2-0)	Timlin (4-4)	Hammel (1)	5:02	38,114
9/15	A	W 13-5	Matsuzaka (17-2)	Kazmir (11-7)	None	3:20	29,772
9/16	A	L 1-2	Wheeler (5-5)	Masterson (6-5)	None	2:51	32,079
9/17	A	L 3-10	Balfour (5-2)	Wakefield (9-11)	None	3:16	36,048

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1998)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3	2004	8-2	6-3	14-5
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9	2005	9-1	4-5	13-6
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	2006	7-2	3-7	10-9
2001	7-3	7-2	14-5	2007	7-2	6-3	13-5
2002	6-3	10-0	16-3	2008	7-2	1-8	8-10
2003	7-2	5-5	12-7	TOTALS	68-25	51-43	119-68

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1998)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (4/6/2001-6/26/2001)
Longes Rays Winning Streak	4 (2, 9/23/2007-4/27/2008)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays	3 (2, 6/30-9/17/2008)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1998)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	4/26-4/27/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	6/3-6/4/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	5/25-5/28/2006
Red Sox 2-game in Tampa Bay	7/17-7/18/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Tampa Bay	6/19-6/21/2001
Red Sox 4-game in Tampa Bay	9/9-9/12/2002
Rays 2-game in Boston	6/30-7/1/1999
Rays 3-game in Boston	N/A
Rays 4-game in Boston	N/A
Rays 2-game in Tampa Bay	N/A
Rays 3-game in Tampa Bay	6/30-7/2/2008
Rays 4-game in Tampa Bay	N/A

JOE MADDON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TAMPA BAY
224-262
CAREER RECORD
251-286

2009 SCHEDULE

April 6-9 in Boston
April 30-May 3 in Tampa Bay
May 8-10 in Boston
August 4-5 in Tampa Bay
Sept. 1-3 in Tampa Bay
Sept. 11-13 in Tampa Bay

SERIES RECDRDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1998
119-68

VS. TAMPA BAY
68-25

AT FENWAY PARK
68-25

AT TAMPA BAY
51-43

AT TROPICANA FIELDO
51-43

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1998
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....22 (7/23/2002)
Hits21 (7/5/2007)
Errors3 (5/7/2000)

BOSTON (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs.....15 (9/20/2005)
Hits21 (9/20/2005)
Errors2 (11, 9/17/2008)

RAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....15 (7/24/2003)
Hits21 (7/24/2003)
Errors4 (2, 4/19/2006)

RAYS (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs.....10 (3, 9/17/2008)
Hits19 (4/1/2003)
Errors2 (12, 7/2/2008)

TAMPA BAY RAYS, continued
BOSTON VS. TAMPA BAY IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Beane, J.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ber, C.	.235	4	17	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	0
Casey, S.	.600	3	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coch, K.	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cox, A.	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Cox, C.	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Drew, J.	.324	13	34	5	11	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	5	3	3	2	1	0
Ellsbury, J.	.324	11	37	11	12	4	1	2	8	0	1	0	9	5	1	0	1	1
Felipe, J.	.292	17	65	12	19	2	0	1	6	1	1	1	5	5	6	2	1	0
Flynn, M.	.158	5	19	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
Gall, M.	.245	14	53	5	13	3	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	8	0	1	1	1
Lowrie, J.	.179	10	28	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0
Lugo, J.	.194	11	36	5	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	1	3
Lyons, B.	.533	4	15	2	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
Lyons, D.	.243	9	37	7	9	4	0	3	11	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Pedroia, D.	.296	18	71	12	21	6	1	1	10	0	1	4	6	6	1	0	4	0
Perez, M.	.200	12	45	7	9	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	7	15	1	0	2	0
Rodriguez, D.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Seaver, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek, J.	.167	17	54	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	1	3	3	23	0	0	3	0
Wright, K.	.232	18	56	8	13	5	0	2	14	0	4	3	13	11	0	1	1	0
TOTALS	.253	18	601	87	152	36	2	18	85	2	10	14	78	121	14	7	17	10

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beane, D.	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	.176
Ber, J.	2.06	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	35.0	129	27	9	8	4	1	5	37	0	.209
Buchholz, C.	2.03	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	46	8	3	3	1	0	6	15	1	.174
Cox, B.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Felipe, M.	5.59	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9.2	37	9	6	6	0	1	3	13	0	.243
Gall, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	.500
Hansen, C.	13.50	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	1	4	4	0	0	5	2	0	.111
Lyons, J.	0.90	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	75	18	2	2	1	2	6	19	0	.240
Lyons, J.	0.00	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	34	9	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	.265
Nelson, J.	5.65	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	14.1	54	13	9	9	4	3	10	13	0	.241
Matsuzaka, D.	3.00	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	57	13	5	5	1	2	11	17	0	.228
Nelson, H.	0.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	25	5	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	.200
Lyons, J.	3.18	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	5.2	21	4	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	.190
Lyons, D.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	.429
Smith, C.	15.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	12	4	5	5	2	0	3	3	0	.333
Lyons, M.	9.00	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	17	5	4	4	1	0	5	3	0	.294
Lyons, T.	5.87	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	61	17	12	10	3	1	8	7	3	.279
TOTALS	33.35	8	10	18	18	1	1	3	161.1	609	142	67	60	18	11	74	156	5	.233

TAMPA BAY VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Beane, W.	.414	9	29	5	12	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	1	0
Ber, R.	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ber, J.	.254	18	67	8	17	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	9	4	1	1	4
Cannizaro, A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cannizaro, C.	.234	12	47	6	11	2	2	0	4	0	0	1	4	12	2	0	1	0
Cox, C.	.125	9	24	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	0	0
Cox, J.	.067	10	15	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	0
Gross, G.	.204	16	49	5	10	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0
Lyons, N.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lyons, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyons, E.	.159	16	44	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	12	2	0	2	0
Iwamura, A.	.319	17	69	10	22	2	1	4	8	0	1	1	7	10	2	0	0	2
Lyons, J.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lyons, D.	.400	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Lyons, E.	.245	15	49	5	12	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	9	15	2	0	0	1
Lyons, D.	.190	18	63	4	12	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	1	2
Lyons, C.	.314	16	51	6	16	5	0	4	12	0	1	1	10	15	0	0	0	0
Lyons, F.	.250	6	16	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	2	0
Lyons, S.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ruggiano, J.	.273	8	11	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
Lyons, B.	.128	11	39	5	5	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	7	12	3	1	2	0
Lyons, B.	.200	4	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.233	18	609	67	142	27	4	18	62	1	4	11	74	156	15	2	10	11

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Lyons, G.	1.74	1	0	8	0	0	0	1	10.1	34	5	2	2	0	0	4	8	0	.147
Birkins, K.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	.167
Lyons, C.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167
Lyons, S.	10.13	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	3	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	.333
Lyons, M.	4.50	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	84	21	14	11	4	2	7	10	0	.250
Glover, G.	1.35	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	21	4	1	1	0	1	2	5	1	.190
Lyons, J.	2.70	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6.2	24	8	2	2	0	0	3	5	0	.333
Lyons, J.	2.84	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	12.2	45	11	4	4	0	2	8	9	0	.244
Lyons, J.E.	5.48	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	90	28	14	14	2	0	11	18	2	.311
Kazmir, S.	9.00	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	74	24	19	18	6	1	14	14	2	.324
Lyons, T.	3.86	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	2	2	0	1	5	4	0	.176
Lyons, T.	10.13	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2.2	11	4	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	.364
Lyons, A.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.000
Lyons, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.000
Lyons, J.	5.85	2	2	4	4	1	1	0	20.0	78	20	13	13	2	2	5	17	1	.256
Lyons, A.	0.00	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	46	7	2	0	0	2	2	12	0	.152
Lyons, M.	12.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	12	5	4	4	2	1	3	2	0	.417
Lyons, D.	3.52	2	0	8	0	0	0	1	7.2	29	6	4	3	2	0	3	6	0	.207
TOTALS	4.44	10	8	18	18	1	1	6	162.0	601	152	87	80	18	14	78	121	6	.253

OPPONENTS



TEXAS RANGERS

Rangers Ballpark in Arlington, 1000 Ballpark Way, Suite 400, Arlington, TX 76011 817-273-5222

Chairman of the Board and Owner..... Thomas O. Hicks
President..... Nolan Ryan
General Manager..... Jon Daniels
Executive Vice President, Communications..... John Blake
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations..... Rich Rice
Director of Travel..... Chris Lyngos
2008 Record..... 79-83
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)..... Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (1994/49,170)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax..... 817-273-5203/817-273-5110

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/18	H	W 11-3	Matsuzaka (4-0)	Mendoza (0-2)	None	3:13	37,902
4/19	H	W 5-3	Lopez (1-0)	Benoit (1-1)	Papelbon (6)	2:57	37,958
4/20	H	W 6-5	Wakefield (2-0)	Wilson (0-1)	Papelbon (7)	2:40	37,480
4/21	H	W 8-3	Buchholz (1-1)	Nippert (1-2)	None	3:33	37,539
8/12	H	W 19-17	Okajima (3-2)	Francisco (2-4)	Papelbon (32)	3:58	38,004
8/13	H	W 8-4	Lester (11-4)	Mendoza (3-6)	None	2:53	37,876
8/14	H	W 10-0	Matsuzaka (14-2)	Hunter (0-2)	None	2:56	37,856
9/5	A	W 8-1	Beckett (12-9)	Willwood (9-8)	None	2:58	30,264
9/6	A	L 8-15	Harrison (7-3)	Wakefield (8-10)	None	3:00	38,208
9/7	A	W 7-2	Byrd (11-11)	McCarthy (1-1)	None	3:09	28,644

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1972)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3	1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7	1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6	2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2	2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7	2003	3-0	2-4	5-4
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	4-2	0-3	4-5
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2005	3-0	4-2	7-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	2006	3-3	2-1	5-4
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	2007	2-2	4-2	6-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	7-0	2-1	9-1
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	TOTALS	123-74	84-112	207-186

Note: The expansion Washington Senators played in Washington D.C. from their inception in 1961 until 1971 before moving to Texas in 1972.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1972)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....9 (4/18/2008-9/5/2008)
Longest Rangers Winning Streak.....9 (7/21/1975-7/19/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Rangers.....5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1972)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston..... 8/18/1998 (Double Header)
Red Sox 3-game in Boston..... 8/12-8/14/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston..... 4/18-4/21/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Texas..... 8/4-8/5/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Texas..... 5/25-5/27/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Texas..... N/A

Rangers 2-game in Boston..... N/A
Rangers 3-game in Boston..... 8/11-8/13/1997
Rangers 4-game in Boston..... N/A

Rangers 2-game in Texas..... 5/11-5/12/1998
Rangers 3-game in Texas..... 5/1-5/2/2004
Rangers 4-game in Texas..... 5/23-5/26/1985

RON WASHINGTON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TEXAS
154-170
CAREER RECORD
154-170

2009 SCHEDULE

June 5-7 in Boston
July 20-22 in Texas
August 14-16 in Texas

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
317-273

VS. TEXAS
123-74

AT FENWAY PARK
123-74

AT TEXAS
84-112

AT RANGERS BALLPARK
30-36

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1972 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs..... 19 (8/12/2008)
Hits 21 (7/10/2004)
Errors 5 (3, 9/1/1993)

BOSTON (IN TEXAS)

Runs..... 17 (8/5/1997)
Hits 24 (8/5/1997)
Errors 4 (3, 4/4/1996)

RANGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs..... 17 (8/12/2008)
Hits 22 (6/11/2006)
Errors 4 (2, 8/22/2002)

RANGERS (IN TEXAS)

Runs..... 19 (8/1/2002)
Hits 20 (2, 8/1/2002)
Errors 5 (7/19/1975)

TEXAS RANGERS, continued

BOSTON VS. TEXAS IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Bailey, J	.667	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey, S	.320	6	25	7	8	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	1	0
Bash, K	.364	8	22	3	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Cora, A	.143	6	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0
Corn, C	.333	4	6	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Corn, J	.435	6	23	6	10	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0
Corn, J	.120	7	25	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	0
Elmsbury, J	.333	8	24	8	8	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	0	0
Kotsay, M	.100	2	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kott, M	.462	3	13	3	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Kott, J	.455	10	33	8	15	7	0	0	8	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	1	0
Lugo, J	.545	3	11	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0
Marz, D	.385	10	39	13	15	3	0	5	22	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	1	0
Marz, D	.425	10	40	14	17	8	0	1	9	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Marz, M	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ross, D	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross, J	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ross, J	.182	7	22	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0
Ross, K	.389	9	36	8	14	6	0	3	11	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	2
TOTALS	.343	10	362	90	124	35	4	12	85	1	1	3	54	54	10	2	8	3

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma, D	27.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	11	5	6	6	1	0	5	5	1	.455
Brett, J	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	.222
Brett, C	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	.227
Brett, P	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	21	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	.143
Delcarmen, M	5.14	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	28	8	5	4	1	0	1	11	0	.286
Er, J	3.95	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	57	17	6	6	2	0	3	11	0	.298
Er, J	1.93	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	.176
Mastererson, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.167
Matsuzaka, D	2.19	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	43	11	3	3	1	0	7	9	0	.256
Ma, H	3.38	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	1	.200
McElbon, J	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	3.2	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Pauley, D	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	11	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	.455
Smith, C	11.57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	.250
Smith, M	9.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	23	9	5	5	2	0	0	4	0	.391
Stefield, T	11.17	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	39	11	12	12	2	1	4	5	1	.282
Zink, C	16.62	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	24	11	8	8	0	0	1	1	1	.458
TOTALS	5.16	9	1	10	10	0	1	3	89.0	354	101	53	51	10	3	35	77	4	.285

TEXAS VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Bailey, J	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
Bailey, H	.300	7	30	2	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0
Boggs, B	.214	5	14	2	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Boggs, J	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1
Boggs, M	.286	8	28	6	8	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	1	0
Broussard, B	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Burd, M	.412	5	17	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Canotto, F	.278	5	18	3	5	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Can, N	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Davis, C	.217	6	23	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	5	1	1	0	0
Davis, G	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, J	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, J	.306	9	36	7	11	3	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	1	1
Kinsler, I	.233	7	30	5	7	2	0	3	6	0	1	0	3	3	1	1	2	1
Kinsler, G	.250	7	28	4	7	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1
Kinsler, A	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Kinsler, T	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Murphy, D	.231	4	13	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Plamaccchia, J	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Rarden, T	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Vazquez, R	.300	4	10	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1
Young, M	.302	10	43	5	13	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	.285	10	354	53	101	29	2	10	52	3	3	3	35	77	3	2	8	10

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Beit, J	5.40	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	20	6	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	.300
Beit, S	20.25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	19	10	12	6	2	0	3	2	0	.526
Francisco, F	12.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	4	4	4	1	0	2	4	0	.308
Gabbard, K	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	.000
Gabbard, F	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	.200
Gaddo, E	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Harrison, M	6.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	7	4	4	1	0	1	4	0	.292
Hunter, R	48.60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	12	7	9	9	1	1	1	1	0	.583
Kings, J	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	20	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	.150
Kinsler, W	10.80	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	3	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	.429
Loe, K	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	13	5	4	4	0	0	1	3	0	.385
Magal, W	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	.231
Marthy, B	10.13	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	23	7	6	6	1	0	3	1	0	.304
Medoza, L	15.12	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	8.1	40	16	15	14	1	0	7	4	1	.400
Millwood, K	6.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	56	19	9	8	1	0	3	11	0	.339
Mort, D	11.05	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	34	14	10	9	0	0	6	6	0	.412
Mort, J	4.32	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	30	9	4	4	2	1	7	2	0	.300
White, W	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.667
Wilson, C	---	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	1.000
Wright, J	2.70	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	13	3	2	1	1	0	2	3	0	.231
TOTALS	8.67	1	9	10	10	0	0	0	83.0	362	124	90	80	12	3	54	54	2	.343

OPPONENTS



TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre, 1 Blue Jays Way, Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1 Canada 416-341-1000

Vice Chairman, Rogers Communications, Inc.	Phil Lind
President and CEO, Rogers Media	Tony Viner
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations and General Manager	J.P. Ricciardi
Vice President, Communications	Jay Stenhouse
Manager, Baseball Information	Mal Romanin
Manager Team Travel	Mike Shaw
2008 Record	83-79
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Rogers Centre (1989/49,539)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	416-341-1302/416-341-1250

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/4	A	L 3-6	Marcum (1-0)	Aardsma (0-1)	Accardo (2)	2:24	50,171
4/5	A	L 2-10	Listch (1-0)	Buchholz (0-1)	None	3:02	35,238
4/6	A	L 4-7	Halladay (1-0)	Beckett (0-1)	Accardo (3)	2:58	30,144
4/29	H	W 1-0	Papelbon (1-0)	Halladay (2-4)	None	2:18	37,215
4/30	H	W 2-1	Papelbon (2-0)	Downs (0-1)	None	3:00	37,710
5/1	H	L 0-3	Burnett (3-2)	Wakefield (2-1)	None	2:44	37,821
8/16	H	L 1-4	Halladay (14-9)	Byrd (7-11)	None	2:18	37,834
8/17	H	L 4-15	Marcum (8-5)	Beckett (11-9)	None	3:27	37,413
8/22	A	W 8-4	Byrd (8-11)	Marcum (8-6)	None	3:18	40,181
8/23	A	L 0-11	Litsch (9-7)	Lester (12-5)	None	3:09	44,896
8/24	A	W 6-5 (11)	Papelbon (5-3)	League (0-2)	Delcarmen (1)	3:42	44,521
9/12	H	W 7-0	Wakefield (9-10)	Purcey (3-6)	None	2:40	37,398
9/13	H	L 1-8	Burnett (18-10)	Byrd (11-12)	None	2:35	37,341
9/13	H	W 7-5	Masterson (6-4)	Downs (0-3)	Papelbon (37)	3:01	37,846
9/14	H	W 4-3	Lester (15-5)	Halladay (18-11)	Papelbon (38)	2:33	37,007
9/19	A	W 4-3	Delcarmen (1-2)	Tallett (1-2)	Papelbon (39)	3:16	34,982
9/20	A	L 3-6	Halladay (19-11)	Lester (15-6)	Ryan (32)	2:40	40,554
9/21	A	W 3-0	Matsuzaka (18-2)	Richmond (0-3)	Papelbon (40)	2:43	38,814

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3	1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4	1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6	1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6	1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8	2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4	2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7	2003	6-4	4-5	10-9
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11	2004	8-1	6-4	14-5
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8	2005	4-5	3-6	7-11
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3	2006	4-5	3-7	7-12
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4	2007	4-5	5-4	9-9
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6	2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
TOTALS				124-100	124-101	248-201	

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (4/16/2002-7/11/2002)
Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak	8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (4/24/1977-5/31/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays	7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	9/17-9/18/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	8/16-8/18/2004
Red Sox 4-game or more in Boston	(5 game) 7/1-7/4/2002
Red Sox 2-game in Toronto	4/16-4/17/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Toronto	5/8-5/10/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Toronto	5/31-6/3/2001
Blue Jays 2-game in Boston	8/16-8/17/2008
Blue Jays 3-game in Boston	6/22-6/24/2001
Blue Jays 4-game in Boston	6/2-6/5/1988
Blue Jays 2-game in Toronto	N/A
Blue Jays 3-game in Toronto	4/4-4/6/2008
Blue Jays 4-game in Toronto	9/3-9/6/1998

CITO GASTON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TORONTO
51-37
CAREER RECORD
753-687

2009 SCHEDULE

May 19-21 in Boston
May 29-31 in Toronto
July 17-19 in Toronto
August 18-20 in Toronto
August 28-30 in Boston
September 28-30 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977
248-201

VS. TORONTO
124-100

AT FENWAY PARK
124-100

AT TORONTO
124-101

AT ROGERS CENTRE
80-68

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....14 (9/25/1984)
Hits22 (10/4/1980)
Errors6 (9/24/1984)

BOSTON (IN TORONTO)

Runs.....16 (7/2/2001)
Hits21 (8/9/1991)
Errors4 (3, 4/6/2008)

BLUE JAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....15 (3, 8/17/2008)
Hits22 (2, 8/17/2008)
Errors4 (2, 7/3/2002)

BLUE JAYS (IN TORONTO)

Runs.....13 (2, 9/24/2006)
Hits19 (2, 6/1/2003)
Errors4 (4, 8/11/1991)

TORONTO BLUE JAYS, continued
BOSTON VS. TORONTO IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Bailey, J	.200	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Bell, J	.300	12	40	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	1
Ber, C	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bey, S	.200	6	20	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
Cash, K	.182	8	11	1	2	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	1
Chapman, A	.200	10	25	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2
Cole, C	.233	14	43	4	10	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0
Cole, J	.375	6	16	3	6	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.259	14	54	7	14	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	7	4	1	1	0
Flynn, M	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia, G	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hell, M	.229	10	35	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
Lowrie, J	.233	13	43	6	10	4	1	1	6	0	2	0	4	12	0	0	2	1
Martin, J	.063	5	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4
Martin, B	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Martin, D	.179	18	67	8	12	3	1	2	9	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	1	0
Pedroia, D	.203	18	69	7	14	6	0	4	9	1	2	0	7	7	2	0	2	0
Perez, M	.250	6	20	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	0
Reid, D	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Van Every, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek, J	.273	16	44	5	12	1	0	2	4	0	0	2	3	10	0	0	1	0
Walls, K	.203	16	59	4	12	2	1	1	6	0	1	0	6	16	1	0	1	1
TOTALS	.224	18	594	60	133	31	4	16	57	3	6	5	55	114	8	2	11	13

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Adams, D	10.38	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	21	8	6	5	0	0	5	5	0	.381
Beckett, J	16.71	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	32	11	13	13	2	1	5	9	0	.344
Buchholz, C	6.00	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	26	7	5	4	0	0	3	8	0	.269
Burke, P	5.92	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	101	32	16	16	5	1	3	9	0	.317
Chapman, B	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	7	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	.304
Cole, B	54.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	6	4	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	.667
Dalcarmen, M	4.50	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	6.0	22	5	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	.227
Dickson, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Feltner, J	4.62	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	25.1	90	21	13	13	2	3	11	18	0	.233
Lopez, J	1.80	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	18	4	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	.222
Masterson, J	3.38	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	20	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	.250
Mizaka, D	2.25	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	71	12	5	5	2	0	5	18	0	.169
Molina, H	4.50	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	.261
Papelbon, J	1.64	3	0	10	0	0	0	4	11.0	38	8	2	2	0	0	0	10	0	.211
Smith, C	15.43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	12	6	4	4	2	0	0	3	0	.500
Storck, K	54.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	.000
Tejeda, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125
Timlin, M	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.308
Wakefield, T	2.57	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	74	15	6	6	2	3	7	8	1	.203
TOTALS	4.87	9	9	18	18	0	3	5	159.0	607	156	91	86	18	8	48	109	2	.257

TORONTO VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
As, R	.111	9	27	4	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	0
Castro, J	.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Coats, B	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dein, D	.211	5	19	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0
Ellsbury, J	.316	6	19	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	0
Flynn, J	.324	8	34	5	11	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	1
Lind, A	.283	12	46	8	13	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0
Long, J	.182	13	33	2	6	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	1	0
Martin, K	.308	5	13	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Overbay, L	.333	18	66	8	22	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	14	0	1	1	2
Rios, A	.306	18	72	15	22	9	1	3	12	0	1	0	5	7	3	0	2	0
Schultz, S	.314	10	35	7	11	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	3	2
Strom, M	.271	17	59	10	16	4	0	1	6	1	2	0	5	9	1	0	0	1
Snider, T	.231	5	13	3	3	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Stairs, M	.263	7	19	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0
Storck, S	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
Tenen, C	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Thomas, F	.333	3	12	3	4	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Walls, V	.254	18	63	12	16	6	0	4	13	0	1	2	10	5	0	0	1	0
Worrier, B	.067	5	15	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Wright, G	.115	9	26	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	.257	18	607	91	156	46	2	18	89	4	5	8	48	109	7	2	16	8

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Alcaro, J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2.2	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.273
Burnett, A	2.60	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	27.2	102	21	9	8	2	1	13	24	1	.206
Cash, S	7.36	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	18	7	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	.389
Chapman, J	1.93	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	14	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	.071
Downs, S	9.00	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	17	7	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	.412
Fraser, J	7.36	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	14	3	3	3	1	0	3	4	0	.214
Hayes, R	2.56	3	2	5	5	2	0	0	38.2	143	32	12	11	5	0	6	24	1	.224
Heise, B	3.86	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	.176
Litsch, J	2.76	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	59	13	5	5	0	2	11	9	1	.220
Masum, S	5.17	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	57	14	9	9	3	1	7	14	0	.246
Morgan, D	1.23	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	26	4	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	.154
Murphy, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.091
Purkey, D	4.05	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	27	6	4	3	0	0	2	6	1	.222
Ramond, S	5.40	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	5	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	.278
Reid, B	1.50	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	6.0	22	5	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	.227
Reid, B	2.45	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	26	5	2	2	1	0	2	4	0	.192
Wells, R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Wright, B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333
TOTALS	3.14	9	9	18	18	2	2	4	160.1	594	133	60	56	16	5	55	114	5	.224



ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (2008 Opponent)

Chase Field, 401 East Jefferson Street, Phoenix, AZ 85004 602-462-6500

Managing General Partner	Ken Kendrick
President/Chief Executive Officer	Derrick Hall
Executive Vice President and General Manager	Josh Byrnes
Vice President, Communications	Shaun Rachau
Director, Player and Media Relations	Mike McNally
Senior Director, Team Travel	Roger Riley
2008 Record	82-80
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Chase Field (1998/48,652)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	602-462-6519/602-462-6117

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/23	H	L 1-2	Haren (8-4)	Beckett (7-5)	Lyon (16)	3:01	37,694
6/24	H	W 5-4 (10)	Smith (1-0)	Qualls (1-6)	Papelbon (22)	2:44	37,867
6/25	H	W 5-0	Wakefield (5-5)	Johnson (4-6)	Papelbon (23)	2:48	37,924

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1998)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-3	0-0	0-3
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2008	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	2-4	2-1	4-5

BOB MELVIN, MANAGER

RECORD IN ARIZONA

325-323

CAREER RECORD

481-491

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1998 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....5 (6/25/2008)
Hits12 (6/25/2008)
Errors1 (3, 6/24/2008)

BOSTON (IN ARIZONA)

Runs.....10 (6/8/2007)
Hits12 (6/8/2007)
Errors3 (6/10/2007)

DIAMONDBACKS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....7 (6/09/2002)
Hits15 (6/07/2002)
Errors1 (6/09/2002)

DIAMONDBACKS (IN ARIZONA)

Runs.....5 (6/10/2007)
Hits7 (2, 6/10/2007)
Errors1 (2, 6/10/2007)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1998)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Arizona	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Arizona	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Arizona	Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Boston	6/7-6/9/2002
Diamondbacks 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Arizona	Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Arizona	N/A
Diamondbacks 4-game in Arizona	Never Played

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS, continued

BOSTON VS. ARIZONA IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Adrian, K	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Crisp, C	.364	3	11	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Furly, J	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Hill, M	.500	3	10	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lugo, J	.250	3	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Mass, B	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, D	.462	3	13	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Perez, M	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Varitek, J	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wilkens, K	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
OTHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.276	3	98	11	27	7	0	2	11	0	2	1	6	20	1	0	2	1

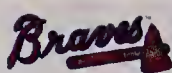
PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.333
Beckett, J	2.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	29	5	2	2	0	0	2	8	0	.172
Barnes, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Barnes, C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Masterson, J	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	7	4	4	1	0	4	4	0	.292
Peapelbon, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.000
Reyes, C	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Wright, T	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	.091
TOTALS	2.00	2	1	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	94	16	6	6	1	0	13	27	1	.170

ARIZONA VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Burke, C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dejesus, E	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Ellis, S	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Faulson, O	.385	3	13	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Jackson, C	.125	3	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz, M	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, A	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Reynolds, M	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Salazar, J	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaver, C	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Shane, C	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Upton, J	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Wright, C	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
OTHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.170	3	94	6	16	4	0	1	6	1	0	0	13	27	1	1	1	0

PLAYER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Craig, J	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	.500
Davis, D	3.86	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	27	7	3	3	1	0	1	6	0	.259
Ellis, D	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	23	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	.087
Faulson, R	3.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	8	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	.333
Lyon, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pena, R	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Seaver, C	27.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	6	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.667
Shane, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
TOTALS	3.96	1	2	3	3	0	0	1	25.0	98	27	11	11	2	1	6	20	0	.276

OPPONENTS



ATLANTA BRAVES (2009 Opponent)

Turner Field, 755 Hank Aaron Drive, Atlanta, GA 30315 404-522-7630

Chairman and CEO.....	Terence F. McGuirk
President.....	John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President and General Manager.....	Frank Wren
Director of Media Relations.....	Brad Hainje
Senior Coordinator, Media Relations.....	Adam Liberman
Director of Team Travel and Equipment Manager.....	Bill Acree
2008 Record.....	72-90
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Turner Field (1997/49,583)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	404-522-7630/404-614-1391

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	0-3	0-0	0-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	1-2	1-2	2-4
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	0-3	1-2	1-5
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2005	2-1	0-0	2-1
2006	0-0	3-0	3-0
2007	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTALS	7-14	13-11	20-25

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	5 (5/22/2005-5/19/2007)
Longest Braves Winning Streak.....	4 (3 times: last, 6/28/2002-7/02/2004)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 2-game in Atlanta.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Atlanta.....	6/16-6/18/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Atlanta.....	Never Played
Braves 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Braves 3-game in Boston.....	6/28-6/30/2002
Braves 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Braves 2-game in Atlanta.....	Never Played
Braves 3-game in Atlanta.....	N/A
Braves 4-game in Atlanta.....	Never Played

BOBBY COX, MANAGER

RECORD IN ATLANTA
1972-1562
CAREER RECORD
2327-1854

2009 SCHEDULE

June 19-21 in Boston
June 26-28 in Atlanta

SERIES RECORDS

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (5/19/2007)
Hits.....18 (5/19/2007)
Errors.....4 (5/21/2005)

BOSTON (IN ATLANTA)

Runs.....11 (6/20/2007)
Hits.....15 (6/20/2007)
Errors.....3 (2, 7/10/1999)

BRAVES (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....15 (8/30/1997)
Hits.....19 (8/30/1997)
Errors.....1 (6, 5/19/2007)

BRAVES (IN ATLANTA)

Runs.....10 (7/04/2004)
Hits.....15 (2, 6/18/2007)
Errors.....2 (4, 6/16/2002)

OPPONENTS WITH 3 HOME RUNS IN A GAME AT FENWAY PARK

Player	Team	Date	Game Score
Lou Gehrig (L)	New York Yankees	06/23/1927	4-11
Ken Keltner	Cleveland Indians	05/25/1939	0-11
Bobby Avila	Cleveland Indians	06/20/1951	8-14
Harmon Killebrew	Minnesota Twins	09/21/1963	4-13 (Game 1)
Boog Powell (L)	Baltimore Orioles	08/15/1966	2-4 (11 innings)
Bill Freehan	Detroit Tigers	08/09/1971	12-10
Fred Patek	California Angels	06/20/1980	2-20
Joe Carter	Cleveland Indians	08/29/1986	3-7
Joe Carter	Cleveland Indians	05/28/1987	12-8
Tim Raines (S)	Chicago White Sox	04/18/1994	1-12
Mark McGwire	Oakland Athletics	06/11/1995	1-8
Frank Thomas	Chicago White Sox	09/15/1996	9-8



CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field, 1060 W. Addison Street, Chicago, IL 60613-4397 773-404-CUBS

Chairman Crane Kenney
Vice President/General Manager Jim Hendry
Director, Media Relations Peter Chase
Assistant Director, Media Relations Jason Carr
2008 Record 97-64
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Wrigley Field (1914/41,210)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 773-404-4191/773-404-4129

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2005	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	0-0	1-2	1-2

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Chicago Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago Never Played

Cubs 2-game in Boston Never Played
Cubs 3-game in Boston Never Played
Cubs 4-game in Boston Never Played

Cubs 2-game in Chicago Never Played
Cubs 3-game in Chicago N/A
Cubs 4-game in Chicago Never Played

LOU PINIELLA, MANAGER

RECORD IN CHICAGO
182-141
CAREER RECORD
1701-1561

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Never Played

BOSTON (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 8 (6/12/2005)
Hits 17 (6/12/2005)
Errors 1 (6/10/2005)

CUBS (IN BOSTON)

Never Played

CUBS (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 14 (6/10/2005)
Hits 20 (6/10/2005)
Errors 0 (N/A)



CINCINNATI REDS (2008 Opponent)

Great American Ball Park, 100 Joe Nuxhall Way, Cincinnati, OH 45202 513-765-7800

President/Chief Executive Officer Bob Castellini
President of Baseball Operations/General Manager Walt Jocketty
Director of Media Relations Rob Butcher
Assistant Directors of Media Relations Larry Herms and Jamie Ramsey
Traveling Secretary Gary Wahoff
2008 Record 74-88
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Great American Ball Park (2003/42,271)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 513-765-7800/513-765-7180

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/13	A	L 1-3	Harang (3-9)	Masterson (3-1)	Cordero (13)	2:21	38,855
6/14	A	W 6-4 (10)	Papelbon (3-2)	Lincoln (0-2)	Hansen (1)	3:10	40,947
6/15	A	W 9-0	Beckett (7-4)	Bailey (0-3)	None	3:07	39,958

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2005	3-0	0-0	3-0
2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	3-0	2-1	5-1

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/13-6/15/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Cincinnati Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Cincinnati Never Played
Red Sox 4-game in Cincinnati Never Played

Reds 2-game in Boston Never Played
Reds 3-game in Boston N/A
Reds 4-game in Boston Never Played

Reds 2-game in Cincinnati Never Played
Reds 3-game in Cincinnati Never Played
Reds 4-game in Cincinnati Never Played

DUSTY BAKER, MANAGER

RECORD IN CINCINNATI
74-88
CAREER RECORD
1236-1129

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 10 (6/13/2005)
Hits 16 (6/13/2005)
Errors 0 (N/A)

BOSTON (IN CINCINNATI)

Runs 9 (6/15/2008)
Hits 13 (6/14/2008)
Errors 1 (6/15/2008)

REDS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 3 (6/13/2005)
Hits 8 (6/15/2005)
Errors 1 (2, 6/15/2005)

REDS (IN CINCINNATI)

Runs 4 (6/14/2008)
Hits 8 (6/14/2008)
Errors 1 (2, 6/15/2008)

OPPONENTS

CINCINNATI REDS, continued

BOSTON VS. CINCINNATI IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey,S	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cash,K	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Cora,A	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp,C	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Drew,J	.273	3	11	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury,J	.429	3	14	4	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Lowell,M	.417	3	12	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Lugo,J	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Moss,B	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pedroia,D	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez,M	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Varitek,J	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis,K	.400	2	10	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.273	3	110	16	30	4	1	6	14	1	1	0	8	28	4	0	1	1

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma,D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000
Beckett,J	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	6	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	.231
Delcarmen,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Hansen,C	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Lopez,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Masterson,J	4.05	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	24	4	3	3	2	0	3	9	0	.167
Okajima,H	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.500
Papelbon,J	9.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.250
Timlin,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Wakefield,T	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	23	4	2	2	2	0	2	6	0	.174
TOTALS	2.33	2	1	3	3	0	1	1	27.0	95	18	7	7	5	0	11	28	0	.189

CINCINNATI VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Arroyo,B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bako,P	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Bruce,J	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Cabrera,J	.750	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dunn,A	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1
Encarnacion,E	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Griffey Jr,K	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0
Janish,P	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Patterson,C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips,A	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Phillips,B	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0
Ross,D	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Valentin,J	.667	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Votto,J	.400	3	10	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.189	3	95	7	18	3	0	5	7	0	0	0	11	28	1	1	3	2

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Adkins,J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Affeldt,J	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	3	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	.375
Bailey,H	19.29	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	9	4	5	5	3	0	3	0	0	.444
Bray,B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Burton,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Cordero,F	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Harang,A	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	25	4	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	.160
Lincoln,M	13.50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	.429
Majewski,G	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	8	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.375
Volquez,E	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	28	7	3	2	0	0	1	9	2	.250
Weathers,D	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.444
TOTALS	4.82	1	2	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	110	30	16	15	6	0	8	28	2	.273



COLORADO ROCKIES

Coors Field, 2001 Blake Street, Denver, CO 80205 303-292-0200

Chairman and CEO.....Charlie Monfort
President.....Keli McGregor
Executive Vice President and General Manager.....Dan O'Dowd
Vice President, Communications/Public Relations.....Jay Alves
Manager, Communications/Public Relations.....Charlie Hepp
2008 Record.....74-88
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Coors Field (1995/50,449)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....303-312-2325/303-312-2319

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	1-2	0-0	1-2
TOTALS	3-3	1-2	4-5

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Colorado.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Colorado.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Colorado.....Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Rockies 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Rockies 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Colorado.....Never Played
Rockies 3-game in Colorado.....N/A
Rockies 4-game in Colorado.....Never Played

CLINT HURDLE, MANAGER

RECORD IN COLORADO
516-597
CAREER RECORD
516-597

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES RECORDS

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....7 (2, 6/12/2002)
Hits.....11 (2, 6/12/2002)
Errors.....3 (6/12/2002)

BOSTON (IN COLORADO)

Runs.....11 (6/17/2004)
Hits.....14 (6/17/2004)
Errors.....2 (6/16/2004)

ROCKIES (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....12 (6/13/2007)
Hits.....14 (6/13/2007)
Errors.....5 (6/12/2002)

ROCKIES (IN COLORADO)

Runs.....7 (6/16/2004)
Hits.....10 (2, 6/16/2004)
Errors.....N/A

OPPONENTS



FLORIDA MARLINS (2009 Opponent)

Dolphins Stadium, 2267 Dan Marino Boulevard, Miami, FL 33056 305-626-7400

Owner, CEO.....Jeffrey H. Loria
President.....David P. Samson
Vice President, General Manager.....Michael Hill
Director, Media Relations.....Matt Roebuck
Manager, Media Relations.....Marty Sewell
Senior Director, Team Travel.....Bill Beck
2008 Record.....71-91
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Dolphins Stadium (1987/36,331)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....305-626-7492/305-626-7302

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	1-2	0-0	1-2	2001	2-1	0-0	2-1
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1	2003	2-1	0-0	2-1
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1	2006	0-0	2-1	2-1
2000	0-0	2-1	2-1	TOTALS	7-5	6-3	13-8

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Florida.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Florida.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Florida.....Never Played

Marlins 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Marlins 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Marlins 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Marlins 2-game in Florida.....Never Played
Marlins 3-game in Florida.....N/A
Marlins 4-game in Florida.....Never Played

FREDI GONZALEZ, MANAGER

RECORD IN FLORIDA
84-77
CAREER RECORD
155-168

2009 SCHEDULE

June 16-18 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....25 (6/7/2003)
Hits.....28 (6/7/2003)
Errors.....4 (6/30/1997)

BOSTON (IN FLORIDA)

Runs.....11 (7/1/2006)
Hits.....14 (6/27/1998)
Errors.....3 (6/27/1998)

MARLINS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....10 (2, 6/28/2003)
Hits.....16 (7/19/1999)
Errors.....1 (5, 6/12/2001)

MARLINS (IN FLORIDA)

Runs.....6 (6/7/2000)
Hits.....9 (2, 7/2/2006)
Errors.....2 (6/7/2000)



HOUSTON ASTROS (2008 Opponent)

Minute Maid Park, 501 Crawford Street, Houston, TX 77002 713-259-8000

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.....Drayton McLane
General Manager.....Ed Wade
Assistant Director of Media Relations.....Sally Gunter
Media Relations Coordinator.....Stephen Grande
Director, Team Travel.....Barry Waters
2008 Record.....86-75
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Minute Maid Park (2000/40,950)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....713-259-8900/713-259/8981

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/27	A	W 6-1	Matsuzaka (9-1)	Hernandez (0-1)	Papelbon (24)	3:22	42,327
6/28	A	L 10-11	Brocail (3-3)	Delcarmen (0-2)	Valverde (20)	3:25	43,073
6/29	A	L 2-3	Brocail (4-3)	Aardsma (2-2)	Valverde (21)	3:27	42,066

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	3-0	0-0	3-0
2008	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	3-0	1-2	4-2

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....6/13-6/15/2003
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Houston.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Houston.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Houston.....Never Played

Astros 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Astros 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Astros 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Astros 2-game in Houston.....Never Played
Astros 3-game in Houston.....N/A
Astros 4-game in Houston.....Never Played

CECIL COOPER, MANAGER

RECORD IN HOUSTON

101-91

CAREER RECORD

101-91

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....8 (6/14/2003)
Hits.....12 (6/14/2003)
Errors.....3 (6/13/2003)

BOSTON (IN HOUSTON)

Runs.....10 (6/28/2008)
Hits.....13 (6/28/2008)
Errors.....0 (N/A)

ASTROS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....4 (6/14/2003)
Hits.....13 (6/15/2003)
Errors.....2 (6/15/2003)

ASTROS (IN HOUSTON)

Runs.....11 (6/28/2008)
Hits.....14 (6/28/2008)
Errors.....0 (N/A)

20-RUN GAMES BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

Date	Game Score	Opponent	Losing Pitcher
07/07/1923 (Game 1 of DH)	27-3	at Cleveland Indians	Curt Fullerton
01/01/1929	24-6	vs. Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
09/28/1923	24-4	vs. New York (A.L.)	Howard Ehmke
05/31/1970	22-13	vs. Chicago (A.L.)	Gary Peters
07/08/1902	22-9	vs. Philadelphia	George Prentiss
06/19/2000	22-1	vs. New York (A.L.)	Brian Rose
05/20/1994	21-2	at Minnesota	Joe Hesketh
06/14/1969	21-7	vs. Oakland	Ray Jarvis
06/26/1960 (Game 2 of DH)	21-7	at Chicago (A.L.)	Tom Borland
06/20/1980	20-2	vs. California	Steve Renko
07/07/1928 (Game 1 of DH)	20-8	vs. Detroit	Slim Harriss

HOUSTON ASTROS, continued

BOSTON VS. HOUSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey, S	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cra, A	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
asp, C	.250	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drew, J	.200	3	10	3	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.200	3	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Ell, M	.462	3	13	2	6	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Go, J	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
Moss, B	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ndroia, D	.643	3	14	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
imirez, M	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
aritek, J	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0
Youkilis, K	.500	3	14	0	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
ITCHERS	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.309	3	110	18	34	6	1	4	18	0	1	1	16	25	2	0	3	0

ITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
ardsma, D	13.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	.333
Beckett, J	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	28	8	2	2	1	0	1	4	0	.286
Delcarmen, M	13.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	3	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	.375
ensen, C	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.143
ester, J	10.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	23	9	6	6	2	1	0	3	0	.391
Matsuzaka, D	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	17	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	.118
Shajima, H	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	.429
pelbon, J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
TOTALS	5.04	1	2	3	3	0	0	1	25.0	100	28	15	14	5	1	6	17	1	.280

HOUSTON VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
bercrombi, R	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
asmus, B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
erkman, L	.308	3	13	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Blum, G	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
urn, M	.182	3	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
stad, D	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lee, C	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
oretta, M	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ewhan, D	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ence, H	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Quintero, H	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Tejada, M	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ugginton, T	.429	2	7	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ITCHERS	1.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.280	3	100	15	28	3	0	5	14	2	0	1	6	17	1	0	0	0

ITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Arias, A	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
acke, B	10.13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	24	9	6	6	0	1	3	5	0	.375
ocail, D	0.00	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.200
byrdak, T	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000
Geary, G	40.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
ernandez, R	5.40	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	19	5	3	3	1	0	3	5	0	.263
ehler, B	1.59	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	24	7	1	1	1	0	3	5	0	.292
Sampson, C	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Valverde, J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0	7	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	.143
llarreal, O	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	8	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	.500
right, W	18.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	.250
TOTALS	6.00	2	1	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	110	34	18	18	4	1	16	25	0	.309

OPPONENTS



LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90012-1199 323-224-1500

Owner and Chairman of the Board Frank J. McCourt
Vice Chairman and President Jamie McCourt
General Manager Ned Colletti
Vice President, Public Relations and Broadcasting Josh Rawitch
Assistant Director, Public Relations Joe Jareck
Assistant Director, Media Relations Mark Rogoff
Manager, Team Travel Scott Akasaki
2008 Record 84-78
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Dodger Stadium (1962/56,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 323-224-1301/323-224-1425

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-0	0-3	0-3
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	2-1	0-3	2-4

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Los Angeles Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Los Angeles N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Los Angeles Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Boston Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Boston N/A
Dodgers 4-game in Boston Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Los Angeles Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Los Angeles 06/21-06/23/2004
Dodgers 4-game in Los Angeles Never Played

JOE TORRE, MANAGER

RECORD IN LOS ANGELES

84-78
CAREER RECORD
2151-1848

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/12/2004)
Hits 7 (6/11/2004)
Errors 1 (6/11/2004)

BOSTON (IN LOS ANGELES)

Runs 6 (6/23/2002)
Hits 9 (6/23/2002)
Errors 2 (6/23/2002)

000GERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 14 (6/12/2004)
Hits 15 (6/12/2004)
Errors 0 (N/A)

000GERS (IN LOS ANGELES)

Runs 9 (6/23/2002)
Hits 13 (6/23/2002)
Errors 2 (6/22/2002)

ACTIVE PLAYERS WITH HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE AGAINST RED SOX

(minimum 150 Plate Appearances)

Player	Team	Batting Average	Seasons
Mark Kotsay (L)	Marlins/Padres/Athletics/Braves	.359	1998-2008
Magglio Ordonez	White Sox/Tigers	.347	1997-2008
Jim Edmonds (L)	Angels/Cardinals/Padres/Cubs	.333	1994-2008
Alex Rios	Blue Jays	.328	2004-2008
Torii Hunter	Twins/Angels	.327	1998-2008
Robinson Cano (L)	Yankees	.319	2005-2008
Frank Thomas	White Sox/Athletics/Blue Jays	.317	1990-2008
Chone Figgins	Angels	.317	2002-2008
Bengie Molina	Angels/Blue Jays/Giants	.317	1999-2008



MILWAUKEE BREWERS (2008 Opponent)

Miller Park, One Brewers Way, Milwaukee, WI 53214 414-902-4500

Chairman and Principal Owner	Mark Attanasio
Executive Vice President & General Manager.....	Doug Melvin
Vice President, Communications	Tyler Barnes
Director of Media Relations	Mike Vasallo
Director of Team Travel.....	Dan Larrea
2008 Record.....	90-72
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Miller Park (2001/41,900)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	414-902-4500/414-902-4053

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/17	H	W 5-3	Matsuzaka (7-0)	Suppan (2-3)	Papelbon (12)	3:03	37,409
5/17	H	W 7-6	Hansen (1-2)	Torres (3-1)	Timlin (1)	3:12	37,847
5/18	H	W 11-7	Beckett (5-3)	Villanueva (2-5)	None	3:18	37,746

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1969)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1971	3-2	3-4	6-6	1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7	1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6	1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1989	4-2	2-5	6-7
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8	1990	3-4	2-4	5-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6	1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1993	2-4	3-4	5-8
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4	1994	3-4	2-1	5-5
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1995	3-3	5-1	8-4
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1996	2-4	5-1	7-5
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9	1997	4-1	4-2	8-3
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4	2008	3-0	0-0	3-0
			TOTALS				114-80 96-98 210-178

Note: The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots moved to Milwaukee in 1970. The Milwaukee Brewers were part of the American League through the 1997 season and became a National League franchise in 1998.

WINNING STREAKS (SINCE 1970)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	10 (10/4/1987-7/31/1988)
Longest Brewers Winning Streak.....	6 (7/31/1983-8/17/1983)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1970)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/26-5/27/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	5/17-5/18/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	7/29-7/31/1988
Red Sox 2-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	5/16-5/17/1995
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	9/12-9/14/1997
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	8/9-8/11/1996
Pilots/Brewers 2-game in Boston	N/A
Pilots/Brewers 3-game in Boston	10/1-10/3/1993
Pilots/Brewers 4-game in Boston	N/A
Pilots/Brewers 2-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	N/A
Pilots/Brewers 3-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	4/6-4/9/1987
Pilots/Brewers 4-game in Seattle/Milwaukee	8/15-8/17/1983

KEN MACHA, MANAGER

RECORD IN MILWAUKEE
0-0 (1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
368-280

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1970
210-178

VS. MILWAUKEE
114-80

AT FENWAY PARK
116-84

AT MILWAUKEE
96-98

AT MILLER PARK
2-1

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1970 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 15 (2, 6/9/1984)
Hits 19 (6/9/1984)
Errors 6 (10/4/1985)

BOSTON (AT BREWERS)

Runs 20 (9/6/1975)
Hits 27 (8/5/1979)
Errors 5 (9/15/1985)

BREWERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (5/31/1980)
Hits 22 (2, 4/18/1983)
Errors 4 (5, 5/17/2008)

BREWERS (AT BREWERS)

Runs 18 (4/12/1980)
Hits 21 (7/23/1990)
Errors 5 (2, 9/25/1987)

MILWAUKEE BREWERS, continued

BOSTON VS. MILWAUKEE IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey,S	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash,K	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Cora,A	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Crisp,C	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Drew,J	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Ellsbury,J	.214	3	14	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Lowell,M	.375	3	8	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo,J	.333	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz,D	.500	3	10	5	5	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Pedroia,D	.333	3	12	5	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Ramirez,M	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek,J	.571	2	7	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Youkilis,K	.462	3	13	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.311	3	103	23	32	9	0	6	22	1	0	2	12	10	3	2	2	4

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma,D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.333
Beckett,J	7.71	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	6	6	6	4	0	1	9	0	.231
Delcarmen,M	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.300
Hansen,C	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	.286
Lopez,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Matsuzaka,D	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	26	7	2	0	1	1	2	6	0	.269
Papelbon,J	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	8	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.250
Timlin,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wakefield,T	5.06	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	21	6	3	3	1	1	3	5	1	.286
TOTALS	3.67	3	0	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	107	27	16	11	7	3	9	24	2	.252

MILWAUKEE VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Braun,R	.357	3	14	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cameron,M	.250	3	12	2	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
Counsell,C	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
Dillon,J	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fielder,P	.417	3	12	2	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1
Gwynn, Jr.,A	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hall,B	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
Hardy,J	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Hart,C	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
Kapler,G	.200	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kendall,J	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera,M	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Weeks Jr,R	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	1
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.252	3	107	16	27	6	0	7	16	1	0	3	9	24	2	2	1	6

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Bush,D	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	5	5	4	1	0	2	2	1	.208
DiFelice,M	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	8	5	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	.625
Jackson,Z	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.167
McClung,S	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Shouse,B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.400
Suppan,J	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	25	9	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	.360
Torres,S	6.75	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	.333
Villanueva,C	11.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	16	5	6	5	2	0	3	3	0	.313
TOTALS	7.13	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	24.0	103	32	23	19	6	2	12	10	2	.311



NEW YORK METS (2009 Opponent)

Citi Field, Flushing, NY 11368 718-507-METS

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.....Fred Wilpon
President.....Saul B. Katz
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations and General Manager.....Omar Minaya
Vice President, Media Relations/Assoc. Team Travel Director.....Jay Horwitz
Director, Media Relations.....Shannon Forde
Equipment Manager/Associate Team Travel Director.....Charlie Samuels
2008 Record.....89-73
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Citi Field (2009/45,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....718-565-4330/718-639-3619

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	0-0	2-1	2-1	2000	2-1	0-0	2-1
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2	2001	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2	2006	3-0	0-0	3-0
TOTALS					6-3	5-4	11-7

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....3 (6/27/2006-6/29/2006)
Longest Mets Winning Streak.....2 (2, 6/12/1999-6/13/1999)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....06/27-06/29/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in New York.....Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in New York.....N/A
Red Sox 4-game in New York.....Never Played

Mets 2-game in Boston.....Never Played
Mets 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Mets 4-game in Boston.....Never Played

Mets 2-game in New York.....Never Played
Mets 3-game in New York.....N/A
Mets 4-game in New York.....Never Played

JERRY MANUEL, MANAGER

RECORD IN NEW YORK
55-38
CAREER RECORD
555-509

2009 SCHEDULE

May 22-24 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....10 (6/28/2006)
Hits.....15 (6/27/2006)
Errors.....2 (6/6/1998)

BOSTON (IN NEW YORK)

Runs.....10 (6/15/1997)
Hits.....13 (6/15/1997)
Errors.....1 (3, 7/13/2001)

METS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....9 (6/5/1998)
Hits.....12 (7/14/2000)
Errors.....1 (4, 6/29/2006)

METS (IN NEW YORK)

Runs.....5 (2, 6/13/1999)
Hits.....12 (6/13/1997)
Errors.....2 (3, 7/14/2001)

OPPONENTS

ACTIVE PITCHERS WITH MOST WINS AGAINST THE RED SOX

Pitchers	Team	Wins	Seasons
Randy Johnson (L)	Mariners/Diamondbacks/Yankees	16	1990-2008
Andy Pettitte	Yankees/Astros	16	1995-2008
Roy Halladay	Blue Jays	12	1999-2008
Mariano Rivera	Yankees	12	1995-2008
Kenny Rogers (L)	Rangers/Yankees/Athletics/ Twins/Tigers	11	1989-2008
Tom Gordon	Royals/Cubs/Astros/White Sox/ Yankees/Phillies	9	1989-2008
Bartolo Colon	Indians/Expos/White Sox/Angels	8	1997-2008



PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES (2008/2009 Opponent)

Citizens Bank Park, One Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 215-463-6000

President and Chief Executive Officer	David Montgomery
Chairman	Bill Giles
Senior Vice President and General Manager	Ruben Amaro Jr.
Vice President, Public Relations	Larry Shenk
Manager, Media Relations	Greg Casterioto
Director, Team Travel and Clubhouse Services	Frank Coppenbarger
2008 Record.....	92-70
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Citizens Bank Park (2004/43,647)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	215-218-5245/215-389-3050

2008 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/16	A	L 2-8	Hamels (7-4)	Colon (4-2)	None	2:32	45,026
6/17	A	W 3-0	Lester (6-3)	Moyer (7-4)	Papelbon (20)	3:04	45,160
6/18	A	W 7-4	Masterson (4-1)	Kendrick (6-3)	Papelbon (21)	3:09	45,187

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
2000	0-0	0-3	0-3
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1
2003	0-0	1-2	1-2
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
2005	0-0	3-0	3-0
2006	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	11-6	9-8	20-14

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	6 (6/27/04-5/20/06)
Longest Phillies Winning Streak	5 (7/16/99-6/04/00)

CHARLIE MANUEL, MANAGER

RECORD IN PHILADELPHIA
354-294
CAREER RECORD
574-484

2009 SCHEDULE

June 12-14 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1997
20-14

VS. PHILADELPHIA
11-6

AT FENWAY PARK
11-6

AT PHILADELPHIA
9-8

AT CITIZENS BANK PARK
7-3

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997
(MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs..... 12 (3, 6/27/2004)
Hits 16 (6/17/1997)
Errors 4 (6/26/2004)

BOSTON (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs..... 13 (9/1/2003)
Hits 15 (2, 6/26/2005)
Errors 2 (2, 9/1/2003)

PHILLIES (IN BOSTON)

Runs..... 11 (7/17/1999)
Hits 18 (7/17/1999)
Errors 2 (6/9/2001)

PHILLIES (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs..... 11 (6/24/1998)
Hits 14 (3, 5/21/2006)
Errors 2 (3, 5/19/2006)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	6/23-6/26/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 2-game in Philadelphia.....	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Philadelphia.....	6/24-6/26/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Philadelphia.....	Never Played
Phillies 2-game in Boston.....	6/22-6/23/1998
Phillies 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Phillies 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Phillies 2-game in Philadelphia.....	6/21-6/22/2003
Phillies 3-game in Philadelphia.....	6/2-6/04/2000
Phillies 4-game in Philadelphia.....	Never Played

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, continued

BOSTON VS. PHILADELPHIA IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey, S	.417	3	12	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Debra, A	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hosp, C	.400	2	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Drew, J	.417	3	12	3	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Hillsbury, J	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Howell, M	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Logg, J	.333	3	9	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Moss, B	.333	3	6	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ordoña, D	.538	3	13	3	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Reimierz, M	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Varitek, J	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.262	3	107	12	28	9	0	5	12	0	0	1	12	27	6	1	1	0

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Barbosa, D	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Blanton, B	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	18	6	4	4	3	0	2	4	0	.333
Delcarmen, M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000
Hansen, C	---	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1.000
Hester, J	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	.240
Perez, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.143
Masterson, J	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	4	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	.222
Okajima, H	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.143
Ornelas, J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.000
Orlin, M	54.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	.800
TOTALS	4.15	2	1	3	3	0	1	2	26.0	99	25	12	12	3	1	9	22	1	.253

PHILADELPHIA VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Buntlett,E	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Correll,P	.200	3	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Coste,C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Dobbs,G	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eliz,P	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Howard,R	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Jenkins,G	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rollins,J	.500	3	12	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Riz,C	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
Saguchi,S	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utley,C	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Victorino,S	.273	3	11	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Verth,J	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.253	3	99	12	25	2	2	3	12	1	0	1	9	22	3	0	1	0

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Condrey,C	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	13	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.385
Curbin,C	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.273
Famels,C	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	28	7	2	2	2	0	2	5	0	.250
Kendrick,K	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	15	6	6	6	2	1	2	4	0	.400
Lidge,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Madson,R	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Moyer,J	3.60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	19	4	2	2	1	0	5	4	0	.211
Romero,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Seanez,R	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.000
TOTALS	4.00	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	107	28	12	12	5	1	12	27	0	.262

OPPONENTS



PITTSBURGH PIRATES

PNC Park, 115 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15212 412-323-5000

Chairman Robert Nutting
President Frank Coonelly
Senior Vice President and General Manager Neal Huntington
Director of Media Relations Jim Trdinich
Manager of Media Services Dan Hart
Traveling Secretary Greg Johnson
2008 Record 67-95
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) PNC Park (2001/38,496)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 412-325-4728/412-325-4413

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
2005	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	2-1	2-1	4-2

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Pittsburgh Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Pittsburgh N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Pittsburgh Never Played

Pirates 2-game in Boston Never Played
Pirates 3-game in Boston N/A
Pirates 4-game in Boston Never Played

Pirates 2-game in Pittsburgh Never Played
Pirates 3-game in Pittsburgh N/A
Pirates 4-game in Pittsburgh Never Played

JOHN RUSSELL, MANAGER

RECORD IN PITTSBURGH
67-95
CAREER RECORD
67-95

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 8 (6/9/2005)
Hits 11 (6/7/2005)
Errors 1 (6/8/2005)

BOSTON (IN PITTSBURGH)

Runs 11 (6/4/2003)
Hits 16 (6/4/2003)
Errors 2 (6/4/2003)

PIRATES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/17/2005)
Hits 10 (6/18/2005)
Errors 1 (3, 6/19/2005)

PIRATES (IN PITTSBURGH)

Runs 5 (6/5/2003)
Hits 11 (6/5/2003)
Errors 1 (6/4/2003)



SAN DIEGO PADRES

PETCO Park, 100 Park Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92101 619-795-5000

Chairman John Moores
Chief Executive Officer Sandy Alderson
Executive Vice President and General Manager Kevin Towers
Director, Media Relations Warren Miller
Manager, Media Relations Leah Tobin
Director, Team Travel/Equipment Manager Brian Prilaman
2008 Record 63-99
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) PETCO Park (2004/42,691)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 619-795-5260/619-795-5266

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-0	2-1	2-1
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	2-1	4-2	6-3

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in San Diego Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in San Diego N/A
Red Sox 4-game in San Diego Never Played

Padres 2-game in Boston Never Played
Padres 3-game in Boston N/A
Padres 4-game in Boston Never Played

Padres 2-game in San Diego Never Played
Padres 3-game in San Diego N/A
Padres 4-game in San Diego Never Played

BUD BLACK, MANAGER

RECORD IN SAN DIEGO
152-173
CAREER RECORD
152-173

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 9 (6/10/2004)
Hits 13 (6/10/2004)
Errors 3 (6/09/2004)

BOSTON (IN SAN DIEGO)

Runs 5 (6/20/2002)
Hits 11 (6/24/2007)
Errors N/A

PAORES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 8 (6/09/2004)
Hits 12 (6/09/2004)
Errors 1 (6/09/2004)

PADRES (IN SAN DIEGO)

Runs 6 (6/23/2007)
Hits 11 (6/23/2007)
Errors 1 (4, 6/23/2007)



SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

AT&T Park, 24 Willie Mays Plaza, San Francisco, CA 94107 415-972-2000

Chief Executive Officer.....	William H. Neukom
President and Chief Operating Officer.....	Laurence M. Baer
Senior Vice President and General Manager.....	Brian Sabean
Senior Director, Broadcast Services.....	Maria Jacinto
Senior Director, Media Relations.....	Jim Moorehead
Senior Coordinator, Media Relations.....	Matt Chisholm
Coordinator, Team Travel.....	Michael King
2008 Record.....	72-90
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	AT&T Park (2000/41,915)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	415-972-2448/415-947-2800

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	0-0	3-0
TOTALS	3-0	1-2	4-2

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	6/15-6/17/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in San Francisco.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in San Francisco.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in San Francisco.....	Never Played

Giants 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Giants 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Giants 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Giants 2-game in San Francisco.....	Never Played
Giants 3-game in San Francisco.....	N/A
Giants 4-game in San Francisco.....	Never Played

BRUCE BOCHY, MANAGER

RECORD IN SAN FRANCISCO
143-181
CAREER RECORD
1094-1156

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	10 (6/15/2007)
Hits.....	11 (6/17/2007)
Errors.....	0 (N/A)

BOSTON (IN SAN FRANCISCO)

Runs.....	14 (6/18/2004)
Hits.....	14 (6/18/2004)
Errors.....	2 (6/18/2004)

GIANTS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	5 (6/17/2007)
Hits.....	9 (6/17/2007)
Errors.....	1 (6/15/2007)

GIANTS (IN SAN FRANCISCO)

Runs.....	9 (6/18/2004)
Hits.....	8 (2, 6/19/2004)
Errors.....	2 (6/18/2004)

OPPONENTS



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Stadium, 700 Clark Street, St. Louis, MO 63102 314-345-9600

Chairman of the Board/General Partner.....	William O. DeWitt, Jr.
President.....	Bill DeWitt III
Vice President and General Manager.....	John Mozeliak
Director, Media Relations.....	Brian Bartow
Assistant Directors, Media Relations.....	Jim Anderson and Melody Yount
Traveling Secretary.....	C.J. Cherre
2008 Record.....	86-76
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	New Busch Stadium (2006/43,975)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	314-345-9600/314-345-9530

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/20	H	L 4-5	Lohse (9-2)	Wakefield (4-5)	Franklin (10)	2:59	37,671
6/21	H	L 3-9	Boggs (2-0)	Matsuzaka (3-1)	None	2:52	37,227
6/22	H	W 5-3 (13)	Lopez (2-0)	Parisi (0-3)	None	4:25	37,085

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	1-2	0-0	1-2
2005	0-0	1-2	1-2
2008	1-2	0-0	1-2
TOTALS	2-4	1-2	3-6

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in St. Louis.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in St. Louis.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in St. Louis.....	Never Played

Cardinals 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Cardinals 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Cardinals 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Cardinals 2-game in St. Louis.....	Never Played
Cardinals 3-game in St. Louis.....	N/A
Cardinals 4-game in St. Louis.....	Never Played

TONY LaRUSSA, MANAGER

RECORD IN ST. LOUIS
1141-963
CAREER RECORD
2461-2146

2009 SCHEDULE

Not Scheduled

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	13 (6/11/2003)
Hits.....	19 (6/11/2003)
Errors.....	2 (2, 6/20/2008)

BOSTON (IN ST. LOUIS)

Runs.....	4 (6/08/2005)
Hits.....	9 (2, 6/08/2005)
Errors.....	1 (6/06/2005)

CARDINALS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	9 (2, 6/21/2008)
Hits.....	16 (6/22/2008)
Errors.....	2 (6/12/2003)

CARDINALS (IN ST. LOUIS)

Runs.....	9 (6/07/2005)
Hits.....	9 (2, 6/07/2005)
Errors.....	2 (6/08/2005)

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, continued

BOSTON VS. ST. LOUIS IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Casey,S	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cash,K	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cora,A	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Crisp,C	.375	2	8	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Drew,J	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury,J	.200	3	15	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lowell,M	.308	3	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Lugo,J	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Moss,B	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pedroia,D	.462	3	13	2	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ramirez,M	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Varitek,J	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Youkilis,K	.308	3	13	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.261	3	111	12	29	8	1	4	11	1	2	1	13	16	1	1	4	2

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Aardsma,D	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	.000
Delcarmen,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Hansen,C	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.111
Lester,J	2.45	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	29	9	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.310
Lopez,J	3.38	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	11	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.364
Matsuzaka,D	63.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	9	6	7	7	1	0	3	1	0	.667
Okajima,H	3.38	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	15	7	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	.467
Papelbon,J	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	.250
Smith,C	2.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	14	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	.214
Wakefield,T	3.86	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	27	7	4	3	2	1	3	4	0	.259
TOTALS	4.65	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	31.0	126	38	17	16	6	1	11	28	0	.302

ST. LOUIS VS. BOSTON IN 2008

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Ankiel,R	.250	3	16	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Barton,B	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Duncan,C	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Izturis,C	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kennedy,A	.545	3	11	0	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LaRue,J	.417	3	12	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ludwick,R	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	2	0
Miles,A	.636	2	11	2	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina,Y	.200	2	10	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryan,B	.444	3	9	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Schumaker,J	.091	3	11	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
Stavinoha,N	.167	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.302	3	126	17	38	7	0	6	16	1	0	1	11	28	1	1	3	1

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OA
Boggs,M	5.06	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	20	5	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	.250
Flores,R	---	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1.000
Franklin,R	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	8	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	.375
Isringhausen,J	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.250
Lohse,K	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	24	6	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	.250
McClellan,K	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	.125
Parisi,M	---	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Perez,C	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	.333
Pineiro,J	2.57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	7	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.269
Springer,R	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Villone,R	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
TOTALS	3.30	2	1	3	3	0	0	1	30.0	111	29	12	11	4	1	13	16	0	.261



WASHINGTON NATIONALS (2009 Opponent)

Nationals Park, 1500 South Capitol Street SE, Washington, DC 20003 202-675-7000

Managing Principal Owner	Theodore N. Lerner
President.....	Stan Kasten
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Jim Bowden
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations.....	John Dever
Director, Baseball Media Relations.....	Mike Gazda
Director, Team Travel	Rob McDonald
2007 Record.....	73-89
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Nationals Park (2008/41,888)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	202-675-7000/202-640-7730

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	0-0	0-3	0-3	2000	3-0	0-0	3-0
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0	2001	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3	2006	3-0	0-0	3-0
				TOTALS	9-0	2-7	11-7

Note: The Montreal Expos played in Montreal from 1962-2004 and moved to Washington, DC in 2005 to become the Washington Nationals.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	5 (7/16/2000-7/16/2001)
Longest Nationals Winning Streak	3 (2, 6/7/1999-6/9/1999)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	06/19-06/21/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 2-game in Nats/Expos	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Nats/Expos	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Nats/Expos	Never Played
Nats/Expos 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Nats/Expos 3-game in Boston	N/A
Nats/Expos 4-game in Boston	Never Played
Nats/Expos 2-game in Nats/Expos	Never Played
Nats/Expos 3-game in Nats/Expos	06/07-06/09/1999
Nats/Expos 4-game in Nats/Expos	Never Played

MANNY ACTA, MANAGER

RECORD IN WASHINGTON
132-191
CAREER RECORD
132-191

2009 SCHEDULE

June 23-25 in Washington

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	15 (7/2/1998)
Hits	20 (7/2/1998)
Errors	1 (4, 7/18/2000)

BOSTON (AT EXPOS/NATS)

Runs.....	8 (7/15/2001)
Hits	16 (7/17/2001)
Errors	2 (2, 7/17/2001)

EXPOS/NATS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....	4 (6/30/1998)
Hits	8 (6/20/2006)
Errors	4 (6/30/1998)

EXPOS/NATS (AT EXPOS/NATS)

Runs.....	13 (6/9/1999)
Hits	14 (6/9/1999)
Errors	3 (9/2/1997)

OPPONENTS

ACTIVE PLAYERS WITH MOST HOME RUNS AGAINST RED SOX

Player	Team	Home Runs	Seasons
Frank Thomas	White Sox/Athletics/Blue Jays	43	1990-2008
Alex Rodriguez	Mariners/Rangers/Yankees	39	1994-2008
Jim Thome (L)	Indians/Phillies/White Sox	35	1991-2008
Jason Giambi (L)	Athletics/Yankees	35	1995-2008
Ken Griffey, Jr. (L)	Mariners/Reds/White Sox	28	1989-2008
Jorge Posada (S)	Yankees	27	1996-2008
Vernon Wells	Blue Jays	27	1999-2008
Carlos Delgado (L)	Blue Jays/Marlins/Mets	21	1994-2008
Derek Jeter	Yankees	21	1996-2008
Miguel Tejada	Athletics/Orioles/Astros	21	1998-2008



2008 ALDS

The Red Sox celebrate after beating the Angels in the decisive 4th game of the 2008 American League Division Series on a walk-off single by Jed Lowrie.



RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

The Red Sox are 79-69-1 all-time in post-season play, having advanced to the postseason 19 times in 108 American League seasons, including 11 times in the last 23 years and 5 times in the last 6 years. The Red Sox are 16-12 in 28 post-season series, having gone 5-3 in 8 trips to the A.L. Division Series (16-11 in Division Series play), 4-5 in 9 trips to the A.L. Championship Series (22-29 in ALCS play) and 7-4 in 11 trips to the World Series (41-26-1 in World Series games).

The Red Sox set a major league record with an 8-game winning streak to close out their run to the World Championship in 2004. In 2005, the Chicago White Sox matched that mark by winning their final 8 games en route to the World Championship. The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 A.L. Championship Series en route to winning the World Championship in 2007.

The Red Sox are 43-31-1 in post-season home games, including a 36-29-1 post-season mark at Fenway Park. They hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	RESULT	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea .600 (6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin .467 (7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley .500 (10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon .316 (6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .545 (6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz .333 (4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .714 (5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay .412 (7-for-17)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .385 (5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .438 (7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman .458 (11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker .370 (10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz .387 (12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis .500 (14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp .450 (9-for-20)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 7 of the 11 Series in which they have played (with seven-game losses in 1946-67-75-86), holding an overall record of 41-26-1 in games played.

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1903	Pittsburg Pirates	BOSTON (A.L.)	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis, Whiteman .250 (5-for-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Bobby Doerr .409 (9-for-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett .433 (13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller .429 (6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury .438 (7-for-16)

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	8	1
											1	9	1

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
HR—Bay (1)
T—3:14; A—44,996

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Friday, October 3

Boston	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	—	7	14	0
											5	11	2

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
T—3:51; A—45,354

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 5

Los Angeles	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	16	0
														4	7	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
HR—Napoli 2 (2)
T—5:19; A—39,067

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 6

Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	1
											3	9	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
HR—None
T—2:50; A—38,785

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay, Jason	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey, Sean	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora, Alex	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp, Coco	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew, J.D.	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay, Mark	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz, David	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross, David	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez, Gil	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Totals	.250	4	152	18	38	10	0	3	18	1	0	2	15	28	4	1	1
Opponents Totals	.273	4	154	13	42	3	1	2	13	2	1	1	15	34	2	1	4

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett, Josh	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
Byrd, Paul	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lester, Jon	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Lopez, Javier	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Masterson, Justin	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	3-1	2.54	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	42	13	11	2	1	15	34	0	0
Opponent Totals	1-3	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	28	0	0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	—	2	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0	4	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), PAPELBON (9-SV) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro
HR—None
T—3:25; A—35,001

GAME 2
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	8	12	0
Tampa Bay	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	9	12	0

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)
Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro
HR—Longoria (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)
T—5:27; A—34,904

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Monday, October 13

												R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	—	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	—	1	7	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro
LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek
HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)
T—3:23; A—38,031

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	—	—	13	14	3
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	—	—	4	7	0

SONNANSTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro
WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash
HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)
T—3:07; A—38,133

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 16

												R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	—	7	8	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	—	—	8	11	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro
Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7), MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)
HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)
T—4:08; A—38,437

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 6
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 18

Boston	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	4	10	0
											2	4	1

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro
HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—40,947

GAME 7
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Sunday, October 19

Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	—	1	3	0
											3	6	1

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek
GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro
HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)
T—3:31; A—40,473

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay, Jason	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey, Sean	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cora, Alex	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crisp, Coco	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew, J.D.	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay, Mark	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross, David	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Totals	.234	7	244	28	57	13	1	10	27	0	2	4	35	56	2	1	0
Opponents Totals	.252	7	242	43	61	10	2	16	43	0	1	2	25	57	10	1	6

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett, Josh	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
Byrd, Paul	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	0
Lester, Jon	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
Lopez, Javier	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masterson, Justin	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Timlin, Mike	0-1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
Totals	3-4	5.94	7	7	0	1	2	63.2	61	43	42	16	2	25	57	1	0
Opponent Totals	4-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	1	64.2	57	28	26	10	4	35	56	2	0

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 3

Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	0	4	0
											4	9	0

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
BECKETT (W) and Varitek
HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
T—2:27; A—37,597

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 5

Los Angeles	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	3	7	0
											6	6	1

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (1)
T—4:05; A—37,706

GAME 3
at ANAHEIM (Day)
Sunday, October 7

Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	—	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	9	10	0
											1	8	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Right	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.111	—	9	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	—	—	—
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Right	1.000	—	1	—	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	—	—	—
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.269	3	93	19	25	6	0	5	19	3	0	2	0	16	22	2	1	1
Angels	.192	3	99	4	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	20	5	0	0

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Delcarmen	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gagne	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lester	L	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	R	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1
Okajima	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Papelbon	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	1.33	3	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	4	4	0	1	7	20	3
Angels		0	3	6.66	3	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	22	1

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 12

Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	X	—	3	8	0
											10	12	0

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastny (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 2 at BOSTON (Night) Saturday, October 13

Saturday, October 15															
	1st			2nd			3rd			4th		R	H	E	
Cleveland	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	—	13	17	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	10	0

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5:14; A—37,051

GAME 3 at CLEVELAND (Night) Monday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	7	0
Cleveland	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	—	4	6	1

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:28; A—44,402

GAME 4 at CLEVELAND (Night) Tuesday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	3	8	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	X	—	7	9	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3:12; A—44,008

GAME 5 at CLEVELAND (Night) Thursday, October 18

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	—	7	12	1
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46; A—44,588

GAME 6 at BOSTON (Night) Saturday, October 20

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	6	1
Boston	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	X	—	12	13	0

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

GAME 7 at BOSTON (Night) Sunday, October 21

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	1
Boston	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	X	—	11	15	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

2007 ALCS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Right	.000	—	6	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	—	—
Left	.200	—	15	—	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	—	—
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.400	—	5	—	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Left	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.125	—	8	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	—	—	—
Left	.333	—	18	—	6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	—	—	—
Youkilis, Kevin	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.318	7	242	51	77	17	1	10	48	2	5	3	31	43	2	14	3
Indians	.254	7	244	32	62	12	1	8	30	0	3	2	16	63	3	0	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
Delcarmen	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
Gagne	0-1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
Lester	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
Lopez	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
Matsuzaka	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0	0
Timlin	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wakefield	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
Red Sox	4-3	4.57	7	7	0	0	1	63.0	62	32	32	8	2	16	63	4	0
Indians	3-4	6.82	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	77	51	47	10	3	31	43	1	0

2007 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON,
Colorado (1)

Wednesday, October 24
Boston (13)

	AB	R	H	RBI
Taveras, CF	4	0	0	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Helton, 1B	4	0	2	0
Atkins, 3B	4	1	1	0
Hawpe, RF	4	0	0	0
Tulowitzki, SS	3	0	2	1
Torrealba, C	3	0	0	0
Spillborghs, DH	2	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	6	1

	AB	R	H	RBI
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	1	2
Youkilis, 1B	5	3	2	1
Ortiz, DH	5	2	3	2
Hinske, PH-DH	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	3	3	2
Crisp, CF	1	0	0	0
Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	0
Varitek, C	4	1	2	2
Drew, RF	5	1	2	2
Lugo, SS	4	0	3	1
Cora, SS	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	0	1
Totals	41	13	17	13

GWRBI—Ramirez
E—None
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Montague, Diaz, Barrett, Meriweather,
Everitt and Reilly
T—3:30
A—36,733

Colorado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	1	6	0
Boston	3	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	x	13	17	0

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Francis (L, 0-1)	4.0	10	6	6	3	3
Morales	0.2	6	7	7	1	0
Speier	0.0	0	0	0	3	0
Herges	1.1	0	0	0	1	1
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Hawkins	1.0	0	0	0	0	2

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Beckett (W, 1-0)	7.0	6	1	1	1	9
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Gagne	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

The Red Sox jumped to a quick 1-0 advantage in the 7-game series by taking the 1st game of the 103rd World Series 13-1 from the Colorado Rockies...the Sox snapped a 11-game winning streak and 7-game post-season winning streak for the Rockies...the 12-run margin of victory was the most ever for Game One of a World Series...Dustin Pedroia became the first rookie to hit a leadoff home run to start a World Series game. Josh Beckett recorded his 4th victory of the postseason and became the 9th pitcher ever to win four games in one postseason...the Red Sox tied a World Series record by hitting 8 doubles in the game, previously achieved by Chicago (AL) in 1906 and Pittsburgh (NL) in 1925.

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 2: at BOSTON,
Colorado (1)

Thursday, October 25
Boston (2)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Taveras, CF	3	1	0	0	Pedroia, 2B	4	0	1	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	0	0	Youkilis, 1B	3	0	0	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	4	0	Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Helton, 1B	3	0	0	1	Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0
Atkins, 3B	4	0	0	0	Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	1
Hawpe, RF	4	0	1	0	Drew, RF	2	0	2	0
Tulowitzki, SS	2	0	0	0	Varitek, C	3	0	0	1
Torrealba, C	2	0	0	0	Ellsbury, CF-LF	3	0	1	0
Spilborghs, DH	3	0	0	0	Lugo, SS	3	0	0	0
Totals	29	1	5	1	Totals	28	2	6	2

GWRBI—Lowell
E—Lowell (1)
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—Ellsbury (1)
S—Torrealba (off Schilling), Lugo (off Herges)
SF—Varitek (off Jimenez)
WP—None
U—Diaz, Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly
and Montague
T—3:39
A—36,730

Colorado	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	1	5	0	
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	--	2	6	1

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Jimenez (L, 0-1)	4.2	3	2	2	5	2
Affeldt	0.0	0	0	0	1	0
Herges	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Fuentes	2.0	1	0	0	0	1
Corpas	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	5.1	4	1	1	2	4
Okajima	2.1	0	0	0	0	4
Papelbon (S, 1)	1.1	1	0	0	0	2

With another win, the Red Sox went up 2-0 in the 7-game series...Curt Schilling became the 2nd pitcher over 40 ever to start and win a World Series game...Hideki Okajima who came out in relief of Schilling in the 6th inning became the first Japanese-born pitcher to pitch in a World Series game...Jonathan Papelbon who pitched 1.1 innings to pick up his 1st save of the World Series recorded his 1st career pickoff, nabbing Matt Holliday off first base in the 8th...in this low scoring affair, Boston recorded a run each in the 4th and 5th innings on a sacrifice fly by Jason Varitek and a double by Mike Lowell...the Rockies recorded their only run in the first when Willy Taveras scored from third on a groundout by Todd Helton.

GAME 3: at COLORADO,
Boston (10)

Saturday, October 27
Colorado (5)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-RF	5	2	4	2	Matsui, 2B	5	1	3	0
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	3	2	Tulowitzki, SS	4	1	1	0
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0	Holliday, LF	5	1	1	3
Ortiz, 1B	4	1	1	1	Helton, 1B	4	1	1	0
Youkilis, 1B	1	0	0	0	Atkins, 3B	2	1	0	0
Ramirez, C	4	0	0	0	Hawpe, RF	5	0	2	1
Lowell, 3B	5	2	2	2	Torrealba, C	5	0	2	1
Drew, RF	4	0	1	0	Sullivan, CF	2	0	0	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0	Spilborghs, PH-CF	2	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0	Fogg, P	0	0	0	0
Cora, 2B	0	0	0	0	Morales, P	1	0	0	0
Varitek, C	4	1	1	1	Smith, PH	1	0	1	0
Lugo, SS	3	2	1	0	Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka, P	3	0	1	2	Baker, PH	1	0	0	0
Lopez, P	0	0	0	0	Herges, P	0	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Crisp, CF	1	1	1	0	Taveras, PH	1	0	0	0
Totals	39	10	15	10	Hawkins, P	0	0	0	0
					Totals	38	5	11	5

Boston	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	--	10	15	1
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	--	5	11	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Matsuzaka (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Lopez	0.0	2	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0.2	2	2	2	0	0
Okajima	1.0	2	1	1	0	2
Delcarmen	0.2	1	0	0	1	0
Papelbon (S, 2)	1.1	1	0	0	0	0

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Fogg (L, 0-1)	2.2	10	6	6	2	2
Morales	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
Affeldt	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Herges	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Fuentes	1.0	3	3	3	1	0
Hawkins	1.0	1	1	1	0	0

GWRBI—Ellsbury
E—Drew (1)
DP—Boston 0, Rockies 0
LOB—Boston 7, Rockies 11
SB—Lowell (1), Matsui (1)
S—Cora (off Hawkins)
SF—Varitek (off Hawkins)
WP—None
U—Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly,
Montague, Diaz
T—4:19
A—49,983

The Red Sox went up 3-0 against the Rockies with another win as the series shifted to Coors Field...Daisuke Matsuzaka started the game for the Sox becoming the first Japanese-born pitcher to start a World Series game...while notching up the win, he also contributed to his own cause with the bat in the 3rd inning when he recorded his first major league hit, a 2-run single to left...Jacoby Ellsbury collected 4 hits, the third time in history that a rookie has had 4 hits in a game in World Series play...his 3 doubles tied for 2nd most ever in a World Series game...Dustin Pedroia collected 3 hits and scored his 12th run of the 2007 postseason in the 3rd, tying Derek Jeter for most runs by a rookie in a single postseason...Ellsbury and Pedroia became the 1st pair of rookies ever to hit back-to-back 1-2 at the top of the order in a World Series game...with another hit, J.D. Drew extended his post-season hitting streak to 9 games...the game time temperature of 45 degrees was the 5th coldest ever for a World Series game.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 4: at COLORADO,
Boston (4)

Saturday, October 28
Colorado (3)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	2	0	Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Pedroia, 2B	4	0	0	0	Corpas, P	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	0	1	1	Smith, PH	2	0	0	0
Crisp, PR-CF	0	0	0	0	Tulowitzki, SS	4	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	0	0	Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0	Helton, 1B	4	1	2	0
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0	Atkins, 3B	3	1	1	2
Lowell, 3B	4	2	2	1	Spilborghs, CF	3	0	0	0
Drew, RF	4	0	0	0	Hawpe, RF	3	1	1	1
Varitek, C	4	0	2	1	Torrealba, C	4	0	0	0
Lugo, SS	3	0	1	0	Cook, P	2	0	1	0
Lester, P	2	0	0	0	Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0	Sullivan, PH	1	0	1	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Kielty, PH	1	1	1	1	Carroll, 2B	1	0	0	0
Youkilis, 1B	0	0	0	0	Totals	34	3	7	3
Totals	33	4	9	4					

Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	--	4	9	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	--	3	7	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Lester (W, 1-0)	5.2	3	0	0	3	3
Delcarmen	0.2	2	1	1	0	1
Timlin	0.2	0	0	0	0	2
Okajima	0.1	2	2	2	0	0
Papelbon (S, 3)	1.2	0	0	0	0	1

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Cook (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	0	2
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
Fuentes	0.2	2	1	1	1	0
Corpas	1.1	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Kielty

E—None

DP—Boston 1, Rockies 0

LOB—Boston 3, Rockies 7

SB—None

S—None

SF—None

WP—None

U—Meriweather, Everitt, Reilly, Montague,

Diaz, Barrett

T—3:35

A—50,041

The Red Sox swept the Colorado Rockies in 4 straight games to win their 2nd World Series title in 4 seasons...the win was the 7th Championship for Boston and they became the first team in the 21st century to win multiple championships...Jon Lester was the winning pitcher and in the process picked up his first career post-season win...Mike Lowell was named Most Valuable Player of the World Series after he hit .400 (6-for-15) with a team-high 6 runs scored and 4 RBI...Terry Francona became the 2nd Red Sox manager and the 19th manager ever to win 2 World Series Championships...he is the first skipper to win his first 8 World Series games...Jonathan Papelbon recorded his 3rd straight save in the 2007 World Series, all in appearances of over an inning...he pitched 10.2 scoreless innings in 7 post-season games in 2007...Bobby Kielty became the 32nd player in World Series history to homer in his first World Series at-bat, when he lead off the 8th with a pinch-hit home run on the very first pitch...he is the 21st player in World Series history to hit a pinch-hit round-tripper...the Red Sox finished the World Series with the 2nd best team batting average in World Series history at .333 (1960 NYY .338).

2007 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Right	.429	—	7	—	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	—	—	—
Left	.250	—	8	—	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	—	—	—
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.333	4	141	29	47	18	0	3	29	2	2	1	19	20	2	0	2
Rockies	.218	4	133	10	29	6	1	3	10	1	0	2	10	36	1	0	0

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
Delcarmen	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Gagne	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lester	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Lopez	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0
Okajima	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
Snyder	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Red Sox	4-0	2.50	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	29	10	10	3	2	10	36	0	0
Rockies	0-4	7.68	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	47	29	29	3	1	19	20	0	1

2005 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CHICAGO (Day)
Tuesday, October 4

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	9	0
Chicago	5	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	x	—		14	10	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
T—2:56; A—40,717

GAME 2
at CHICAGO (Night)
Wednesday, October 5

												R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	9	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	x	—		5	9	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek
BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
HR—Iguchi (1)
T—2:29; A—40,799

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 7

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	—		5	8	0
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	—		3	7	1

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
HR—Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.000	—	8	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Left	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	—	—
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Right	.143	—	7	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Left	.667	—	3	—	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
DH	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PH	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.240	3	104	9	25	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	2
White Sox	.289	3	97	24	28	6	0	7	24	3	3	0	5	5	11	3	2	1

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	R	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	R	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	L	0	0	----	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	L	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox		0	3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	28	24	21	7	5	5	11	0
White Sox		3	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	25	9	9	3	0	8	14	1

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES (Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1 at ANAHEIM (Day) Tuesday, October 5

														R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		7	0	0		0	1	0	—		9	11	1
Anaheim	0	0	0		1	0	0		2	0	0	—		3	9	1

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
T—3:04; A—44,608

GAME 2 at ANAHEIM (Night) Wednesday, October 6

														R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		0	0	2		1	0	4	—		8	12	0
Anaheim	0	1	0		0	2	0		0	0	0	—		3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-5) and Varitek
Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
HR—Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—45,118

GAME 3 at BOSTON (Day) Friday, October 8

														R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0		1	0	0		5	0	0	0	—	6	8	2
Boston	0	0	2		3	1	0		0	0	0	2	—	8	12	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10) and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Right	.000	—	2	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.111	—	9	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	—	—	—
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Right	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	—	—
Left	.364	—	11	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.500	—	2	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	—	—	—
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
DH	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
PH	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0
Angels		0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 12

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		5	2	0	—		7	10	0
New York	2	0	4		0	0	2		0	2	x	—		10	14	0

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
MUSSINA (W), Sturtze (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:20; A—56, 135

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	—		1	5	0
New York	1	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	x	—		3	7	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Olerud (1)
T—3:15; A—56, 13

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 16

														R	H	E
New York	3	0	3		5	2	0		4	0	2	—		19	22	1
Boston	0	4	2		0	0	0		2	0	0	—		8	15	0

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7), Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
HR—Matsui (1,2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
T—4:20; A—35, 126

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

														R	H	E
New York	0	0	2		0	0	2		0	0	0			4	12	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	3	0		0	0	1			6	8	0

Hernandez, Sturtze (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
T—5:02; A—34, 826

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

														R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		0	4	12	1
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		0	5	13	1

Mussina, Sturtze (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
T—5:49; A—35, 120

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 19

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		4	0	0		0	0	0	—		4	11	0
New York	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	1	0	—		2	6	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtze (9) and Posada
HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
T—3:50; A—56, 128

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 20

Boston	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	10	13	0
											3	5	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (3), Damon (1,2), Bellhorn (2)
T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Right	---	---	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
Left	.192	---	26	---	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	11	---	---	---
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Right	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Left	.267	---	30	---	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	---	---	---
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Right	.000	---	2	---	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	---	---	---
Left	.346	---	26	---	9	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	5	---	---	---
DH	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
PH	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	L	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	R	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	R	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	R	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	R	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	L	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	R	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	R	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	R	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox		4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees		3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

2004 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON,
St. Louis (9)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	1	2	1
Walker, RF	5	1	4	2
Pujols, 1B	3	0	0	0
Rolen, 3B	5	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	2	1	0
Sanders, DH	3	1	0	0
Womack, 2B	1	1	0	0
Anderson, 2B	2	0	1	0
Matheny, C	2	0	1	2
Marquis, PR	0	1	0	0
Molina, C	1	0	0	0
Taguchi, LF	3	1	1	1
Cedeno, PH-LF	2	1	1	0
Totals	35	9	11	6

Saturday, October 23
Boston (11)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	6	1	2	1
Cabrera, SS	4	2	1	1
Ramirez, LF	5	0	3	2
Ortiz, DH	3	1	2	4
Millar, 1B	5	1	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	1	1
Mirabelli, C	3	1	1	0
Varitek, PH-C	2	1	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	3	2	2
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	11	13	11

St. Louis	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	--	9	11	1
Boston	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	x	--	11	13	4

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Renteria (1) Millar (1), Arroyo (1), Ramirez (1,2)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 0
LOB—St. Louis 9, Boston 12
SB—None
S—Womack (off Wakefield)
WP—None
U—Montague, Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford
T—4:00
A—35,035

The Cardinals battled back from 7-2 and 9-7 deficits to tie the score, but Mark Bellhorn's 2-run homer off the right-field foul pole on a 1-2 pitch from Julian Tavaraz in the 8th proved too much, as the Red Sox won their first World Series game since Game 5 of the 1986 Fall Classic. Boston jumped out to a 4-0 advantage in the first on David Ortiz's 3-run blast and Bill Mueller's RBI single. After the Cardinals tied it at 7-7 in the 6th, the Sox took a 9-7 lead on RBI singles by Manny Ramirez and Ortiz. St. Louis came back in the next half inning to tie the score again, using an Edgar Renteria RBI single off Keith Foulke and a Ramirez fielding error on Larry Walker's fly to left that scored Roger Cedeno. Foulke worked out of a bases-loaded jam to end the threat in the 8th, getting Scott Rolen to pop out and striking out Jim Edmonds.

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Williams	2.1	8	7	7	3	1
Haren	3.2	2	0	0	3	1
Calero	0.1	1	2	2	2	0
King	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Eldred	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Tavarez (L, 0-1)	1.0	1	2	1	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Wakefield	3.2	3	5	5	5	2
Arroyo	2.1	4	2	2	0	4
Timlin	1.1	1	1	1	0	0
Embree	0.0	1	1	0	0	0
Foulke (BS, 1) (W, 1-0)	1.2	2	0	0	1	3

GAME 2: at BOSTON,
St. Louis (2)

	AB	R	H	BI	
Renteria, SS	3	1	0	0	Damon, CF
Walker, RF	4	0	0	0	Cabrera, SS
Pujols, 1B	4	1	3	0	Ramirez, LF
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	1	Kapler, LF
Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0	Ortiz, DH
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0	Varitek, C
Womack, 2B	4	0	1	0	Millar, 1B
Matheny, C	4	0	1	0	Mientkiewicz
Anderson, DH	2	0	0	0	Nixon, RF
Taguchi, PH-DH	1	0	0	0	Mueller, 3B
Totals	32	2	5	1	Bellhorn, 2B

Sunday, October 24
Boston (6)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	0	1	2
Ramirez, LF	4	1	1	0
Kapler, LF	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	1	2
Millar, 1B	1	1	0	0
Mientkiewicz, PR-1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	4	1	1	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	2	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	1	2
Reese, 2B	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	6	8	6

St. Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	--	2	5	0
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	--	6	8	4

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Morris (L, 0-1)	4.1	4	4	4	4	3
Eldred	1.1	4	2	2	0	1
King	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Marquis	1.0	0	0	0	2	0
Reyes	1.0	0	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	6.0	4	1	0	1	4
Embree	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Timlin	0.2	1	1	1	1	0
Foulke	1.1	0	0	0	0	2

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS,
Boston (4)

	AB	R	H	BI	
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0	Renteria, SS
Cabrera, SS	4	1	2	0	Walker, RF
Ramirez, LF	4	1	2	2	Pujols, 1B
Ortiz, 1B	4	0	1	0	Rolen, 3B
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0	Edmonds, CF
Varitek, C	3	0	0	0	Sanders, LF
Mueller, 3B	4	1	2	1	Wornack, 2B
Nixon, RF	3	0	1	1	Matheny, C
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0	Cedeno, P
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	0	0	Tavarez, P
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0	Suppan, P
Martinez, P	2	0	0	0	Reyes, P
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Anderson, P
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Calero, P
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	King, P
Totals	34	4	9	4	Mabry, PH

Tuesday, October 26
St. Louis (1)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	0	1	0
Walker, RF	3	1	1	1
Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	3	0	0	0
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Womack, 2B	3	0	0	0
Matheny, C	2	0	0	0
Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Tavarez, P	0	0	0	0
Suppan, P	1	0	1	0
Reyes, P	0	0	0	0
Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Calero, P	0	0	0	0
King, P	0	0	0	0
Mabry, PH	1	0	0	0
Molina, C	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	1	4	1

Boston	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	--	4	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	--	1	4	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Martinez (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Foulke	1.0	1	1	1	0	2

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Mueller (1, 2, 3), Bellhorn (1)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 2
LOB—St. Louis 6, Boston 9
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Scott, Gorman,
Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague
T—3:20
A—35,001

Curt Schilling, who earlier in the day had all but ruled himself out of his start because of pain from his sutured tendon in his right ankle, decided to pitch just hours before the game and went on to allow just one unearned run over 6.0 innings as the Red Sox were able to overcome 4 errors, 3 by Bill Mueller, to win 6-4 and take a 2-0 series lead over the Cardinals. Mark Bellhorn's 2-run double in the 4th proved to be the difference. Varitek got things going in the first with a 2-out, 2-run triple to the triangle in right-center field, and Orlando Cabrera closed out Boston's scoring with a 2-out, 2-run single to left. Alan Embree relieved Schilling in the 7th, striking out the only 3 batters he faced. Keith Foulke fanned Jim Edmonds to end the 8th, and retired the side in order in the 9th to close it out.

GWRBI—Nixon
E—None
DP—Boston 2, St. Louis 2
LOB—Boston 8, St. Louis 3
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford,
Montague, Scott
T—2:58
A—52,015

Pedro Martinez allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 shutout innings, and Manny Ramirez hit his 4th career World Series home run as the Red Sox stymied the Cardinals 4-1 to move within one win of ending their 86-year title drought. It was 2 key defensive plays that helped keep St. Louis scoreless through the first 8 innings. After Ramirez's solo homer in the top of the first, the Red Sox left fielder in the bottom half ended a one-out, bases-loaded jam by throwing out Larry Walker at the plate trying to tag up from third on Jim Edmonds' fly-ball out. Then in the 3rd inning, with Jeff Suppan on third and Edgar Renteria on second, Walker grounded one to Mark Bellhorn, who threw to David Ortiz at first for the out. Suppan was caught between third and home on the play, and Ortiz threw a strike to Bill Mueller at third to get the Cardinals pitcher diving back to the bag. The Sox used RBI singles from Trot Nixon (4th inning), Ramirez (5th) and Mueller (5th) for their other 3 runs.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Suppan (L, 0-1)	4.2	8	4	4	1	4
Reyes	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Calero	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
King	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Tavarez	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Wednesday, October 27
Boston (3) St. Louis (0)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	2	1	Womack, 2B	3	0	1	0
Cabrera, SS	5	0	0	0	Luna, PH-2B	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0	Walker, RF	2	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	1	1	0	Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	1	0	0	0	Rolen, 3B	4	0	0	0
Varitek, C	5	1	1	0	Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	0	1	0	Renteria, SS	4	0	2	0
Nixon, RF	4	0	3	2	Mabry, LF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	0	0	0	0	Isringhausen, P	0	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	1	0	0	0	Molina, C	2	0	0	0
Reese, PR-2B	0	0	0	0	Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Lowe, P	2	0	0	0	Matheny, C	0	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Marquis, P	1	0	0	0
Arroyo, P	0	0	0	0	Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Embree, P	0	0	0	0	Haren, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	Sanders, LF	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	3	9	3	Totals	30	0	4	0

Boston	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	--	3	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	0	4	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Lowe (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	1	4
Arroyo	0.1	0	0	0	1	0
Embree	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Foulke (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Marquis (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	5	4
Haren	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
Isringhausen	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

GWRBI—Damon
E—None
DP—None
LOB—Boston 12, St. Louis 6
SB—Sanders (1)
S—Lowe (off Marquis), Walker (Lowe)
WP—Lowe
U—Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague,
Scott, Gorman
T—3:14
A—52,037

The Red Sox shut out the Cardinals 3-0 to clinch their first World Series Championship since 1918. With 2 outs and Albert Pujols on second in the 9th, Edgar Renteria grounded a comebacker to Keith Foulke, who flipped to Doug Mientkiewicz at first for the final out and a 4-game sweep of the National League champs. Derek Lowe matched Pedro Martinez's effort from the night before, allowing only 3 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings. Johnny Damon's first-inning, lead-off homer got things started, and the Sox offense tacked on 2 more in the 3rd when Trot Nixon smacked a 3-0 pitch off the right-center field wall for a 2-run double. Boston never trailed in the series, becoming only the 4th team in history to win a World Series in that manner, joining the '63 Dodgers, '66 Orioles and '89 Athletics. Manny Ramirez was named World Series MVP, going 7-for-17 (.412) with a homer and 4 RBI.

2004 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Right	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.333	—	9	—	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	—	—	—
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Right	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Left	.462	—	13	—	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	—	—	—
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Right	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—
Left	.154	—	13	—	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	—	—	—	—
Youkilis	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.333	4	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
PH	.000	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Foulke	R	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Martinez	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0
Red Sox		4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1
Cardinals		0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

GAME 1

at OAKLAND (Night)

Wednesday, October 1

Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	—	4	12	2

P. Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1),
T—4:37; A—50, 606

GAME 2

at OAKLAND (Day)

Thursday, October 2

Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	6	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—None
T—2:37; A—36,305

GAME 3

at BOSTON (Night)

Saturday, October 4

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	1	6	3

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecir (10), HARDEN(11-L) and R. Hernandez
HR—Nixon (1)
T—3:42; A—35,460

GAME 4

at BOSTON (Day)

Sunday, October 5

Oakland	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	x	—	4	11	1

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOULKE (8-L) and Melhuse
Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
T—3:02; A—35,048

GAME 5

at OAKLAND (Night)

Monday, October 6

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	4	6	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-SV) and Varitek
ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
T—3:05; A—49,397

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

2003 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown T	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown R	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown L	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller T	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Mueller R	.091	—	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.125	—	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek T	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Walker	.500	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Pitchers	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Athletics	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	R	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	R	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox		3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Athletics		2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 8

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	5	13	0		
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	3	0		

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
T—3:20; A—56,281

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 9

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	10	1		
New York	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	6	8	0		

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1),
T—3:05; A—56,295

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	0		
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	6	0		

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1)
T—3:14; A—34,209

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 13

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	x	—	2	6	1
											3	6	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
T—2:49; A—34,599

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Day)
Tuesday, October 14

New York	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	1
											2	6	1

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (2)
T—3:04; A—34,619

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Day)
Wednesday, October 15

Boston	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	—	R	H	E
New York	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	—	9	16	1
											6	12	2

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Varitek
Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
T—4:09; A—33,589

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 16

Boston	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	—	5	11	0
													6	11	1

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller T	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Mueller R	.167	—	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.267	—	15	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek T	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Varitek R	.444	—	9	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Varitek L	.182	—	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
Yankees	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0
Burkett	R	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0
Embree	L	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	3	1	7	5	0
Martinez, P.	R	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0
Sauerbeck	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Wakefield	R	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0
Williamson	R	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
Red Sox		3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0
Yankees		4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	2	5	1
											3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	6	0
											11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	3	9	1
											9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	7	8	0
											23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	R	H	E
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	12	10	0
											8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

															R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	—	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0		0	0	0		1	0	0		1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	2	0		0	0	0		—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0		1	0	0		2	0	x		—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

														R	H	E
New York	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0		—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2		0	2	1		4	0	x		—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

														R	H	E
New York	0	1	0		2	0	0		0	0	6		—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1		0	0	0		0	0	0		—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
T—3:39; A—33,586

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

														R	H	E
New York	2	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	2		—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0		—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1999 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	—
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	—
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	11	12	0
											3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0
											9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	5	0
											3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

														R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	5	0			
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0			

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox		1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians		3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

															R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	11	2	
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	10	2	

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

															R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1				
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2				

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	8	11	2
											2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6
Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	9	13	0
											1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	13	1
											1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	1	8	3
											4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	4	1
											3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	2	19	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

RED SOX FACTS - Who Said It Can't Be Done?

The 2004 Red Sox became the first team in baseball history and just the third team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 post-season series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS...both previous instances had come in hockey...Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	6	0
											1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	4	10	1
											3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	6	12	0
											10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	1	4	0
											4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

1988 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	8	11	0
											1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	2	11	3
											9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	3	9	1
											5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0 0	—	R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0 1	—	3	6	1
												4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0 1	—	R	H	E
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0 0	—	7	12	0
												6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	4	11	1
											10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	1	6	2
											8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1986 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES
(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at New York,
Boston (1)

Saturday, October 18
New York (0)

Boggs, 3B	AB	R	H	BI	Wilson, LF	AB	R	H	BI
Barrett, 2B	4	0	1	0	McDowell, P	4	0	1	0
Buckner, 1B	4	0	1	0	Dykstra, CF	0	0	0	0
Stapleton, 1B	4	0	1	0	Hernandez, 1B	3	0	0	0
Rice, LF	0	0	0	0	Carter, C	3	0	0	0
Evans, RF	2	1	1	0	Strawberry, RF	4	0	1	0
Gedman, C	3	0	0	0	Knight, 3B	2	0	0	0
Henderson, CF	4	0	0	0	Teufel, 2B	3	0	0	0
Owen, SS	4	0	2	0	Backman, PR-2B	3	0	2	0
Hurst, P	2	0	0	0	Santana, SS	1	0	0	0
Greenwell, PH	3	0	0	0	Heep, PH	2	0	0	0
Schiraldi, P	1	0	0	0	Darling, P	1	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	Mitchell, PH-LF	2	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	5	0	Totals	29	0	4	0

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8.0	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Darling (L, 0-1)	7.0	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2.0	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt,
Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Jim Rice scored the game's lone run in the 7th when Rich Gedman's grounder went through second baseman Tim Teufel's legs, as the Red Sox took Game One 1-0. Bruce Hurst struck out 8 over 8.0 shutout innings and Calvin Schiraldi worked a scoreless 9th after walking Darryl Strawberry to lead off the inning. Rice had worked a leadoff walk before advancing to 2nd on a wild pitch and coming around to score on Teufel's error. Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped preserve the win.

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 2: at New York,
Boston (9)

Saturday, October 19
New York (3)

	AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	5	1	2	2
Barrett, 2B	5	0	2	1
Buckner, 1B	5	0	2	1
Stapleton, PR-1B	1	0	0	0
Rice, LF	6	2	3	0
Evans, RF	4	2	2	2
Gedman, C	5	0	1	0
Henderson, CF	5	2	3	2
Owen, SS	4	1	3	1
Romero, PR-SS	0	0	0	0
Clemens, P	1	1	0	0
Crawford, P	1	0	0	0
Greenwell, PH	1	0	0	0
Stanley, P	1	0	0	0
Totals	44	9	18	9

	AB	R	H	BI
Dykstra, CF	3	0	1	0
Backman, 2B	3	1	2	1
Hernandez, 1B	4	0	1	1
Carter, C	4	0	1	1
Strawberry, RF	4	0	0	0
Heep, LF	2	0	0	0
Aguilera, P	0	0	0	0
Orosco, P	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli, PH	1	0	0	0
Fernandez, P	0	0	0	0
Sisk, P	0	0	0	0
Johnson, 3B	4	0	0	0
Santana, SS	4	1	2	0
Gooden, P	2	1	1	0
Wilson, LF	2	0	0	0
Totals	33	3	8	3

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague,
Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long, as neither starter made it past the 5th inning in Boston's 9-3 win over the Mets, giving the American League champs a 2-0 series lead. Clemens, going on 3 days rest and battling the flu, gave up 3 runs on 5 hits and 4 walks before Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley allowed just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings. Dwight Evans hit a 2-run homer in the 5th, and Dave Henderson stroked a solo shot in the 4th, as the Red Sox outlit the Mets 18-8. Henderson, Jim Rice and Spike Owen collected 3 hits apiece.

Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	--	9
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	--	3

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3.0	2	0	0	1	3
Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5.0	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1.0	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2.0	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GAME 3: at BOSTON,
New York (7)

Tuesday, October 21
Boston (1)

	AB	R	H	BI
Dykstra, CF	5	2	4	1
Backman, 2B	5	1	1	0
Hernandez, 1B	4	1	2	0
Carter, C	5	1	2	3
Strawberry, RF	4	1	1	0
Knight, 3B	4	0	1	1
Heep, DH	3	0	1	2
Mitchell, PH	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli, PH	1	0	0	0
Wilson, LF	4	0	0	0
Santana, SS	4	1	1	0
Totals	39	7	13	7

	AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	3	0	1	0
Barrett, 2B	4	0	2	1
Buckner, 1B	4	0	0	0
Rice, LF	3	0	0	0
Baylor, DH	4	0	1	0
Evans, RF	4	0	0	0
Gedman, C	4	0	0	0
Henderson, CF	2	1	1	0
Owen, SS	3	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	5	1

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman,
Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Mets starter Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since Hippo Vaughn in 1918 to beat the Red Sox in a World Series game at Fenway, as the Mets used a 4-run first en route to a 7-1 win. Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a home run off Oil Can Boyd, who surrendered 6 runs on 9 hits in 7.0 inning. Ojeda gave up only one run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2.0 perfect innings, as the Mets narrowed Boston's series lead to 2-1.

New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	--	7
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	1

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7.0	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7.0	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0.0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2.0	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the the 8th.)

RED SOX FACTS - That'll Do It

David Ortiz's walk-off homer in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS was, at the time, the 4th post-season walk-off homer in Red Sox history (all in extra innings)...the first in club annals was Carlton Fisk's legendary blast off Pat Darcy, which gave the Sox a 7-6 win over Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series...in Game 3 of the 2003 ALDS, Trot Nixon beat Rich Harden and the Athletics with an 11th-inning blast...Ortiz clinched the 2004 ALDS vs. Anaheim with a walk-off blow off Jarrod Washburn before playing hero again against the Yankees in Game 4 of the ALCS...Manny Ramirez blasted the 5th post-season walk-off homer in Red Sox history to win Game 2 of the 2007 ALDS vs. Anaheim, a 3-run shot off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 4: at BOSTON, New York (6)

	AB	R	H	BI
Dykstra, CF	5	1	1	2
Backman, 2B	4	1	2	0
Hernandez, 1B	3	0	0	0
Carter, C	4	2	3	3
Strawberry, RF	4	1	2	0
Knight, 3B	4	0	2	1
Heep, DH	4	0	0	0
Wilson, LF	4	1	2	0
Santana, SS	4	0	0	0

Totals 36 6 12 6

New York 0 0 0 3 0 0
Boston 0 0 0 0 0 0

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Darling (W, 1-1)	7.0	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6.0	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2.0	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

GAME 5: at BOSTON, New York (2)

	AB	R	H	BI
Dykstra, CF	5	0	1	0
Teufel, 2B	4	1	2	1
Hernandez, 1B	4	0	1	0
Carter, C	4	0	0	0
Strawberry, RF	4	0	1	0
Knight, 3B	4	0	1	0
Mitchell, DH	4	0	1	0
Wilson, LF	4	1	2	0
Santana, SS	2	0	1	1

Totals 35 2 10 2

New York 0 0 0 0 0 0
Boston 0 1 1 0 2 0

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4.0	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4.0	3	0	0	0	5

(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9.0	10	2	2	1	6

GAME 6: at New York, Boston (5)

	AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	5	2	3	0
Barrett, 2B	4	1	3	2
Buckner, 1B	5	0	0	0
Rice, LF	5	0	0	0
Evans, RF	4	0	1	2
Gedman, C	5	0	1	0
Henderson, CF	5	1	2	1
Owen, SS	4	1	3	0
Clemens, P	3	0	0	0
Greenwell, PH	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi, P	1	0	0	0
Stanley, P	0	0	0	0

Totals 42 5 13 5

Boston 1 1 0 0 0 0
New York 0 0 2 0 1 0

Wednesday, October 22 Boston (2)

	AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	5	0	0	0
Barrett, 2B	4	0	2	0
Buckner, 1B	5	0	0	0
Rice, LF	4	1	1	0
Baylor, DH	3	0	0	0
Evans, RF	3	1	1	1
Gedman, C	4	0	3	0
Henderson, CF	3	0	0	1
Owen, SS	1	0	0	0
Greenwell, PH	0	0	0	0
Romero, PR-SS	0	0	0	0

Totals 32 2 7 2

2 1 0 -- 6
0 2 0 -- 2

Thursday, October 23 Boston (4)

	AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	5	0	2	0
Barrett, 2B	4	0	2	0
Buckner, 1B	5	1	1	0
Stapleton, 1B	0	0	0	0
Rice, LF	3	1	2	0
Baylor, DH	3	1	1	1
Evans, RF	4	0	2	1
Gedman, C	4	0	0	0
Henderson, CF	4	1	2	1
Owen, SS	3	0	0	1

Totals 35 4 12 4

0 1 1 -- 2
0 0 x -- 4

Saturday, October 25 New York (6)

	AB	R	H	BI
Dykstra, CF	4	0	0	0
Backman, 2B	4	0	1	0
Hernandez, 1B	4	0	1	0
Carter, C	4	1	1	1
Strawberry, RF	2	1	0	0
Aguilera, P	0	0	0	0
Mitchell, PH	1	1	1	0
Knight, 3B	4	2	2	2
Wilson, LF	5	0	1	0
Santana, SS	1	0	0	0
Heep, PH	1	0	0	0
Elster, SS	1	0	0	0
Johnson, PH-SS	1	0	0	0
Ojeda, P	2	0	0	0
McDowell, P	0	0	0	0
Orosco, P	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli, PH-RF	2	1	1	0

Totals 36 6 8 3

1 0 0 2-- 5
0 0 0 3-- 6

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Ron Darling pitched 7.0 shutout innings, and Gary Carter slugged 2 home runs, as the Mets evened the Series at 2-2 with a 6-2 triumph. Red Sox starter Al Nipper, in his first career post-season appearance, allowed 3 runs in the 5th, and gave up 7 hits in his 6.0 innings of work. Lenny Dykstra's solo blast in the 7th made it 5-0. A Dwight Evans RBI single and a Dave Henderson sacrifice fly plated Boston's 2 runs.

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Bruce Hurst earned the complete-game victory, allowing 2 runs and scattering 10 hits for his 2nd World Series win as the Red Sox doubled up the Mets 4-2. In Boston's 2-run 5th, Don Baylor singled home Jim Rice, and Baylor later came around to score on Dave Henderson's double. Hurst struck out Lenny Dykstra in the 9th with the tying run on first to end the game.

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

Mookie Wilson's grounder through the legs of Bill Buckner at first base scored Ray Knight and capped a 3-run rally in the 10th as the Mets notched a 6-5 win to send the series into a decisive Game 7. All 3 runs were scored after Calvin Schiraldi retired the first 2 hitters of the inning. Boston had scored 2 in the top of the 10th on Dave Henderson's homer and Marty Barrett's RBI single. Roger Clemens, who allowed 2 runs (one earned) on 4 hits in 7.0 innings, left the game prior to the 8th with a blister. The Sox were up 3-2 in the 8th when Gary Carter's sacrifice fly tied the score at 3-3.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Clemens	7.0	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10 th .)						
Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Ojeda	6.0	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2.0	0	0	0	0	0

GAME 7: at New York, Boston (5)

Monday, October 27
New York (8)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Boggs, 3B	4	0	1	1	Wilson, CF-LF	3	1	1	0
Barrett, 2B	5	0	1	0	Teufel, 2B	2	0	0	0
Buckner, 1B	4	1	2	0	Backman, PR-2B	1	1	0	0
Rice, LF	4	1	2	0	Hernandez, 1B	4	0	1	3
Evans, RF	4	1	2	3	Carter, C	4	0	0	1
Gedman, C	4	1	1	1	Strawberry, RF	4	1	1	1
Henderson, CF	2	1	0	0	Knight, 3B	4	2	3	1
Owen, SS	3	0	0	0	Mitchell, LF	2	0	0	0
Baylor, PH	1	0	0	0	Dykstra, PH-CF	2	1	1	0
Nipper, P	0	0	0	0	Santana, SS	3	1	1	1
Crawford, P	0	0	0	0	Darling, P	1	0	0	0
Hurst, P	0	0	0	0	Fernandez, P	0	0	0	0
Armas, PH	1	0	0	0	Mazzilli, PH	1	1	1	0
Schiraldi, P	0	0	0	0	McDowell, P	0	0	0	0
Sambito, P	0	0	0	0	Orosco, P	1	0	1	1
Stanley, P	0	0	0	0					
Romero, SS	1	0	0	0					
Totals	33	5	9	5	Totals	32	8	10	8

Boston	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	--	5
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	--	8

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Hurst	6.0	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1.0	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2.0	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman,
Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

Ray Knight's leadoff homer ignited a 3-run 8th that snapped a 3-3 tie, and Jesse Orosco retired the only 6 batters he faced for the save, as the Mets captured the World Series championship with a 8-5 win. After a rainout on Sunday, Red Sox skipper John McNamara elected to go with Bruce Hurst on 3 days rest to face Ron Darling in the deciding game. Hurst allowed 3 runs on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, while Darling gave up 3 runs on 6 hits in 3.2 innings. Boston had jumped out to a 3-0 lead in the 2nd, including back-to-back home runs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman to lead off the inning.

1986 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	1	3	4
											7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	3	10	0
											6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	5	11	1
											3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES
(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	0	5	0
											6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
											2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
											4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	2	5	0
											6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
											1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	0
											3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES
(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
											1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	0	1	1
											5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	2	7	1
											5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	0	5	0
											6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	6	1
											1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	4	8	0
											8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7),
Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	7	10	1
											2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES
(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1 —	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 —	3	9	2
											2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	0	4	1
											3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	0	6	1
											4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	12	20	1
											3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	3	4	1
											6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	1	7	0
											4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	3	8	0
											4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
											0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	6	1
											3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
											1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	2	7	1
											3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	0
											0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	3	2
											2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O’Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1916 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Dodgers 1)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—	5	10	4
											6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
												2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	1
											4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	10	1
											2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—	1	3	3
											4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Philadelphia 1)

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—	1	8	1
											3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
											1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	1
											2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, *continued*

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	1	7	0
											2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	R	H	E
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	10	1
											4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	4	6	1
											3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1 0	—	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1 0	—	6	11	5
												6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1
											1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	8	1
											1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	3	1
											2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	7	2
											5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, *continued*

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	11	16	4
											4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	2	9	2
												3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

CAREER POST-SEASON RECORDS

(Totals Include Division Series, A.L. Championship Series, and World Series)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Series	14, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games	63, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Highest Batting Average (Min. 30 AB) .....	.429 (18-for-42), Jose Offerman (1999)
Highest Slugging Percentage (Min. 30 AB) .....	.767, Todd Walker (2003)
Most Plate Appearances	252, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most At-Bats	228, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Runs Scored	39, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Hits	54, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Extra-Base Hits	29, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Total Bases	115, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Singles	36, Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Doubles	15, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 200, 2007, 2008)
Most Triples	3, Buck Freeman (1903); Freddy Parent (1903); Tris Speaker (1912, 1915); Chick Stahl (1903)
Most Home Runs	11, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008) Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008) Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Runs Batted In	43, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Bases on Balls	41, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Strikeouts	56, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Stolen Bases	8, Johnny Damon (2003, 2004, 2005)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Series	11, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Lowest ERA (Min. 15.0 IP)	0.00, Jonathan Papelbon (2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games	28, Mike Timlin (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games Started	11, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Saves	7, Jonathan Papelbon (2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Wins	6, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004); Curt Schilling (2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Losses	7, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Innings Pitched	79.1, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Allowed	50, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Earned Runs Allowed	48, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Hits Allowed	63, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Base on Balls Allowed	33, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Strikeouts	80, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

1903 WORLD SERIES
(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

Pittsburg	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—	7	12	4
											3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	0	3	2
											3	9	0

LEEVEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

Pittsburg	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	0
											2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

GAME 4: at PITTSBURG, Tuesday, October 6

Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	R	H	E
Pittsburg	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	4	9	1
											5	12	1

Dinneen (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURG, Wednesday, October 7

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	11	14	2
											2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURG, Thursday, October 8

Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	6	10	1
											3	10	3

Dinneen (W) and Criger
LEEVEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, continued

GAME 7: at PITTSBURG, Saturday, October 10

Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	7	10	4
											3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	0	4	3
											3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

RED SOX FACTS - Walking Away A Winner

The Red Sox have 11 walk-off wins overall in their post-season annals, 7 in the last 6 years...here's the complete list:

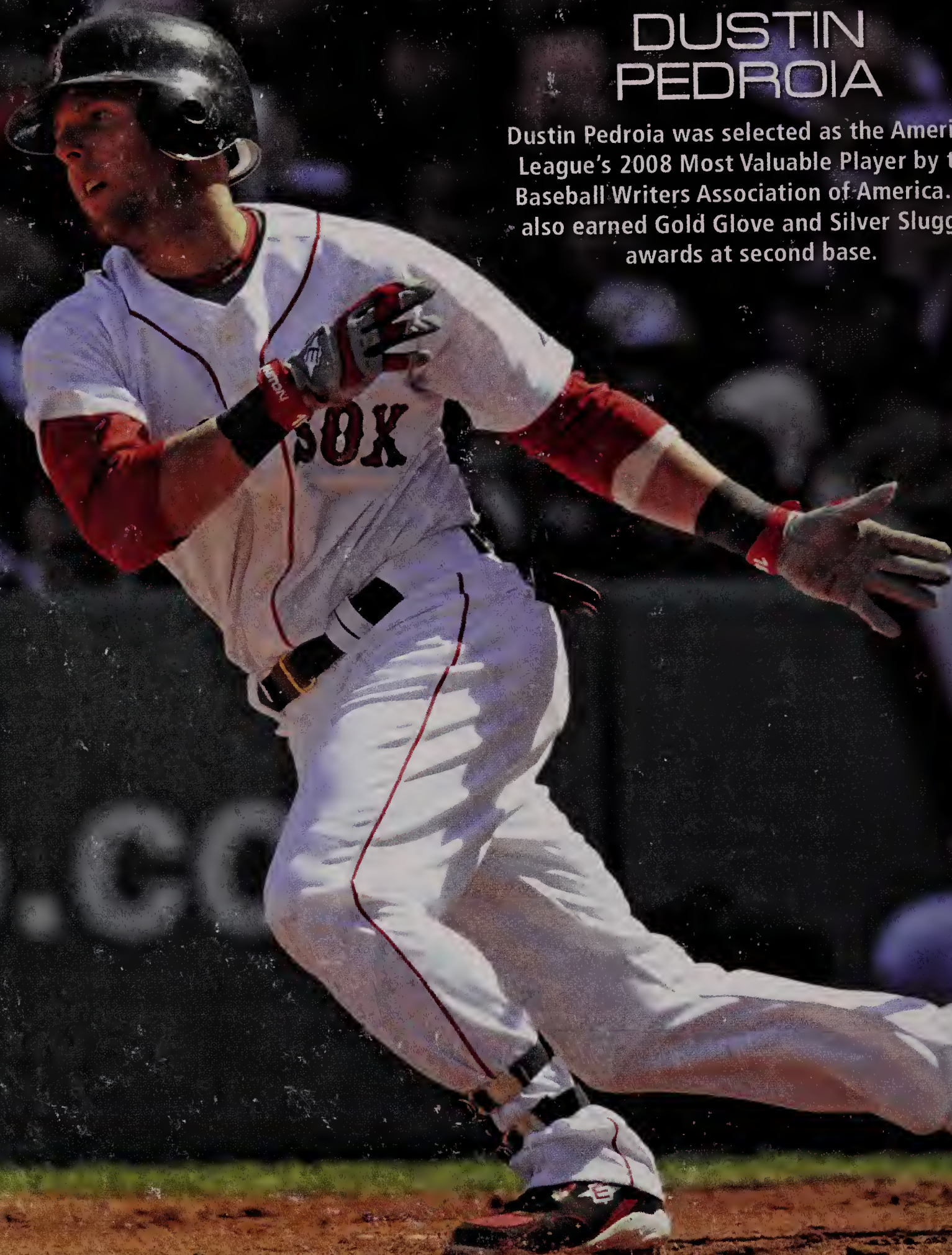
- Game 8, 1912 World Series** Larry Gardner's sacrifice fly with one out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their first season at Fenway Park...the Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with one tie.
- Game 3, 1915 World Series** Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with one out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies 2-1 at Braves Field.
- Game 2, 1916 World Series** Pinch hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with one out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.
- Game 6, 1975 World Series** Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.
- Game 3, 2003 A.L. Division Series** A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with one out in the bottom of the 11th.
- Game 3, 2004 A.L. Division Series** David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.
- Game 4, 2004 A.L. Championship Series** Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.
- Game 5, 2004 A.L. Championship Series** The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion. This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.
- Game 2, 2007 A.L. Division Series** Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodrguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels. It was Ramirez's first career post-season walk-off homer and, including the regular season, the 4th of his career, first since September 10, 1996. It was also his first walk-off home run in a Red Sox uniform.
- Game 4, 2008 A.L. Division Series** Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history. It was the 23rd time in post-season history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie has done so.
- Game 5, 2008 A.L. Championship Series** J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback victory, the largest post-season comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd-largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

RED SOX IN THE
POSTSEASON



DUSTIN PEDROIA

Dustin Pedroia was selected as the American League's 2008 Most Valuable Player by the Baseball Writers Association of America. He also earned Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards at second base.





THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in **1901**, and Boston, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland are the lone remaining charter members 108 years later. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young**. **Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game 1 of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won two games in the Series. Boston won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. **1904** brought another successful year for Boston, with **Cy Young** pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the **1904** Boston was set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Americans, also were unofficially known as the Puritans in **1905**. In **1907**, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in **1912**, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened April 20, **1912**, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The **1915** World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis**, **Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In **1916**, **Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in **1915** and **1916** in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In **1918**, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, **Ruth** and **Carl Mays** each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from **1925-1927**. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In **1926**, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several stand-out performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in **1921**, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in **1923-1924**, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in **1923**. First baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the **1918** world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in **1921** and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at first base of .996.

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in **1933**, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, **1934**, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day **1934**, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, **1934**, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a double-header on September 22 against the Yankees. **1935** also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. **1938** was the high point of the decade, with Cronin leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting 50 home runs, a team record which stood until 2006, with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. **1939** also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr**, and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in **1931**. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. **1941** was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is one of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young**. **Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in **1942**, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in **1945**, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in **1946** when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in **1946**, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the **1946** All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. **1948** and **1949** were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in **1948**. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In **1949**, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in **1949**, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in **1949**. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of major league baseball through **1949**, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), four home run titles, and four batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in **1950** with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In **1948**, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until **1977**. He is one of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman **Walter Dropo** in **1950**. **Walter** was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in **1950** with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 - 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in **1951** and **1952**, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in **1957** with 38 home runs and winning a second straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in **1955** (tied), **1958** and **1959**, and the MVP in **1958**. Rookie third baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in **1957** and won three Gold Glove Awards in **1957, 1958, and 1959**. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's,

as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from **1950** to **1953** along with a no-hitter in **1956**. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In **1959** infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams'** feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15 – 7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the **1961** All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in **1962** when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in **1963**, and **Yaz** won his first batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, **1965** against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of **1965** was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in **1966**, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in **1967**, with a 92 – 70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. **1967** proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22 - 9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. First baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in **1968**, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in **1969**, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in **1970**. In **1972**, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and **Lynn** hit 21. **Tiant**, **Rick Wise**, and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in **1975**, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all three of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati Reds in 7 games. On July 9, **1976** owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey**, **Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the A.L. as the new owners in May, **1978**. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In **1977** they had 97 wins and finished just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished **1978** with 99 wins, just one game out after losing 5-4 in a one-game playoff against the Yankees. Those 2 seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in **1977**, and took home MVP honors in **1978**, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific **1979** season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in **1977**, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up a club-record 132 saves and became the club's all-time leader in games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed with second baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations.

1980-1989

3B **Carney Lansford** won a batting championship in **1981**. **Dwight Evans** tied for the **1981** league HR title, one of seven of his 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in **1983** with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in **1984** to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their A.L. championship season of **1986**. **Evans** got **1986** off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit on the first pitch of the season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in **1986**, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 in one game April 29 vs. Seattle. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came from a 3 games to one deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in 7 games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones, with **Rice** accumulating his 2000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the first time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. In **1987**, **Boggs** won another batting title, while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing 5th. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late '80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over from **John McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in **1990** with strong performances by **Boggs**, **Evans**, **Clemens**, **Mike Boddicker**, and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky**, whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in 4 games. The **1990** season also saw the Red Sox put players' names on the back of their road jerseys for the first time in club history. **1991** brought the beginning of the **Mo Vaughn** era, and the hard-hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a 2nd-place finish. In February **1992 Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the **1993** season **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in **1995**, reaching post-season play 3 times in the last 5 years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in **1998** and **1999**, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915-1916. In **1995**, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in 3 games. In **1996**, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the 2nd time in his career, tying his own major league record. In **1997**, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. In **1998**, he was joined by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**. The '98 Sox won the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez going 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 saves in all. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in **1999**, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, the 3rd in the history of the park. **Martinez** was MVP of the game, retiring all 6 batters he faced, 5 on strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the first 2 games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** at Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garciaparra**, **John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win, their only win in the series.

2000-08

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his 2nd straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garciaparra**, who won his 2nd consecutive A.L. batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied for the league lead with 42 saves. The Sox finished 2nd, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85- 77 record, and set a new Fenway Park at-

tendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, **2000**, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garcia-parra**, **Martinez**, **John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek** the Red Sox led the A.L. East for most of the first half in **2001**. Through August 24, the Sox were still only 3 games behind the Yankees before they went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games. They won the last 5 games of the season to finish with an 82-79 second-place record. Manager **Jimmy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the August 16 game vs. Seattle. Newcomer **Ramirez** had a tremendous first half and despite a late-season hamstring injury hit .306 with 41 homers and 125 RBI. OF **Trot Nixon** won the team's MVP Award for his .280 average in 144 games with 27 HR, 100 runs and 88 RBI. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's first no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** also pitched a one-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts. **Varitek** hit 3 HR with 7 RBI in a 10-3 win in K.C. May 20, the first Sox catcher to hit 3 HR in one game. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era would come to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner** and **Larry Lucchino** took control prior to the **2002** season. In March of **2002** the new ownership replaced General Manager **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as manager to replace **Joe Kerrigan**. The team had a hot start, winning its first 8 road games for the first time, and had a M.L.-best 40-17 record through June 6. The Sox led the A.L. East from April 15 through June 22 and ultimately finished 2nd in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record, including 51-30 on the road (tied with the Yanks for the best road record in baseball), the most road wins in club history. **Derek Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's first no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 April 27. **Lowe** (21-8) and **Pedro Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox two 20-game winners for the first time since **1949**. **Ramirez** led the A.L. with a .349 avg. despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger. **Lowe**, **Martinez**, **Ramirez**, **Garcia-parra**, **Shea Hillenbrand**, **Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the A.L. All-Star team and **Lowe**, **Hillenbrand** and **Ramirez** started the game. The team again set an attendance record (2,650,063 in 81 dates). The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, a second-place East Division finish and the 16th trip to the postseason. The club won its third Wild Card playoff berth and came from a 2-0 game deficit in the ALDS to win 3 straight and eliminate Oakland to advance to the ALCS vs. the Yankees. A dramatic 7-game series developed that wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning homer stopped the Red Sox' World Series bid. Some astute off-season deals by new GM **Theo Epstein** helped make the team an offensive powerhouse that set many club, league and major league records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller** and **Todd Walker**, solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history. A club record 6 players hit 20 home runs and the Sox set a new team mark with 238. They set new M.L. records of 2,822 TB, 649 extra-base hits and a .491 slugg. pct., while their 371 doubles fell 2 shy of the M.L. mark held by the Sox (1997) and the Cardinals (1930). The Red Sox came from behind to win 40 games, including 13 in which they trailed by at least 3 runs, had an A.L. best 23 last at bat wins. Their 26 one-run wins, 11 extra-inng. wins and 8 walk-off wins were also league highs. They were 53-28 .654 at home, 2nd best in the A.L. (their most home wins since they also won 53 in 1988). **Derek Lowe** (17-7), **Pedro Martinez** (14-4), **John Burkett** (12-9) and **Tim Wakefield** (11-7) led a staff whose 1,141 strikeouts led the A.L., 4th best in club history. The Sox tied the 1995 club record by using 26 pitchers. **Johnny Damon** (30), **Nomar Garciaparra** (19) and valuable sub **Damian Jackson** (16) gave the team 3 players with 15 SBs for the first time since 1914. **Mueller** (.326) edged **Manny Ramirez** (.325) for the A.L. batting title while **Garcia-parra** (105), **Ramirez** (104) and **Ortiz** (101) gave the Sox 3 players with 100 RBI for the 1st time since 1984. It was the Sox' 4th straight season with a new home attendance figure, 2,724,162. In his first year as manager **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record, clinching a Wild Card berth to enter the postseason for the 17th time in franchise history. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS as **David Ortiz's** dramatic HR in the 10th inning of game 3 insured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first 3 games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of **Ortiz**, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final 4 games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in ML history. The Red Sox then swept the St. Louis Cardinals to win the World Series for the 6th time in franchise history, and the first since 1918. Led by Series MVP **Manny Ramirez**, the Red Sox never trailed. **Derek Lowe** became the first pitcher ever to win the clinching game of 3 playoff series in one postseason. Key off-season acquisitions **Schilling** and **Keith Foulke** lived up to their billing, while the mid-season trade of **Nomar Garciaparra** for **Orlando Cabrera**, **Doug Mientkiewicz**, and the separate acquisition of **Roberts**, improved the club's defense and speed and added depth to the bench. **Schilling** (21) combined with **Pedro Martinez** (16) to win more games than any other pair in the AL. **Martinez** (227) and **Schilling** (203) also became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season. Offensively the Sox were led by **Ramirez** and **Ortiz**, who became the first AL teammates to bat .300,

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX, *continued*

hit 30 HRs and drive in 100 runs since 1931. They also became just the second pair of Red Sox to hit over 40 HRs in a single season. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history and 4th time in ML history. In his second year as manager **Terry Francona** led the **2005** Red Sox to a 95-67 record, winning the AL Wild Card and securing a post-season berth for a club-record 3rd straight season. Despite topping 90 wins for the 4th year in a row, the Red Sox were swept in the Division Series by the eventual World Champion Chicago White Sox. During the regular season **David Ortiz** (47 HR and 148 RBI) and **Manny Ramirez** (45 HR and 144 RBI) paced the club, combining for 92 home runs and 292 RBI, more than any other duo in baseball. Behind these two the Red Sox led the majors in runs scored, batting average, walks, on-base percentage and on-base plus slugging. **Ortiz** tallied career-highs in home runs, RBI, runs scored, walks, slugging percentage and on-base percentage. He continued to deliver in the clutch, leading the AL with 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI and finished 2nd in AL MVP voting. The pitching staff was led by **Tim Wakefield** (16-12) who posted team-highs in wins, starts, innings pitched, strikeouts, complete games and opponents' average by a starter. **Mike Timlin** anchored the bullpen with a league-high and single-season club record 81 appearances, and rookie **Jonathan Papelbon** was impressive down the stretch holding opponents scoreless in 10 of his last 11 appearances. The Red Sox continued to break records at the gate. The club set a new attendance mark for the 6th straight season with a total of 2,847,888, the only M.L. team to increase their attendance in each of the last 8 seasons. In **2006** the Red Sox set a home attendance record (2,930,588) for the 7th straight season, a major league record. The Red Sox ended **2006** with 307 consecutive regular season sellouts at Fenway Park, the 2nd longest streak in M.L. history (Cleveland 455, 6-12-95 through 4-2-01). A host of late-season injuries contributed to the team falling to an 86-76 record, their fewest wins since 2001 (82-79). The team missed post-season play for the first time since 2002. Still, it was the 9th straight winning season, 2nd best active M.L. streak (NYY, 15). A 12-game win streak (June 16-29) tied the club's 3rd best all-time streak and was their best in nearly 11 years. The Red Sox were 53-33 .616 at the All-Star break, its best winning percentage at that point since 1986 (56-31 .644), and led the A.L. East by 3 games. Boston set a M.L. fielding pct. record (.98910) (Sea. .98887, 2003) with just 66 errors in 6,053 total chances. The 66 errors and 108 errorless games were the 2nd fewest ever behind Seattle's 65 and 112 in 2003. The Red Sox set a M.L. record with 17 straight errorless games June 11 (night game) through June 30. **Alex Gonzalez** led A.L. SS with a .985 fielding pct. (a club record), the first Sox SS to lead the A.L. since Rick Burleson in 1979. He also set a club SS record with 57 straight errorless games (Apr. 11-June 30). 2B **Mark Loretta** was 2nd in the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Bobby Doerr .993 in 1948). **Mike Lowell** was 2nd among A.L. and M.L. 3B with a .98704 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Vern Stephens .981 in 1950). Boston was 16-2 vs. N.L. teams to tie Oak. (2002) and Minn. (2006) for the most wins by a M.L. team in interleague play. **David Ortiz** led the A.L. with a club-record 54 HR and also led with 137 RBI, 355 TB and 119 BB. His 32 road HR tied Babe Ruth (1927) for the A.L. record. He became the first Sox player to lead A.L. in RBI in consecutive seasons since Jackie Jensen (1958-59). He had five walk-off hits including three HR. Rookie **Jonathan Papelbon** became one of the M.L.'s most dominant closers until shoulder problems sidelined him after Sept. 1. He had 35 saves and a 4-2 record in 59 relief appearances and held opponents to a .167 batting average. Was the 2nd Sox rookie pitcher selected for the All-Star Game (Don Schwall 1961) but did not pitch. He set a club record with 20 saves in 20 chances to start the season. **Manny Ramirez** hit .321 with 35 HR, 102 RBI and 100 BB but played in just 11 games the final six weeks due to right knee tendinitis. It was the first time he played in less than 152 games since 2002. He received the most votes of any A.L. player to start the All-Star Game but his knee problem prevented him from playing. **Curt Schilling** made a comeback from his injury curtailed 2005 season and was 15-7 with a 3.97 ERA in 31 games. On May 27 he beat Tampa Bay 6-4 for his 200th M.L. win. **Kevin Youkilis** became the regular 1B and hit .279 in 147 games with 100 R and 91 BB. RHP **Josh Beckett** was 16-11 in 33 games to lead the staff in wins in his first Red Sox season. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first A.L. East Division Championship since 1995 with a 96-66 regular season record. After sweeping the Los Angeles Angels 3-0 in the A.L. Division Series, Boston then went down three games to one in the A.L.C.S. against Cleveland. The Red Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th A.L. pennant and became the 12th team in M.L. history to overcome a 3-1 deficit in the A.L.C.S. This was also the Sox third time accomplishing the feat (1986, 2004). In their 11th World Series appearance, Boston swept the N.L. Champion Colorado Rockies to win their second title in four years and seventh overall. The Red Sox offense was led by World Series MVP **Mike Lowell** and the stellar pitching efforts of **Josh Beckett**, **Curt Schilling** and **Jonathan Papelbon**. Manager **Terry Francona** is the first Sox manager to take a team to the post-season in three different seasons (2004-05-07) and only the second manager in club history to win two World Series (Bill Carrigan, 1915-16). The Sox joined the New York Yankees as the only teams in A.L. history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. During the regular season, the 96 wins tied Cleveland for the highest winning percentage (.593) and most victories in the major leagues. It was the 10th consecutive season in which the Red Sox have had a winning record, the 2nd longest active streak in the majors behind

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX, *continued*

the Yankees (15). The Red Sox led the A.L. East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history. The Red Sox pitching staff led the A.L. and finished 2nd in the majors with a 3.87 ERA. They led the A.L. and were 2nd in the majors with 13 shutouts, 7 fewer than San Diego. They were one of two major league teams with three 15-game winners: **Josh Beckett** 20, **Tim Wakefield** 18, and **Daisuke Matsuzaka** 15. The team allowed the fewest runs (657) and hits (1350) in the A.L. and had the 3rd most strikeouts (1149). The Red Sox bullpen had the lowest relief ERA in the majors at 3.10 as well as issued the fewest runs (172) and hits (371). Offensively, the 2007 Red Sox led the majors with 689 walks and tied Detroit for the M.L. lead in doubles (352). The team had three of the top 10 A.L. batting leaders for 2007: **David Ortiz** (.333, 5th), **Mike Lowell** (.326, 7th), and **Dustin Pedroia** (.317, 10th). The team established a club record and tied the major league record with four consecutive home runs in one inning on April 22 vs. the Yankees at Fenway Park as **Manny Ramirez**, **J.D. Drew**, **Mike Lowell**, and **Jason Varitek** did it with two out in the 3rd inning. The Red Sox were successful on an A.L. best 80% (96-120) of their stolen base attempts, the highest percentage in club history. The team also finished second in the A.L. with a .986 fielding percentage led by the outstanding defensive play of 1B **Kevin Youkilis**. The 2007 Gold Glove winner handled a Red Sox record 1,586 straight errorless chances at first base (1,079 chances in 2007). The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan against the Oakland A's. The club finished with a 95-67 regular season record (.586) to clinch their sixth A.L. Wild Card berth. It marked the fifth time in six seasons the Red Sox had qualified for the postseason. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim three games to one in the 2008 ALDS, Boston came within one ALCS victory over the Tampa Bay Rays from appearing in their third World Series in five years. The offense finished third in the majors with a .280 team average and led the majors in walks for the second consecutive year at 646 and also finished first with a .358 on-base percentage. The Red Sox were led by the stellar play of A.L. MVP **Dustin Pedroia** who paced the team in average, games, at bats, runs, hits and doubles. His 54 doubles led the A.L., he tied for the league lead with 213 hits (Ichiro Suzuki) and ranked among the top five in several other offensive categories: .326 avg. (2nd), 653 AB (3rd), 9 SF (T3rd), 140 singles (T3rd), 322 TB (4th). **Kevin Youkilis** had a M.L. record 238 consecutive errorless games (2,002 TC) streak, which ended on June 7, and also led the team in homers, RBI, slugging and on-base percentage. Youkilis finished third in the A.L. MVP voting. The team sent seven players to the 2008 All-Star game: **Manny Ramirez**, **David Ortiz**, Kevin Youkilis and Dustin Pedroia were elected starters; **Jason Varitek**, **Jonathan Papelbon**, and All-Star game MVP **J.D. Drew** were reserves. A three-team trade deadline deal sent Manny Ramirez to the Los Angeles Dodgers and brought OF **Jason Bay** to the Red Sox from Pittsburgh. Bay was instrumental in their late season playoff push as he hit .400 (12-30) in his first seven Red Sox games and .293 (54-184) with 54 RBI and 9 home runs over 49 games for Boston. Three Red Sox stole over 20 bases: league leader **Jacoby Ellsbury** (50), **Coco Crisp** (20) and Pedroia (20). The club finished fourth in the A.L. with a 4.01 team ERA and led the majors with 16 shutouts. The pitching staff was first in the A.L. with 1,185 strikeouts, second most in team history (1259 in 2001). **Daisuke Matsuzaka** led all starters with an 18-3 record and 2.90 ERA. Jonathan Papelbon continued his role as a premier closer saving 41 games. **Jon Lester** threw the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history vs. Kansas City on May 19 at Fenway Park. For the 9th consecutive year, the Red Sox established a new club record for home attendance totalling 3,048,248 fans at 81 games in Fenway Park, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball. The Red Sox streak of consecutive sellouts increased to a Major League record 469 games as the team played every home game in front of a capacity crowd.

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four clubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; Pilgrims, but they were officially called the Americans. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870's and 1880's. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"



BOSTON RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

- 1901-02** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.
- 1903-04** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.
- 1904-11** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.
- 1912-13** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.
- 1914-16** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.
- 1917-23** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.
- 1923-33** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.
- 1933** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.
- July 9, 1976** Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.
- 1978** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.
- 1981** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.
- 1987** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.
- 1992** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.
- 1993** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49 %).
- 2002** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.



ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER

1,574 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901.

(Bold-faced = living through February 1, 2009)

A

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
 Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
 Abad, Andy - of-1b - 2003
 Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
 Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
 Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
 Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
 Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
 Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
 Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
 Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
 Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
 Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
 Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
 Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
 Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
 Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
 Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
 Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
 Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
 Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
 Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
 Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
 Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
 Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
 Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
 Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
 Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
 Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
 Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
 Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
 Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
 Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
 Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
 Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
 Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
 Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
 Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
 Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
 Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
 Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
 Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
 Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
 Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
 Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
 Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
 Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
 Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B

Bader, Loren, rhp - 1917-18
 Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
 Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
 Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
 Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
 Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
 Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008
 Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
 Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
 Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
 Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
 Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13
 Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
 Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
 Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
 Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910

Bard, Josh, c - 2006
 Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
 Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
 Barna, Babe, of - 1943
 Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
 Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
 Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
 Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
 Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
 Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
 Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
 Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
 Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
 Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
 Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
 Bay, Jason, lf - 2008
 Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
 Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
 Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-01
 Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-08
 Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
 Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
 Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
 Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
 Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
 Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
 Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
 Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
 Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
 Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
 Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
 Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
 Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
 Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
 Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
 Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
 Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
 Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
 Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
 Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
 Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
 Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
 Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
 Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983
 Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
 Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
 Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
 Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
 Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923
 Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
 Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
 Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
 Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
 Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
 Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
 Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
 Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
 Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
 Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
 Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
 Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
 Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
 Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008
 Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78, '80
 Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
 Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45

Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
 Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
 Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
 Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
 Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
 Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
 Brady, King, rhp - 1908
 Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
 Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
 Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
 Bratchi, Fred, of - 1926-27
 Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006
 Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
 Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
 Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
 Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
 Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
 Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
 Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
 Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
 Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
 Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
 Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
 Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
 Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
 Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
 Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
 Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
 Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
 Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
 Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-08
 Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
 Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
 Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
 Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999
 Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
 Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
 Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
 Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
 Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
 Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
 Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
 Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
 Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
 Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
 Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
 Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
 Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
 Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
 Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
 Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
 Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
 Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
 Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008

C

Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
 Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17
 Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
 Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
 Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
 Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
 Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
 Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
 Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
 Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
 Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
 Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
 Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
 Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
 Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
 Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
 Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
 Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
 Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
 Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
 Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
 Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
 Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
 Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
 Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
 Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
 Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
 Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
 Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
 Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
 Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
 Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
 Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
 Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
 Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
 Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
 Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
 Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
 Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
 Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
 Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
 Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
 Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-'70, '75
Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
 Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925

Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
 Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
 Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
 Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
 Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
 Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
 Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
 Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
 Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheal, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
 Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
 Cramer, Doc, rhp - 1936-40
 Cravath, Gavvy, of - 1908
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
 Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
 Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
 Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
 Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
 Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
 Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
 Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
 Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
 Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
 Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
 Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902
Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-08
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
 Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
 Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
 Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
 Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
 Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
 Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
 De Vorme, Al, c - 1923
 Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
 Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
 Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
 Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77

DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
 Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
 Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929
 Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
 Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51
Doherty, John, rhp - 1996
Dominique, Andy, c - 2004
 Donahue, John, of - 1923
 Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10
Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007
Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995
 Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932
Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93
 Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06
 Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56
Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85
 Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04
 Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901
 Doyle, Danny, c - 1943
Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77
Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80
 Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46
Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-08
Dropo, Walt, 1b - 1949-52
 Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918
Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79
 Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922
Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965
 Dumont, George, rhp - 1919
 Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32
 Durst, Cedric, of - 1930
Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65
Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98
 Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927
 Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26
 Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920
Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-08
Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988
Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05
 Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001
Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97
 Evans, Al, c - 1951
 Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951
Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90
Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01
 Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54
 Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970
Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994
 Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935
 Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000
 Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25
 Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37
 Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37
 Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23
Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979
 Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947
 Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994
Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80
 Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926
 Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29
Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93
 Flair, Al, 1b - 1941
 Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953
Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002
Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999
 Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901
 Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926
 Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63
 Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920
Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03
 Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22
 Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17
 Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933
Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06
 Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926
Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003
 Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45
 Foxx, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42
 Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68
 Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925
 Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07
 Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55
 Freeman, John, of - 1927
 French, Charley, inf - 1909-10
 Friberg, Barney, rhp - 1933
 Friend, Owen, ss - 1955
Frohworth, Todd, rhp - 1994
Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00
 Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25
 Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923
 Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G

Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07
Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000
 Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39
 Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72
Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007
 Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19
Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984
 Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49
Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972
 Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932
 Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930
 Garbark, Bob, c - 1945
Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63
 Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90
Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73
 Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928
 Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44
 Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929
 Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90
 Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65

Gelbert, Charley, rhp - 1940
 Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59
 Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09
 Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003
 Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911
 Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06
 Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69
 Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46
Gile, Don, c - 1959-62
 Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000
 Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950
 Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961
 Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08
 Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03
 Glenn, Joe, c - 1940
 Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974
Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002
 Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918
 Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937
Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006
 Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005
 Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933
 Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66
Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005
 Graham, Charley, c - 1906
Graham, Lee, of - 1983
 Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964
Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96
 Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77
 Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928
Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966
 Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920
 Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07
 Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953
Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999
 Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925
 Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999
 Guerra, Mike, c - 1951
Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964
 Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952
Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96
 Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911
Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004
 Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
 Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
 Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
 Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
 Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002

Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
 Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69
 Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
 Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
 Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
 Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
 Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
 Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
 Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
 Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
 Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
 Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
 Hayden, John, rf - 1906
 Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
 Hearn, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
 Heflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
 Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
 Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
 Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
 Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55
Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98
 Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
 Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26
 Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954
Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
 Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
 Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
 Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
 Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
 Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
 Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
 Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
 Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
 Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
 Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
 Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
Hoefl, Billy, lhp - 1959
 Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
 Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
 Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
 Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
 Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
 Howard, Paul, of - 1909
 Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
 Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
 Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
 Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
 Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
 Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
 Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
 Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
 Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
 Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
 Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I

Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete, rhp - 1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
 Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
 Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
 Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
 James, Bill, rhp - 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
 Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
 Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
 Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
 Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
 Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
 Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
 Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
 Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
 Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
 Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
 Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33

Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
 Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
 Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
 Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
 Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
 Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
 Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
 Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
 Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
 Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
 Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
 Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924
 Kellett, Red, inf - 1934
 Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
 Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
 Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
 Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
 Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
 Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04
Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02
 Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
 Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
 Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
 Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008
Kottaras, George, c - 2008
 Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
 Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07
 Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
 Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill, lhp - 1919
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990

Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
Landis, Jim, of - 1967
 Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
 LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
 Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
 Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
 LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
 Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
 Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998
Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
 Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59
 Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-08
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
 Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
 Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
 Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995
 Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53
 Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32
 Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950
Litton, Greg, inf - 1994
Lock, Don, of - 1969
Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980
 Loepp, George, of - 1928
Lofton, James, inf - 2001
Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999
Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71
 Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911
Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995
Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-08
Lopez, Javy, c - 2006
 Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10
Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006
Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04
Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-08
Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008
 Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32
 Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925
Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44
Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-08
 Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27
 Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71
 Lynch, Walt, c - 1922
Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80
Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003
Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M

Macfarlane, Mike, c - 1995
 MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32
Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005
Mack, Shane, of - 1997
MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980
 Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

- Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96**
Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966
Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat, rhp - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910
Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959
Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004
Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959
Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913
Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65
Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005
Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996
Manush, Heinie, of - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991
Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950
Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931
Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931
Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91
Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49
Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004
Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04
Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00
Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004
Marzano, John, c - 1987-92
Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008
Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970
Mathews, Bill, rhp - 1909
Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-08
Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52, '54
Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922
Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75
McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918
McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926
McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985
McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05
McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53
McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001
McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950
McFarland, Ed, c - 1908
McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47
McGee, Willie, of - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73
McGovern, Art, c - 1905
McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McHale, Jim, of - 1908
McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21
McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33
McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901
McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908
McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67
McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923
McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38
McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932
McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993
McNeil, Norm, c - 1919
McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931
Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob, c - 1993
Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36
Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998
Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76
Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999
Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934
Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938
Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004
Miles, Dee, of - 1943
Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36
Miller, Corky, c - 2006
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922
Miller, Hack, of - 1918
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32
Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85
Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07
Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959
Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928
Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901
Morton, Guy, c - 1954
Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910
Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08
Moss, Les, c - 1951
Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996
Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934
Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913
Murphy, David, of - 2006-07
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947
Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24
Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995
Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940
Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22
Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11
Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05
- N**
- Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994**
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934
Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999
- O**
- Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07**
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923
Offerman, Jose, 1b-dh - 1999-02
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-08
Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
 Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
 O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
 O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
 O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
 Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
 Orme, George, of - 1920
 O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
 Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-08
 Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
 Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
 Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908
 Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
 Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
 Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
 Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
 Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
 Owens, Frank, c - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
 Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
 Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
 Papaï, Al, rhp - 1950
 Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
 Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-08
 Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
 Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
 Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
 Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
 Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
 Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
 Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
 Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908
 Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
 Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
 Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
 Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
 Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
 Payton, Jay, of - 2005
 Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
 Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-08
 Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
 Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
 Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
 Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006
 Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
 Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
 Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
 Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
 Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
 Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
 Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
 Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
 Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
 Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
 Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
 Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
 Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
 Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
 Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
 Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
 Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
 Philley, Dave, of - 1962
 Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
 Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
 Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
 Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
 Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
 Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
 Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
 Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
 Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007

Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
 Pirkel, Greg, 1b - 1996
 Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
 Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
 Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
 Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
 Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
 Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
 Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
 Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
 Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
 Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
 Porter, Dick, of - 1934
 Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
 Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
 Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
 Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
 Pozo, Arquimede, inf - 1996-97
 Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
 Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
 Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
 Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
 Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
 Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
 Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
 Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
 Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
 Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
 Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
 Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
 Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
 Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
 Rader, Dave, c - 1980
 Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
 Ramirez, Hanley, ss - 2005
 Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
 Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
 Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
 Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
 Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
 Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
 Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
 Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
 Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
 Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15
 Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
 Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
 Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
 Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
 Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
 Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
 Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005
 Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
 Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
 Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
 Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
 Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
 Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
 Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
 Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
 Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
 Richter, Al, ss - 1951, 1953
 Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
 Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
 Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993
 Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
 Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935

Rising, Pop, of - 1905
 Riske, David, rhp - 2006
 Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
 Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
 Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
 Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
 Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
 Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
 Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
 Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
 Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915
 Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
 Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
 Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
 Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
 Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28
 Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938
 Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
 Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
 Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
 Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
 Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
 Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
 Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
 Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
 Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
 Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
 Ross, David, c - 2008
 Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
 Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
 Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
 Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
 Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
 Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
 Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
 Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
 Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
 Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
 Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
 Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
 Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene, of - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
 Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
 Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
 Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
 Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
 Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
 Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
 Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
 Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
 Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
 Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
 Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003
 Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
 Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950
 Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
 Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65

Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
 Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
 Schlesinger, Rudy, of - 1965
 Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
 Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
 Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
 Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
 Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
 Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
 Schreckengost, Ossee, c - 1901
 Schroll, Al, rhp - 1958-59
 Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
 Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
 Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
 Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
 Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
 Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
 Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
 Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
 Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
 Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
 Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
 Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
 Settlemyre, Merle, lhp - 1928
 Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
 Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
 Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
 Shaw, Al, c - 1907
 Shea, John, lhp - 1928
 Shea, Merv, c - 1933
 Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
 Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
 Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
 Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
 Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
 Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
 Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
 Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
 Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
 Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005
 Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
 Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
 Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
 Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
 Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
 Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
 Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
 Simmons, Al, of - 1943
 Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
 Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
 Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
 Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
 Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
 Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
 Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
 Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
 Small, Charley, of - 1930
 Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
 Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955
 Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
 Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
 Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
 Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
 Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
 Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
 Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
 Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
 Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
 Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966
 Smith, John, 1b - 1931
 Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
 Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
 Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63

Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
 Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
 Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
 Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
 Snell, Wally, c - 1913
 Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
 Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
 Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
 Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
 Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
 Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
 Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
 Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964
 Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
 Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
 Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
 Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
 Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
 Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
 Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
 Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
 Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
 Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
 Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
 Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
 Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
 Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
 Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
 Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
 Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
 Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
 Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
 Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
 Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
 Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
 Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
 Steiner, Red, c - 1945
 Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
 Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
 Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
 Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
 Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
 Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
 Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
 Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
 Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
 Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
 Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
 Stone, George, of - 1903
 Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90
 Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
 Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
 Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
 Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
 Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
 Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
 Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
 Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950
 Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
 Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
 Sullivan, Haywood, c - 1955, '57, '59-60
 Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
 Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
 Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
 Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58
 Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
 Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
 Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
 Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
 Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29
 Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981
 Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
 Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
 Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
 Tarver, LaSchelle, of - 1986
 Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960
 Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
 Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996
 Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
 Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997
 Tavares, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
 Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
 Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
 Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
 Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
 Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
 Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
 Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
 Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65
 Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
 Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
 Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
 Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
 Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
 Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57
 Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
 Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
 Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
 Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
 Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
 Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
 Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
 Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
 Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
 Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
 Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
 Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
 Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
 Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
 Trliceck, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
 Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
 Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
 Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
 Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
 Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
 Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
 Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
 Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
 Valle, Dave, c - 1994
 Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32
 Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935
 Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
 Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
 VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
 Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008
 Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-08
 Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
 Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
 Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
 Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008
 Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
 Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
 Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
 Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
 Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
 Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
 Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-08
 Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
 Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
 Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
 Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
 Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky, rhp - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred, c - 1945
 Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23
 Wambsganss, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
 Warner, John, c - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
 Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
 Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
 Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
 Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
 Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
 Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
 Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
 Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
 Welch, Frank, of - 1927
 Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
 Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36

Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
 Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
 Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
 West, David, lhp - 1998
 White, Matt, lhp - 2003
 White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
 Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995
 Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
 Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947
 Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
 Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
 Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
 Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
 Williams, Dib, inf - 1935
 Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
 Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
 Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
 Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
 Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
 Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
 Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
 Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
 Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
 Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
 Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
 Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
 Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les, of - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
 Winn, George, lhp - 1919
 Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
 Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
 Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
 Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949

Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999
 Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
 Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
 Wood, Ken, of - 1952
 Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
 Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
 Woods, John, rhp - 1924
 Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
 Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
 Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
 Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
 Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
 Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
 Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X

None

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
 York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
 Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-08
 Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
 Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
 Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
 Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
 Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
 Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
 Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
 Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Red Sox Managers (with positions as players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
 Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
 Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
 Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
 Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
 Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
 Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
 Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
 Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
 Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
 Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
 Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C
 Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-08
 Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
 Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66
 Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62

Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
 Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
 Huff, George, c - 1907
 Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
 Jorges, Billy, inf - 1959-60
 Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
 Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
 Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
 Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
 Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
 McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
 McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
 McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
 McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
 Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91
 O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51

Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, *'80
 *Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
 *Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
 Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
 Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
 Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
 Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
 Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
 Williams, Jimmy, inf - 1997-01
 *York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
 *Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
 Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80

*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2008) and Head Trainers (1940-2008)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
 Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
 Bailey, Buddy - 2000
 Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
 Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
 Berg, Moe - 1939-41

Brown, Mace - 1965
 Bryant, Don - 1974-76
 Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
 Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
 Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
 Burns, Jack - 1955-59

Burwell, Bill - 1944
 Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
 Carey, Tom - 1946-47
 Carlucci, Dave - 1996
 Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, *continued*

Coleman, Bob - 1928
 Combs, Earl - 1948-52
 Cabbage, Mike - 2002-03
 Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
 Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
 Daly, Tom - 1933-46
 Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
 Dorish, Harry - 1963
 Down, Rick - 2001
 Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
 Easler, Mike - 1993-94
 Ellis, Sammy - 1996
 Evans, Dwight - 2002
 Falk, Bibb - 1934
 Farrell, John - 2007-08
 Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
 Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
 Gale, Rich - 1992-93
 Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
 *Gregson, Goose - 2003
 Haddix, Harvey - 1971
 Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-08
 Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
 Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
 Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
 Herman, Billy - 1960-64
 Hriniaak, Walt - 1977-88
 Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
 Jackson, Al - 1977-79
 Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
 Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
 Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
 Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
 Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
 Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
 Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
 Kipper, Bob - 2002
 Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
 Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
 Lamont, Gene - 2001

Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
 Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
 Little, Grady - 1997-99
 Magadan, Dave - 2007-08
 Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
 Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
 Mayo, Eddie - 1951
 McCallister, Jack - 1930
 McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
 McLaren, John - 1991
 McNertney, Jerry - 1988
 Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
 Miller, Bing - 1937
 Mills, Brad - 2004-08
 Mills, Buster - 1954
 Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
 Narron, Jerry - 2003
 Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
 Norman, Nelson - 2001
 Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
 Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
 O'Neill, Steve - 1950
 Onslow, Jack - 1934
 Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
 Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
 Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
 Podres, Johnny - 1980
 Pole, Dick - 1998
 Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
 Rice, Jim - 1995-00
 Roarke, Mike - 1994
 Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04
 Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
 Ryan, John - 1923-27
 Schacht, Al - 1935-36
 Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
 Schulte, John - 1949-50
 Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
 Slider, Rac - 1987-90
 Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84

Stanley, Mike - 2002
 Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
 Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
 Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
 Thomas, George - 1970
 Torchia, Tony - 1985
 Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
 Tuck, Gary - 2007-08
 Turley, Bob - 1964
 Wagner, Charlie - 1970
 **Wallace, Dave - 2003-06
 Wathan, John - 1994
 Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
 White, Frank - 1994-96
 Williams, Dallas - 2003
 Williams, Stan - 1975-76
 Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
 York, Rudy - 1959-62
 Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
 Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92
 *interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
 Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
 **Green, Win - 1940-47
 LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
 Lessard, Paul - 2006-08
 Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
 Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
 ***Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00

**Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.
 ***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS	FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90	Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992	Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26	Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927	Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975	Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71	Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37	Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37	Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929	Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31	Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30	Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40	Wood, Joe	RHP	1944
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03	GRANDFATHER/GRANDSON	POS.	YEARS
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06	Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
			Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35	UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45	Dom Dallessandro	OF	1937
			Dick Gernert	1B-OF	1952-59
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04			
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00			
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960			
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966			



RED SOX AWARD WINNERS

A. L. MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG	HR	RBI
1912	**Tris Speaker, CF	.383	10 †	98
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	.349 *	50	175 *
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342	38	123
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343	43 *	159 †
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286	35	122 *
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	.326 *	44 †	121 *
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315	46 *	139 *
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300	39	126 †
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326	17	83

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	24*-4	2.48	238

*led league †tied for league lead
**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

A. L. CY YOUNG AWARD (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PITCHER	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22 *	9	3.16	273.1	246 *
1986	Roger Clemens	24 *	4	2.48 *	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20 †	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62 *	271.1 *	241 *
1999	Pedro Martinez	23 *	4	2.07 *	213.1	313 *
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	1.74 *	217.0	284 *

* led league †tied for league lead

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

A. L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1950	Walter Dropo, 1B	.322	34	144†
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1972	*Carlton Fisk, C	.293	22	61
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1997	*Nomar Garciaparra, SS	.306	30	98
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317	8	50

*Unanimous † tied for league lead

A. L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD
(Presented by The Sporting News since 1980)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3B	1989	Wade Boggs, 3B	2005	David Ortiz, DH
	Dwight Evans, RF	1990	Ellis Burks, CF		Manny Ramirez, LF
1983	Wade Boggs, 3B	1991	Wade Boggs, 3B		Jason Varitek, C
	Jim Rice, LF	1995	John Valentin, SS	2006	David Ortiz, DH
1984	Tony Armas, CF		Mo Vaughn, 1B		Manny Ramirez, LF
	Jim Rice, LF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2007	David Ortiz, DH
1986	Wade Boggs, 3B	2001	Manny Ramirez, LF	2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
	Don Baylor, DH	2002	Manny Ramirez, LF		
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	2003	Bill Mueller, 3B		
	Dwight Evans, RF		Manny Ramirez, LF		
1988	Wade Boggs, 3B	2004	David Ortiz, DH		
	Mike Greenwell, LF		Manny Ramirez, LF		

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD (Presented since 1957)

Seventeen different Red Sox have won a total of 37 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards since the award was inaugurated in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than Evans: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 - Frank Malzone (3B) #	1971 - Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	1981 - Dwight Evans (OF)
1958 - Frank Malzone (3B)	George Scott (1B)	1982 - Dwight Evans (OF)
Jimmy Piersall (OF)	1972 - Carlton Fisk (C)	1983 - Dwight Evans (OF)
1959 - Frank Malzone (3B)	Doug Griffin (2B)	1984 - Dwight Evans (OF)
Jackie Jensen (OF)	1975 - Fred Lynn (OF)	1985 - Dwight Evans (OF)
1963 - Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 - Dwight Evans (OF)	1990- Mike Boddicker (P)
1965 - Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	1977 - Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	. Ellis Burks (OF)
1967 - George Scott (1B)	1978 - Dwight Evans (OF)	1991- Tony Peña (C)
Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	Fred Lynn (OF)	2005 - Jason Varitek (C)
1968- George Scott (1B)	1979 - Rick Burleson (SS)	2007 - Kevin Youkilis (1B)
Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	Dwight Evans (OF)	2008 - Dustin Pedroia (2B)
Reggie Smith (OF)	Fred Lynn (OF)	# One M.L. team selected
1969 - Carl Yastrzemski (OF)	1980 - Fred Lynn (OF)	

BOSOX CLUB MAN OF THE YEAR

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, SS	1982 - Bob Stanley, P	1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, P
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2B	1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, DH	1997 - Wendell Kim, 3B Coach
1969 - Lee Stange, P	1984 - Mike Easler, DH	1998 - Tim Wakefield, P
1970 - Gerry Moses, C	1985 - Wade Boggs, 3B	1999 - Trot Nixon, RF
1971 - John Kennedy, INF	1986 - Marty Barrett, 2B	2000 - John Harrington, CEO
1972 - Bob Montgomery, C	1987 - Bruce Hurst, P	2001 - Ben Mondor, PawSox
1973 - Tommy Harper, LF	1988 - Bill Fischer, Pitch. Coach	Chairman of the Board
1974 - Rick Miller, CF	1989 - Dennis Lamp, P	2002 - Carlos Baerga, inf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2B	1990 - Tony Peña, C	2003 - Ron Jackson, Hit. Coach
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, P	1991 - Tony Fossas, P	2004 - Jason Varitek, C
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3B	1992 - Roger Clemens, P	2005 - Mike Timlin, P
1978 - Bill Campbell, P	1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1B	2006 - Gabe Kapler, OF
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, P	1994 - Ken Ryan, P	2007 - Kevin Youkilis, 1B
1980 - Steve Renko, P	1995 - Tim Lincecum, 3B	2008 - Manny Delcarmen, RHP
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2B		

A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Roger Clemens, RHP	Sept.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	May
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Roger Clemens, RHP	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1993	Danny Darwin, RHP	May
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.	1995	Tim Wakefield, RHP	July
1980	Chuck Rainey, RHP	May		Erik Hanson, RHP	Aug.
	Bob Stanley, RHP	Aug.	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)			Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May		Nomar Garciaparra, SS	May
	Mark Clear, RHP	May		Pedro Martinez, RHP	June
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June		Pedro Martinez, RHP	Sept.
	Roger Clemens, RHP	Aug.	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	April	2001	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May		Manny Ramirez, LF	April
	Roger Clemens, RHP	June	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP	April
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	Sept.		Pedro Martinez, RHP	July
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June		Manny Ramirez, LF	Sept.
	Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.	2005	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June	2006	David Ortiz, DH	July
	Roger Clemens, RHP	July	2007	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	Aug.	2008	J.D. Drew, RF	June
1989	Nick Esasky, 1B (tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	Aug.		Jon Lester, LHP	July
1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	Aug.		Jon Lester, LHP	Sept.

Note: In 1979 the A.L. started a Pitcher of the Month Award along with the Player of the Month.

AWARDS, continued

THOMAS A. YAWKEY RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2008 DUSTIN PEDROIA won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with six selections...VAUGHN, ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for 2nd with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...PEDRO MARTINEZ and DAVID ORTIZ have three honors, and NOMAR GARCIAPARRA, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN and ELLIS KINDER have two...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1986	Roger Clemens
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1987	Dwight Evans
1939	Joe Cronin	1964	Dick Radatz	1988	Mike Greenwell
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1989	Nick Esasky
1941	Ted Williams	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1990	Roger Clemens
1942	(No Dinner	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1991	Roger Clemens
1943	held during	1968	Ken Harrelson	1992	Roger Clemens
1944	World War II)	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1993	Mo Vaughn
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1994	Mo Vaughn
1946	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1995	Mo Vaughn
1947	Bob Elliott*	1972	Carlton Fisk	1996	Mo Vaughn
1948	Johnny Sain*	1973	Tommy Harper	1997	Nomar Garciaparra
1949	Ted Williams	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1998	Nomar Garciaparra
1950	Billy Goodman	1975	Fred Lynn	1999	Pedro Martinez
1951	Ellis Kinder	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	2000	Pedro Martinez
1952	Walker Cooper*	1977	Carlton Fisk	2001	Trot Nixon
1953	Ellis Kinder	1978	Jim Rice	2002	Derek Lowe and Pedro Martinez
1954	Jackie Jensen	1979	Rick Burleson	2003	Jason Varitek
1955	Ted Williams	1980	Rick Burleson	2004	David Ortiz
1956	Jim Piersall	1981	Dwight Evans	2005	David Ortiz
1957	Frank Malzone	1982	Dwight Evans	2006	David Ortiz
1958	Jackie Jensen	1983	Jim Rice	2007	Mike Lowell
1959	Frank Malzone	1984	Dwight Evans & Tony Armas	2008	Dustin Pedroia
1960	Vic Wertz				
1961	Chuck Schilling	1985	Wade Boggs		*Boston Braves

The Boston Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	JENSEN SPIRIT	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupcic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochran
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey

AWARDS, continued
TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual M.L. winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers' Assn. dinner in January.

The first winner was Royals OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. **Bret Saberhagen**, as a Red Sox, won the honor in **1998**. Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his first start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts. Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular third baseman and hit 12 homers with 47 RBI in 97 games. The **2006** winner was INF **Freddy Sanchez** of the Pirates. Sanchez was born with a club right foot and a severely pigeon-toed left foot. The initial medical opinion was that he might never be able to walk. He was Boston's 11th round choice in the 2000 June draft. He played parts of 2002-03 with Boston and was traded to Pittsburgh July 31, 2003. In 2005, his first full M.L. season, Sanchez hit .291 for the Pirates and then led the National League at .344 in 157 games in 2006. Red Sox LHP **Jon Lester** was the **2007** award recipient. After going 7-2 in 15 Red Sox starts in 2006, Lester was diagnosed with a treatable form of anaplastic large cell lymphoma that Aug. He began treatments at the Dana-Farber Center in Boston and spent the next few months continuing treatment at the Hutchinson Cancer Center in Seattle. In early Dec., he was pronounced cancer free and in Jan. 2007 began workouts. After 17 min. lge. starts at Greenville and Pawtucket, Lester was recalled on July 23 and won in Cleve. that night for his first M.L. win in 11 months. He went 4-0 in 12 apps/11 starts the rest of the season. He made two relief apps. in the 2007 LCS including 3 scoreless IP in a Game 4 loss. Jon started and won the decisive W.S. Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at Colorado as the Red Sox won their 2nd World Championship in four seasons. In **2008** Tampa Bay OF **Rocco Baldelli** won the honor. Baldelli fought his way back to the majors after being diagnosed with a mitochondrial disorder which causes chronic muscle fatigue. He missed 15 months and continues to battle his limitations. The RI native contributed to the Rays' W.S. berth and ALCS in 2008 hitting .333 with one HR and 4 RBI in the ALCS vs. Boston.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his first at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 average and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a ML in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months and 10 days. Tony was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months and 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park August 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first HR. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, KC	1997 - Eric Davis, BAL	2002 - Jose Rijo, CIN
1991 - Dickie Thon, PHI	1998 - Bret Saberhagen , BOS	2003 - Jim Mecir, OAK
1992 - Jim Abbott, CAL	1999 - Mike Lowell, FLA	2004 - Dewon Brazelton, TB
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS	2000 - Kent Mercker, ANA.	2005 - Aaron Cook, COL
1994 - Mark Leiter, CAL	Tony Saunders, FLA	2006 - Freddy Sanchez, PITT.
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS	2001 - Jason Johnson, BAL	2007 - Jon Lester , BOS
1996 - Curtis Pride, DET	Graeme Lloyd, MON	2008 - Rocco Baldelli, TB

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the major league player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006 and **Jon Lester** in 2008. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965.



RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME

Luis Alicea, coach (1)	2008
Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Josh Beckett, pitcher (1)	2007
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8)	1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1)	1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977 , 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5)	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92
Matt Clement, pitcher (1)	2005
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2)	1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935 , 36, 37, 38, 39 , 40*, 41 , 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (2)	2002, 2005
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49 , 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10)	1941 , 42, 43, 44, 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51, 88†
J.D. Drew, outfielder (1)	2008
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1)	2000
John Farrell, coach (1)	2008
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77, 78, 80 , 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6)	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41
Terry Francona, manager (2)	2005*, 2008*
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (5)	1997, 99 , 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1)	1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)	1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
DeMarlo Hale, coach (1)	2008
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)	1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Bill Haselman, coach (1)	2005
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1)	2002
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Ron Jackson, coach (1)	2005
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, A. L. Team †Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME, *continued*

Darrell Johnson, manager (1)	1976*
Lynn Jones, coach (1)	2005
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Mark Loretta, second base (1)	2006
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2)	2000, 2002
Mike Lowell, third base (1)	2007
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Dave Magadan, coach (1)	2008
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (4)	1998, 99 , 2000, 2002
John McNamara, manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Brad Mills, coach (2)	2005, 2008
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)	1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1)	1999
Hideki Okajima, pitcher (1)	2007
David Ortiz, designated hitter, first base (5)	2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 , 2008
Jonathan Papelbon, pitcher (3)	2006, 2007, 2008
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949 , 51
Dustin Pedroia, second base (1)	2008
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (8)	2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006 , 2007, 2008
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)	1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9)	1977, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85 , 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62 (2nd G)
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Curt Schilling, pitcher (1)	2004
Don Swallow, pitcher (1)	1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Dale Sveum, coach (1)	2005
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Gary Tuck, coach (1)	2008
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1)	2002
Jason Varitek, catcher (2)	2003, 2005
Mo Vaughn, first base (3)	1995, 96, 98
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Dave Wallace, coach (1)	2005
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, manager (1)	1968*
Jimmy Williams, coach (1)	1999
Ted Williams, OF (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, OF, first base (19)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Kevin Youkilis, first base (1)	2008
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, A. L. Team

†Honorary A.L. Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; Two games were played 1959-62



ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered two home runs, two singles and a walk in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a first-inning home run for the A.L., which managed only four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Swall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 9, 1945 there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians) and Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was Detroit, who was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and took part in the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HIGHLIGHTS

ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN-G-ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels (PH)	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	Houston	1st-1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	Houston	6th-1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	N.Y. (AL)	7th-1	Edinson Volquez
a-Shibe Park	b-Griffith Stadium	c-L.A. Coliseum	d-Dodger Stadium	

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HAVE STARTED THE ALL-STAR GAME

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove (Braves Field)	1936/Boston	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell (Ebbets Field)	1949/Brooklyn	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette (Municipal Stad.)	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd innng.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 at Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and a double July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 15-member selection committee of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for selecting candidates. The feats of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for induction into the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

To be eligible for nomination, players must have played at least three years with the Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player at least three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

There are 20 former Boston Red Sox personnel who spent a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. They are automatically enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. For a listing, see the *Red Sox in Cooperstown* entry that follows.

The next Red Sox Hall of Fame induction will be in 2010.

THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME, *continued*

RED SOX HALL OF FAMERS

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH RED SOX
*Boggs, Wade	3B	2004	1982-92
Bresciani, Dick	Executive	2006	1972-
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	Manager/C	2004	1906, 1908-16
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Digby, George	Scout	2008	1944-94
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
*Eckersley, Dennis	RHP	2004	1978-84, 1998
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	1972-90
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	2008	1934-37
Ferriss, Boo	RHP	2002	1945-50
*Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-
Greenwell, Mike	LF	2008	1985-96
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-02
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Kenney, Sr., Ed	Executive	2008	1948-91
Kinder, Ellis	RHP	2006	1948-55
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lee, Bill	LHP	2008	1969-78
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
**Mondor, Ben	PawSox Executive	2004	1977-
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
Morgan, Joe	Manager	2006	1988-91
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B	1995	1942, 1946-52
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Remy, Jerry	2B	2006	1978-84
*Rice, Jim	LF	1995	1974-89
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B	2004	1958-62
Scott, George	1B	2006	1966-71, 1977-79
Scott, Everett	SS	2008	1914-21
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Stephens, Vern	SS	2006	1948-52
Sullivan, Frank	RHP	2008	1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood	Executive	2004	1966-93
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Vaughn, Mo	1B	2008	1991-98
*Williams, Dick	Manager	2006	1967-69
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92

*Elected to Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame selection.

**Ben Mondor became owner of the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox in 1977.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME MOST MEMORABLE MOMENTS

YEAR	MOMENT
2008	Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, September 28, 1960 at Fenway Park.
2008	Curt Schilling's Oct. 19, 2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.
2006	Dave Roberts' 9th-inng. stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.
2004	Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inng. of Game 6 in the 1975 W.S. vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.
2002	Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 in Fenway Park, the first by an African American in A.L. history.
2000	Dave Henderson's 9th-inng., 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.
1997	Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 W.S. vs Cincinnati.
1995	Roger Clemens' 1st M.L. record 20-K game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.



RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

Eighteen baseball immortals enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their induction:

PLAYER/POSITION/RED SOX YEARS/GAMES	INDUCTED
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19/391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15/1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08/327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07/741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41/214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934/201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42/887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45/1,134 games	1956
Fed Williams/OF/1939-60/2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30/235 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20/1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37/522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51/1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83/3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80/1,076 games	2000
Dennis Eckersley/P/1978-84, 1998/241 games	2004
Wade Boggs/3B/1982-92/1,625 games	2005
Jim Rice/LF/1974-89/2,089 games	2009

They are joined at Cooperstown by two long-time Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers wore Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1991
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Rickey Henderson/OF/2002: 72 games	2009
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

11 Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of induction:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975
Dick Williams/1967-69: 477 games	2008

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

Broadcaster Curt Gowdy (1951-65) was the recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.



RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired six uniform numbers: 4 for Joe Cronin and 9 for Ted Williams on May 29, 1984, 1 for Bobby Doerr on May 21, 1988, 8 for Carl Yastrzemski on August 6, 1989, 27 for Carlton Fisk on September 4, 2000 and 6 for Johnny Pesky on September 28, 2008. In 1997, the Red Sox also retired No. 42, joining the rest of Major League Baseball in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson. In the summer of 2009, Jim Rice's #14 will be officially retired by the club.

The Red Sox' policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club

4-JOE CRONIN, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18 *	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45 *	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51 *	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
Major League Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT	FINISH	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15-Year Managerial Totals		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	G	W	L	OPPONENT
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

JOE CRONIN'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- First modern-day player to become a league president.
- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1956.
- Compiled a .301 batting average in 20 major league seasons.
- Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager.
- Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
- Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history.
- Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543).
- Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
- Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
- Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933.
- Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47.
- A.L. MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators.
- Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
- Holds A.L. record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943.
- Became first player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats).
- Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...the A.L. won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
- In 1940, was named to manage A.L. All-Stars team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
- Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
- Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
- Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

VOTED BY FANS IN 1982

FIRST TEAM

- C —Carlton Fisk
- 1B — Jimmie Foxx
- 2B —Bobby Doerr
- 3B —Rico Petrocelli
- SS —Rick Burleson
- OF —Ted Williams
- OF —Carl Yastrzemski
- OF —Dwight Evans
- RHP —Cy Young
- LHP —Babe Ruth
- Rel. —Dick Radatz
- Mgr. —Dick Williams

SECOND TEAM

- C — Birdie Tebbetts
- 1B —George Scott
- 2B — Jerry Remy
- 3B —Frank Malzone
- SS —Johnny Pesky
- OF —Jim Rice
- OF —Dom DiMaggio
- OF —Fred Lynn
- RHP —Luis Tiant
- LHP —Lefty Grove
- Rel. —Sparky Lyle
- Mgr. —Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

VOTED BY FANS IN 1969

- C —Birdie Tebbetts
- 1B —Jimmie Foxx
- 2B —Bobby Doerr
- 3B —Frank Malzone
- SS —Joe Cronin
- OF —Ted Williams
- OF —Carl Yastrzemski
- OF —Tris Speaker
- RHP —Cy Young
- LHP —Lefty Grove
- Greatest Player — Ted Williams

HISTORY

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS, continued

1-BOBBY DOERR, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238*	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	5	33	2
Major League Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected--Did Not Play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

BOBBY DOERR'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury.
- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Ranks among leaders on Red Sox all-time lists in 10 batting categories.
- Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
- Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 25 years before another second baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1975).
- Named The Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
- Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
- Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game A.L. playoff vs. Cleveland.
- Tied Dom DiMaggio for A.L. lead with 11 Triples in 1950; Led A.L. with a .528 slugging percentage in 1944.
- Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
- Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).

27-CARLTON FISK, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967						(In Military Service)								
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	*22
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	†9	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	204	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
Major League Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

* led league † tied for league lead

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.

b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.

c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.

d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.

e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.

f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.276	7	29	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C	Selected--Did Not Play (Injury)										
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	1	0	7	0

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS, continued

CARLTON FISK'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 23, 2000.
- On September 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization.
- Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
- Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
- After 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in major league history to amass 300 home runs, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI.
- Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990, until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and second in putouts, 5,111.
- Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43.
- A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox.
- Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
- First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
- Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Gloed Glove Award for defensive excellence.
- Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history.
- Became just the fifth catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI.
- Set the M.L. record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).

6-JOHNNY PESKY, SS

Born: September 27, 1919 in Portland, OR
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired September 28, 2008

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Boston	.331	147	620 *	105	205 *	29	9	2	246	51	42	36	12
1946	Boston	.335	153	621 *	115	208 *	43	4	2	265	55	65	29	9
1947	Boston	.324	155	638	106	207 *	27	8	0	250	39	72	22	12
1948	Boston	.281	143	565	124	159	26	6	3	206	55	99	32	3
1949	Boston	.306	148	604	111	185	27	7	2	232	69	100	19	8
1950	Boston	.312	127	490	112	153	22	6	1	190	49	104	31	2
1951	Boston	.313	131	480	93	150	20	6	3	191	41	84	15	2
1952	Boston	.149	25	67	10	10	2	0	0	12	2	15	5	0
	Detroit	.254	69	177	26	45	4	0	1	52	9	41	11	1
1953	Detroit	.292	103	308	43	90	22	1	2	120	24	27	10	3
1954	Detroit	.176	20	17	5	3	0	0	1	6	1	3	1	0
	Washington	.253	49	158	17	40	4	3	0	50	9	10	7	1
Major League Totals		.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	1820	404	662	218	53

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St.L	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	A.L., Boston	SS	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

JOHNNY PESKY'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Led A.L. with over 200 hits in 1st three Red Sox seasons, 1st. M.L. player to do so.
- Led M.L. with 205 hits, club rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997.
- Batted .331 in rookie 1942 season, 2nd behind T. Williams (.356) in the A.L.
- Three 200-hit seasons were Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4).
- Set an A.L. record 6 runs May 8, 1946 vs. Chicago.
- Coached AAA Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60.
- Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League.
- Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the PCL in Red Sox system, 1961-62.
- Managed Boston 1963-64, 1980 (last 5 games) compiling an overall 147-179 .451 record.
- Was coach with the Pirates, 1965-67.
- Managed Pittsburgh's AAA Columbus club in 1968.
- Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74.
- Was Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84.
- Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92.
- Was interim manager at AAA Pawtucket for part of 1990 season.
- Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99.
- Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000.
- Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995.
- Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on September 27, 2006.
- Tied for 8th with all-time .313 avg. with Red Sox.
- Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs and at-bats per strikeout.

9-TED WILLIAMS, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	147 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943					(In Military Service)									
1944					(In Military Service)									
1945					(In Military Service)									
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155 †	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159 †	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
Major League Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

*led league †tied for league lead

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	ABR	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston, STL	.200	7	252	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS, *continued*

TED WILLIAMS' MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS

HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/20/39	at NY	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	at CLE	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	at NY	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	at KC	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	vs. BAL	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	4/23/39	vs. PHI	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	at CLE (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	at PHI	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	vs. CWS	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56 (G2)	vs. KC	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	at CLE	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	vs. BAL (final plate app.)	Jack Fisher

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWNS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
at Fenway Park	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
On the Road	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. BAL	310	102	20	66	.329
vs. CWS	1,125	364	65	244	.324
vs. CLE	1,127	361	79	265	.320
vs. DET	1,167	386	88	283	.331
vs. KCA	327	120	25	74	.367
vs. NYY	1,035	357	62	229	.345
vs. PHA	768	281	66	224	.366
vs. STL	754	296	60	223	.393
vs. WAS	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Before ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
After ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
September	1,283	461	88	293	.359
October	20	10	1	7	.500

Career-Best Hitting Streak — 23 games (1941)

TED WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966.
- Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969.
- Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's.
- Named A.L. Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949.
- Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1949 and 1957.
- Won A.L. Triple Crown in 1942 and 1947.
- Led A.L. in batting in 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1957 and 1958.
- Led A.L. in home runs in 1941, 1942, 1947 and 1949.
- Tied for A.L. record w/Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, with 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons.
- Led A.L. in total bases in 1939, 1942, 1946, 1947 and 1951.
- Led A.L. in walks in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951 and 1954.
- Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954 and 1957.
- 2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690).
- Led A.L. in on-base percentage in 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956, 1957 and 1958.
- Holds major league career record with .482 career on-base pct.
- One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Lincecum, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
- Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in September of 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
- Oldest player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39. Won again in 1958 at the age of 40.
- Holds major league record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
- Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
- Hit 3 home runs in a game twice in 1957, May 8 and June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
- Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
- Hit 17 grand slam home runs, a Red Sox record.
- Managed Wash.-Texas, 1969-72 (Wash. - 219-264; Texas - 54-100).
- Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
- Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002.

8-CARL YASTRZEMSKI, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	360 *	121*	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335*	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
Major League Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games. * led league † tied for league lead

HISTORY

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS, *continued*

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. OAK	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. STL	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. CIN	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
World Series Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

YAZ'S MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	vs. KCA	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	vs. CWS	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	at TEX	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	vs. CLE	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	vs. NYY	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	vs. CLE	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	at L.A. Angels (Wrigley Field, LA)	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	vs. BAL	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	vs. NYY	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	at DET	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	vs. OAK	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	at CLE	Rick Sutcliffe

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.
- With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on first ballot.
- Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history.
- First Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame.
- Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
- Set A.L. record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances.
- First A.L. player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000).
- Shares the M.L. record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
- A.L. record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played.
- 2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb). Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984.
- Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years.
- 2nd player to play in 100 games in 22 Years, A.L. Record (H. Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
- Received the Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement in 1979.
- A.L. Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967.
- Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
- Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS, continued

- Gold Glove selection, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1977.
- Led A.L. outfielders in assists a record 7 times, in 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1977. Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career.
- Led A.L. in batting average in 1963 (.321), 1967 (.326) and 1968 (.301).
- Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592).
- Led A.L. in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335).
- Led A.L. in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11).
- Held A.L. record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228).
- Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
- Tied M.L. record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, May 19-20, 1976.
- Tied M.L. record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977.
- Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, July 21, 2006-Aug. 7, 2007.
- 2nd all-time on Red Sox with 167 consecutive errorless games (354 total chances), July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978.

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

Twenty-five players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Dwight Evans was the last player to do so in 1984. He also played all the team's games in 1981 and 1982. Shortstop Everett Scott did so five straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from June 20, 1916 through Oct. 2, 1921. Evans, Buck Freeman, Freddy Parent and Candy LaChance did so three times while Hobe Ferris, Chick Stahl, Vern Stephens, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice played all the games twice. Rice also missed only one game in 1977.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYERS	YEAR	GAMES	PLAYERS
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris; SS Freddy Parent; 3B Jimmy Collins; LF Tommy Dowd	1922	154	2B Del Pratt
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance; SS Freddy Parent; RF Buck Freeman	1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance; 2B Hobe Ferris; RF Buck Freeman	1926	154	1B Phil Todt
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance; RF Buck Freeman; CF Chick Stahl	1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent	1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl	1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis	1948	155	SS Vern Stephens; CF Dom DiMaggio
1917	157	SS Everett Scott	1949	155	SS Vern Stephens; LF Ted Williams
1918	126	SS Everett Scott; RF Harry Hooper	1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
1919	138	SS Everett Scott	1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
1920	154	SS Everett Scott	1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1921	154	SS Everett Scott	1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
			1966	162	1B George Scott
			1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
			1978	163	LF Jim Rice
			1981	108	LF Jim Rice; RF Dwight Evans
			1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
			1984	162	RF Dwight Evans
			1985	162	1B Bill Buckner



LAST TRANSACTION WITH EACH CLUB

(Through February 9, 2009)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs... The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions may be listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

BALTIMORE	—	Oct. 3, 2006 traded OF Adam Stern for PTBNL or cash considerations... July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain).
CHICAGO	—	Jan. 28, 2008 got RHP David Aardsma for minor lge. RHPs Willy Mota and Miguel Socolovich... June 15, 2006 got LHP Javier Lopez for RHP David Riske... July 31, 2002 got RHP Bob Howry for minor lgers., RHP Franklin Francisco and LHP Byeong An.
CLEVELAND	—	Aug. 12, 2008 got RHP Paul Byrd for a PTBNL (OF Mickey Hall, Jan. 15, 2009) or cash considerations... June 21, 2006 got RHP Jason Johnson and cash considerations for PTBNL or cash considerations... Jan. 27, 2006 got OF Coco Crisp, RHP David Riske and C Josh Bard for RHP Guillermo Mota, 3B Andy Marte, C Kelly Shoppach, cash considerations and a PTBNL... July 7, 2005 got INF Alex Cora for INF Ramon Vazquez.
DETROIT	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth... Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
KANSAS CITY	—	Nov. 19, 2008 got RHP Ramon Ramirez for OF Coco Crisp... July 19, 2005 got INF Tony Graffanino for minor lgers. LHP Juan Cedenio and OF Chip Ambres... Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Spehr to Royals.
L.A. ANGELS	—	Dec. 15, 2006 got RHP Brendan Donnelly for LHP Phil Seibel... Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
MINNESOTA	—	July 31, 2004 got 1B Doug Mientkiewicz as part of a 4-team trade that sent SS Nomar Garciaparra and minor lge. OF Matt Murton to the Chicago Cubs and SS Orlando Cabrera from Montreal to Boston... Sept. 10, 2000 got RHP Hector Carrasco for minor lge. OF Lew Ford.
NEW YORK	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor lge. RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and a PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor lge. INF Randy Brown... Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and a PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)... Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
OAKLAND	—	July 13, 2005 got RHP Chad Bradford for OF Jay Payton... Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and cash considerations.
SEATTLE	—	Aug. 6, 2004 got LHP Mike Myers for cash considerations... June 6, 2003 got OF Sheldon Fulse (opt. to Pawt.) for LHP Matt White... Aug. 8, 2002 sold 2B-1B Jose Offerman to Mariners... July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay.
TAMPA BAY	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
TEXAS	—	Nov. 28, 2008 got RHP Wes Littleton for two PTBNL or cash considerations (RHP Beau Vaughan sent to Tex., Dec. 11)... July 31, 2007 acquired RHP Eric Gagne and cash considerations for LHP Kason Gabbard and minor lge. OFs David Murphy and Engel Beltre... July 30, 2006 got RHP Bryan Corey for min. lge. RHP Luis Mendoza.
TORONTO	—	Aug. 17, 2006 got INF-OF Eric Hinske and cash for PTBNL or cash considerations... July 24, 2004 got RHP Terry Adams and cash considerations for minor lge. INF John Hattig... July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor lge. RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

ATLANTA	—	Dec. 8, 2005 got 3B Andy Marte for SS Edgar Renteria and cash considerations... Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor lgers. OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs (also completed July 31 trade)... July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for a PTBNL (Aug. 31, 1995).
---------	---	--

LAST TRANSACTIONS WITH EACH CLUB, *continued*

ARIZONA	—	Aug. 31, 2006 got RHP Kevin Jarvis for PTBNL...July 30, 2005 got OF Jose Cruz, Jr. and cash considerations for minor lgers. INF Kenny Perez and RHP Kyle Bono...Nov. 28, 2003 got RHP Curt Schilling for LHPs Casey Fossum and Jorge de la Rosa, RHP Brandon Lyon and a PTBNL.
CHICAGO	—	Dec. 1, 2005 got RHP Jermaine Van Buren for a PTBNL...Aug. 9, 2005 got LHP Mike Remlinger and cash considerations for RHP Olivo Astacio... July 31, 2004 sent SS Nomar Garicaparra and minor lge. OF Matt Murton to Chicago as part of a 4-team trade that sent 1B Doug Mientkiewicz from Minn. to Boston and SS Orlando Cabrera from Mont. to Boston.
CINCINNATI	—	July 29, 2003 got RHP Scott Williamson for minor lge. LHP Phil Dumatrait, a PTBNL (minor lge. LHP Tyler Pelland, Aug. 18) and cash... Dec. 12, 2002 got 2B Todd Walker for 2 minor lgers, RHP Josh Thigpen and 3B Tony Blanco.
COLORADO	—	Mar. 30, 2005 got LHP Chris Narveson for RHP Byung-Hyun Kim...Dec. 19, 2001 got 2B-SS Pokey Reese for C Scott Hatteberg.
FLORIDA	—	Nov. 25, 2005 got RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota and 3B Mike Lowell for INF Hanley Ramirez and minor lge. RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia...Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavaréz for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).
HOUSTON	—	Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor lgers. SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations.
LOS ANGELES	—	July 31, 2004 got OF Dave Roberts for minor lge. OF Henri Stanley... Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
MILWAUKEE	—	July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.
NEW YORK	—	Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lge. OF Jon Nunnally...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Tricek.
PHILADELPHIA	—	Dec. 15, 2002 got 1B-OF-DH Jeremy Giambi for RHP Josh Hancock...Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray.
PITTSBURGH	—	July 31, 2008 got OF Jason Bay in 3-team trade that sent OF Manny Ramirez and cash to L.A. Dodgers and RHP Craig Hansen and OF Brandon Moss to Pittsburgh...July 31, 2003 got RHPs Jeff Suppan, Brandon Lyon and Anastacio Martinez for INF Freddie Sanchez, minor lge. LHP Mike Gonzalez and cash.
ST. LOUIS	—	July 31, 2007 traded RHP Joel Pineiro and cash considerations for a PTBNL (minor lge. OF Sean Daniels, Nov. 2; assigned to AA Portland)... Mar. 29, 2005 got LHP Mike Myers for minor lger OFs Carlos de la Cruz and Kevin Ool...Dec. 15, 2001 got RHP Dustin Hermanson for minor lge. 1Bs Luis Garcia and Dustin Brisson and OF Rick Asadoorian.
SAN DIEGO	—	Aug. 31, 2006 traded LHP David Wells for PTNBL (C George Kottaras, Sept. 5)...May 1, 2006 got C Doug Mirabelli for C Josh Bard, RHP Cla Meredith and cash or PTNBL...Dec. 7, 2005 got 2B Mark Loretta for C Doug Mirabelli.
SAN FRANCISCO	—	Mar. 25, 1997 bought RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for a PTBNL (OF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).
WASHINGTON	—	Aug. 17, 2007 traded OF Wily Mo Pena and cash considerations for a PTBNL (1B-OF Chris Carter Aug. 21; assigned to AAA Pawtucket)...Sept. 29, 2005 got LHP Mike Stanton for minor lge. RHPs Rhys Taylor and Yader Peralta...Feb. 15, 2005 got INF Alejandro Machado for PTBNL.

LAST 3 RED SOX NON-CATCHERS TO CATCH

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	NOTES
7/17/87	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6
6/8/89	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
9/8/93	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances



ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	1f	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	1f	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	1f	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1916	1f	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	1f	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurgens	984,102

* led league fWon W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

Bold-Played in Postseason

1904, won A.L. pennant, but no W.S. played

ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE, *continued*

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan	2,464,851
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1999	2E¢	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	2E¢	95 - 67	.586	6	William G. Little	2,724,162
2004	2E£	98 - 64	.605	3	Terry J. Francona	2,837,304
2005	1TE	95 - 67	.586	15	Terry J. Francona	2,847,888
2006	3E	86 - 76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	1£	96 - 66	.593	2	Terry J. Francona	2,971,025
2008	2E¢	95 - 67	.586	2	Terry J. Francona	3,048,248

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

Bold-Played in Postseason

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON TOTAL			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	2002	51	30	.630	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1904	46	29	.613	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1995	44	28	.611	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1939	47	30	.610	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1903	42	27	.609	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1917	45	29	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1915	46	30	.605	1950	94	60	.610

*Huntington Ave. Grounds



ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL HISTORY

	G*	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	810	470	340		.580	2004-08
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimmy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	16,811	8,635	8,093	82	.516	1901-2008

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 16,811 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on September 13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."



CUMULATIVE RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Divisional Play (1969-08)
40 years, 2nd-best record

Since Free Agency (1976-08)
33 years, 2nd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,539	2,798	.558
Boston	3,442	2,904	.542
Los Angeles (NL)	3,384	2,967	.533
Oakland	3,317	3,032	.522
Cincinnati	3,305	3,044	.521
St. Louis	3,292	3,051	.519
Baltimore	3,281	3,049	.518
Atlanta	3,261	3,076	.515
Houston	3,264	3,089	.514
San Francisco	3,214	3,139	.506
Arizona	900	882	.505
New York (NL)	3,191	3,152	.503
Chicago (AL)	3,172	3,165	.501
Los Angeles (AL)	3,176	3,177	.500
Toronto	2,514	2,545	.497
Philadelphia	3,147	3,203	.496
Minnesota	3,136	3,207	.494
Pittsburgh	3,129	3,210	.494
Cleveland	3,083	3,249	.487
Kansas City	3,078	3,263	.485
Chicago (NL)	3,075	3,264	.485
Detroit	3,063	3,285	.483
**Texas	3,049	3,291	.481
***Washington	3,039	3,306	.479
*Milwaukee	3,009	3,338	.474
Florida	1,196	1,328	.474
Colorado	1,189	1,341	.470
Seattle	2,376	2,683	.470
San Diego	2,933	3,421	.462
Tampa Bay	742	1,037	.417

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,953	2,260	.566
Boston	2,830	2,391	.542
Los Angeles (NL)	2,753	2,473	.527
St. Louis	2,715	2,501	.521
Atlanta	2,709	2,504	.520
Houston	2,714	2,515	.519
Oakland	2,664	2,559	.510
Chicago (AL)	2,650	2,564	.508
Philadelphia	2,648	2,575	.507
Los Angeles (AL)	2,649	2,578	.507
Arizona	900	882	.505
San Francisco	2,639	2,588	.505
Cincinnati	2,635	2,588	.504
Baltimore	2,605	2,606	.500
New York (NL)	2,607	2,609	.500
Toronto	2,514	2,545	.497
Cleveland	2,586	2,622	.497
Texas	2,556	2,663	.490
Minnesota	2,551	2,671	.489
***Washington	2,540	2,679	.487
Kansas City	2,527	2,689	.484
Milwaukee	2,528	2,692	.484
Chicago (NL)	2,513	2,700	.482
San Diego	2,508	2,722	.480
Pittsburgh	2,499	2,714	.479
Detroit	2,503	2,720	.479
Florida	1,196	1,328	.474
Colorado	1,189	1,341	.470
Seattle	2,376	2,683	.470
Tampa Bay	742	1,037	.417

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-08)
14 years, 3rd-best record

Since New Ownership (2002-08)
7 years, 2nd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,341	905	.597
Atlanta	1,302	946	.579
Boston	1,260	989	.560
Cleveland	1,222	1,026	.544
St. Louis	1,203	1,044	.535
Houston	1,199	1,050	.533
Los Angeles (AL)	1,190	1,060	.529
Oakland	1,186	1,062	.528
Los Angeles (NL)	1,183	1,067	.526
San Francisco	1,167	1,081	.519
Chicago (AL)	1,166	1,083	.518
Seattle	1,161	1,088	.516
New York (NL)	1,158	1,091	.515
Arizona	900	882	.505
Philadelphia	1,113	1,136	.495
Texas	1,113	1,137	.495
Minnesota	1,111	1,137	.494
Toronto	1,108	1,141	.493
San Diego	1,103	1,148	.490
Chicago (NL)	1,098	1,152	.488
Cincinnati	1,088	1,163	.483
Florida	1,081	1,166	.481
Colorado	1,069	1,182	.475
Baltimore	1,048	1,200	.466
Milwaukee	1,032	1,215	.459
***Washington	1,017	1,232	.452
Pittsburgh	976	1,271	.434
Detroit	969	1,279	.431
Kansas City	955	1,291	.425
Tampa Bay	742	1,037	.417

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	680	453	.600
Boston	658	476	.580
Los Angeles (AL)	646	488	.570
St. Louis	634	499	.560
Atlanta	623	509	.550
Oakland	622	511	.549
Minnesota	622	512	.549
Philadelphia	606	527	.535
Chicago (AL)	600	535	.529
Los Angeles (NL)	595	539	.525
Houston	593	540	.523
San Francisco	580	551	.513
Chicago (NL)	571	562	.504
New York (NL)	569	563	.503
Cleveland	570	564	.503
Florida	569	564	.502
Toronto	567	566	.500
Arizona	558	576	.492
Seattle	545	589	.481
Texas	545	589	.481
San Diego	539	596	.475
Cincinnati	522	612	.460
Colorado	522	613	.460
Milwaukee	520	613	.459
***Washington	517	616	.456
Detroit	498	635	.440
Baltimore	497	636	.439
Pittsburgh	488	644	.431
Tampa Bay	479	653	.423
Kansas City	465	669	.410

* Known as Seattle Pilots in 1969.

**Known as Washington Senators from 1969-71.

***Moved to Washington from Montreal in 2005.



WINNINGEST MONTHS

20-WIN MONTHS

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-12	July	1972
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	2007	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-8	May	2002	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-10	July	1915	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Aug.	1912
21-7	Aug.	2004	20-7	July	1993	20-5	June	1901
21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990			

BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

MOST WINS				BEST PCT.			
March	1 - 1	-	2008	March	.500	-	2008
April	18 - 8	-	1998, 2003	April	.846	-	1918
May	23 - 7	-	1978	May	.778	-	1946
June	21 - 8	-	1912	June	.800	-	1901
	21 - 13	-	1961	July	.741	-	1993
July	25 - 9	-	1948	August	.800	-	1950
August	24 - 6	-	1950	Sept.	.741	-	1915
	24 - 8	-	1949	Oct.	1.000	-	1905
Sept.	22 - 8	-	1977				
Oct.	8 - 2	-	1904				

Note: There have been 10 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

MILESTONE VICTORIES IN RED SOX HISTORY

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	PITCHER	RED SOX WINNING
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young	
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young	
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter	
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster	
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss	
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson	
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell	
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg	
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley	
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens	
8,000	May 8, 2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett	

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	May 3, 1998 and 2003	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 20, 2002	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 6, 2002	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937, 1985; Oct. 5, 2001**
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

**The season was pushed back six days due to the tragic events of Sept. 11.



WINNINGS AND LOSING STREAKS

LONGEST RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46 —	5/10/46	10 games	7/14/67 —	7/23/67
13 games	7/18/48 —	7/27/48		5/21/51 —	5/30/51
12 games	6/16/2006 —	6/29/2006		5/20/17 —	5/31/17*
	8/3/95 —	8/14/95		8/28/12 —	9/6/12
	7/15/88 —	7/25/88	9 games	4/30/2002 —	5/9/2002
	5/29/46 —	6/11/46*		8/22/89 —	8/29/89
	7/4/39 —	7/16/39		8/24/80 —	9/2/8
	7/28/37 —	8/8/37*		6/9/78 —	6/17/78
11 games	8/30/86 —	9/10/86		8/31/48 —	9/9/48
	7/28/77 —	8/10/77		6/4/44 —	6/15/44
	8/15/50 —	8/25/50		8/20/42 —	8/26/42
	9/13/49 —	9/27/49		6/7/42 —	6/16/42
	8/4/09 —	8/18/09		9/1/19 —	9/11/19
	5/28/03 —	6/8/03		6/15/12 —	6/24/12
10 games	8/24/2004 —	9/3/2004		7/12/10 —	7/19/10
	7/16/93 —	7/25/93		6/14/01 —	6/22/01
	8/24/90 —	9/2/90			
	7/7/75 —	7/19/75			

* plus one tie game within the streak

LONGEST RED SOX LOSING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06 —	5/24/06	9 games	8/25/2001 —	9/4/2001
17 games	8/20/26 —	9/7/26		6/24/77 —	7/3/77
16 games	9/12/07 —	10/2/07**		8/2/63 —	8/11/63
15 games	6/21/27 —	7/4/27		9/23/51 —	9/30/51
14 games	5/17/30 —	5/31/30		8/18/33 —	8/23/33
11 games	6/8/94 —	6/19/94		6/18/25 —	6/27/25
	7/31/32 —	8/10/32		7/12/24 —	7/21/22
	7/25/30 —	8/3/30		7/27/22 —	8/4/22
10 games	4/29/76 —	5/11/76			
	5/14/60 —	5/24/60			
	9/17/44 —	9/26/44			
	8/12/27 —	8/24/27			

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAMES STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.



FENWAY PARK ATTENDANCE HIGHS

10 LARGEST CROWDS (1967-2008)

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,172	4/23/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	L4-6
38,139	6/12/2008	Baltimore	W9-2
38,130	6/11/2008	Baltimore	W6-3
38,114	9/10/2008	Tampa Bay	L2-4 (14)
38,110	7/29/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	L2-6
38,042	7/30/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	L2-9
38,004	8/12/2008	Texas	W19-17
37,982	4/22/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	W7-6
37,958	4/19/2008	Texas	W5-3
37,925	7/8/2008	Minnesota	W6-5

ALL-TIME RECORD CROWDS

47,627	September 22, 1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995	August 19, 1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766	August 12, 1934 (DH) vs. NYY
POST-WAR SINGLE-GAME RECORD (Reg. Season)	
38,172	April 23, 2008 vs. LAA (night)
POST-SEASON SINGLE-GAME RECORD	
39,067	October 5, 2008 vs. LAA (ALDS G3 - night)
DAY GAME RECORD	
37,848	April 24, 2008 vs. LAA
OPENING DAY RECORD	
36,567	April 8, 2008 vs. DET

ALL-TIME SINGLE-SEASON ATTENDANCE HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1. 3,048,248	2008
2. 2,971,025	2007
3. 2,930,588	2006
4. 2,847,888	2005
5. 2,837,304	2004
6. 2,724,162	2003
7. 2,650,063	2002
8. 2,625,333	2001
9. 2,586,024	2000
10. 2,528,986	1990

A.L. SIX-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003
New York	4.02M	4,287,132	4,271,083	4,248,067	4,090,696	3,775,292	3,465,585
Los Angeles	3.33M	3,336,747	3,365,632	3,406,790	3,404,686	3,375,677	3,061,090
Boston	2.89M	3,048,248	2,971,025	2,930,588	2,847,888	2,837,304	2,724,162
Seattle	2.74M	2,329,788	2,672,485	2,481,165	2,725,459	2,940,731	3,268,864
Chicago	2.39M	2,500,648	2,684,395	2,957,414	2,342,833	1,930,537	1,939,611
Detroit	2.36M	3,202,645	3,047,139	2,595,937	2,024,431	1,917,004	1,368,285
Baltimore	2.35M	1,950,077	2,164,822	2,153,139	2,624,740	2,747,573	2,454,523
Texas	2.30M	1,945,857	2,353,862	2,388,757	2,525,221	2,513,685	2,095,132
Toronto	2.13M	2,400,416	2,360,648	2,302,212	2,014,995	1,900,041	1,799,458
Minnesota	2.13M	2,302,431	2,296,347	2,285,018	2,034,243	1,911,418	1,946,011
Oakland	2.02M	1,665,256	1,921,834	1,976,625	2,109,118	2,201,516	2,216,596
Cleveland	2.00M	2,169,760	2,275,916	1,997,995	2,013,763	1,814,401	1,730,001
Kansas City	1.56M	1,578,922	1,616,867	1,372,638	1,371,181	1,661,478	1,779,895
Tampa Bay	1.34M	1,811,986	1,387,603	1,368,950	1,141,950	1,275,011	1,058,622
A.L. Totals	33.6M	34,529,913	35,389,658	34,465,295	33,270,923	32,801,668	30,907,838

SUSPENDED GAMES SINCE 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	WHY	RESUMED	RESULT	INNGS
5-3-96	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	at KC	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

ATTENDANCE, *continued*

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The Red Sox drew 3,107,743 on the road in 81 dates in 2008, the 2nd highest total in club history behind 2007's mark of 3,130,043. It marked the 3rd time the Sox have played in front of 3 million on the road. They averaged 38,367 per road game. It was the 42nd straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978	2,183,113	1993	2,542,249	2003	2,443,539
1979	2,132,807	1996	2,113,889	2004	2,880,236
1986	2,266,765	1997	2,139,097	2005	3,054,438
1988	2,200,047	1998	2,427,873	2006	2,924,019
1989	2,394,851	1999	2,395,593	2007	3,130,043
1990	2,398,449	2000	2,524,776	2008	3,107,743
1991	2,331,280	2001	2,700,811		
1992	2,359,528	2002	2,474,060		

CROWDS OF 60,000 ON THE ROAD

There are 22 known regular-season and three post-season games that the Red Sox have played that had a paid attendance of 60,000. In 2003 the Red Sox twice reached that figure, both times in Philadelphia. On June 22 the Red Sox lost 5-0 to the Phillies before 60,960 and on Sept. 1 they beat the Phillies 13-9 before a crowd of 61,608. Prior to 2003 the last previous such crowd was on April 11, 1992 when a Cleveland Indians Opening Day crowd of 65,813 watched the Red Sox win in 19 innings on a Tim Lincecum two-run home run.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/51	at CLE
74,747	5/16/47	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/49	at CLE
69,755	8/26/48	at NYY
69,551	10/1/49	at NYY
68,055	10/2/49	at NYY
67,916	8/9/58	at NYY
66,956	9/26/49	at NYY
66,924	9/24/50	at NYY
66,875	9/7/49	at NYY
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

SINCE 1986 (BY MOST RECENT)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/V.S.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

DOUBLEHEADER HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/V.S.
81,841	5/30/38	at NYY
73,728	5/3/50	at NYY
73,599	7/17/49	at CLE
71,513	7/30/50	at CLE
63,876	7/4/49	at NYY

POSTSEASON

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/V.S.
64,223	10/12/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/86	at CAL (ALCS)



RED SOX LARGEST WIN-LOSS MARGINS

WINS				LOSSES			
DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6-8-50	vs. STL	29-4	+25	7-7-23 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
9-27-40	vs. WAS	24-4	+20	6-19-2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
6-18-53	vs. DET	23-3	+20	9-28-23	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
6-24-49	vs. STL	21-2	+19	5-18-55	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
4-30-50 (G1)	vs. PHI	19-0	+19	5-20-94	at MIN	2-21	-19
8-21-86	at CLE	24-5	+19				



RED SOX BATTING RECORDS: SINGLE SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST AT-BATS.....	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed	119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed.....	162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter	96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional.....	33**, Ted Williams, 1957
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed.....	.372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed .....	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter.....	.326, Bill Mueller, 2003
MOST DOUBLES.....	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST GAMES	163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY.....	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS.....	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (minimum 400 at-bats).....	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
MOST HITS, right-handed	213, Dustin Pedroia, 2008; Jim Rice, 1978
MOST HITS, left-handed	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter	176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive.....	12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month.....	53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
MOST HITS, 4 consecutive games	15* Patsy Dougherty, 1903
LONGEST HITTING STREAK	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season.....	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES.....	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive	9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978
MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander.....	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter	34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, road.....	32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, month	14, David Ortiz (July, 2006); Jackie Jensen (June, 1958)
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....	.553, Ted Williams, 1941
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive plate appearances	16+, Ted Williams, Sept. 17-23, 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games.....	84+, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES.....	758, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST RUNS	150, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander.....	159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter	108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games	12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter.....	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS	54, Jack Barry, 1917
MOST SINGLES.....	187, Wade Boggs, 1985
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
MOST STOLEN BASES	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive.....	20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING.....	31, Duffy Lewis, 1914
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed.....	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed	154, Mo Vaughn, 1996, 1997
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter.....	177+, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats).....	9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
MOST TOTAL BASES	406, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST TRIPLES.....	22, Tris Speaker, 1913
MOST TRIPLES, bases loaded	3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING RECORDS, *continued*

ROOKIE BATTING

MOST AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	107*, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional	13, George Scott, 1966
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE .....	.342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
MOST DOUBLES.....	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST GAMES	162, George Scott, 1966
MOST HITS	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK	30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST HOME RUNS.....	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....	.436, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN.....	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST SINGLES.....	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES	50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	152, George Scott, 1966
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats).....	20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST TOTAL BASES	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST TRIPLES.....	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929



INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER	8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats	6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at STL
MOST RUNS	6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. CHI; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at CLE
MOST HITS, 9 innings.....	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (double, 5 singles) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings	6, Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. DET; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. SEA; Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003 (6 singles), 13 inngs. at PHI
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH)	9, Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (25 inngs.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career	6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977
MOST HITS IN M.L. DEBUT, 9 innings.....	4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER.....	5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at WAS (single, 3 doubles, triple)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings.....	5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at BAL; Patsy Dough- erty, Sept. 29, 1902 at BAL; Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952 vs. CLE; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 at STL; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984 at BAL and Aug. 21, 1986 at CLE
MOST SINGLES, extra innings	6, Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003, 13 inngs. at PHI; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES.....	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1 vs. CLE; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at KC; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at TOR
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES	4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1, vs. CLE
MOST TRIPLES.....	3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. PHI
MOST TOTAL BASES	16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET
MOST RBI.....	10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA
MOST RBI, all of club's runs	9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
MOST WALKS	6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at STL
MOST WALKS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH)	8, Max Bishop, July 8, 1934 vs. PHI
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings	3**, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. CWS; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. DET
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings.....	4**, Manny Ramirez, June 5, 2001 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....	5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. CLE; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings	6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS	4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. CLE
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES FOR RBI	3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at WAS
MOST STOLEN BASES	4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at CAL
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE	12, Trot Nixon, June 12, 2003 vs. STL (13 innings)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNINGS RECORDS, *continued*

BATTING, INNING

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER	3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. PHI; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST RUNS	3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS	3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST DOUBLES	2++, Ben Beville, June 2, 1901 (9th) at MIL; Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. PHI (G1); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at CLE; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. PHI (G1); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. CLE; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at TOR
MOST HOME RUNS.....	2**, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. CWS; Ellis Burks, August 27, 1990 (4th) at CLE; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); David Ortiz, August 12, 2008 (1st) vs. TEX
MOST PINCH HITS.....	2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 vs. CWS (4th)
MOST WALKS	2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 vs. PHI (7th)
MOST RBI	6**, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at WAS (G2); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; David Ortiz, Aug. 12, 2008 (1st) vs. TEX



CLUB SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE	166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS	5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS	1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS	463 in 1906 (154 games)
MOST GAMES 20 RUNS	3++, 1950
MOST RUNS TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	49+, vs. St.L., June 7-8, 1950
MOST RUNS THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	56+, vs. St. L., June 7-9, 1950
MOST RUNS FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES	65+, June 5-8, 1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS.....	4, June 20-22, 1912; June 2-5, 1950, July 24-26, 2007
MOST HITS	1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES.....	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES.....	373++ in 1997 (162 games) and 2004 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES	8++, 2003
MOST TRIPLES.....	113* in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS.....	238 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST TOTAL BASES	2,832+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI	8+ in 2003
MOST STOLEN BASES	215 in 1909 (151 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE	80.0 (96 SB/24 CS) in 2007 (162 games)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING	12 in 2005 (57 atts.)
MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	835 in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS	1,189 in 2004 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....	324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER	10 in 1940 (154 games)
MOST RBI	974 in 1950 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE.....	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.491+ in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY.....	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST LEFT ON BASE.....	1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,304 in 1948 (155 games)
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE.....	1,015 in 1929 (155 games)
MOST :300 HITTERS.....	9 in 1950
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS	9 in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003, 2007
MOST TIMES SHUTOUT.....	26 in 1918
FEWEST TIMES SHUTOUT	3 in 1923, 1932, 1994

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

LARGEST LEADS RELINQUISHED.....	10 runs up, vs. TOR, June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. NYY, April 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at CWS Aug. 2, 1936 (G2), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 in. nings; at NYY June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
LONGEST 9 INNING GAME, by time	4:45+, vs. NYY, Aug. 18, 2006 (G2)
LONGEST GAME, by time.....	6:35 (18 inngs.), at TEX, August 25, 2001
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER	64, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
MOST RUNS	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs.....	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950 Boston 19, Texas 17, August 12, 2008
MOST RUNS, shutout	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
MOST RUNS, by opponent.....	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
MOST RUNS, shutout by opponent.....	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
MOST INNINGS SCORED, scoring every inning (9 inn.)	8**, September 16, 1903 vs. CLE, did not bat in 9th
MOST INNINGS SCORED, scoring every inning (9 inn.) by opponent	8**, May 11, 1949 at CWS, did not bat in 9th
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN	11, Aug. 28, 1950, down 12-1 vs. CLE, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN	down 12-5 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961 (G1), won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning	14++, June 27, 2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning.....	10+, June 27, 2003 vs. FLA,
MOST HITS	28, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; June 27, 2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS, both clubs.....	45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS.....	10**, June 2, 1901 vs. MIL, 9th inning June 27, 2003 vs. FLA, 1st inning
MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS	4**, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; September 20, 2005 at TB
MOST SINGLES	24, June 18, 1953 vs. DET
MOST SINGLES, both clubs.....	36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
MOST DOUBLES.....	12**, July 29, 1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE, 9 innings.....	19, May 2, 1971 vs. MIN, won 9-8
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE, extra innings	22, Aug. 22, 1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE, 9 inning shutout	14, May 2, 1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0) May 16, 1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES	6, May 30, 2008 at BAL; June 17, 2008 at PHI
MOST TOTAL BASES	60+, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
MOST EXTRA BASE HITS	17+, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS.....	4**, Sept. 8, 1995 at NYY
MOST RBI	29, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....	19, August 12, 1974 vs. CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings	15, July 7, 1949 at WAS, won 8-4; June 16, 1961 vs. WAS, won 14-9; May 7, 1992 at CWS, lost 7-6
MOST WALKS, extra innings.....	16, Aug. 22, 1951 at STL (13 inngs.), won 3-1
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored.....	13, May 18, 1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings.....	6**, May 1, 1966, vs. CAL; April 13, 1984 vs. DET; July 18, 1990 vs. MIN
MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS	2+, July 17, 1990 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs.....	46+, Oct. 2, 2005 vs. NYY (New York 24, Boston 22)

BATTING, INNING

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES.....	23+, June 18, 1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS	17*, June 18, 1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out.....	11, Aug. 21, 1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on	9, June 2, 1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST HITS	14*, June 18, 1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST SINGLES.....	11*, June 18, 1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS.....	10**, June 2, 1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE.....	20+, June 18, 1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive	12, June 23, 1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES.....	5, June 21, 1994 at TOR (1st); June 1, 2003 at TOR (3rd)
MOST TRIPLES	4, May 6, 1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TRIPLES, consecutive	4+, May 6, 1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TOTAL BASES	25, September 24, 1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST EXTRA BASE HITS	7++, September 24, 1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS.....	4++, September 8, 1995 at NYY (8th)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406.....1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388.....1957
3.	Speaker	.383.....1912
4.	Garciparra	*.372.....2000
	Alexander	**372.....1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369.....1948
7.	Boggs	*.368.....1985
8.	Boggs	*.366.....1988
9.	Speaker	.365.....1913
10.	Boggs	*.363.....1987
11.	Boggs	*.361.....1983
12.	Foxx	.360.....1939
13.	Garciparra	*.357.....1999
	Boggs	*.357.....1986
14.	T. Williams	*.356.....1942

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163.....1978
2.	Buckner	162.....1985
	Evans	†162.....1984
	Evans	†162.....1982
	Yastrzemski	†162.....1969
	Scott	162.....1966
7.	Vaughn	161.....1996
	Boggs	161.....1985
	Yastrzemski	161.....1970
	Yastrzemski	161.....1967
11.	Baylor	160.....1986
	Rice	160.....1977
	Yastrzemski	160.....1966
	Yastrzemski	160.....1962
	7 with 159, last time:	
	D. Ortiz, 2005	

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67.....1931
2.	Garciparra	†56.....2002
3.	D. Pedroia	*54.....2008
3.	Speaker	*53.....1912
4.	D. Ortiz	52.....2007
5.	Garciparra	51.....2000
	Boggs	*51.....1989
	Cronin	*51.....1938
8.	M. Lowell	47.....2006
	D. Ortiz	47.....2004
	Valentin	*47.....1997
	Boggs	47.....1986
	Lynn	*47.....1975
	Burns	47.....1923
14.	Buckner	46.....1985
	Speaker	*46.....1914
16.	Mueller	45.....2003
	Reed	†45.....1990
	Boggs	*45.....1988
	Yastrzemski	†45.....1965

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92.....1938
2.	D. Ortiz	*91.....2004
3.	D. Ortiz	*88.....2007
	D. Ortiz	*88.....2005
5.	M. Ramirez	87.....2004
6.	Rice	*86.....1978
	T. Williams	*86.....1939
8.	D. Ortiz	85.....2006
	Garciparra	85.....2002
	Garciparra	85.....1997
	T. Williams	*85.....1949
12.	Rice	84.....1979
	Webb	84.....1931
14.	Rice	83.....1977
	T. Williams	*83.....1946
16.	Lynn	82.....1979
17.	T. Williams	*81.....1947
	Foxx	81.....1936
19.	Garciparra	80.....1998
	T. Williams	80.....1940

AT-BATS

1.	Garciparra	*684.....1997
2.	Rice	*677.....1978
3.	Buckner	673.....1985
4.	Burleson	*663.....1977
5.	Cramer	*661.....1940
6.	Garciparra	658.....2003
	Cramer	*658.....1938
8.	Rice	657.....1984
9.	D. Pedroia	653.....2008
	Boggs	653.....1985
11.	DiMaggio	*648.....1948
12.	Yastrzemski	646.....1962
	Ch. Schilling	646.....1961
	T. Oliver	*646.....1930
15.	Burleson	644.....1980
	Rice	644.....1977
17.	Cramer	643.....1936
18.	Armas	639.....1984
	DiMaggio	*639.....1951

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150.....1949
2.	T. Williams	*142.....1946
3.	T. Williams	*141.....1942
4.	Foxx	139.....1938
5.	Speaker	136.....1912
6.	T. Williams	*135.....1941
7.	T. Williams	*134.....1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131.....1950
	T. Williams	131.....1939
10.	Foxx	130.....1939
	Foxx	130.....1936
12.	Werber	129.....1934
13.	Boggs	*128.....1988
14.	DiMaggio	127.....1948

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22.....1913
2.	Freeman	20.....1903
3.	L. Gardner	19.....1914
	Freeman	†19.....1904
	Stahl	†19.....1904
	Freeman	19.....1902
7.	Speaker	18.....1914
	L. Gardner	18.....1912
9.	Scarritt	17.....1929
	Hooper	17.....1920
	J. Collins	17.....1903
	Parent	17.....1903
13.	J. Stahl	16.....1910
	Ferris	16.....1905
	J. Collins	16.....1901
	C. Stahl	16.....1901

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406.....1978
2.	Foxx	*398.....1938
3.	Rice	*382.....1977
4.	Vaughn	370.....1996
5.	Rice	*369.....1979
	Foxx	369.....1936
7.	T. Williams	*368.....1949
8.	Garciparra	365.....1997
9.	D. Ortiz	363.....2005
10.	Vaughn	360.....1998
	Yastrzemski	*360.....1967
12.	D. Ortiz	*355.....2006
13.	Garciparra	353.....1998
14.	D. Ortiz	351.....2004
15.	M. Ramirez	348.....2004
16.	Garciparra	345.....2003
17.	Rice	*344.....1983
	T. Williams	*344.....1939
19.	T. Williams	*343.....1946
20.	D. Ortiz	341.....2007

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240.....1985
2.	Speaker	222.....1912
3.	Boggs	214.....1988
4.	D. Pedroia	†213.....2008
	Rice	*213.....1978
6.	Boggs	210.....1983
7.	Garciparra	*209.....1997
8.	Pesky	*208.....1946
9.	Vaughn	207.....1996
	Boggs	207.....1986
	Pesky	*207.....1947
12.	Rice	206.....1977
13.	Vaughn	205.....1998
	Boggs	205.....1989
	Pesky	*205.....1942
16.	Boggs	203.....1984

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187.....1985
2.	Pesky	*172.....1947
3.	Pesky	*165.....1942
4.	Boggs	*162.....1984
5.	Cramer	*160.....1940
	Dougherty	*160.....1903
7.	Pesky	*159.....1946
8.	Boggs	158.....1988
9.	Boggs	*154.....1983
	Cramer	154.....1938
11.	Remy	153.....1982
	T. Oliver	153.....1930

HOME RUNS

1.	D. Ortiz	*54.....2006
2.	Foxx	50.....1938
3.	D. Ortiz	47.....2005
4.	Rice	*46.....1978
5.	M. Ramirez	45.....2005
6.	Vaughn	44.....1996
	Yastrzemski	†44.....1967
8.	M. Ramirez	*43.....2004
	Armas	*43.....1984
	T. Williams	*43.....1949
11.	Stuart	42.....1963
12.	D. Ortiz	41.....2004
	M. Ramirez	41.....2001
	Foxx	41.....1936
15.	Vaughn	40.....1998
	Yastrzemski	40.....1970
	Petrocelli	40.....1969
	Yastrzemski	40.....1969

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175.....1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159.....1949
	T. Williams	†159.....1949
4.	D. Ortiz	*148.....2005
5.	T. Williams	*145.....1939
6.	M. Ramirez	144.....2005
	Dropo	†144.....1950
	V. Stephens	†144.....1950
9.	Vaughn	143.....1996
	Foxx	143.....1936
11.	D. Ortiz	139.....2004
	Rice	*139.....1978
13.	D. Ortiz	*137.....2006
	V. Stephens	137.....1948
	T. Williams	*137.....1942
16.	M. Ramirez	130.....2004
	Rice	130.....1979
18.	T. Williams	127.....1948
	Foxx	127.....1937
20.	Vaughn	†126.....1995
	Rice	†126.....1983
	T. Williams	126.....1951
23.	M. Ramirez	125.....2001

* led league † tied for league lead

**376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS, continued

WALKS

1. T. Williams	*162.....1949
T. Williams	*162.....1947
3. T. Williams	*156.....1946
4. T. Williams	*147.....1941
5. T. Williams	*145.....1942
6. T. Williams	*144.....1951
7. T. Williams	*136.....1954
8. Yastrzemski	128.....1970
9. T. Williams	*126.....1948
10. Boggs	*125.....1988
11. D. Ortiz	*119.....2006
Yastrzemski	*119.....1968
T. Williams	119.....1957
Foxx	†119.....1938

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1. Foxx	10.....1938
2. D. Ortiz	9.....2005
3. M. Ramirez	7.....2002
Rice	7.....1977
5. D. Ortiz	6.....2006
D. Ortiz	6.....2003
Vaughn	6.....1996
Armas	6.....1983
Rice	6.....1983
10. M. Ramirez	5.....2001
GarciaParra	5.....1999
Rice	5.....1979
Fisk	5.....1977
Yastrzemski	5.....1967

PINCH HITS

1. Cronin	*18.....1943
2. R. Miller	16.....1983
D. Williams	*16.....1963
4. R. Miller	14.....1984
L. Green	14.....1966
6. D. Jones	*13.....1967
D. Jones	13.....1966
Finney	13.....1939
B. Miller	*13.....1935
10. Winningham	*12.....1992
Maxwell	12.....1954
12. Schofield	11.....1969
D. Jones	11.....1968
D. Jones	11.....1964
T. Williams	11.....1959
Spence	11.....1940
Winsett	11.....1931

MULTI-HIT GAMES

1. Boggs	72.....1985
2. Rice	69.....1978
3. GarciaParra	68.....1997
Boggs	68.....1983
5. GarciaParra	65.....2000
Pesky	65.....1942
7. Boggs	64.....1988
Rice	64.....1979
Speaker	64.....1912
10. Boggs	63.....1986

STOLEN BASES

1. Harper	*54.....1973
2. Speaker	52.....1912
3. J. Ellsbury	*50.....2008
4. Speaker	46.....1913
5. O. Nixon	42.....1994
Speaker	42.....1914
7. Werber	*40.....1934
Hooper	40.....1910
9. Hooper	38.....1911
10. Lord	36.....1909
11. Speaker	35.....1910
Speaker	35.....1909
Dougherty	35.....1903

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1. **T. Williams	*33.....1957
2. M. Ramirez	*28.....2003
3. M. Ramirez	*25.....2001
Boggs	*25.....1991
5. D. Ortiz	23.....2006
Vaughn	23.....1993
7. GarciaParra	*20.....2000
Vaughn	*20.....1994
9. Vaughn	19.....1996
Boggs	*19.....1992
Boggs	*19.....1990
Boggs	*19.....1989
Boggs	*19.....1987
14. Boggs	†18.....1988
Greenwell	†18.....1988

**Williams is tied for most in A.L. history w/J. Olerud (w.Tor. in 1993, 158 games), Williams (132 games).



RED SOX CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams.....	521
Yastrzemski.....	452
Rice.....	382
Evans.....	379
M. Ramirez.....	274
D. Ortiz.....	231
Vaughn.....	230
Doerr.....	223
Foxx.....	222
Petrocelli.....	210
GarciaParra.....	178
Jensen.....	170
T. Conigliaro.....	162
Fisk.....	162
J. Varitek.....	161
G. Scott.....	154
R. Smith.....	149
T. Nixon.....	133
Malzone.....	131
Greenwell.....	130
Lynn.....	124
V. Stephens.....	122
Valentin.....	121
Cronin.....	119
O'Leary.....	117
Armas.....	113
Gernert.....	101

GAMES

Yastrzemski.....	3,308
Evans.....	2,505
T. Williams.....	2,292
Rice.....	2,089
Doerr.....	1,865
Hooper.....	1,647
Boggs.....	1,625
Petrocelli.....	1,553
DiMaggio.....	1,399
Malzone.....	1,359
J. Varitek.....	1,330
Greenwell.....	1,269
G. Scott.....	1,192
Du. Lewis.....	1,184
Goodman.....	1,177

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski.....	1,844
T. Williams.....	1,839
Rice.....	1,451
Evans.....	1,346
Doerr.....	1,247
M. Ramirez.....	868
Foxx.....	788
Petrocelli.....	773
Vaughn.....	752
Cronin.....	737
Jensen.....	733
D. Ortiz.....	731
Greenwell.....	726
Malzone.....	716
GarciaParra.....	690
Boggs.....	687
J. Varitek.....	654
Du. Lewis.....	629
DiMaggio.....	618
Fisk.....	568
G. Scott.....	562
V. Stephens.....	562
Speaker.....	542
R. Smith.....	536
Valentin.....	528
T. Nixon.....	523
Lynn.....	521

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski.....	11,988
Evans.....	8,726
Rice.....	8,225
T. Williams.....	7,706
Doerr.....	7,093
Hooper.....	6,270
Boggs.....	6,213
DiMaggio.....	5,640
Petrocelli.....	5,390
Malzone.....	5,273
Greenwell.....	4,623
J. Varitek.....	4,401
Goodman.....	4,399
Du. Lewis.....	4,325
G. Scott.....	4,234
Pesky.....	4,085

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams.....	.344
Boggs.....	.338
Speaker.....	.337
GarciaParra.....	.323
Runnels.....	.320
Foxx.....	.320
R. Johnson.....	.313
Pesky.....	.313
M. Ramirez.....	.312
Lynn.....	.308
Goodman.....	.306
Vaughn.....	.304
Greenwell.....	.303
Cramer.....	.302
R. Ferrell.....	.302
Finney.....	.301
Cronin.....	.300
Rice.....	.298
DiMaggio.....	.298
D. Ortiz.....	.297
M. Lowell.....	.297
McInnis.....	.296
J. Collins.....	.295
Damon.....	.295
Flagstead.....	.295

RUNS

Yastrzemski.....	1,816
T. Williams.....	1,798
Evans.....	1,435
Rice.....	1,249
Doerr.....	1,094
Boggs.....	1,067
DiMaggio.....	1,046
Hooper.....	988
Pesky.....	776
M. Ramirez.....	743
Foxx.....	721
GarciaParra.....	709
Speaker.....	704
Goodman.....	688
Greenwell.....	657
Petrocelli.....	653

RED SOX CAREER BATTING LEADERS, continued

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans.....	2,373
Boggs.....	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Greenwell	1,400
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker.....	1,327
GarciaParra.	1,281
Pesky.....	1,277
Du. Lewis.....	1,248
M. Ramirez.....	1,232

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans.....	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs.....	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
M. Ramirez	2,324
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
GarciaParra	2,194
Greenwell	2,141
Malzone	2,123
Vaughn.....	2,074
Foxx	1,988
J. Varitek.....	1,931
Speaker.....	1,898
D. Ortiz.....	1,886
Cronin.....	1,883
Fisk.....	1,856
Jensen.....	1,842

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker.....	267
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner.....	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent.....	129
T. Harper.....	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins.....	102
Du. Lewis.....	102
DiMaggio	100
Damon.....	98
Remy	98
Burks.....	95
Jensen.....	95
GarciaParra.	84
R. Smith	84
Engle.....	80
Greenwell.....	80
Lord	77
Evans.....	76
H. Ferris	72
Crisp.....	70

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans.....	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs.....	554
M. Ramirez.....	537
GarciaParra.	507
D. Ortiz.....	478
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Greenwell.....	443
J. Varitek.....	440
Vaughn.....	439
Cronin.....	433
Hooper	406
Valentin.....	404
Fisk.....	402

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans.....	474
Boggs.....	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
GarciaParra.	279
Greenwell.....	275
Cronin	270
Valentin.....	266
J. Varitek.....	266
M. Ramirez.....	256
Du. Lewis.....	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker.....	241
D. Ortiz.....	237
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234
Lynn	217
O'Leary	209
Fisk.....	207

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker.....	106
Freeman	90
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris.....	77
Evans.....	72
T. Williams.....	71
J. Collins.....	65
Parent.....	63
Du. Lewis.....	62
C. Stahl	62
Yastrzemski	59
DiMaggio	57
Todt	56
GarciaParra	50
J. Stahl	50

SLUGGING PCT. (1500 AB)

T. Williams.....	.634
Foxx.....	.605
D. Ortiz.....	.598
M. Ramirez.....	.588
GarciaParra.....	.553
Vaughn .....	.542
Lynn.....	.520
Rice.....	.502
V. Stephens .....	.492
Daubach.....	.488
T. Conigliaro.....	.488
Cronin .....	.484
Speaker .....	.482
Fisk .....	.481
M. Lowell .....	.481
Armas.....	.480
T. Nixon .....	.478
Jensen .....	.478
D. Evans.....	.473
K. Youkilis .....	.472
R. Smith.....	.471
Greenwell.....	.463
Yastrzemski.....	.462
Boggs .....	.462
Doerr .....	.461

WALKS

T. Williams.....	2,021
Yastrzemski.....	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr.....	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli.....	661
M. Ramirez.....	636
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman.....	561
D. Ortiz.....	535
J. Varitek	529
Vaughn	519

ON-BASE PCT. (1500 AB)

T. Williams.....	.482
Foxx.....	.429
Boggs .....	.428
Speaker .....	.414
M. Ramirez.....	.411
Runnels .....	.408
Pesky .....	.401
D. Ortiz.....	.398
Vaughn.....	.394
Cronin .....	.394
R. Ferrell.....	.394
R. Johnson.....	.386
Goodman .....	.386
K. Youkilis .....	.385
DiMaggio .....	.383
Lynn.....	.383
Yastrzemski.....	.379
Jensen .....	.374
Flagstead.....	.374
GarciaParra.....	.370
Evans .....	.369



ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 22-23 (.489) in one-run games in 2008...They were 18-5 at home and 4-18 away...In the last 21 seasons Boston is 276-164 (.627) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the Yankees in 1998 (21-10) and Toronto (20-10) in 2006...The old record was 11, shared by the 1950 Red Sox, 1946 Browns and 1925 Senators...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 108 years the Red Sox have a 2523-2427 (.510) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: AVG., HR, RBI, HITS

YEAR	AVG. (min. 400 AB)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN	HITS
2008	D. Pedroia, .326	K. Youkilis, 29	K. Youkilis, 115	D. Pedroia, 213**
2007	D. Ortiz, .332	D. Ortiz, 35	M. Lowell, 120	M. Lowell, 191
2006	M. Ramirez, .321	D. Ortiz, 54*	D. Ortiz, 137*	M. Loretta, 181
2005	J. Damon, .316	D. Ortiz, 47	D. Ortiz, 148*	J. Damon, 197
2004	M. Ramirez, .308	M. Ramirez, 43*	D. Ortiz, 139	J. Damon, 189
2003	B. Mueller, .326*	M. Ramirez, 37	N. Garciaparra, 105	N. Garciaparra, 198
2002	M. Ramirez, .349*	M. Ramirez, 33	N. Garciaparra, 12	N. Garciaparra, 197
2001	M. Ramirez, .306	M. Ramirez, 41	M. Ramirez, 125	M. Ramirez, 162
2000	N. Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108	N. Garciaparra, 197
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104	N. Garciaparra, 190
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122	M. Vaughn, 205
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98	N. Garciaparra, 209*
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143	M. Vaughn, 207
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**	M. Vaughn, 165
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82	M. Vaughn, 122
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101	M. Greenwell, 170
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74	J. Reed, 136
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87	W. Boggs, 181
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89	W. Boggs, 187
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108	W. Boggs, 205
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119	W. Boggs, 214
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123	W. Boggs, 200
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110	W. Boggs, 207
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110	W. Boggs, 240*
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*	W. Boggs, 203
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**	W. Boggs, 210
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98	Evans, J. Remy, 178
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71	C. Lansford, 134
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105	R. Burleson, 179
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130	J. Rice, 201
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*	J. Rice, 213*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114	J. Rice, 206
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102	J. Rice, 164
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105	F. Lynn, 175
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 155
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95	C. Yastrzemski, 160
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75	T. Harper, 141
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96	R. Smith, 175
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116	C. Yastrzemski, 186
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111	R. Smith, 168
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*	C. Yastrzemski, 162
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*	C. Yastrzemski, 189*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93	C. Yastrzemski, 165
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92	C. Yastrzemski, 154
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114	D. Stuart, 168
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*	C. Yastrzemski, 183*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95	C. Yastrzemski, 191
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87	C. Schilling, 167
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103	P. Runnels, 169
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*	P. Runnels, 176
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*	F. Malzone, 185
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103	F. Malzone, 185
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97	J. Jensen, 182
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**	B. Goodman, 176
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117	J. Jensen, 160
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73	B. Goodman, 161
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67	B. Goodman, 157
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126	D. DiMaggio, 189

*led league **tied for league lead †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title

††major league record #331 apps to qualify ##357 apps to qualify ###446 apps to qualify

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS, *continued*

YEAR	AVG (MIN. 400 AB)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN	HITS
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**	D. DiMaggio, 193
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**	T. Williams, 194
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137	T. Williams, 188
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*	J. Pesky, 207*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123	J. Pesky, 208*
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74	B. Johnson, 148
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106	B. Johnson, 170
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85	B. Doerr, 163
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*	J. Pesky, 205*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120	T. Williams, 185
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119	D. Cramer, 200**
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 185
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*	J. Vosmik, 201*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127	J. Cronin, 175
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143	J. Foxx, 198
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95	M. Almada, 176
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119	B. Werber, 200
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95	R. Johnson, 151
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99	S. Jolley, 164
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103	E. Webb, 196
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66	T. Oliver, 189
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71	R. Scarritt, 159
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75	B. Myer, 168
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69	B. Myer, 135
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69	P. Todt, 153
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75	I. Flagstead, 160
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99	B. Wambsganss, 174
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82	G. Burns, 181
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86	D. Pratt, 183
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100	J. McInnis, 179
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73	H. Hooper, 167
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*	E. Scott, 141
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66	H. Hooper, 137
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65	D. Lewis, 167
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62	H. Hooper, 156
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76	T. Speaker, 176
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90	T. Speaker, 193*
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90	T. Speaker, 189
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109	T. Speaker, 222
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86	T. Speaker, 167
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77	T. Speaker, 183
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 168
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63	H. Lord, 145
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62	B. Congalton, 142
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51	C. Stahl, 170
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65	J. Burkett, 147
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84	F. Parent, 172
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*	P. Dougherty, 195*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*	B. Freeman, 174
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114	J. Collins, 187

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: DOUBLES, TRIPLES, XBH, SLG.

YEAR	DOUBLES	TRIPLES	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.
2008	D. Pedroia, 54*	J. Ellsbury, 7	K. Youkilis, 76	K. Youkilis, .569
2007	D. Ortiz, 52	C. Crisp, 7	D. Ortiz, 88*	D. Ortiz, .621
2006	M. Lowell, 47	7 with 2	D. Ortiz, 85	D. Ortiz, .636
2005	D. Ortiz, 40	J. Damon, 6	D. Ortiz, 88*	D. Ortiz, .604
2004	D. Ortiz, 47	J. Damon, 6	D. Ortiz, 91*	M. Ramirez, .613*
2003	B. Mueller, 45	N. Garciaparra, 13	N. Garciaparra, 78	D. Ortiz, .592
2002	N. Garciaparra, 56**	J. Damon, 11*	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Ramirez, .647
2001	M. Ramirez, 33	T. O'Leary, 6	M. Ramirez, 76	M. Ramirez, .609
2000	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599
1999	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603
1998	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra; T. O'Leary, 8	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591
1997	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560
1996	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583
1995	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575
1994	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576
1993	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525
1992	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445
1991	J. Reed; W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466
1990	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486
1989	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7	Boggs; Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500
1988	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531
1987	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588
1986	W. Boggs, 47	Armas; Barrett, 4	Evans; Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490
1985	B. Buckner, 46	Armas; Gedman, 5	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514
1984	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532
1983	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550
1982	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534
1981	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .215*
1980	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504
1979	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*
1978	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*
1977	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*
1976	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482
1975	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445
1973	O. Cepeda; Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515
1972	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538
1971	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489
1970	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589
1968	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5	Yast.; Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*
1964	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger; C. Yastrzemski, 6	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415
1960	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin; L. Clinton, 5	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645
1959	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492
1958	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall; Runnels, 5	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584
1957	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone; Piersall, 5	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*
1956	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605
1955	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479
1954	B. Goodman; Jensen; S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*
1953	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429
1952	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463

*led league **tied for league lead

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS, *continued*

YEAR	DOUBLES	TRIPLES	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.
1951	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*
1950	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio; Doerr, 11**	Dropo; V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647
1949	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*
1948	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*
1947	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*
1946	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*
1945	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson; T. McBride, 7	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425
1944	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278†
1943	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412
1942	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .338*
1941	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*
1940	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594
1939	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*
1938	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*
1937	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer; B. Chapman, 11	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538
1936	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631
1935	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460
1934	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson; B. Werber, 10	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472
1933	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466
1932	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524
1931	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528
1930	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523
1929	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411
1928	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434
1927	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408
1926	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447
1925	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479
1924	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris; Veach, 9	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492
1923	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520
1922	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478
1921	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461
1920	Hooper; W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470
1919	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*
1918	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*
1917	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392
1916	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper; C. Walker, 11	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394
1915	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411
1914	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503
1913	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533
1912	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567
1911	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502
1910	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468
1909	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443
1908	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423
1907	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13	Ferris; Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355
1906	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383
1905	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370
1904	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl; B. Freeman, 19**	C. Stahl; J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416
1903	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496
1902	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502
1901	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520

*led league

†beat Bob Johnson .5276

**tied for league lead

††major league record



ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: TB, WALKS, RUNS, SB

YEAR	TOTAL BASES	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
2008	D. Pedroia, 322	J. Drew, 79	D. Pedroia, 118*	J. Ellsbury, 50*
2007	D. Ortiz, 341	D. Ortiz, 111	D. Ortiz, 116	J. Lugo, 33
2006	D. Ortiz, 355*	D. Ortiz, 119*	D. Ortiz, 115	C. Crisp, 22
2005	D. Ortiz, 363	D. Ortiz, 102	D. Ortiz, 119	J. Damon, 18
2004	D. Ortiz, 351	M. Bellhorn, 88	J. Damon, 123	J. Damon, 19
2003	N. Garciaparra, 345	M. Ramirez, 97	N. Garciaparra, 120	J. Damon, 30
2002	N. Garciaparra, 335	M. Ramirez, 73	J. Damon, 118	J. Damon, 31
2001	M. Ramirez, 322	M. Ramirez, 81	T. Nixon, 100	C. Everett, 9
2000	N. Garciaparra, 317	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	N. Garciaparra, 321	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	M. Vaughn, 360	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	N. Garciaparra, 365	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 370	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	M. Vaughn, 316	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 227	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 283	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	T. Brunansky, 204	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	W. Boggs, 251	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	E. Burks, 286	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	N. Esasky, 282	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	M. Greenwell, 313	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	W. Boggs, 324	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	J. Rice, 303	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	W. Boggs, 312	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	T. Armas, 339*	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	J. Rice, 344*	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 325	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 215*	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	T. Perez, 273	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	J. Rice, 369*	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	J. Rice, 406*	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	J. Rice, 382*	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	J. Rice, 280	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	F. Lynn, 299	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 229	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	O. Cepeda, 244	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	C. Fisk, 246	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	R. Smith, 302*	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 335*	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	R. Petrocelli, 315	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	K. Harrelson, 277	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 360*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	T. Conigliaro, 272	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	T. Conigliaro, 267	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	D. Stuart, 296	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	D. Stuart, 319*	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 303	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 231	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	J. Jensen, 263	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	F. Malzone, 264	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 293	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 307	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	J. Jensen, 287	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	J. Jensen, 275	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	J. Jensen, 274	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	G. Kell, 222	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	B. Goodman, 202	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 295*	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	W. Dropo, 326*	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*

*led league

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS, *continued*

YEAR	TOTAL BASES	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
1949	T. Williams, 368*	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 313	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 335*	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 343*	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	B. Johnson, 225	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 277	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 249	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 338*	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 335	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	T. Williams, 333	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 344*	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 398*	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 306	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 369	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	J. Cronin, 256	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	B. Werber, 294	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	R. Johnson, 225	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	S. Jolley, 255	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 311	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	E. Webb, 235	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Scarritt, 222	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	B. Regan, 191	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	P. Todt, 217	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	P. Todt, 239	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	I. Boone, 239	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	G. Burns, 259	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 259	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	D. Pratt, 240	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 252	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 284*	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 192	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	D. Lewis, 217	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	D. Lewis, 193	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	T. Speaker, 225	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 287*	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 277	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 329	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	T. Speaker, 251	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	T. Speaker, 252	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	T. Speaker, 241	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 184	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	B. Unglaub, 184	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 218	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	J. Burkett, 198	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 244	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	B. Freeman, 281	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	B. Freeman, 283	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	J. Collins, 279	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

QUALIFYING MARKS

Batting Championship: A player must have a minimum of 502 plate appearances (3.1 PA for each of the scheduled 162 games).

Earned Run Average Title: A pitcher must have at least 162 innings pitched.

Fielding Percentage Leaders: For the positions of 1st base, 2nd base, 3rd base, shortstop, and the outfield, a player must have appeared in a minimum of two-thirds of his team's game. For catcher, a player must have appeared in a minimum of one half of his team's games. For pitcher, the player with the highest percentage and the greatest number of total chances qualifies as the leader.



ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS

RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1. T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941	J. Pesky	.324	1947	133. M. Ramirez	.308	2004
2. T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957	B. Johnson	.324	1944	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
3. T. Speaker	.383	1912	J. Vosmik	.324	1938	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
4. N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000	D. Pratt	.324	1921	J. Cronin	.308	1939
D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932	71. N. Garciaparra	.323	1998	L. Gardner	.308	1916
6. T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948	E. Webb	.323	1930	G. Gessler	.308	1908
7. W. BOGGS	.368	1985	C. Stahl	.323	1902	139. T. Naehring	.307	1995
8. W. BOGGS	.366	1988	74. P. Runnels	.322	1958	J. Remy#	.307	1981
9. W. BOGGS	.363	1987	W. Dropo	.322	1950	G. Kell	.307	1953
T. Speaker	.363	1913	B. Ruth	.322	1919	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
11. W. BOGGS	.361	1983	T. Speaker	.322	1915	B. Chapman	.307	1937
12. J. Foxx	.360	1939	J. Collins	.322	1902	J. Cronin	.307	1937
13. N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999	79. M. Ramirez	.321	2006	I. Flagstead	.307	1924
W. BOGGS	.357	1986	D. Stapleton	.321	1980	S. McInnis	.307	1921
15. T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963	D. Lewis	.307	1911
16. B. GOODMAN	.354	1950	B. Werber	.321	1934	148. T. Nixon	.306	2003
17. M. RAMIREZ	.349	2002	83. J. Rice	.320	1977	M. Ramirez	.306	2001
J. FOXX	.349	1938	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
19. T. Williams	.345	1956	L. Finney	.320	1940	J. Valentin	.306	1997
T. Williams#	.345	1954	R. Johnson	.320	1934	J. Canseco#	.306	1995
21. T. Williams	.344	1940	87. R. Jefferson	.319	1997	B. Goodman	.306	1952
22. T. Williams	.343	1949	88. T. Williams	.318	1951	J. Pesky	.306	1949
T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947	B. Doerr	.318	1939	G. Burns	.306	1922
24. T. Williams	.342	1946	90. D. Pedroia	.317	2007	N. Leibold	.306	1921
P. Dougherty	.342	1902	91. J. Damon	.316	2005	F. Parent	.306	1901
26. B. Chapman	.340	1938	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946	158. D. Evans	.305	1987
T. Speaker	.340	1910	J. Harris	.316	1922	J. Rice	.305	1983
28. B. Freeman	.339	1901	94. M. Vaughn	.315	1997	D. Cramer	.305	1937
29. J. Foxx	.338	1936	M. Greenwell	.315	1993	S. McInnis	.305	1919
T. Speaker	.338	1914	J. Rice	.315	1978	162. J. Damon	.304	2004
31. M. Vaughn	.337	1998	C. Fisk	.315	1977	F. Parent	.304	1903
I. Boone	.337	1924	J. Jensen	.315	1956	164. M. Barrett	.303	1984
33. C. LANSFORD††	.336	1981	P. Fox	.315	1944	R. Smith	.303	1973
34. J. Pesky	.335	1946	R. Johnson	.315	1935	R. Smith	.303	1970
J. Harris	.335	1923	L. Gardner	.315	1912	G. Scott	.303	1967
35. T. Speaker	.334	1911	102. F. Lynn	.314	1976	B. Goodman	.303	1954
37. F. LYNN	.333	1979	P. Runnels	.314	1959	D. Cramer	.303	1940
E. Webb	.333	1931	104. M. Easler	.313	1984	M. Higgins	.303	1938
39. D. Ortiz	.332	2007	B. Goodman	.313	1953	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
W. Boggs	.332	1991	J. Pesky	.313	1951	K. Williams	.303	1928
J. Collins	.332	1901	R. Johnson	.313	1933	C. Stahl	.303	1901
42. F. Lynn	.331	1975	B. Myer	.313	1928	174. W. Boggs	.302	1990
J. Pesky	.331	1942	D. Prothro	.313	1925	S. Mele	.302	1947
P. Dougherty	.331	1903	110. K. Youkilis	.312	2008	M. Higgins	.302	1937
45. W. Boggs	.330	1989	J. Frye	.312	1997	D. Lewis	.302	1917
I. Boone	.330	1925	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965	178. D. Ortiz	.301	2004
47. C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970	J. Pesky	.312	1950	N. Garciaparra	.301	2003
48. M. Greenwell	.328	1987	R. Ferrell	.312	1936	C. Lansford	.301	1982
T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958	J. Hodapp	.312	1933	F. Lynn	.301	1980
D. DiMaggio	.328	1950	H. Hooper	.312	1920	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
G. Burns	.328	1923	117. J. Cronin	.311	1941	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
52. T. Williams	.327	1939	D. Cramer	.311	1939	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
53. D. Pedroia	.326	2008	H. Hooper	.311	1911	D. Cramer	.301	1938
B. MUELLER	.326	2003	H. Lord	.311	1909	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
M. Vaughn	.326	1996	121. N. Garciaparra	.310	2002	J. Harris	.301	1924
C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967	M. Vaughn#	.310	1994	D. Pratt	.301	1922
P. RUNNELS	.326	1962	M. Vernon	.310	1956	189. D. Ortiz	.300	2005
58. M. Ramirez	.325	2003	B. Goodman	.310	1948	C. Everett	.300	2000
M. Greenwell	.325	1988	125. T. O'Leary	.309	1997	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
W. Boggs	.325	1984	J. Rice	.309	1982	M. Greenwell	.300	1991
J. Rice	.325	1979	J. Rice	.309	1975	J. Foxx	.300	1941
A. Zarilla	.325	1950	R. Smith	.309	1969	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
B. Doerr	.325	1944	B. Doerr	.309	1949	M. Menosky	.300	1921
J. Cronin	.325	1938	S. Jolley	.309	1932			
65. M. Lowell	.324	2007	T. Speaker	.309	1909			
J. Rice	.324	1986	B. Freeman	.309	1902			

*Minimum 400 at bats CAPS, won A.L. title
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB
††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

###357 AB to qualify



200-HIT SEASONS

HITS	PLAYER	YEAR	HITS	PLAYER	YEAR
240*	Wade Boggs.....	1985	205	Mo Vaughn.....	1998
222	Tris Speaker.....	1912	205	Wade Boggs.....	1989
214	Wade Boggs.....	1988	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213†	Dustin Pedroia	2008	203	Wade Boggs.....	1984
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Bill Buckner.....	1985
210	Wade Boggs.....	1983	201	Jim Rice	1979
209*	Nomar Garciaparra.....	1997	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	200	Wade Boggs.....	1987
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Jim Rice	1986
207	Wade Boggs.....	1986	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200	Billy Werber	1934
206	Jim Rice	1977	*led league †tied for league lead RED SOX		

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the first modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years...Willie Keeler did it in 8 straight years for Baltimore and Brooklyn from 1894-1901.

PLAYER	YEARS	HITS
Ichiro Suzuki, Mariners	8, 2001-08	242-208-212-262-206-224-238-213
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Michael Young, Rangers	5, 2003-07	204-216-221-217-201
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202



RED SOX HITTING STREAKS

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS (Single Season)

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	23	George Burns, 1922	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	Nomar Garciaparra, 1997	23	Buddy Myer, 1928	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
29	Johnny Damon, 2005	23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Ike Boone, 1925
28	Wade Boggs, 1985	23	Kevin Youkilis, 2007	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
27	Manny Ramirez, 2006	22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	22	Denny Doyle, 1975	20	Fred Lynn, 1979
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997	20	Mike Easler, 1984
26	Nomar Garciaparra, 2003	21	Bobby Doerr, 1943	20	Wade Boggs, 1986
25	George Metkovich, 1944	21	Jim Rice, 1980	20	Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
25	Wade Boggs, 1987	21	Mike Greenwell, 1989	20	Todd Walker, 2003
24	Nomar Garciaparra, 1998				

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker and Garciaparra (4), Boggs and DiMaggio (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.



PINCH HITTING LEADERS

SINGLE-SEASON

PH	PLAYER	AB	AVG	YEAR
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12*	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

*led league †Red Sox season record

MOST CAREER PINCH HITS

Dalton Jones.....	55	Gene Stephens..	24
Rick Miller	49	Lou Finney	23
Russ Nixon.....	43	Rich Gedman ...	23
Ted Williams	33	Pumpsie Green .	23
Jason Varitek.....	29	Gary Geiger.....	22
Joe Cronin.....	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen..	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock ...	27	Jose Tartabull....	20



BATTING AVERAGE HISTORY

RED SOX BEST HOME BATTING AVERAGES

(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR	AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957			

Note—In 1938 Jimmie Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214) ...1999-Nomar Garciaparra .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...2000-Nomar Garciaparra .375 (97-259)...2007-MIKE LOWELL .373 (109-for-292)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...2007-DAVID ORTIZ .365 (100-for-274)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...2003-Nomar Garciaparra .359 (118-329) and 1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 2008, DUSTIN PEDROIA hit .344 (110-for-320), KEVIN YOUKILIS hit .326 (86-for-264) and Coco Crisp hit .308 (52-for-169).

RED SOX BEST ROAD BATTING AVERAGES

(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR	AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.360	Manny Ramirez (80-222)	2002
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.370	Nomar Garciaparra (100-270)	2000	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note - In 2008, DUSTIN PEDROIA hit .309 (103-for-333) followed by KEVIN YOUKILIS at .299 (82-for-274)...Nomar Garciaparra's .370 in 2000 is the best road avg. since Ted Williams hit .374 in

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(Min. 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR	POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Dustin Pedroia	.326	2008	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	*Nomar Garciaparra	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	David Ortiz	.338	2007
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*Led League



MISCELLANEOUS BATTING

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

19 Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25 (G1) at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (G1) at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (G2) vs. St. L.	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. L.	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game. x2nd G of DH

MISCELLANEOUS BATTING, continued

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. Florida, June 27, 2003, a 25-8 win in Fenway Park and vs. the St. Louis Browns, June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-08 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 38 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 35-3 record with 29 straight wins.

HITS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE RS-OPP.	HITS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE RS-OPP.
20	9/2/2008	vs. BAL	14-2	20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5
23	8/7/2008	vs. MIN	18-5	21	6/20/88	at CLE	14-7
20	9/11/2007	vs. TB	16-10	23	6/19/88	at BAL	15-7
21	7/5/2007	vs. TB	15-4	20	4/17/88	vs. TEX	15-2
27	5/28/2005	at NYY	17-1	20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8
21	7/10/2004	vs. TEX	14-6	24	8/21/86	at CLE	24-5
28	6/27/2003	vs. FLA	25-8	20	5/20/86	vs. MIN	17-7
21	4/26/2000	at TEX	14-4	21	8/14/85	vs. KC	16-3
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	20	7/21/84	at CAL	16-4
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	20	4/13/83	at KC	18-4
20	7/2/98	vs. MON	15-0	23	9/3-4/81	vs. SEA	7-8 (20 inn)
20	5/8/98	at KC	14-3	22	10/4/80	vs. TOR (1st G)	6-7 (17 inn)
24	8/5/97	at TEX	17-1	27	8/5/79	at MIL (2nd G)	19-5
21	7/17/97	at BAL	12-9	24	9/6/75	at MIL	20-6
21	7/14/97	vs. DET	18-4	20	6/18/75	at DET	15-1
21	5/20/96	vs. OAK	16-4	20	4/6/73	vs. NYY	15-5
22	7/2/91	at MIL	14-4	22	8/30/70	at CWS (1st G)	21-11
20	5/19/90	vs. MIN	13-1	22	7/11/69	at BAL (2nd G)	12-3
20	8/12/89	at BAL	10-8 (13 inn)	20	4/16/67	at NYY	6-7 (18 inn)

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE
(non-Interleague Games)

Roger Clemens singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) 5/23/96 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a Red Sox pitcher since 10/ 3/72 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by Luis Tiant off Woody Fryman. Other than Tim Lollar, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., Pete Schourek, who singled as a PH 6/28/2000 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had sac. bunts as a PH 4/22/98 in Det. and 6/28/2000 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the Red Sox since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. Prior to JOSH BECKETT in 2006 (see below), Marty Pattin hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. Bill Lee hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

DATE	PITCHER/BATTER	OPP.	OPP. Pitcher	RESULT
7/31/2000	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
5/13/2000	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
6/28/2000	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)

In 12 years of interleague play, Red Sox pitchers are 24-for-232 .103...Not a single Red Sox pitcher collected a hit in 2008...In 2007, JOSH BECKETT had an RBI-double to left center in the 5th inng. on June 19 off ATL's Tim Hudson...In 2006 BECKETT hit a solo HR May 20 in PHI off Brett Myers in the 7th inng., the first by a Sox pitcher since Marty Pattin (9/26/72 vs. MIL at Fenway Park).

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in 2008 Interleague Games: BECKETT (0-for-6, 3 K), LESTER (0-for-5, 2 K), MASTERSON (0-for-5, 4 K), WAKEFIELD (0-for-3, 3 K), Colon (0-for-2, 2 K), MATSUZAKA (0-for-2, 2 K), Aardsma (0-for-1, 1 K), LOPEZ (0-for-1, 1 K).



RED SOX RBI HISTORY

100-RBI SEASONS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938	54.	T. Williams	113	1940
2.	V. STEPHENSt	159	1949	55.	B. Hobson	112	1977
	T. WILLIAMSt	159	1949		J. JENSEN	112	1959
4.	D. ORTIZ	148	2005	57.	D. Evans	111	1988
5.	T. WILLIAMS	145	1939		C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
6.	M. Ramirez	144	2005		B. Doerr	111	1948
	W. DROPO†	144	1950		J. Cronin	111	1940
	V. STEPHENSt	144	1950	61.	J. Rice	110	1986
9.	M. Vaughn	143	1996		B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Foxx	143	1936		J. Cronin	110	1937
11.	D. Ortiz	139	2004	64.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
	J. RICE	139	1978		B. Doerr	109	1949
13.	D. ORTIZ	137	2006		D. Lewis	109	1912
	V. Stephens	137	1948	67.	C. Everett	108	2000
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		N. Esasky	108	1989
16.	M. Ramirez	130	2004	69.	M. Ramirez	107	2002
	J. Rice	130	1979		T. Armas	107	1983
18.	T. Williams	127	1948		J. Cronin	107	1939
	J. Foxx	127	1937	72.	B. Johnson	106	1944
20.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995		M. Higgins	106	1938
	J. RICE†	126	1983		M. Higgins	106	1937
	T. Williams	126	1951	75.	N. Garciaparra	105	2003
23.	M. Ramirez	125	2001		T. Perez	105	1980
24.	D. Evans	123	1987		F. Lynn	105	1975
	T. ARMAS	123	1984		J. Foxx	105	1941
	T. Williams	123	1946		B. Doerr	105	1940
27.	N. Garciaparra	122	1998		J. Foxx	105	1939
	J. Rice	122	1984	81.	M. Ramirez	104	2003
	F. Lynn	122	1979		N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	J. JENSEN	122	1958		D. Evans	104	1984
31.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902	85.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
33.	M. Lowell	120	2007		J. Rice	103	1985
	N. Garciaparra	120	2002		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	B. Doerr	120	1950		V. Wertz	103	1960
	T. Williams	120	1941		J. Jensen	103	1957
37.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		F. Malzone	103	1957
	R. York	119	1946		E. Webb	103	1931
	J. Foxx	119	1940	92.	M. Ramirez	102	2006
	R. Johnson	119	1934		J. Valentin	102	1995
41.	D. STUART	118	1963		B. Buckner	102	1986
42.	D. Ortiz	117	2007		C. Fisk	102	1977
	J. Jensen	117	1954		C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
44.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955		J. Rice	102	1975
	B. Doerr	116	1946		C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
47.	K. Youkilis	115	2008		B. Doerr	102	1942
	M. Vaughn	115	1998		D. Pratt	102	1921
49.	J. Rice	114	1977	102.	D. Ortiz	101	2003
	D. Stuart	114	1964		M. Vaughn	101	1993
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947		J. Tabor	101	1941
	B. RUTH	114	1919	105.	D. Evans	100	1989
	B. Freeman	114	1901	†tied for league lead		CAPS, won A.L. title	

MOST 100-RBI SEASONS

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Manny Ramirez	2001, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
6	Jimmie Foxx	1936, '37, '38*, '39, '40, '41
5	David Ortiz	2003, '04, 05*, 06*, 07
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Nomar Garciaparra	1998, '99, 2002, 2003
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, 50†
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, 03*

*led league

†tied for league lead

RED SOX RBI HISTORY, continued

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	C. Yastrzemski	16	1983	J. Rice	14	1996	M. Vaughn	12
1971	R. Petrocelli	12	1984	J. Rice	17	1997	N. Garciaparra	13
1972	C. Fisk & T. Harper	10	1985	D. Evans	13	1998	N. Garciaparra	20
1973	O. Cepeda	14	1986	D. Baylor	13	1999	T. O’Leary	14
1974	C. Yastrzemski	11	1987	W. Boggs	15	2000	N. Garciaparra	18
1975	J. Rice	13	1986	M. Greenwell	23 *	2001	M. Ramirez	16
1976	C. Cooper & J. Rice	12	1989	E. Burks	12	2002	N. Garciaparra	16
1977	J. Rice & C. Yastrzemski	13	1990	E. Burks	17	2003	D. Ortiz	16
1978	J. Rice	16	1991	J. Clark & M. Greenwell	14	2004	D. Ortiz & M. Ramirez	17
1979	F. Lynn	13	1992	T. Brunansky	13	2005	D. Ortiz	21
1980	T. Perez	9	1993	A. Dawson	16	2006	D. Ortiz	19
1981	C. Yastrzemski	10	1994	T. Naehring	7	2007	M. Ramirez	17
1982	J. Rice	15	1995	J. Valentin	10	2008	J. Drew	11

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — “The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes.” Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition’s final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season, but the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule.

* A.L. record

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-2008)

2008		2007		2006		2005	
Ortiz	38	Ortiz	47	Ortiz	55	Ortiz	48
Youkilis	26	Lowell	35	Ramirez	32	Ramirez	35
Lowell	22	Ramirez	28	Lowell	28	Renteria	24
Ramirez	22	Varitek	22	Loretta	22	Millar	21
Drew	20	Youkilis	19	Youkilis	19	Mueller	19
2004	David Ortiz	43	1987	Wade Boggs	39		
2003	David Ortiz	34	1986	Jim Rice	40		
2002	Manny Ramirez	30	1985	Bill Buckner	36		
2001	Manny Ramirez	47	1984	Jim Rice	43		
2000	Nomar Garciaparra	38	1983	Jim Rice	49		
1999	Troy O'Leary	35	1982	Dwight Evans	36		
1998	Mo Vaughn	39	1981	Dwight Evans	27		
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	41	1980	Tony Perez	34		
1996	Mo Vaughn	42	1979	Fred Lynn	50		
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	1978	Jim Rice	58		
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	1977	Jim Rice	43		
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	40		
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	1975	Jim Rice	43		
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	30		
1990	Ellis Burks	30	1973	Orlando Cepeda	27		
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	1972	Carl Yastrzemski	34		
1988	Mike Greenwell	44					

The only players with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year are Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979 and Manny Ramirez with 41 in 2004.

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX
(since 1935)

NAME	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	Sept. 14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 14 set by Tris Speaker of the Philadelphia Athletics, May 16-30 (G1), 1928. The National League record is 17 set by Ray Grimes of the Chicago Cubs, June 27-July 23, 1922.

RED SOX RBI HISTORY, continued

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT
10	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Washington
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at Texas
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Seattle (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Philadelphia (2nd G)
8	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (1st G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Cleveland (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell’s 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team’s runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Current Red Sox with a 6-or-more-RBI game with the Red Sox are J.D. DREW, 7 (June 8, 2007 in ARI) and JASON VARITEK (May 20, 2001 in KC) and DAVID ORTIZ, 6 (August 12, 2005 vs. CWS; July 6, 2006 at TB; August 12, 2008 vs. TEX) and KEVIN YOUKILIS (July 12, 2008 vs. BAL).

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

In 2006 DAVID ORTIZ had 35 RBI in 26 games in July, a club record for July...Manny Ramirez set a Red Sox April RBI record with 31 in 2001...Ted Williams holds the club one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in a month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months...Jimmie Foxx had 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen and Ortiz 3, and Walter Dropo, Nomar Garciaparra and Ramirez 2...19 others have had one...Since 1970 Sox 30-RBI months are:

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	26
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	26
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

MOST RED SOX RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

PLAYER	CLUB	RBI	YEAR
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Johnny Damon	Boston (A.L.)	91	2004
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948

RECORDS



RED SOX MULTIPLE-RUN INNINGS/GAMES

RED SOX 10-RUN INNINGS

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 30 times, a modern-day M.L. record:

RUNS	OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17	Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14	Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14	Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	at Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12	Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (Gm. 1)
12	Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (Gm. 2)
12	at Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12	Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11	Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11	Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11	Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11	Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11	St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11	Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (Gm. 1)
11	Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11	St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10	Texas	8/12/2008	1	19-17
10	Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (Gm. 1)
10	at Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10	Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10	Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10	Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10	Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10	Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at Philadelphia	5/2/01	3	23-12

MOST RUNS BY INNING

INNNG.	RUNS SCORED	OPP.	DATE	FINAL SCORE	INNNG.	RUNS SCORED	OPP.	DATE	FINAL SCORE
1st	14	vs. Flor.	6/27/2003	25-8	5th	12	vs. CWS	5/4/62	13-6
2nd	11	vs. Balt.	6/8/77	14-5		12	at Det.	7/25/36	18-3
	11	vs. Phil.	7/5/36 (G1)	16-2	6th	12	at Clev.	8/21/86	24-5
3rd	11	at NYY	5/31/98	13-7	7th	17	vs. Det.	6/18/53	23-3
	11	vs. CWS	7/14/50	13-1	8th	10	vs. CWS	7/26/49	11-2
	11	vs. St. L.	5/12/28	15-2	9th	9	at NYY	4/30/06	13-4
4th	12	at Wash.	8/4/45 (G2)	15-4		9	at Milw	6/2/01	13-2
	12	vs. Det.	5/6/34	14-4	10th-a	9	at CWS	7/8/73 (G2)	11-2
5th	12	vs. Balt.	8/10/65 (G1)	15-5	a - Team extra-inning record				

20-RUN GAMES

SCORE SOX-OPP.	DATE	OPPONENT	WINNING PITCHER
29-4	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. Florida	Byung-Hyun Kim
24-4	9/27/40	vs. Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	vs. Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-4	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (G1)	Tim Wakefield
22-11	4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
21-2	6/24/49	vs. St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	vs. Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
20-10	5/31/54	vs. Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	vs. St. Louis	Joe Dobson
23-7	10/10/99	vs. Clev. (ALDS)	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. Those were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954. Since 1997 the Red Sox won 22-4 over Tampa Bay July 23, 2002 and 25-8 over Florida June 27, 2003.



RED SOX STOLEN BASE HISTORY

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	PLAYER	YEAR	SB	PLAYER	YEAR	SB	PLAYER	YEAR
54	TOMMY HARPER	1973	31	Johnny Damon	2002	27	Ellis Burks	1987
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Amby McConnell	1908		Ben Chapman	1937
50	JACOBY ELLSBURY	2008	30	Johnny Damon	2003		Harry Hooper	1916
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Jerry Remy	1978		Larry Gardner	1911
42	Otis Nixon	1994		BUDDY MYER	1928		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1914	29	Darren Lewis	1998	26	Joe Foy	1968
40	BILLY WERBER	1934		BILLY WERBER	1935		Harry Hooper	1913
	Harry Hooper	1910		Tris Speaker	1915		Heinie Wagner	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Hal Janvrin	1914		Amby McConnell	1909
36	Harry Lord	1909		Harry Hooper	1912	25	Ellis Burks	1988
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Chick Stahl	1901		Tommy Harper	1972
	Tris Speaker	1909	28	Coco Crisp	2007		Larry Gardner	1912
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Tommy Harper	1974		Tris Speaker	1911
33	Julio Lugo	2007		Clyde Engle	1913		Freddy Parent	1905
	Tommy Dowd	1901						

CAPS - Led League

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

In **2008** the Red Sox failed on their only attempted steal of home on May 30 when Coco Crisp was tagged out at home as Alex Cora missed on a squeeze bunt attempt at BAL on May 30...It was the club's first attempted steal of home in 3 seasons...In **2004** the Red Sox failed on their only attempted steal of home when Manny Ramirez was out at home on a double steal try on a 3-2 pitch to KEVIN YOUKILIS that was a called 3rd strike June 15 in COL...In **2003** the Red Sox failed on their only attempted steal of home when Damian Jackson was out when Johnny Damon missed a squeeze bunt try on Aug. 6 vs. ANA...In **2002** the Red Sox failed on their only attempted steal of home on June 1 when Shea Hillenbrand was out at home at NYY on a 1st and 3rd double steal try...In **2001** they failed on their only attempted steal of home on Aug. 4 (night) when Shea Hillenbrand was out vs. TEX on a missed suicide squeeze play...In **2000** they did not have any steal of home attempts...They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 Jose Offerman stole home vs. KC in the 5th inning with Donnie Sadler stealing 2nd...On June 4 Jeff Frye stole home vs. ATL when Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...In **1996** the Red Sox had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 Mo Vaughn stole home vs. OAK in the 4th inning, with John Valentin stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. TOR, Mike Greenwell stole home as Stanley stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a straight steal attempt was Billy Hatcher with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. ANA in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the Sox had a steal of home...In **1993** Ivan Calderon did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with Hatcher on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** Hatcher stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. TOR with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the Red Sox since June 16, **1988** when Marty Barrett did so in the top of the 4th inning in BAL against Jeff Ballard...Prior to Barrett it was May 28, **1973** as Tommy Harper stole home in KC against Dick Drago...Prior to Hatcher in 1992, the last Red Sox to steal home at Fenway was Joe Foy Aug. 28, **1968** vs. OAK's Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

In **2008** the opposition did not have any attempted steals of home for the 2nd straight season...In **2006** Carl Crawford stole home on a straight steal on July 5 in the 4th inng. in TB with Jason Johnson pitching...In **2005** the opposition failed in one steal of home attempt, June 17 vs. PIT on a delayed double steal play...In **2004** the opposition did not have any steal of home tries...On Sept. 20, **2000** Omar Vizquel stole home for CLE with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th inng. of the night game during the day-night DH in Fenway Park...It was the first straight steal of home vs. the Red Sox since Devon White in ANA Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the Red Sox since Roy White of NYY Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by Claudell Washington of NYY Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with Chris Turner of ANA scoring.

20-HOMER, 20-STEAL SEASONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league



RED SOX HOME RUN RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

MOST, Game (24 times)	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at PHI; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (G1) vs. CLE; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 vs. CWS; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. WAS; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at CWS; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at CLE; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at CLE; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at MIN; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at DET; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. OAK; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983 (G2) at TOR; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 vs. TOR; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 vs. OAK (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. BAL; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at DET; Jason Varitek, May 20, 2001 at KC; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB; Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX; Kevin Millar, July 23, 2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Game at Fenway Park (13 times)	3, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (G1) vs. CLE; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 vs. CWS; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. WAS; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. OAK; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 vs. TOR; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 vs. OAK (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. BAL; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB; Kevin Millar, July 23, 2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent (20 times)	3, Lou Gehrig, NYY, June 23, 1927 at BOS; Pinky Higgins, PHI, June 27, 1935 at PHI; Ken Keltner, CLE, May 25, 1939 at BOS; Pinky Higgins, DET, May 20, 1940 at DET; Sam Chapman, PHI, Aug. 15, 1946 at PHI; Bobby Avila, CLE, June 20, 1951 at BOS; Bob Cerv, KC, Aug. 20, 1959 at KC; Don Leppert, WAS, April, 11, 1963 at WAS; Harmon Killebrew, MIN, Sept. 21, 1963 at BOS; Boog Powell, BAL, Aug. 15, 1966 at BOS; Bill Freehan, DET, Aug. 9, 1971 at BOS; Freddie Patek, CAL, June 20, 1980 at BOS; Ben Oglivie, MIL, May 14, 1983 at MIL; Joe Carter, CLE, Aug. 29, 1986 at BOS; Joe Carter, CLE, May 28, 1987 at BOS; Tim Lincecum, CWS, April 18, 1994 at BOS; Mark McGwire, OAK, June 11, 1995 at BOS; Frank Thomas, CWS, Sept. 15, 1996 at BOS; Roberto Alomar, BAL, April 26, 1997 at BOS; Vernon Wells, TOR, May 30, 2006 at TOR
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Game	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at CLE; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB; Kevin Millar, July 23, 2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Doubleheader	**4, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 (G2) at PHI
MOST, Inning	++2, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 at CWS (4th); Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 at CLE (4th); Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); David Ortiz, August 12, 2008 vs. TEX (1st)
MOST, Consecutive Innings	+3, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats	++4, Ted Williams, Sept. 17-20-21-22, 1957
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game	++2, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 (G2) at PHI; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA; Bill Mueller, June 29, 2003 at TEX
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings	++2, Bill Mueller, June 29, 2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate	+Bill Mueller, June 29, 2003 at TEX
MOST, Season	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by RH Batter	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season by LH Batter	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter	34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season at Fenway Park	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
MOST, Season on Road	32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Rookie	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime	17, Ted Williams
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie	++2, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
MOST, One Month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958; David Ortiz, July 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, Hit HR	5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995

*A.L. Record **Tied A.L. Record +M.L. Record ++Tied M.L. Record

RED SOX HOME RUN RECORDS, *continued*

MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	++5, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976; Nomar Garciaparra, July 21, 23 (G1), 2002
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season	9, Hobe Ferris, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career.....	25, Hobe Ferris, Tris Speaker
MOST LEADOFF, Season	7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST LEADOFF, Career.....	9, Dom DiMaggio, Tommy Harper
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season.....	3, Ted Williams, 1946; David Ortiz, 2003
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career	13, Ted Williams
MOST PINCH HIT, Season	*5, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST PINCH HIT, Career.....	7, Ted Williams
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH.....	++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. PHI
PINCH HIT HR AND 2nd HR, One Game	Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. WAS
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT PINCH HIT HR.....	Jerry Moses, 18 yrs., 289 days, May 25, 1965 vs. MIN
HR IN FIRST M.L. PLATE APPEARANCE	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. CWS; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. WAS

MOST BY POSITION (HR while playing POS only):

1B	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2B	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3B	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
SS	40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
LF	45, Manny Ramirez, 2005
CF	38, Fred Lynn, 1979; Tony Armas, 1984
RF	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
C	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 & 1977
P	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935

MOST, Season by DH	+47, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Career by DH.....	206, David Ortiz
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season.....	2, Ted Williams, 1957
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career.....	37, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME.....	521, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park	248, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More.....	16, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More.....	8, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More.....	3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, First Two M.L. Games (HR each game)	**2, Dave Stapleton, May 30-31, 1980; Sam Horn, July 25-26, 1987
MOST, Season vs. Opponent	12, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938; Ted Williams, vs. CWS, 1949
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park	9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road	8, Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939
MOST, Season by Opponent	11, Lou Gehrig, NYY, 1927; Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927; Mickey Mantle, NYY, 1954
MOST, Career by Opponent.....	90, Babe Ruth
MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park.....	8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927
MOST, Career by Opponent at Fenway Park	38, Mickey Mantle; Babe Ruth
MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road.....	7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936

CLUB

MOST, Game	8, July 4, 1977 vs. TOR
MOST, Game on Road	7, July 24, 1999 at DET; July 4, 2003 at TB
MOST, Game by Opponent.....	7, May 30, 1961 vs. NYY; May 17, 1967 vs. BAL ; Aug. 8, 2004 at DET
MOST, Inning (10 times).....	4, Sept. 24, 1940 at PHI (G1, 6th); May 22, 1957 vs. CLE (6th); Aug. 26, 1957 at KC A's (7th); June 17, 1977 vs. NYY (1st); July 4, 1977 vs. TOR (8th); May 31, 1980 vs. MIL (4th); July 18, 1998 at DET (4th); July 3, 2000 at MIN (4th); July 23, 2002 vs. TB (G1, 3rd); April 22, 2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST, Inning by Opponent.....	4, BAL, May 17, 1967 (7th); vs. BAL, April 21, 1997 (3rd)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning	++4, April 22, 2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning	**4, July 18, 1998 at DET (4th); April 22, 2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST, Season Opener.....	**5, April 12, 1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs	++7 April 12, 1965 vs. WAS
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs.....	**9, May 25, 1965 vs. MIN; May 17, 1967 vs. BAL; May 22, 1977 vs. MIL (G1)
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR.....	++3, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
MOST, To start game.....	**2, May 1, 1971 vs. MIN (Aparicio, R. Smith); June 20, 1973 at MIL (Miller, R. Smith); June 17, 1977 vs. NYY (Burleson, Lynn); Sept. 5, 1985 vs. CLE (G1) (Evans, Boggs); July 21, 1995 vs. MIN (O'Leary, Valentin)

*A.L. Record **Tied A.L. Record +M.L. Record ++Tied M.L. Record

RED SOX HOME RUN RECORDS, *continued*

MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game.....	+7, July 4, 1977 vs. TOR
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game.....	3, at PHI, April 29, 1951
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game.....	++2, May 13, 1934 vs. CWS, (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); June 4, 1939 vs. PHI, (Jim Tabor-2); July 27, 1946 vs. STL (Rudy York-2); May 10, 1960 vs. CWS (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); Aug. 7, 1984 vs. DET (G1) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); June 10, 1987 at BAL (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); May 2, 1995 at NYY (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn); May 10, 1999 vs. SEA (Nomar Garciaparra-2); July 29, 2003 at TEX (Bill Mueller-2); May 22, 2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game.....	++2, Sept. 19, 1997 vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride) June 7, 2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning.....	++2, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST, Season	238, 2003
MOST Season at Home.....	124, 1977
MOST, Season on Road	127, 2003
MOST, Season by Opponent.....	190, 1987
MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home	97, 1966
MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road.....	115, 1987
MOST LEAD-OFF, Season.....	8, 1997
MOST LEAD-OFF ALLOWED, Season	8, 1999
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season	8, 1951; 1959
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season.....	11, 2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season.....	8, 2004; 2005
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season.....	38, 1903
MOST PINCH-HIT, Season.....	6, 1953
MOST PINCH-HIT ALLOWED, Season.....	8, 1991
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season.....	8, 1935; 1971
MOST IN ONE MONTH.....	55, July 2003
MOST IN ONE MONTH, by Opponent.....	49, June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates	92, 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season.....	12, 2004 (David Ortiz; Manny Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR	+8, 1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game	16, 1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR	19; (30 HR), July 4-25, 1996
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES.....	12, vs. STL, June 7-8, 1950; July 21-23, 2002 (G1) at NYY
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR.....	65, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season	**2, 1969; 2004; 2005
MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season	3, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season	6, 2003
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season	9, 2003
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season.....	*6, 1913
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946.....	82, 1949
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent.....	38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park.....	22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road	22, KCA's, 1957 (22 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent	36, CLE, 1954 (20 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park.....	21, CLE, 1950 (11 games); TB, 2006 (19 games)
MOST, Season by Opponent, Road.....	24, CLE, 1954 (11 games)

*A.L. Record **Tied A.L. Record +M.L. Record ++Tied M.L. Record

RED SOX HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT
Reggie Smith	August 20, 1967 (G1)	vs. California
Reggie Smith	August 11, 1968 (G2)	at Detroit
Reggie Smith	July 2, 1972 (G1)	vs. Milwaukee
Reggie Smith	April 16, 1973	vs. Detroit
Luis Alicea	July 28, 1995	at Texas
Carl Everett	April 11, 2000	vs. Minnesota
Carl Everett	August 29, 2000	at Tampa Bay
Bill Mueller	July 4, 2003	at New York (A.L.)
Bill Mueller	July 29, 2003	at Texas
Jason Varitek	August 16, 2003	at Detroit

RED SOX HOME RUN RECORDS, *continued*
RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

DATE	PLAYER	POS.	OPP.	SCORE
7/24/99	Trot Nixon	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

RED SOX 3-HOME RUN GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	OPP.	DATE	SCORE SOX-OPP.
Kevin Millar	NY Yankees	7/23/2004	7-8
Nomar Garciaparra	T.B.	7/23/2002 (1st G)	22-4
Nomar Garciaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NY Yankees	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. L.	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Garciaparra and Vaughn are the only Red Sox with a pair of 3-homer games at Fenway Park

RED SOX 3-HOMER GAMES ON THE ROAD

PLAYER	OPP.	DATE	SCORE SOX-OPP.
Bill Mueller	Tex.	7/29/2003	14-7
Jason Varitek	K.C.	5/20/2001	10-3
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G).

THREE-RUN AND GRAND SLAM HOMERS

In the last 31 years the Red Sox have hit a 3-run HR and/or a grand slam in 694 games. They have a 577-117 (.831) record in these games. In the last 20 years, the Red Sox are 386-70 (.846) in such games. In 2008 the Red Sox were 20-6 (.769) when hitting a 3-run HR and/or a grand slam.

YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.
1978	25	21	4	.840	1994	11	9	2	.818
1979	24	20	4	.833	1995	25	20	5	.800
1980	17	11	6	.647	1996	31	25	6	.806
1981	17	14	3	.824	1997	22	17	5	.773
1982	22	17	5	.773	1998	29	25	4	.862
1983	18	15	3	.833	1999	24	20	4	.833
1984	24	16	8	.667	2000	24	20	4	.833
1985	20	17	3	.850	2001	28	25	3	.893
1986	21	19	2	.905	2002	20	18	2	.900
1987	32	24	8	.750	2003	27	24	3	.889
1988	18	17	1	.944	2004	33	29	4	.879
1989	17	14	3	.824	2005	36	29	7	.806
1990	15	15	0	1.000	2006	22	17	5	.773
1991	17	15	2	.882	2007	23	23	0	1.000
1992	13	12	1	.923	2008	26	20	6	.769
1993	13	9	4	.692					



RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY

SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUN LEADERS

54	D. ORTIZ.....	2006	V. Stephens.....	1950	T. O'Leary.....	1998		
50	J. Foxx.....	1938	29	K. Youkilis.....	2008	J. Valentin.....	1998	
47	D. Ortiz.....	2005		M. Vaughn.....	1993	T. Armas.....	1985	
46	J. RICE.....	1978		D. Evans.....	1985	C. Yastrzemski.....	1968	
45	M. Ramirez.....	2005		R. Petrocelli.....	1970	J. Jensen.....	1957	
44	M. Vaughn.....	1996		T. Williams.....	1960	T. Williams.....	1940	
	*C. YASTRZEMSKI.....	1967		T. Williams.....	1954	22	J. Varitek.....	2005
43	M. RAMIREZ.....	2004		V. Stephens.....	1948		B. Daubach.....	2001
	T. ARMAS.....	1984		B. RUTH.....	1919		M. Greenwell.....	1988
	T. WILLIAMS.....	1949	28	N. Garciaparra.....	2003		D. Evans.....	1983
42	D. Stuart.....	1963		T. Nixon.....	2003		*D. Evans.....	1981
41	D. Ortiz.....	2004		T. O'Leary.....	1999		F. Lynn.....	1978
	M. Ramirez.....	2001		J. Canseco.....	1996		J. Rice.....	1975
	J. Foxx.....	1936		J. Clark.....	1991		C. Fisk.....	1972
40	M. Vaughn.....	1998		J. Rice.....	1984		R. Smith.....	1970
	C. Yastrzemski.....	1970		B. Hobson.....	1979		L. Thomas.....	1965
	C. Yastrzemski.....	1969		C. Yastrzemski.....	1977		L. Clinton.....	1963
	R. Petrocelli.....	1969		R. Petrocelli.....	1971		C. Vollmer.....	1951
39	M. Vaughn.....	1995		T. Conigliaro.....	1966		B. Doerr.....	1940
	J. RICE.....	1983		J. Jensen.....	1959	21	M. Lowell.....	2007
	F. Lynn.....	1979		T. Williams.....	1955		B. Daubach.....	2000
	J. Rice.....	1979		T. Williams.....	1950		N. Garciaparra.....	2000
	J. RICE.....	1977	27	T. Nixon.....	2001		B. Daubach.....	1999
	V. Stephens.....	1949		N. Garciaparra.....	1999		E. Burks.....	1990
38	T. Williams.....	1957		J. Valentin.....	1995		D. Evans.....	1988
	T. Williams.....	1946		J. Rice.....	1985		D. Evans.....	1979
37	M. Ramirez.....	2003		M. Easler.....	1984		C. Yastrzemski.....	1979
	T. WILLIAMS.....	1941		G. Scott.....	1966		C. Yastrzemski.....	1976
36	T. Armas.....	1983		N. Zauchin.....	1955		F. Lynn.....	1975
	T. Conigliaro.....	1970		B. Doerr.....	1950		R. Smith.....	1973
	T. WILLIAMS.....	1942		B. Doerr.....	1948		R. Smith.....	1972
	J. Foxx.....	1940	26	M. Vaughn.....	1994		F. Malzone.....	1962
	J. Foxx.....	1937		D. Evans.....	1986		D. Gernert.....	1953
35	D. Ortiz.....	2007		G. Scott.....	1977		J. Tabor.....	1940
	M. Ramirez.....	2006		C. Fisk.....	1977	20	M. Ramirez.....	2008
	N. Garciaparra.....	1998		C. Fisk.....	1973		M. Ramirez.....	2007
	M. Vaughn.....	1997		T. Williams.....	1958		M. Lowell.....	2006
	K. Harrelson.....	1968		J. Jensen.....	1955		J. Damon.....	2004
	J. Jensen.....	1958	25	K. Millar.....	2003		B. Daubach.....	2002
	J. FOXX.....	1939		J. Varitek.....	2003		J. Varitek.....	1999
34	C. Everett.....	2000		T. Perez.....	1980		D. Evans.....	1989
	D. Evans.....	1987		J. Rice.....	1976		E. Burks.....	1987
	W. Dropo.....	1950		R. Smith.....	1969		J. Rice.....	1986
33	M. Ramirez.....	2002		J. Jensen.....	1954		C. Fisk.....	1978
	G. Scott.....	1977		T. Williams.....	1948		O. Cepeda.....	1973
	D. Stuart.....	1964	24	N. Garciaparra.....	2002		T. Conigliaro.....	1969
32	D. Evans.....	1984		T. Nixon.....	2002		T. Conigliaro.....	1967
	D. Evans.....	1982		M. Stanley.....	1996		C. Yastrzemski.....	1965
	T. CONIGLIARO.....	1965		J. Canseco.....	1995		E. Bressoud.....	1963
	T. WILLIAMS.....	1947		W. Boggs.....	1987		D. Gernert.....	1958
31	D. Ortiz.....	2003		R. Gedman.....	1984		J. Jensen.....	1956
	D. Baylor.....	1986		J. Rice.....	1982			
	T. Williams.....	1939		J. Rice.....	1980			
30	N. Garciaparra.....	1997		D. Evans.....	1978			
	N. Esasky.....	1989		G. Scott.....	1971			
	B. Hobson.....	1977		T. Conigliaro.....	1964			
	R. Smith.....	1971		T. Williams.....	1956			
	F. Mantilla.....	1964		J. Cronin.....	1940			
	T. Williams.....	1951	23	D. Ortiz.....	2008			

ALL CAPS-Led League
*Tied for league lead

ALL CAPS-Led League
*Tied for league lead

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

The Red Sox record for home runs in a game is 8, set July 4, 1977 vs. TOR at Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 apiece, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski each hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420-foot sign in CF was the only one hit with a runner on base. The 7 solo HR still stand as a M.L. record. In the bottom of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yaz and Scott each went deep as the Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and end a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game four times, most recently in a 10-3 win July 4, 2003 at Yankee Stadium (VARITEK 2, ORTIZ 2, Mueller 2 and Ramirez).

HR	DATE	OPP.	HOME RUNS	SCORE
8	7-4-77	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-4-2003	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7-23-2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7-24-99	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 homers in a game 18 times and 5 homers on 44 occasions. The last time they hit 6 in a game was September 15, 2008 at Tampa Bay.



RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 6 grand slams in 2008...MIKE LOWELL had two and J.D. DREW, DAVID ORTIZ, DUSTIN PEDROIA and KEVIN YOUKILIS each had one...On May 22 vs. KC, DREW and LOWELL became the 10th pair of Red Sox teammates to each hit grand slams in the same game, a major league record...In 2007, Wily Mo Pena, MIKE LOWELL, Coco Crisp, JULIO LUGO and DAVID ORTIZ had one each...The Red Sox hit 4 grand slams in 2006, including 2 by DAVID ORTIZ...The Red Sox hit 11 grand slams in **2005** (1st in the M.L.) and a new club record...Nomar Garciaparra hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10, **1999** vs. SEA, and Creighton Gubanich became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3, **1999** in OAK...They have hit 347 grand slams in 108 years, including 201 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The Red Sox from **1980-08** have hit 146 grand slams, 1st in the M.L. (SEA 142, NYY 141)...Babe Ruth holds the Sox record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and Ted Williams has the club career record, 17...Jim Tabor (2nd game, 7/4/39, one was inside-the-park), Rudy York (7/27/46), Garciaparra (5/10/99) and Bill Mueller (7/29/2003) hit two in one game, Vic Wertz hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on 8/25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and Jimmie Foxx hit slams in consecutive games 5/20-21/40...Kevin Millar hit the last Sox PH slam (6/7/2003 at MIL), the 1st since Hillenbrand did so (5/4/2002 at TB) off Victor Zambrano in the 9th inng. for a 7-5 win...That was the first such Sox slam since Rich Gedman at DET (8/10/86) off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...Mike Greenwell (9/1/90), Gary Geiger (8/8/61) and Don Lenhardt (4/19/52) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by Junior Felix of TOR, 6/2/89 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the Sox was hit by Larry Herndon of DET 8/16/86 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since George Alusik hit a pinch slam for the KC A's 7/17/63 off Hal Kolstad in KC)...**Red Sox pitchers** allowed 3 slams in **2008**, 4 in **2007** and 6 in **2006**...In **2005** the Red Sox allowed 8 slams to tie the club record set in **2004**...Travis Fryman (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in **1995**, the last opponent to hit more than one.

CAREER SLAMS	NO.	SEASON SLAMS	NO.	YEAR	CLUB, SEASON
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	11-2005
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	9-1941,1950,1987, 2001
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	8-1952, 1964
T. Nixon	8	T. Williams	3	1955	7-1938,1940,1955, 1986,
J. Rice	8	V. Wertz	3	1960	1992, 1995, 1999
J. Foxx	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
J. Jensen	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
D. Ortiz	7	R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
M. Ramirez	7	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
M. Vaughn	7	M. Ramirez	3	2005	
C. Yastrzemski	7				
E. Burks	6				
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
N. Garciaparra	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

PITCHERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

There have been 99 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 33 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Felix Hernandez of Seattle, June 23, 2008 off the Mets' Johan Santana at Shea Stadium. The last N.L. pitcher to hit a grand slam was Jason Marquis of Chicago, September 22, 2008 off the Mets' Jonathan Niese at Shea Stadium. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

RED SOX	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, *continued*

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1977-2008)

DATE	PLAYER	INN.	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
7/9/2008	K. Cash	8th	Fenway/MIN	Brian Bass
4/15/2008	J. Varitek	9th	Cleveland	Jensen Lewis
10/2/2005	D. Mirabelli	6th	Fenway/NYY	Felix Rodriguez
9/14/2004	T. Nixon	8th	Fenway/TB	Travis Harper
6/18/2004	K. Millar	5th	San Francisco	Tyler Walker
6/12/2003	J. Varitek	9th	Fenway/STL	Cal Eldred
6/7/2003	K. Millar-a	7th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
6/7/2003	B. Mueller	6th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
4/27/2003	D. Ortiz	14th	Anaheim	Mickey Callaway
7/28/2002	D. Mirabelli	7th	Fenway/BAL	Yorkis Perez
6/23/2002	J. Diaz	6th	Los Angeles (NL)	Andy Ashby
5/4/2002	S. Hillenbrand-a	9th	Tampa Bay	Victor Zambrano
10/5/2001(N)	C. Pickering	7th	Baltimore	John Wasdin
9/28/2001	L. Merloni	9th	Detroit	Matt Perisho
9/17/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	Chicago (AL)	Bill Simas
5/1/2000	B. Daubach	6th	Fenway/DET	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	New York (AL)	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	J. Varitek	7th	Fenway/DET	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/DET	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/DET	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/ANA	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/CLE	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	New York (AL)	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/BAL	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/MIL	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/BAL	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	New York	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/MIN	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	New York	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/TEX	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/MEN	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/MIL	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/OAK	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/ANA	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/BAL	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/ANA	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/TOR	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam (N) - night game of day-night DH

The Red Sox belted two PH HR in 2008 after not doing so in each of the previous two seasons: JASON VARITEK (4/15/ at CLE) and Kevin Cash (7/9 vs. MIN)...They hit 1 in 2005: Doug Mirabelli (10/2 vs. NYY) and 2 in 2004: Kevin Millar (6/18 in SF) and Trot Nixon (9/14 vs. TB)...They hit 4 in 2003, 3 in 2002, 2 in 2001 and 3 in 2000...Scott Hatteberg (2000), Midre Cummings (1998) Mike Stanley (1997), Rich Gedman (1984) and Tony Perez (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since Bernie Carbo hit 3 in 1977...The Red Sox hit 5 in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by Joe Cronin)...The club record is 6 in 1953...The Sox hit 3 in 1986, highlighted by Rich Gedman's 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in DET Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since Vic Wertz hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. CLE...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by Joe Cronin with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...Charlie Maxwell (1951), Del Wilber (1953) and Bernie Carbo (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: Cronin(1943), Wilber (May 6 and 10, 1953), Ted Williams (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and Chuck Schilling (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...Sox pitchers allowed 4 PH HR in 2008, 1 in 2007, 2 in 2006 and 2005, 1 in 2004, 4 in 2003, 1 in 2002, 2001 and 2000.

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, *continued*

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The Red Sox have hit 128 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 108-year history including 48 in Fenway Park...KEVIN YOUKILIS hit the last one in 2007 (May 28 vs. CLE) with 1 out in the 7th inning off Roberto Hernandez to aid the Sox in their 5-3 win...Trot Nixon hit the sole IPH in 2005 (July 15 vs. NYY) in the 2nd inning, a 3-run liner that went just beyond the reach of CF Melky Cabrera to the wall...Pokey Reese hit the only one in 2004 (May 8 vs. KC) in the 5th inning, down the RF line that bounced off the wall past RF Juan Gonzalez...Reese also hit a HR in the 6th inning, over the LF wall, the 7th Red Sox player to hit 2 such HR in the same game and first since Tony Armas (Sept. 24, 1983 in DET)...Kevin Millar did so Aug. 26, 2003 to lead off the last of the 9th vs. TOR in Fenway...On July 28, 1998 in OAK, Darren Lewis did so w/2 on (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)...The prior game, July 26 vs. TOR in Fenway, Nomar Garciaparra did so in the 8th inning, w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...Luis Rivera hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway vs. OAK (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...Bill Buckner hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...Mike Greenwell hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway in the 7th inning, off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 Greenwell hit one in Fenway in the 6th inning, also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF...Carl Yastrzemski hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in DET in the 9th inning, on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of Ted Williams' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning, against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" John Kennedy hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. CLE in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP Wes Ferrell hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother Rick, did so Aug. 18 the same year...3B Billy Werber hit 3 in 1934...2B Bill Regan hit 2 HR in the 4th inning, at CWS June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS Heinie Wagner (1907), 3B Larry Gardner (1912) and INF Hal Janvrin (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...Tris Speaker holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

BY RED SOX (FROM 1966-08)

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
5/28/2007	Kevin Youkilis	Fenway/CLE	Roberto Hernandez
7/15/2005	Trot Nixon	Fenway/NYY	Darrell May
5/8/2004	Pokey Reese	Fenway/KC	Jimmy Gobble
8/26/2003	Kevin Millar	Fenway/TOR	Aquilino Lopez
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oakland	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	Nomar Garciaparra	Fenway/TOR	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/OAK	Mike Moore
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/NYY	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/CAL	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/NYY	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	Kansas City	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	Kansas City	Charlie Leibbrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/MIN	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/BAL	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/CLE	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/MIN	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	Kansas City A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/NYY	Al Downing

BY RED SOX OPPONENTS (FROM 1971-08)

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
7/23/2006	Adrian Beltre	Seattle	Mike Timlin
7/21/2004	David Newhan	Fenway/BAL	Pedro Martinez
4/29/2003	Carlos Beltran	Fenway/KC	Tim Wakefield
6/9/2002	Junior Spivey	Fenway/ARI	Chris Haney
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minnesota	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/TOR	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	Kansas City	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	Kansas City	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	Kansas City	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	Kansas City	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway/BAL	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemire hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF light tower off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, *continued*

HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK RED SOX LIFETIME HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (FOR RED SOX ONLY)

PLAYER	FENWAY HR	RED SOX TOTAL HR	RED SOX YEARS
Ted Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
Carl Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
Jim Rice	208	382	1974-89
Dwight Evans	199	379	1972-90
Bobby Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
Manny Ramirez	136	274	2001-08
Rico Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
Jimmie Foxx	126	222	1936-42
Mo Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
David Ortiz	104	231	2003-08
Carlton Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
George Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
Tony Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
Nomar Garciaparra	86	178	1996-04
Jackie Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
Reggie Smith	76	149	1966-73
Joe Cronin	74	119	1935-45
Vern Stephens	70	122	1948-52
Fred Lynn	69	124	1974-80
Frank Malzone	68	131	1955-65
Jason Varitek	66	161	1997-08
Dick Gernert	66	101	1952-59
Mike Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
Troy O'Leary	61	117	1995-01
John Valentin	61	121	1992-01
Tony Armas	54	113	1983-86
Dom DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

LONGEST KNOWN HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977 Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees righthander Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

On Sept. 21, 1956 Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known HR to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946 Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right off Detroit righthander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER/TEAM	PITCHER
July 18, 1975	Jim Rice/Boston	Steve Busby/Kansas City
Sept. 29, 1973	Bobby Mitchell/Milwaukee	Rogelio Moret
May 16, 1970	Carl Yastrzemski/Boston	Dennis Higgins/Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1957	Bill Skowron/New York	Bob Porterfield
Aug. 12, 1937	Jimmie Foxx/Boston	Kemp Wicker/New York
May 22, 1937	Hank Greenberg/Detroit	Wes Ferrell

M.L. BALLPARKS WITH THE MOST REGULAR SEASON HOME RUNS

	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	OPENED
	Wrigley Field	Cubs	11,760	1914
*	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923
**	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
	Fenway Park	Red Sox	10,857	1912
***	Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

The Red Sox have hit 5,686 HR in Fenway Park.

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

Closed Oct. 1, 2000 *Closed May 8, 1966.

Note: Kevin Millar hit the 10,000th HR at Fenway Park on August 9, 2003 vs. Baltimore.

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, continued

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS
RED SOX LEADERS

SEASON			CAREER	
7	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	9	Dom DiMaggio 1940-42, '46-53
5	Dwight Evans	1985	9	Tommy Harper 1972-74
4	Mike Andrews	1970	8	Mike Andrews 1966-70
4	Tommy Harper	1972 & 1973	7	Harry Hooper 1909-20
4	Bernie Carbo	1975	7	Dwight Evans 1972-90
4	Ellis Burks	1987	7	Nomar Garciaparra 1996-04
4	Kevin Youkilis	2006	6	Ellis Burks 1987-92, 2004
			6	Johnny Damon 2002-05

HOME RUNS IN FIRST PLATE APPEARANCE

Eight players have hit a home run in their first Red Sox plate appearance. Lefty LeFebvre and Ed-die Pellagrini turned the trick in what was also their first major league plate appearance.

DATE	PLAYER/POS.	OPP.	PITCHER	INNING	RESULT
6/10/38	*Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. CWS	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 15-2
4/22/46	*Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. WAS	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	†Rip Repulski-PH	vs. CWS	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	at NYY (G2)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 4-3
7/5/70	††John Kennedy-PH	vs. CLE	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. CLE	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 3-2
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. CWS	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 5-4
8/1/04	Orlando Cabrera	at MIN	J. Santana	1st	Lost, 4-3
5/19/62	**Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 6-5

*First M.L. plate appearance †Grand Slam ††Inside-the-park to right field
**First at-bat, but 2nd plate appearance (walked in his first plate appearance).

RED SOX WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK AND CONVENTIONAL HR IN SAME GAME

PLAYER	DATE	INNING INSIDE	INNING CONV.	OPP.
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE
Bill Regan	6/16/28	4	4	vs. CWS
Jim Tabor	7/4/39 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHI
Dick Stuart	8/19/63	2	9	vs. CLE
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/68	9	7	at DET
Tony Armas	9/24/83	8	1	at DET
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning home runs for Boston are DAVID ORTIZ with 7, JASON VARI-TEK with 4, KEVIN YOUKILIS with 2 and JED LOWRIE with 1. In 2007 the Red Sox did not hit any. In 2006 Carlos Pena (9/4 vs. CWS, 10th inng. walkoff) and ORTIZ (6/24 vs. PHI, 2-run walkoff) each had one...ORTIZ tied Ted Williams' club season record with 3 in 2003...He also hit 2 in 2005.

RED SOX			RED SOX		
PLAYER	EXTRA-INNG. HR	CAREER	PLAYER	EXTRA-INNG. HR	CAREER
Ted Williams	13	13	Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Jackie Jensen	8	8	Bobby Doerr	5	5
Jim Rice	8	8	Dick Gernert	5	6
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8	Vern Stephens	5	7
Dwight Evans	7	7	Jason Varitek	4	4
David Ortiz	7	8			

RED SOX HOME AND ROAD HOME RUN HIGHS

The Red Sox hit 79 HR at home in 2008 and 94 on the road.

HOME				ROAD			
YEAR	HR	YEAR	HR	YEAR	HR	YEAR	HR
1977	124	1969	105	2003	127	1995	105
1996	121	1984	100	1998	112	2001	101
1979	121	1964	100	2004	111	2000	101
1970	117	1950	100	2006	109	2002	100
2004	111	2001	97	2005	107	1999	96
2003	111	1963	95				

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, *continued*

RED SOX WITH MOST AT-BATS, NO HOME RUNS IN A SEASON

PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	AT-BATS	AVG.	RBI
Doc Cramer	CF	1938	658	.301	71
Tom Oliver	CF	1930	646	.293	46
Doc Cramer	CF	1936	643	.292	41
Johnny Pesky	SS	1947	638	.324	39
Jerry Remy	2B	1982	636	.280	47
Bill Wambsganss	2B	1924	632	.275	49
Fred Parent	SS	1905	602	.234	33

RED SOX 200TH HOME RUNS

The Red Sox have hit 200 home runs in a season six times in their 108-year history: 2004, 2003, 1998, 1996, 1977 and 1970. In those years the 200th long ball was hit by:

DATE	NAME	WHERE/OPP.	INNING	PITCHER	SEASON TOTAL
9/16/2004	Kevin Millar	Fenway/TB	7th	John Webb	222
8/30/2003	David Ortiz	Fenway/NYY	3rd	Andy Pettitte	238
9/21/98	Mo Vaughn	Fenway/TB	1st	Terrell Wade	205
9/21/96	Bill Haselman	at NYY	6th	Ricky Bones	209
9/19/77	Carl Yastrzemski	Fenway/NYY	8th	Ed Figueroa	213
9/27/70	George Scott	at WAS	8th	Darold Knowles	203

NOTE: The Red Sox homered 100 or more times in 35 consecutive seasons before hitting 90 in the strike-shortened 1981 season...They also failed to hit 100 in 1992 (84 HR, the least since 50 in 1945)...The club has homered at least 100 times in each of the last 16 seasons.

HOME RUN MILESTONES

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 8th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second-best Red Sox duo is DAVID ORTIZ and Manny Ramirez who combined 48 times tying them for 14th place all-time.

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75	8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73		Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68	10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67	11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64	12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61	13.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59	14.	David Ortiz /Manny Ramirez	48
				Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Boston teammates from August of 1974 through 1989, Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the club record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in the same game the most are: DAVID ORTIZ and JASON VARITEK (20 times).

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56	13.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48		Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38		Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29	16.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez	28		Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28	18.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
7.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27		Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27		Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
9.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26	21.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek	20
10.	Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek	25		Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25		Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20
	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25			

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY, *continued*

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

DAVID ORTIZ leads active Red Sox with 31 multi-home run games for Boston. JASON VARITEK has 7 for Boston, KEVIN YOUKILIS has 5, JASON BAY, J.D. DREW, JACOBY ELLSBURY and MIKE LOWELL each have one.

MULTI-HOMER			MULTI-HOMER		
PLAYER	GAMES	YEARS	PLAYER	GAMES	YEARS
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60	Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Jim Rice	35	1974-89	Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
David Ortiz	31	2003-08	Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Manny Ramirez	27	2001-08	Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83	George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42	Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90	Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98	John Valentin	11	1992-01
Nomar Garciaparra	17	1996-04	Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

PLAYER	HR	YEAR	POS.	PLAYER	HR	YEAR	POS.
1. Walt Dropo	34	1950	1B	7. Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
2. *Ted Williams	31	1939	RF	9. *Brian Daubach	21	1999	1B-DH
3. Nomar Garciaparra	30	1997	SS	9. *Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
4. George Scott	27	1966	1B	11. Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
4. Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B	12. *Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
6. Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF	12. Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B
7. Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH	* Left-handed batters			

MOST HOME RUNS AT HOME AND ON THE ROAD IN ONE SEASON

KEVIN YOUKILIS led the Red Sox with 17 Fenway Park home runs in 2008...He tied with Manny Ramirez for the team lead in road homers with 12...DAVID ORTIZ led with 32 road homers in 2006 to tie Babe Ruth's A.L. record (1927)...He (2005-06) joined Ramirez (2001 and 2004), Ted Williams (1949) and Tony Armas (1984) as the only Red Sox to hit 20 home runs at home and on the road in the same season.

HOME

PLAYER	HR	YEAR	PLAYER	HR	YEAR	PLAYER	HR	YEAR
J. Foxx	35	1938	W. Dropo	24	1950	M. Ramirez	21	2001
F. Lynn	28	1979	M. Ramirez	23	2004	T. Armas	21	1984
J. Rice	28	1978	T. Conigliaro	23	1965	C. Yastrzemski	21	1969
M. Vaughn	27	1996	T. Williams	23	1949	V. Stephens	21	1949
J. Rice	27	1979	D. Ortiz	22	2006	J. Foxx	21	1936
J. Rice	27	1977	M. Ramirez	22	2005	D. Ortiz	20	2005
C. Yastrzemski	27	1967	C. Yastrzemski	22	1970	M. Vaughn	20	1997
D. Stuart	25	1963	R. Petrocelli	22	1969	R. Petrocelli	20	1970

AWAY

PLAYER	HR	YEAR	PLAYER	HR	YEAR	PLAYER	HR	YEAR
D. Ortiz	32	2006	J. Rice	23	1983	D. Evans	20	1987
D. Ortiz	27	2005	D. Baylor	22	1986	T. Williams	20	1949
T. Williams	26	1957	T. Armas	22	1984	T. Williams	20	1946
D. Ortiz	24	2004	M. Vaughn	21	1998	T. Williams	20	1942
M. Vaughn	24	1995	M. Ramirez	20	2004	J. Foxx	20	1936
M. Ramirez	23	2005	M. Ramirez	20	2001	B. Ruth	20	1919

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

MONTH	NO.	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	10	David Ortiz	2006	54
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	14	David Ortiz	2006	54
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
		Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
September	11	David Ortiz	2005	47
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez.	2005	45
		(9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.)		
		Jimmie Foxx	1938	50
		(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)		



RED SOX PITCHING RECORDS: SINGLE SEASON

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed.....	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed	121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962
LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE .....	.167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed	0.96, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed.....	1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
MOST EARNED RUNS	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
MOST GAMES, left-handed	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
MOST GAMES, right-handed	81, Mike Timlin, 2005
MOST COMPLETE GAMES	41, Cy Young, 1902
MOST GAMES FINISHED	69, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST HITS	350, Cy Young, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit	76+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST HIT BATSMEN	20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923
MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed.....	35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed	38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded	3, Ramon Martinez, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff	5, Pedro Martinez, 2004
MOST INNINGS, left-handed.....	326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
MOST INNINGS, right-handed	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
MOST INNINGS, as reliever	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless	24.0+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
MOST LOSSES, left-handed.....	18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
MOST LOSSES, right-handed	25, Red Ruffing, 1928
MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES.....	14, Joe Harris, 1906
LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....	.213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
MOST RUNS	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
MOST SAVES, left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
MOST SAVES, right-handed.....	46, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST SAVES, one month.....	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, single-season	43, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season	54*, Tom Gordon, April 19, 1998-May 31, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season	20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves.....	3, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-08
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed	10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0.....	5**, Joe Bush, 1918
MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES	8, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST STARTS, left-handed.....	41, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST STARTS, right-handed	43, Cy Young, 1902
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed	313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings	13.2*, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts	19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts.....	8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST WILD PITCHES	21, Earl Wilson, 1963
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed.....	25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed	34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever.....	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home.....	19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road.....	11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season.....	14, Roger Clemens, 1986

ROOKIE PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	110, Don Schwall, 1961
MOST EARNED RUNS	121, Red Ruffing, 1925
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE	2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST GAMES	66, Hideki Okajima, 2007
MOST COMPLETE GAMES	26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST HITS	267, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST INNINGS	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS, *continued*

MOST LOSSES.....	21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST RUNS	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST SAVES.....	35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SAVES, one month.....	10, Jonathan Papelbon, April, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, game.....	15, Roger Clemens, August 21, 1984 vs. KC
MOST WINS.....	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945

PITCHING, GAME

MOST BALKS.....	4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. DET
MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief), May 9, 1943 vs. WAS (G2); Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), May 20, 1948 at CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED	34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....	10**, Curt Schilling, August 10, 2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, in ML debut	1++, Billy Rohr, April 14, 1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS.....	6++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 8, 2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS	24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. PHI; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. PHI; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at CWS
MOST INNINGS, in relief.....	11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at CWS (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at CWS (W)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS	20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHI
SHUTOUT IN ML DEBUT	Done 9 times, last 3: Billy Rohr, April 14, 1967 at NYY, 3-0; Dave Morehead, April 13, 1963 at WAS, 3-0; Dave Ferriss, April 29, 1945 at PHI, 2-0
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 vs. SEA and Sept. 18, 1996 at DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief.....	12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS	8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 vs. SEA; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)

PITCHING, INNING

MOST BATTERS FACED.....	16++, Doc Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. NYY
MOST HITS	12+, Doc Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI
MOST RUNS	13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS	6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE

TEAM PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	748 in 1950
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS	233 in 1904
MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....	148 in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES.....	3 in 2001, 2006
LOWEST ERA.....	2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA	5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS.....	190 in 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, home.....	97 in 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road.....	115 in 1987 (82 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff	8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings.....	7 in 1969 and 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded.....	8 in 2004 and 2005
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit.....	8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month.....	49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS	6* in 1913
FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946	82 in 1949
MOST SAVES.....	53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves.....	3 in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS	26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS	3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS.....	3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	1259 in 2001 (161 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....	310 in 1925 (152 games)

TEAM PITCHING, GAME (9 INNINGS)

MOST HOME RUNS	7, May 30, 1961 vs. NYY; May 17, 1967 vs. BAL; Aug. 8, 2004 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	20++, April 29, 1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1); Sept. 18, 1996 at DET, (W, 4-0)
MOST WALKS	18++, at CLE, May 20, 1948, LH Mickey Harris 7 (1.1 IP), LH Mickey McDermott 11 (6.2 IP), lost 13-4

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Parnell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. Martinez	*23-4	1999
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. Martinez	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. Martinez	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. Martinez	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	P. Martinez	*239	2002
11.	Clemens	238	1986
12.	J. Wood	231	1911
13.	Clemens	230	1989
14.	P. Martinez	227	2004
15.	Nomo	*220	2001
16.	C. Young	210	1905
17.	Clemens	209	1990
18.	Clemens	208	1992
19.	P. Martinez	206	2003
	L. Tiant	206	1973
21.	Schilling	203	2004
22.	D. Matsuzaka	201	2007
23.	C. Young	200	1904

ERA

1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	R. Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	J. Wood	1.68	1910
8.	Foster	1.70	1914
9.	P. Martinez	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916
	C. Young	1.82	1905
13.	L. Tiant	*1.91	1972
	J. Wood	1.91	1912
	C. Hall	1.91	1910
16.	Clemens	*1.93	1990
17.	E. Cicotte	1.97	1909
	C. Young	1.97	1904
19.	C. Young	1.99	1907

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

SAVES

1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	Lowe	†42	2000
3.	J. Papelbon	41	2008
4.	Urbina	40	2002
	Reardon	40	1991
6.	J. Papelbon	37	2007
7.	J. Papelbon	35	2006
8.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
10.	Foulke	32	2004
11.	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
13.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
15.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
17.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
19.	Lowe	24	2001
	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962
22.	Stanley	22	1984
	Radatz	22	1965
24.	Reardon	21	1990
25.	Aguilera	20	1995
	Lyle#	20	1970
	Wyatt	20	1967

GAMES

1.	Timlin	*81	2005
2.	G. Harris	*80	1993
3.	Radatz	79	1964
4.	Timlin	76	2004
5.	Slocumb	75	1996
6.	Lowe	74	2000
	Lowe	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
9.	M. Delcarmen	73	2008
	Gordon	73	1998
11.	Foulke	72	2004
	Timlin	72	2003
13.	Embree	71	2004
	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
16.	J. Lopez#	70	2008
	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
19.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
21.	Timlin	68	2006
	Beck	68	2001
	R. Murphy#	68	1990
24.	J. Papelbon	67	2008
	Lowe	67	2001
26.	H. Okajima#	66	2007
	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	Ruth#	*41	1916
	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	†38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	T. Lewis	31	1901

CONSECUTIVE CG WINS

1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	Eckersley	7	1979
	L. Tiant	7	1972
	Culp	7	1968
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	A. Russell	7	1919

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901
15.	Ehmke	315.0	1924
16.	L. Tiant	311.1	1974
17.	W. Ferrell	301.0	1936

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	T. Wakefield	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	J. Beckett	36	2006
4.	T. Wakefield	*35	2005
	Hurst#	35	1987
6.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
8.	Conley	33	1961
9.	Boyd	32	1986
	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
13.	T. Wakefield	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
18.	T. Wakefield	30	1998
	Nipper	30	1987
	Eckersley	*30	1978
	F. Jenkins	30	1977

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. Martinez	*19	1999
2.	P. Martinez	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	P. Martinez	*9	2002
	P. Martinez	*9	2001
	Clemens	9	1987
7.	P. Martinez	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
11.	Clemens	7	1991
12.	P. Martinez	6	2004
	P. Martinez	6	2003
	J. Wood	6	1911
15.	Nomo	5	2001
	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	Morehead	5	1965
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

*led league

†tied for league

Lefthanders

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS, continued

WALKS		
1. Parnell#	134	1949
2. McDermott#	124	1950
3. Torrez	*121	1979
Schwall	121	1962
5. Newsom	119	1937
Ja. Wilson	119	1937
W. Ferrell	119	1936
Ehmke	119	1923
9. Ruffing	118	1929
Ruth#	118	1916
11. O'Neill	117	1945
12. Parnell#	*116	1953
13. Morehead	113	1965
14. Morehead	112	1964
Brewer	112	1956
16. E. Wilson	111	1962
17. Schwall	110	1961

RELIEF WINS		
1. Radatz	*16	1964
2. Radatz	*15	1963
3. Clear	*14	1982
4. Stanley	*13	1978
Campbell	13	1977
6. Stanley	12	1982
7. Delock	*11	1956
Heving	*11	1939
9. Stanley	*10	1981
Drago	10	1979
Wyatt	10	1967
Fornieles	10	1960
Kinder	*10	1953

SINGLE-SEASON WIN. PCT. (Min. 15 Wins)		
1. Stanley (15-2)	.882	.. 1978
2. J. Wood (34-5)	*.872	.. 1912
3. D. Matsuzaka	.857	.. 2008
Clemens (24-4)	*.857	.. 1986
4. P. Martinez (23-4)	*.852	.. 1999
5. P. Martinez (20-4)	*.833	.. 2002
6. Ferriss (25-6)	*.806	.. 1946
7. Kinder (23-6)	*.793	.. 1949
8. Leonard# (19-5)	.792	.. 1914
9. Grove# (15-4)	*.789	.. 1939
10. Hughson (22-6)	.786	.. 1942
11. Kramer (18-5)	*.783	.. 1948
Hughson (18-5)	*.783	.. 1944
13. Parnell# (25-7)	.781	.. 1949
14. Schilling (21-6)	.778	.. 2004
Clemens (21-6)	.778	.. 1990



RED SOX CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES	
Stanley	637
T. Wakefield	504
Timlin	394
Lowe	384
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Garces	261
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS	
Clemens	192
Young	192
T. Wakefield	164
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
P. Martinez	117
J. Wood	116
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)	
Hall (24-4)	.857
Garces (23-8)	.742
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Timlin (30-22)	.577
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Drago (22-17)	.564
Lyle# (22-17)	.564

LOSSES	
T. Wakefield	145
Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)	
P. Martinez (117-37)	.760
J. Wood (117-56)	.676
Ruth# (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Clemens (192-111)	.634
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove# (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell# (123-75)	.621
Tannehill# (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Leonard# (90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
B. Lee# (94-68)	.580
Collins# (84-62)	.575
Lowe (70-55)	.560
Eckersley (88-71)	.553
Culp (71-58)	.550
Hurst (88-73)	.547
Stanley (115-97)	.542
Delock (83-72)	.535
T. Wakefield (164-145)	.531
F. Sullivan (90-80)	.529

10-K GAMES	
P. Martinez	72
Clemens	68
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	10
Tiant	9
Young	8
Schilling	7
Monbouquette	6
Nomo	5
E. Wilson	5
Boyd	4
Gordon	4
Leonard#	4
Sele	4
T. Wakefield	4

INNINGS	
Clemens	2,776.0
Young	2,728.1
T. Wakefield	2,581.2
Tiant	1,774.2
Parnell#	1,752.2
Stanley	1,707.0
Monbouquette	1,622.0
Winter	1,599.2
Dobson	1,544.0
Grove#	1,539.2
Brewer	1,509.1
F. Sullivan	1,505.1
B. Lee#	1,503.1
Dinneen	1,501.0
Hurst#	1,459.0
J. Wood	1,418.0
P. Martinez	1,383.2
Hughson	1,375.2
Eckersley	1,371.2
Leonard#	1,361.1
Collins#	1,336.0

RELIEF WINS	
Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Timlin	30
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Garces	23
Lyle#	22
Drago	22
Burgmeier#	21

SHUTOUTS	
Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

Lefthanders

RED SOX CAREER PITCHING LEADERS, continued

SAVES		GAMES STARTED		STRIKEOUTS	
Stanley	132	Clemens	382	Clemens	2,590
J. Papelbon	113	T. Wakefield	367	T. Wakefield	1,797
Radatz	104	Young	297	P. Martinez	1,683
Kinder	91	Tiant	238	Young	1,341
Reardon	88	Parnell#	232	Tiant	1,075
Lowe	85	Monbouquette	228	Hurst#	1,043
Lyle#	69	Brewer	217	J. Wood	986
Gordon	68	Hurst#	217	Monbouquette	969
Smith	58	Dobson	202	F. Sullivan	821
Campbell	51	P. Martinez	201	Culp	794
Urbina	49	F. Sullivan	201	Lonborg	784
Fornieles	48	Eckersley	191	Eckersley	771
Slocumb	48	Grove#	190	Leonard#	771
Foulke	47	Nixon	177	Grove#	743
Je. Russell	45	Winter	176	Brewer	733
Drago	41	Dinneen	174	Parnell#	732
Burgmeier#	40	B. Lee#	167	E. Wilson	714
Clear	38	Lonborg	163	Hughson	693
Delock	31	Leonard#	160	Stanley	693
Bolin	28	Torrez	157	Dobson	690
Kiely#	28	J. Wood	157		
Wyatt	28				
Timlin	27				
K. Ryan	22				
T. Wakefield	22				
ERA (1,000 IP)		COMPLETE GAMES		WALKS	
Wood	1.99	Young	275	T. Wakefield	962
Young	2.00	Dinneen	156	Clemens	856
Leonard#	2.13	Winter	141	Parnell#	758
Ruth#	2.19	J. Wood	121	Brewer	669
Mays	2.21	Grove#	119	Dobson	604
Collins#	2.51	Parnell#	113	Ja. Wilson	564
P. Martinez	2.52	Tiant	113	Nixon	530
Dinneen	2.81	Ruth#	105	Delock	514
Winter	2.91	Clemens	100	McDermott#	504
Hughson	2.94	Hughson	99	Tiant	501
Clemens	3.06	Leonard#	96	Ostermueller#	491
Kinder	3.28	Collins#	90	E. Wilson	481
Grove#	3.34	Dobson	90	Hurst#	479
Tiant	3.36	C. Mays	87	F. Sullivan	475
S. Jones	3.39	Tannehill	85	Stanley	471
F. Sullivan	3.47	Ehmke	85	Ruffing	459
Culp	3.50	S. Jones	83	B. Lee#	448
Parnell#	3.50	W. Ferrell	81	Grove#	447
Dobson	3.57	Brewer	75	MacFayden	430
		Ruffing	73	Ruth	425
		Monbouquette	72		
		F. Sullivan	72		

Lefthanders

MOST SUCCESSFUL RED SOX LEFTHANDERS AT FENWAY PARK (25 decisions)

There have been some very successful Red Sox left-handed pitchers at Fenway Park. Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell all won at least 70 percent of their home decisions. Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941. The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS	PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

THE RED SOX IN 1-0 GAMES

The Red Sox are 190-201 (.486) all-time in 391 regular season 1-0 games...In 2008 the Red Sox were 2-2 in 1-0 games, in 2007 they were 3-2, and in 2006 they were 3-0...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6), Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most.



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: WINS, ERA, IP, GAMES

YEAR	WINS	ERA (min. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED	GAMES
2008	D. Matsuzaka, 18-3	D. Matsuzaka, 2.90	J. Lester, 210.1	M. Delcarmen, 73
2007	J. Beckett, 20*-7	J. Beckett, 3.27	D. Matsuzaka, 204.2	H. Okajima, 66
2006	J. Beckett, 16-11	C. Schilling, 3.97	J. Beckett, 204.2	M. Timlin, 68
2005	T. Wakefield, 16-12	T. Wakefield, 4.15	T. Wakefield, 225.1	M. Timlin, 81*
2004	C. Schilling, 21*-6	C. Schilling, 3.26	C. Schilling, 226.2	M. Timlin, 76
2003	D. Lowe, 17-7	P. Martinez, 2.22*	D. Lowe, 203.1	M. Timlin, 72
2002	D. Lowe, 21-8	P. Martinez, 2.26*	D. Lowe, 219.2	U. Urbina, 61
2001	H. Nomo, 13-10	T. Wakefield, 3.90	H. Nomo, 198	R. Beck, 68
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217	D. Lowe, 74
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1	D. Lowe, 74
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2	T. Gordon, 73
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1	H. Slocumb, 76
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2	H. Slocumb, 75
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1	S. Belinda, 63
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2	T. Fossas, 44
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1	G. Harris, 80*
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2	G. Harris, 70
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*	T. Fossas, 64
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1	R. Murphy, 68
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1	R. Murphy, 74
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264	L. Smith, 64
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2	C. Schiraldi, 62
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254	B. Stanley, 66
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1	B. Stanley, 48
1984	Boyd, Hurst; Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218	B. Stanley, 57
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242	B. Stanley, 64
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1	M. Clear, 55
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154	B. Stanley, 35
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1	T. Burgmeier, 62
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1	D. Drago, 53
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1	B. Stanley, 52
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193	B. Campbell, 69
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279	J. Willoughby, 54
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260	B. Lee, 41
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1	D. Segui, 58
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2	B. Bolin, 39
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253	B. Lee, 47
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1	B. Bolin, 52
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1	S. Lyle, 63
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227	S. Lyle, 71
1968	R. Culp, 16-6; D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1	L. Stange, 50
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1	J. Wyatt, 60
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2	D. McMahon, 49
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2	D. Radatz, 63
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbo., 234	D. Radatz, 79
1963	B. Monbo., 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbo., 266.2	D. Radatz, 66
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13; G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2	D. Radatz, 62*
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbo., 236.1	M. Fornieles, 57
1960	B. Monbo., 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbo., 215	M. Fornieles, 70*
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1	M. Fornieles, 46
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1	M. Wall, 52
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2	I. Delock, 49
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244	I. Delock, 48
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*	E. Kinder; T. Hurd, 43
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1	E. Kinder, 48
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241	E. Kinder, 69*
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214	I. Delock, 39

*led league **tied for league lead +all-time M.L. record

##115 IP needed to qualify ###144 IP needed to qualify

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS, *continued*

YEAR	WINS	ERA (min. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED	GAMES
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221	E. Kinder, 63*
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249	E. Kinder, 48
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*	E. Kinder, 43
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1	J. Dobson, 38
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2	E. Johnson, 45
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278	D. Ferriss, 40
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2	F. Barrett, 37
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1	M. Ryba, 42
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266	M. Brown, 49*
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*	T. Hughson, 38
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2	M. Ryba, 40
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2	J. Wilson, 41
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191	E. Dickman, 48
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2	J. Bagby, 43
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262	J. Wilson, 51
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*	R. Walberg, 44
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219	G. Rhodes, 44
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232	J. Welch, 47
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2	B. Kline, 47
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232	W. Moore, 53
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273	M. Gaston, 38
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1	M. Gaston, 39
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1	E. Morris, 47
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219	S. Harriss, 44
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1	T. Wingfield, 43
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2	T. Wingfield, 41
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*	H. Ehmke, 45
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2	H. Ehmke, 43
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256	B. Karr, 41
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2	S. Jones, 40
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274	Jones, Pennock, 37
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245	S. Jones, 35
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1	J. Bush, 36
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1	B. Ruth, 41
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2	H. Leonard, 48
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1	H. Bedient, 42
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1	H. Bedient, 43
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344	J. Wood, 43
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2	J. Wood, 44
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250	E. Cicotte, 36
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2	F. Arellanes, 45
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299	E. Cicotte, 39
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1	C. Young, 43
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2	C. Young, 39
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2	C. Young, 38
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380	C. Young, 43
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*	C. Young, 40
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*	C. Young, 45*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1	C. Young, 43

*led league **tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record
 ##115 IP needed to qualify ###144 IP needed to qualify



ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: CG, STRIKEOUTS

COMPLETE GAMES		STRIKEOUTS	
YEAR		YEAR	
2008	J. Lester, 2	2008	J. Beckett, 172
2007	J. Beckett; C. Buchholz; K. Gabbard; D. Matsuzaka; C. Schilling, 1	2007	D. Matsuzaka, 201
2006	D. Hansack; J. Tavaréz; T. Wakefield, 1	2006	C. Schilling, 183
2005	T. Wakefield, 3	2005	T. Wakefield, 151
2004	C. Schilling, 3	2004	P. Martinez, 227
2003	P. Martinez, 3	2003	P. Martinez, 206
2002	P. Martinez, 2	2002	P. Martinez, 239*
2001	H. Nomo, 2	2001	H. Nomo, 220*
2000	P. Martinez, 7	2000	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	P. Martinez, 5	1999	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	P. Martinez, 3	1998	P. Martinez, 251
1997	T. Wakefield, 4	1997	T. Gordon, 159
1996	R. Clemens; Wakefield, 6	1996	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	T. Wakefield, 6	1995	E. Hanson, 139
1994	R. Clemens, 3	1994	R. Clemens, 168
1993	Clemens; Darwin, Viola, 2	1994	R. Clemens, 160
1992	R. Clemens, 11	1993	R. Clemens, 208
1991	R. Clemens, 13	1992	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Clemens, 7	1991	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Clemens, 8	1990	R. Clemens, 230
1988	R. Clemens, 14**	1989	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	R. Clemens, 18*	1988	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Hurst, 11	1987	R. Clemens, 238
1985	D. Boyd, 13	1986	R. Clemens, 238
1984	D. Boyd, 10	1985	B. Hurst, 189
1983	J. Tudor, 7	1984	B. Ojeda, 137
1982	D. Eckersley, 11	1983	J. Tudor, 136
1981	D. Eckersley, 8	1982	J. Tudor, 146
1980	D. Eckersley, 8	1981	M. Clear, 82
1979	D. Eckersley, 17	1980	D. Eckersley, 121
1978	D. Eckersley, 16	1979	D. Eckersley, 150
1977	F. Jenkins, 11	1978	D. Eckersley, 162
1976	L. Tiant, 19	1977	L. Tiant, 124
1975	L. Tiant, 18	1976	F. Jenkins, 142
1974	L. Tiant, 25	1975	L. Tiant, 142
1973	L. Tiant, 23	1974	L. Tiant, 176
1972	M. Pattin, 13	1973	L. Tiant, 206
1971	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	1972	M. Pattin, 168
1970	R. Culp, 15	1971	R. Culp, 151
1969	R. Culp, 9	1970	R. Culp, 197
1968	R. Culp, 11	1969	R. Culp, 172
1967	J. Lonborg, 15	1968	R. Culp, 190
1966	L. Stange, 8	1967	J. Lonborg, 246*
1965	B. Monbo., 10	1966	J. Lonborg, 131
1964	B. Monbo., 7	1965	E. Wilson, 164
1963	B. Monbo., 13	1964	D. Radatz, 181
1962	B. Monbo., 11	1963	B. Monbo., 174
1961	B. Monbo., 12	1962	B. Monbo., 153
1960	B. Monbo., 12	1961	B. Monbo., 161
1959	T. Brewer, 11	1960	B. Monbo., 134
1958	F. Sullivan; T. Brewer, 10	1959	T. Brewer, 121
1957	T. Brewer, 15	1958	T. Brewer, 124
1956	T. Brewer, 15	1957	T. Brewer, 128
		1956	T. Brewer, 127
		1955	F. Sullivan, 129
		1954	F. Sullivan, 124
		1953	M. Parnell, 136
		1952	M. McDermott, 117
		1951	M. McDermott, 127
		1950	M. McDermott, 96
		1949	E. Kinder, 138
		1948	J. Dobson, 116
		1947	T. Hughson, 119
		1946	T. Hughson, 172
		1945	D. Ferriss, 94
		1944	T. Hughson, 112
		1943	T. Hughson, 114
		1942	Hughson, 113**
		1941	M. Harris, 111
		1940	J. Wilson, 102
		1939	L. Grove, 81
		1938	L. Grove, 99
		1937	L. Gove, 153
		1936	L. Grove, 130
		1935	L. Grove, 121
		1934	J. Welch, 91
		1933	B. Weiland, 97
		1932	B. Weiland, 63
		1931	D. Macfayden, 74
		1930	M. Gaston, 99
		1929	R. Ruffing, 109
		1928	R. Ruffing, 118
		1927	S. Harriss; R. Ruffing, 77
		1926	H. Wiltse, 59
		1925	H. Ehmke, 95
		1924	H. Ehmke, 119
		1923	H. Ehmke, 121
		1922	R. Collins, 69
		1921	S. Jones, 98
		1920	J. Bush, 88
		1919	H. Pennock, 70
		1918	J. Bush, 125
		1917	H. Leonard, 144
		1916	B. Ruth, 170
		1915	H. Leonard, 116
		1914	H. Leonard, 176
		1913	H. Leonard, 144
		1912	J. Wood, 258
		1911	J. Wood, 231
		1910	J. Wood, 145
		1909	J. Wood, 88
		1908	C. Young, 150
		1907	C. Young, 147
		1906	C. Young, 140
		1905	C. Young, 210
		1904	C. Young, 200
		1903	C. Young, 176
		1902	C. Young, 160
		1901	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

RECORDS



NO-HITTERS, LOW-HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS BY RED SOX

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.
May 19, 2008 (N)	J. Lester (L)	vs. Kansas City	9	2	9	7-0
Sept. 1, 2007 (N)	C. Buchholz	vs. Baltimore	9	3	9	10-0
+Oct. 1, 2006	D. Hansack	vs. Baltimore	5 (rain)	1	6	9-0
Apr. 27, 2002	D. Lowe	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
Apr. 4, 2001 (N)	H. Nomo	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
+Apr. 12, 1992 (1)	M. Young-a	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
Sept. 16, 1965	D. Morehead	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
Aug. 1, 1962 (N)	B. Monbouquette	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
June 26, 1962 (N)	E. Wilson	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
July 14, 1956	M. Parnell (L)	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
Sept. 7, 1923	H. Ehmke	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
June 3, 1918	D. Leonard (L)	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
June 23, 1917 (1)	E. Shore-b	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
Aug. 30, 1916	D. Leonard (L)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
June 21, 1916	G. Foster	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
July 29, 1911 (1)	J. Wood	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
June 30, 1908	C. Young	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
Sept. 27, 1905 (1)	B. Dinneen	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
Aug. 17, 1904	J. Tannehill (L)	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
May 5, 1904	C. Young	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

(1) - 1st game of DH *Perfect Game (L) - Lefthander +Not considered official no-hitter
(N) - Night Game
a - Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1.
b - LH Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

NO-HITTERS AGAINST RED SOX

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.	SOX W/L
Apr. 22, 1993 (N)	C. Bosio	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
July 4, 1983	D. Righetti (L)	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Apr. 27, 1968	T. Phoebus	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
+Aug. 6, 1967	D. Chance	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
July 20, 1958 (1)	J. Bunning	vs. Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Sept. 28, 1951 (1)	A. Reynolds	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Sept. 18, 1934	*B. Newsom	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (WP)
Aug. 8, 1931	B. Burke (L)	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Aug. 21, 1926	T. Lyons	vs. Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
July 1, 1920	W. Johnson	vs. Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
Apr. 24, 1917	G. Mogridge (L)	vs. New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Aug. 27, 1911	E. Walsh	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Sept. 18, 1908	D. Rhoads	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - Lefthander (1) - 1st game of DH * pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th.
+Not considered official no-hitter

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS (as starters)

CURRENT STARTERS	W-L	LAST 1-0 DECISION
Josh Beckett	1-3	(L) 7/25/2008 vs. NYY
Jon Lester	1-0	(W) 7/18/2006 vs. KC
Daisuke Matsuzaka	2-0	(W) 7/24/2007 vs. CLE
Brad Penny	3-2	(L) 6/20/2005 for LAD at SD
John Smoltz	1-5	(L) 5/18/1994 for ATL vs. MON
Tim Wakefield	2-3	(L) 5/28/08 at SEA

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 win: D. Matsuzaka beat SF 6/16/2007 (7 IP)
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/2000
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/2000
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 loss: C. Schilling vs. TB, 9/11/2007
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: Mussina, NYY, won 9/4/2001
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win: Mussina, NYY, 9/2/2001
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win: Chamberlain, NYY, 7/25/2008
Last road Sox 1-0 win: D. Matsuzaka in Clev., 7/24/2007 (7 IP)
Last road Sox 1-0 CG win: C. Schilling in Oak., 6/7/2007 (1H)
Last road Sox 1-0 loss: T. Wakefield in SEA, 5/28/2008 (8 IP, CG)
Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 inn.
Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inn.



RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	—	Cy Young (2)	33-10	1936	—	Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1902	—	Cy Young (3)	32-11	1942	—	Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
	—	Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21	1945	—	Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1903	—	Cy Young (1)	28- 9	1946	—	Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
	—	Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7		—	Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
	—	Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1949	—	Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
1904	—	Cy Young (1)	26-16		—	Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
	—	Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14	1953	—	Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
	—	Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11	1963	—	Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1905	—	Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9	1967	—	Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1907	—	Cy Young (7)	21-15	1973	—	Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1908	—	Cy Young (5)	21-11	1974	—	Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1911	—	Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1976	—	Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1912	—	Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1978	—	Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
	—	Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1986	—	Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
	—	Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1987	—	Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1914	—	Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13	1990	—	Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1916	—	Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12	1999	—	Pedro Martinez (2E)	23- 4
1917	—	Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	2002	—	Derek Lowe (2E)	21- 8
	—	Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13		—	Pedro Martinez (2E)	20- 4
1918	—	Carl Mays (1)	21-13	2004	—	Curt Schilling (2E)	21- 6
1921	—	Sam Jones (5)	23-16	2007	—	Josh Beckett (1E)	20- 7
1923	—	Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17		(L) Lefthander		
1935	—	Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14				
	—	Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12				

ONE-HITTERS BY RED SOX SINCE 1950

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUTS	SCORE
McDermott (LH)	5-29-52	WAS	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott (LH)	7-19-53	at CLE	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
& Kinder							
Kemmerer	7-18-54	BAL	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at KC A's	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	DET	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	WAS	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+Monbouquette	9-6-64	at MIN	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at NYY	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
**Lonborg	10-5-67	STL (NL)	Javier, J.	Dbl	8	2	5-0
Culp	9-21-68	at NYY	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at CAL	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at OAK	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (LH)	8-21-74	CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at MIN	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	BAL	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++Renko &	7-13-79	at OAK	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Campbell							
Eckersley	9-26-80	at TOR	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at TOR	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++Nipper &	7-11-85	at SEA	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Crawford							
Clemens	9-10-88	CLE	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
†Harris &	6-7-90	NYY	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Reardon							
Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at TOR	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8-18-93	CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
††Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at MON	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
P. Martinez	9-10-99	at NYY	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
P. Martinez	8-29-2000	at TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0
H. Nomo	5-25-2001	TOR	Stewart, S.	Dbl	4	0	4-0
Wells, Timlin &	6-14-2005	CIN	Freel, R.	Sgl	6	2	7-0
Foulke							
Lester &	7-18-2006	KC	Teahen, M.	Sgl	2	1	1-0
Papelbon							
Schilling	6-7-2007	OAK	Stewart, S.	Sgl	9	2	1-0

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter. -

**Game 2 of World Series. He retired 1st 19 Cardinals.

+Versalles hit 2-run HR. ++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

†Reardon relieved for the 9th. ††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).

(NOTES: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on) & B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.); Rookie LH B. Ojeda had 2-0 lead and no-hitter into 9th in Yankee Stad., 9-12-81, but PH doubles by R. Cerone and D. Winfield cut lead to 2-1. M. Clear came in to get the save. (LH) Lefthander



STRIKEOUT HISTORY

RED SOX SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT HIGHS

NO.	PITCHER	DATE	NO.	PITCHER	DATE
20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at DET	15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/2000 at BAL
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. SEA	15	Pedro Martinez	9/4/99 at SEA
17	Pedro Martinez	5/6/2000 vs. TB	15	Pedro Martinez	8/24/99 at MIN
17	Pedro Martinez	9/10/99 at NYY	15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/99 vs. SEA
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at WAS	15	Pedro Martinez	5/7/99 at ANA
16	Pedro Martinez	4/8/2001 vs. TB	15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at CWS (G2)
16	Pedro Martinez	6/4/99 vs. ATL	15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. KC
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (G1)	†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. CLE
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at KC	15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at STL
15	Pedro Martinez	7/23/2000 vs. CWS			

†16 innings (L) = left-handed

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY AN OPPONENT (SINCE 1972)

Mike Mussina was the last pitcher to strike out at least 15 Red Sox batters in a game, doing so on September 24, 2000. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 at Fenway Park, it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Red Sox. From 1972 through 2008 only 5 pitchers struck out more than 14 Red Sox in a game (a total of 10 times). Nolan Ryan had 6 such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including 3 in 1974.

In 2008, not a single opposing pitcher fanned more than nine Red Sox batters in a game, the first time that has occurred since 1991. In 2007 five opposing pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in one game with RH Chris Young (6/23, 7 IP) and A.J. Burnett (9/18, 8.2 IP) each fanning 11. In 2004 LH Ted Lilly struck out 13 Red Sox (9 IP) 8/23 in TOR, the most since Mike Mussina's 15 strikeouts for BAL Sept. 4, 2000.

DATE	PITCHER	TEAM/WHERE	K	IP	RED SOX
9/24/2000	M. Mussina	BAL/Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	SEA/Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	TOR/Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	CAL/Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at CAL	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at CAL	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at CAL	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 inngs.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	CAL/Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at DET	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at CAL	16	9	Lost, 3-0



WINNING STREAKS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS BY RED SOX

NO.	PITCHER	DATES	NO.	PITCHER	DATES
16	Joe Wood	7/8/12-9/15/12	*11	(L) Roger Moret	4/22/73-9/12/73
*14	Roger Clemens	4/11/86-6/27/86	11	Bob Stanley	5/6/78-8/28/78
13	Ellis Kinder	7/28/49-9/24/49	10	Cy Young	5/3/02-6/8/02
12	Cy Young	6/2/01-7/16/01	*10	Dave Ferriss	4/26/46-6/9/46
12	(L) Dutch Leonard	6/2/14-8/9/14	*10	Ike Delock	5/1/58-7/20/58
12	Dave Ferriss	7/12/46-9/2/46	10	Dick Radatz	5/15/63-7/21/63
11	Tex Hughson	6/30/42-8/23/42	10	Mike Boddicker	4/30/90-7/2/90
11	Jack Kramer	6/3/48-8/3/48	10	Tim Wakefield	6/29/95-8/13/95

*From the start of season (L) = LH pitcher

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. AN OPPONENT BY RED SOX PITCHERS

Righthander Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948-May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox lefty Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948-Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington. Righthander Smoky Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns 15 straight decisions from May 25, 1911 to Sept. 26, 1914 when he lost 6-4 in St. Louis.



NOTABLE BEGINNINGS / LONG OUTINGS

RED SOX WHO PITCHED SHUTOUTS IN THEIR MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENTS	SCORE	HITS
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at NYY	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at WAS	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at PHI	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at STL	3-0	2
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at PHI	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. WAS* (G 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at STL (G 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds

LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in their first M.L. start.

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. CWS (G2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. BAL	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. STL	5-0	8

RECENT RED SOX WHO WON MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
8/30/08	Michael Bowden	CWS	8-2	5.0	7	2	2	1	3
8/17/07	Clay Buchholz	vs. LAA	8-4	6.0	8	4	3	3	5
4/5/07	Daisuke Matsuzaka	at KC	4-1	7.0	6	1	1	1	10
5/8/99	Juan Pena	vs. ANA	6-1	6.0	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	at NYY	8-0	6.0	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	at CLE	11-1	9.0	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	at MIN	3-1	7.0	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. DET	10-1	9.0	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	at TOR	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	at MIL	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	at OAK	4-2	5.0+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. MIL	4-3	9.0	9	3	2	2	11

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD	YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD
2007	Daisuke Matsuzaka	15-12	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1925	Ted Wingfield	12-19
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1913	Dutch Leonard-LH	14-17
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1909	Joe Wood	11-7
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1949	Chuck Stobbs	11-6	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10	LH - Lefthanders		
1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11			

EXTRA-INNING COMPLETE-GAME SHUTOUTS

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (LH)	8/7/88	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at KC	10.0	4-0
Bill Monbouquette	4/11/62	CLE	12.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (LH)	7/12/33	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)



MOST WINS IN A SEASON: HOME AND ROAD

10 HOME WINS IN A SEASON

YEAR	PITCHER	YEAR	PITCHER
Huntington Avenue Grounds		1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)	1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)	1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)	1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1904	C. Young (13-7), J. Tannehill (11-9) N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)	1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), J. Tannehill (11-3)	1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1907	C. Young (11-7)	1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)	1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)	1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
Fenway Park		1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)	1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1913	R. Collins (10-4)	1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1915	J. Wood (12-1), B. Ruth (10-2), R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)	1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1916	B. Ruth (13-5), H. Leonard (11-4), E. Shore (10-4)	1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1917	B. Ruth (11-7), C. Mays (10-6)	1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)	1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1919	H. Pennock (11-4)	1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1920	H. Pennock (12-4)	1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)	1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), L. Grove (11-4)	1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), L. Grove (10-4)	1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)	1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)	1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)	1999	P. Martinez (13-2)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)	2002	P. Martinez (10-2)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)	2003	D. Lowe (11-2)
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)	2004	C. Schilling (12-1)
		2005	T. Wakefield (10-4)
		2007	T. Wakefield (10-4)
		2008	J. Lester (11-1)

10 ROAD WINS IN A SEASON

YEAR	PITCHER	YEAR	PITCHER
1901	C. Young (14-5)	1953	M. McDermott (11-3), M. Parnell (11-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)	1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)	1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1904	J. Tannehill (10-2), B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)	1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1905	J. Tannehill (11-6), C. Young (11-11)	1970	G. Peters (10-7)
1907	C. Young (10-8)	1975	R. Wise (12-5), B. Lee (10-5)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)	1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)	1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)	1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1914	H. Leonard (10-1), R. Collins (14-5)	1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)	1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)	1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)	1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)	1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)	1998	P. Martinez (10-4)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)	1999	P. Martinez (10-2)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)	2000	P. Martinez (12-1)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)	2002	D. Lowe (12-4), P. Martinez (10-2)
		2007	J. Beckett (11-2)



RED SOX FIELDING RECORDS

TEAM FIELDING, SEASON

MOST PUTOUTS.....	4,418 in 1978 (163 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS.....	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games)	1,538 in 2007 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games)	5,863 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ERRORS	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS	66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error.....	17+ in 2006 (6/11, night, thru 6/30)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	207 in 1949 (155 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS	74 in 1913 (151 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays.....	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS.....	36 in 1997 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS.....	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.....	.98910* in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....	.943 in 1901 (138 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games	

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record



RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING RECORDS

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

Min. 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule), 1/2 of team's games for catchers, 50 total chances for pitchers.

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
K. Youkilis	**1.000 ...2007	Loretta	.994 ...2006	A. Gonzalez	.985 ...2006	M. Lowell	.987 ...2006
McInnis	.999 ...1921	Doerr	.993 ...1948	V. Stephens	.981 ...1950	Petrocelli	.976 ...1971
Todt	.997 ...1928	D. Pedroia	.992 ...2008	Petrocelli	.981 ...1969	Hatton	.976 ...1955
Yastrzemski	.996 ...1975	Ch. Schilling	.991 ...1961	Burleson	.981 ...1978	Pesky	.974 ...1950
K. Youkilis	.995 ...2008	D. Pedroia	.990 ...2007	Burleson	.980 ...1979	Mueller	.972 ...2005
McInnis	.996 ...1920	M. Barrett	.990 ...1988	Valentin	.979 ...1994	Kell	.972 ...1953
Esasky	.996 ...1989	Doerr	.990 ...1943	Petrocelli	.978 ...1968	Boggs	.971 ...1988
K. Youkilis	.995 ...2006	Jo. Reed	.990 ...1990	E. Scott	.976 ...1919	Petrocelli	.970 ...1972
Zaichin	.995 ...1955	D. Griffin	.990 ...1973	E. Scott	.976 ...1918	Pesky	.970 ...1949
McInnis	.995 ...1919	Remy	.990 ...1983	Pesky	.976 ...1947	Myer	.969 ...1928
Runnels	.995 ...1961	M. Barrett	.988 ...1987	S. Owen	.975 ...1987	Boggs	.968 ...1991
York	.994 ...1946	Doerr	.988 ...1950	Burleson	.974 ...1980	Lansford	.968 ...1982
Foxx	.994 ...1937						
OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER			
J. Ellsbury	**1.000 .....2008	Cerone	**1.000 ...1988	Lowe	1.000 .....2003		
Yastrzemski	**1.000 .....1977	Daley	**1.000 ...1957	Wise	1.000 .....1976		
Harrelson	**1.000 .....1968	J. Varitek	.998 ...2004	Monbouquette	1.000 .....1964		
Crisp	.998 .....2007	J. Varitek	.996 ...2002	Monbouquette	1.000 .....1963		
Damon	.997 .....2003	J. Varitek	.996 ...2008	Parnell	1.000 .....1952		
Damon	.997 .....2002	Berryhill	.995 ...1994	Parnell	1.000 .....1949		
T. Nixon	.996 .....2005	T. Pena	.995 ...1993	Dobson	1.000 .....1942		
Ruth	.996 .....1919	T. Pena	.995 ...1990	C. Wagner	1.000 .....1942		
Bragg	.996 .....1998	T. Pena	.995 ...1991	Rhodes	1.000 .....1934		
T. Nixon	.995 .....2006	J. Varitek	.994 ...2006	Ja. Russell	1.000 .....1929		
T. Williams	.995 .....1957	J. Varitek	.994 ...2007	MacFayden	1.000 .....1928		
D. Evans	.995 .....1973	Gedman	.994 ...1986	Morris	1.000 .....1928		
Lynn	.994 .....1977	Hatteberg	.993 ...1998	Ruffing	1.000 .....1926		
D. Evans	.994 .....1976	T. Pena	.993 ...1992				
Burks	.994 .....1990	Desautels	.993 ...1937				
D. Evans	.994 .....1984	Macfarlane	.993 ...1995				
D. Lewis	.994 .....1999						
Lynn	.994 .....1980						

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
Todt	1,755 ...1926	Wambsgans	463 ...1924	E. Scott	380 ...1921	J. Collins	203 ...1901
LaChance	1,691 ...1904	Doerr	443 ...1950	H. Wagner	373 ...1908	J. Collins	191 ...1904
McInnis	1,586 ...1920	H. Ferris	424 ...1907	H. Wagner	332 ...1912	L. Gardner	187 ...1914
McInnis	1,549 ...1921	Doerr	420 ...1946	E. Scott	330 ...1920	Pesky	184 ...1949
LaChance	1,544 ...1902	Doerr	415 ...1943	Parent	327 ...1904	Lord	181 ...1908
Unglaub	1,504 ...1907	Doerr	401 ...1940	E. Scott	324 ...1914	Lord	180 ...1909
J. Stahl	1,488 ...1910	Ch. Schilling	397 ...1961	Pesky	320 ...1942	J. Collins	178 ...1903
Lupien	1,487 ...1943	Doerr	395 ...1949	E. Scott	315 ...1917	Werber	174 ...1935
Todt	1,486 ...1928	Doerr	376 ...1947	Parent	312 ...1906	Vitt	169 ...1919
Burns	1,485 ...1923	Doerr	376 ...1942	Cronin	306 ...1939	Tabor	168 ...1942

Bold-Led League

* M.L. record

**Tied for M.L. record

†A.L. record

††Tied for A.L. record

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING LEADERS, continued

PUTOUTS cont.

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
DiMaggio	503 1948	J. Varitek	972... 1999	Boyd	42 1985
T. Oliver	477 1930	J. Varitek	937... 2007	J. Wood	41 1912
Piersall	455 1956	J. Varitek	912... 2002	Clemens	31 1991
Cramer	443 1936	J. Varitek	903... 2008	Monbouquette	31 1963
DiMaggio	439 1942	Tillman	897... 1964	T. Wakefield	30 2005
T. Oliver	433 1931	J. Varitek	880... 2004	Boddicker	29 1990
Flagstead	429 1925	J. Varitek	867... 2000	Nipper	28 1986
Piersall	425 1955	Gedman	866... 1986	Nipper	28 1984
Speaker	423 1914	T. Pena	864... 1991	Brewer	28 1956
DiMaggio	420 1949	T. Pena	864... 1990	Clemens	27 1986
Cramer	417 1938	J. Varitek	854... 2003	Siebert	25 1970
DiMaggio	413 1947	Fisk	846... 1972	D. Ferriss	25 1946
Crisp	408 2007	T. Pena	786... 1992	8 with 24, last time:	
Lynn	408 1978	J. Varitek	784... 2005	B. Arroyo, 2004	

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
Buckner	*184 ... 1985	Wambsganss	494 ... 1924	H. Wagner	569 ... 1908	Malzone	378 1958
Buckner	157 ... 1986	Doerr	490 ... 1943	V. Stephens	540 ... 1948	Malzone	370 1957
Quintana	137 ... 1990	Pratt	484 ... 1922	Burleson	528 ... 1980	Boggs	368 1983
Stuart	134 ... 1963	Doerr	483 ... 1946	E. Scott	528 ... 1921	Malzone	357 1959
Todt	126 ... 1926	Doerr	480 ... 1940	Burleson	523 ... 1979	Tabor	338 1939
Lupien	118 ... 1943	M. Barrett	479 ... 1985	V. Stephens	508 ... 1949	Boggs	335 1985
York	116 ... 1946	Jo. Reed	472 ... 1992	Rhyne	502 ... 1931	Petrocelli	334 1971
Foxx	116 ... 1938	Regan	469 ... 1928	Burleson	498 ... 1975	Pesky	333 1949
G. Scott	115 ... 1977	Doerr	466 ... 1947	E. Scott	496 ... 1920	Boggs	330 1984
Todt	112 ... 1927	H. Ferris	461 ... 1902	Parent	493 ... 1904	J. Collins	328 1901

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER		PITCHER	
Speaker	††35 1912	Criger	156..... 1903	Mays	122..... 1918	(since 1946)	
Speaker	††35 1909	Criger	147..... 1905	Mays	118..... 1917	B. Lee	69 1974
Flagstead	33 1923	Carrigan	134..... 1910	Mays	117..... 1916	Parnell	67 1950
Speaker	30 1913	Schang	131..... 1919	J. Wood	110..... 1912	Brewer	65 1957
Hooper	30 1910	Carrigan	127..... 1913	Tannehill	107..... 1904	B. Lee	57 1973
Speaker	29 1914	Criger	120..... 1908	C. Young	105..... 1901	Brewer	57 1958
Du. Lewis	29 1913	Criger	117..... 1902	J. Harris	103..... 1906	B. Lee	54 1975
Du. Lewis	28 1910	Criger	112..... 1904	C. Young	103..... 1904	Parnell	53 1949
Hooper	27 1911	Carrigan	110..... 1909	Ehmke	101..... 1923	Brewer	52 1956
Du. Lewis	27 1911	Criger	109..... 1907	Ruth	101..... 1917	Brewer	49 1959
Speaker	26 1911	Criger	109..... 1901				

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
York	154..... 1946	Doerr	134 1949	Burleson	*147 1980	Pesky	48.... 1949
Foxx	153..... 1938	Doerr	132 1943	V. Stephens	128 1949	Malzone	45.... 1961
Perez	150..... 1980	Doerr	130 1950	V. Stephens	115 1950	Boggs	40.... 1983
G. Scott	150..... 1977	Doerr	129 1946	Garciaparra	113 1997	Malzone	40.... 1959
Lupien	149..... 1943	Ch. Schilling	121 1961	V. Stephens	113 1948	M. Lowell	39.... 2006
Goodman	148..... 1949	Doerr	119 1948	Lake	112 1945	Petrocelli	38.... 1972
Dropo	147..... 1950	Doerr	118 1947	Burleson	111 1977	Boggs	37.... 1987
Buckner	140..... 1985	Doerr	118 1940	Cronin	110 1938	Petrocelli	37.... 1971
Gernert	139..... 1953	Doerr	118 1938	Burleson	109 1979	Foy	36.... 1968
G. Scott	130..... 1966	Remy	114 1978	Bressoud	107 1962	Malzone	36.... 1960
						Malzone	36.... 1958

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
Speaker	12 1914	Ruel	17 1922	D. Ferriss	10 1945
Speaker	12 1909	T. Pena	15 1991	B. Stanley	8 1980
Leibold	9 1921	R. Walters	15 1920	Ehmke	8 1923
Speaker	9 1912	Schang	15 1919	Brewer	7 1958
Du. Lewis	9 1910	Hatteberg	13 1997	Hughson	7 1942
C. Stahl	9 1906	T. Pena	13 1990	Weiland	7 1932
Evans	8 1975	Gedman	13 1985	Bush	7 1920
Taitt	8 1928	Fisk	13 1978	18 with 6, last time:	
Flagstead	8 1923	White	13 1957	F. Viola, 1992	
S. Collins	8 1921	White	13 1956		
Hooper	8 1918	Tebbetts	13 1949		
Speaker	8 1915	6 with 12, last: T. Pena, 1992			

Bold-Led League

* M.L. record

**Tied for M.L. record

†A.L. record

††Tied for A.L. record

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox outfield of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists over 5 seasons from 1910-14...During the span, each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Red Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox outfielders with 30...Lewis had 29 in 1913, as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox outfielders with 20 assists in a year are: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...Rice 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 117, 1923-29.



RED SOX CAREER FIELDING RECORDS

GAMES PLAYED

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
G. Scott.....988	Doerr.....1,852	E. Scott.....1,093	Boggs.....1,520
Vaughn.....928	H. Ferris.....983	Burleson.....1,004	Malzone.....1,335
Todt.....852	M. Barrett.....906	Garcia.....956	L. Gardner.....929
Foxx.....807	Remy.....685	Parent.....909	Tabor.....789
Yastrzemski.....765	D. Griffin.....603	Cronin.....897	J. Collins.....735
Gernert.....543	Regan.....582	H. Wagner.....807	Petrocelli.....727
McInnis.....512	Goodman.....576	Petrocelli.....774	Hobson.....568
Buckner.....502	M. Andrews.....551	Buddin.....632	Pesky.....457
Hoblitzel.....448	Ch. Schilling.....502	Valentin.....556	M. Lowell.....417
LaChance.....448	Jo. Reed.....496	G. Hoffman.....552	Foy.....404
J. Stahl.....438	Yerkes.....365	Pesky.....549	Werber.....392
Runnels.....407	Runnels.....343	Bressoud.....534	Mueller.....373
K. Youkilis.....396			Lord.....358
OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER	
T. Williams.....2,151	J. Varitek.....1,273	B. Stanley.....637	
D. Evans.....2,079	Fisk.....990	T. Wakefield.....504	
Yastrzemski.....2,076	White.....967	Timlin.....394	
Hooper.....1,637	Gedman.....858	Lowe.....384	
Rice.....1,543	Carrigan.....649	Clemens.....383	
DiMaggio.....1,373	Criger.....613	Kinder.....365	
Du. Lewis.....1,165	T. Pena.....539	C. Young.....327	
Greenwell.....1,164	R. Ferrell.....514	Delock.....322	
Speaker.....1,053	Tillman.....496	B. Lee.....321	
Jensen.....1,026	Tebbetts.....407	Parnell.....289	
R. Smith.....981	Allenson.....385	G. Harris.....287	
T. Nixon.....943	Peacock.....384	Fornieles.....286	
O'Leary.....931		Radatz.....286	

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 180 total chances for pitchers

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
McInnis......996	M. Barrett......986	Valentin......972	Petrocelli......970
Yastrzemski......994	Ch. Schilling......985	V. Stephens......971	Boggs......959
Todt......992	Remy......982	Burleson......970	Malzone......956
Foxx......991	D. Griffin......981	Petrocelli......970	L. Gardner......940
Buckner......990	Doerr......980	Garcia......969	J. Collins......932
Gernert......989	M. Andrews......975	E. Scott......966	Tabor......931
G. Scott......989	Goodman......972	G. Hoffman......966	Hobson......926
Vaughn......988	Regan......963	Bressoud......966	
	H. Ferris......954	Pesky......965	
		Buddin......953	
		Cronin......953	
OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER	
J. Damon......991	T. Pena......994	Monbouquette......985	Clemens......970
Piersall......989	J. Varitek......993	Dobson......980	Wingfield......970
Geiger......988	R. Ferrell......987	F. Sullivan......979	Ferrell......970
Lynn......987	White......985	D. Ferriss......979	G. Foster......970
D. Evans......987	Gedman......984	W. Nixon......977	Boyd......970
T. Oliver......986	Fisk......983	Bush......974	
Burks......986	Criger......975	Hughson......974	
O'Leary......985	Carrigan......971	Lowe......972	
R. Miller......984		Pennock......971	
T. Nixon......984		Parnell......971	
Greenwell......981		J. Quinn......971	
Yastrzemski......981			

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
Todt.....8,676	Doerr.....4,928	E. Scott.....2,310	Malzone.....1,270
G. Scott.....8,560	H. Ferris.....2,410	H. Wagner.....1,923	Boggs.....1,165
Vaughn.....7,842	M. Barrett.....1,820	Parent.....1,856	L. Gardner.....1,008
Foxx.....7,126	Goodman.....1,420	Burleson.....1,826	J. Collins.....968
Yastrzemski.....6,459	D. Griffin.....1,378	Cronin.....1,767	Tabor.....853
McInnis.....5,437	Remy.....1,370	Garcia.....1,467	Petrocelli.....581
LaChance.....4,860	Regan.....1,344	Petrocelli.....1,283	Pesky.....520
Gernert.....4,823	M. Andrews.....1,283	Buddin.....1,151	Hobson.....473
J. Stahl.....4,524	Ch. Schilling.....1,119	Pesky.....1,097	Lord.....463
Hoblitzel.....4,430	Jo. Reed.....997	Bressoud.....946	Werber.....461
Buckner.....4,105	Runnels.....820	Valentin.....894	Foy.....375
Goodman.....3,494	Lepcio.....815	V. Stephens.....873	Higgins.....353
K. Youkilis.....2,996			M. Lowell.....328
OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER	
D. Evans.....4,255	J. Varitek.....8,549	Clemens.....214	Eckersley.....106
T. Williams.....4,159	Fisk.....5,111	T. Wakefield.....187	F. Sullivan.....105
Yastrzemski.....3,941	Gedman.....4,675	Brewer.....125	Nipper.....101
DiMaggio.....3,859	White.....4,458	B. Stanley.....122	Dobson.....98
Rice.....3,103	T. Pena.....3,212	J. Wood.....121	Lowe.....95
Hooper.....2,757	Tillman.....3,075	Monbouquette.....120	E. Wilson.....94
Speaker.....2,562	Carrigan.....2,961	Boyd.....110	
R. Smith.....2,332	Criger.....2,876	Tiant.....109	
Piersall.....2,239	R. Ferrell.....2,200		
Lynn.....2,213	Hatteberg.....2,190		
Du. Lewis.....2,174	R. Nixon.....1,988		
Greenwell.....2,091	Mirabelli.....1,934		

RED SOX CAREER FIELDING LEADERS, *continued*

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
Foxx 614	Doerr 5,710	E. Scott 3,394	Boggs 2,956
Todt 610	H. Ferris 3,063	Burleson 3,240	Malzone 2,824
G. Scott 590	M. Barrett 2,627	Parent 2,979	L. Gardner 1,821
Vaughn 544	Remy 1,988	Garcia 2,721	Tabor 1,662
Yastrzemski 512	Regan 1,924	Cronin 2,691	J. Collins 1,573
Buckner 501	Goodman 1,635	H. Wagner 2,590	Petrocelli 1,453
Gernert 384	Jo. Reed 1,541	Petrocelli 2,313	Hobson 1,042
McInnis 346	D. Griffin 1,518	Buddin 1,877	Pesky 978
Quintana 259	M. Andrews 1,422	Pesky 1,709	Werber 811
K. Youkilis 247	Ch. Schilling 1,366	Valentin 1,659	Foy 796
Goodman 240	Runnels 963	V. Stephens 1,635	M. Lowell 795
Stuart 238			Lord 699

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER	PITCHER (since 1946)
Hooper 260	Criger 877	C. Young 689	B. Stanley 357
Speaker 207	Carrigan 854	Winter 466	Brewer 343
Yastrzemski 195	White 482	Mays 450	Parnell 327
Du. Lewis 180	Fisk 480	Dinneen 405	B. Lee 325
D. Evans 151	J. Varitek 463	J. Wood 402	Clemens 275
DiMaggio 147	Gedman 381	B. Stanley 357	T. Wakefield 250
T. Williams 140	P. Thomas 328	Ja. Russell 347	F. Sullivan 227
Rice 137	Cady 324	Ruth 347	Monbouquette 219
Flagstead 115	Ferrell 292	Brewer 343	W. Nixon 217
Jensen 92	R. Walters 267	Parnell 327	Hurst 207
Greenwell 85	Schang 259	B. Lee 325	

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE	SECOND BASE	SHORTSTOP	THIRD BASE
G. Scott 815	Doerr 1,507	Burleson 698	Boggs 299
Vaughn 785	M. Barrett 578	Cronin 565	Malzone 286
Foxx 707	Remy 466	Garcia 534	Tabor 153
Todt 677	Goodman 443	E. Scott 440	Petrocelli 150
Yastrzemski 610	Regan 387	Buddin 438	Pesky 121
Gernert 540	D. Griffin 362	Petrocelli 433	L. Gardner 108
Goodman 406	Jo. Reed 359	V. Stephens 396	M. Lowell 93
Buckner 378	H. Ferris 340	Valentin 388	J. Collins 88
McInnis 339	Ch. Schilling 322	Pesky 362	Hobson 85
Runnels 321	M. Andrews 314	G. Hoffman 319	Foy 77
K. Youkilis 307	Runnels 274	Bressoud 306	Higgins 71
Dropo 282			

OUTFIELD	CATCHER	PITCHER
Speaker 64	White 79	B. Stanley 38
Hooper 56	Carrigan 66	F. Sullivan 30
D. Evans 40	J. Varitek 65	W. Nixon 27
Du. Lewis 35	Criger 62	Parnell 27
DiMaggio 32	Fisk 61	T. Wakefield 25
T. Williams 30	Gedman 51	Brewer 22
Yastrzemski 30	T. Pena 46	Winter 20
Flagstead 28	R. Walters 36	B. Lee 19
C. Stahl 20	R. Ferrell 34	Ruth 19
Rice 19	Tebbetts 33	Burgmeier 18
Jensen 18	P. Thomas 31	Ferriss 18
T. Nixon 17	Hatteberg 27	Mays 18
	Schang 27	C. Young 17
	Cady 27	

RED SOX TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 at Fenway Park, SS John Valentin turned an unassisted triple play (the 9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th innng. vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland is the only other Red Sox to do so). With Mike Blowers on second and Keith Mitchell on first, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to Valentin, who tagged second to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell between first and second to complete the rare play. Valentin led off the bottom of the innng. with the Sox trailing 2-0 and hit a 3-2 pitch off Dave Fleming into the LF net, only the 2nd of the 10 to homer in the same innng. in which he turned an unassisted triple play (SS Neal Ball of Cleveland vs. Boston on July 19, 1909). It was Boston's first triple play since July 28, 1979, when the club tied the M.L. record by turning 3 triple plays in a single season. Those were the first Red Sox triple plays since May 25, 1972 vs. Baltimore.

The Red Sox hit into their first triple play in more than 5 years when Scott Hatteberg lined into a 6-4 triple play, August 6, 2001 in the 4th inning vs. Texas. In the 6th inning Hatteberg hit a grand slam as the Sox won 10-7, making him the only player in history to hit into a triple play and hit a grand slam in the same game. Prior to Hatteberg the last Red Sox to hit into a triple play was Tim Naehring, who grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago. The Sox won 7-4 as John Valentin hit for the cycle. July 17, 1990 vs. Minnesota the Red Sox became the first M.L. team to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in M.L. history with 2 triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, Tom Brunansky grounded to third baseman Gary Gaetti, who stepped on third, then threw to second baseman Al Newman who relayed to first baseman Kent Hrbek. In the 8th inning, with runners on first and second, Jody Reed grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on third to start another 5-4-3 triple play. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last triple play turned against the Red Sox was July 4, 1988 in Kansas City. Jim Rice flied out to Willie Wilson in center field. Wilson threw to 2B Frank White to double up Mike Greenwell. White then threw to 1B George Brett to get Ellis Burks. Prior to that the last one was Sept. 4, 1965 in New York. Bob Tillman grounded to Clete Boyer at third base. Boyer started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone who then threw back to Boyer to get Tony Conigliaro at third.



RED SOX SINGLE-GAME FIELDING RECORDS

FIRST BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

21	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by 7 1B, last Kevin Millar	6/14/2003

Putouts, extra-inng. game

31	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
25	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06
24	Mike McNally (14 inng.)	9/13/20
	George Scott (20 inng.)	7/27/69
	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76

Assists, 9-inng. game

6	Stuffy McInnis	8/22/18
	Bill Buckner	6/14/86
5	Held by many 1B, last Jose Offerman	5/15/2001

Assists, extra-inng. game

5	Bill Buckner (10 inng.)	5/10/85
	Bill Buckner (12 inng.)	7/10/86

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

+22	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
21	Phil Todt	5/31/27
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by many 1B, last Kevin Millar	7/22/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

32	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/14/05(2)
28	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76
27	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06

Double plays, 9-inng. game

5	Held by 15 1B, last Mo Vaughn	8/31/97
---	-------------------------------	---------

Double plays, extra-inng. game

5	Jake Jones (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Dick Gernert (15 inng.)	7/3/58
	Pete Runnels (10 inng.)	5/20/61

SECOND BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Max Bishop	4/30/34
9	Held by 6 2B, last Dave Stapleton	9/13/80

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris (15 inng.)	6/21/02
9	Skeeter Newsome (13 inng.)	8/19/45(1)
	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Tim Lincecum (12 inng.)	9/1/93

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris	9/23/05(1)
10	Held by 9 2B, last Todd Walker	8/24/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

12	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
11	Jody Reed (14 inng.)	8/11/90
10	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	8/28/49
	Marty Barrett (14 inng.)	8/19/89

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Bobby Doerr	5/30/46(2)
15	Max Bishop	4/30/34
	Bobby Doerr	4/25/42
	Bobby Doerr	9/1/49

Chances accepted, Extra-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
15	Del Pratt (14 inng.)	6/17/22
	Bobby Doerr (10 inng.)	8/18/42
	Bobby Doerr (12 inng.)	6/5/46

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

5	Bobby Doerr	8/8/46(2)
4	Held by many 2B, last Jeff Frye	7/20/97

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

4	Held by many 2B, last Jody Reed (19 inng.)	4/11/92
---	--	---------

SHORTSTOP

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Heinie Wagner	7/27/07
	Vern Stephens	6/25/50(1)
9	Heinie Wagner	9/26/07
	Heinie Wagner	8/18/08

Putouts, extra-inng. game

8	Heinie Wagner (15 inng.)	7/3/13
	Buddy Myer (12 inng.)	6/10/27
	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Eddie Bressoud	9/18/62
	Rick Burleson	5/7/77
10	Held by many SS, last Nomar Garciaparra	8/29/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

13	Everett Scott (14 inng.)	9/13/20
12	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
	Heinie Wagner (14 inng.)	8/7/07

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

15	Fred Parent	5/27/04
	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Skeeter Newsome	5/2/44
14	Rick Burleson	7/7/77

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

19	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
17	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)
15	Held by many SS, last Rico Petrocelli (20 inng.)	7/27/69

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

++5	Vern Stephens	9/17/48
	Rico Petrocelli	9/27/68
	Mario Guerrero	6/2/73
4	Held by many SS, last Jed Lowrie	8/9/2008

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

5	Vern Stephens (11 inng.)	5/5/48
4	Held by many SS, last Nomar Garciaparra (11 inng.)	6/27/97

THIRD BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

6	Held by 8 3B, last Wade Boggs	5/2/88
5	Held by many 3B, last John Valentin	4/25/98

Putouts, extra-inng. game

6	Harry Lord (11 inng.)	7/20/10
5	Held by 9 3B, last Frank Malzone (10 inng.)	9/1/63

Assists, 9-inng. game

10	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
	Frank Malzone	9/24/57
	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003
9	Held by many 3B, last Wade Boggs	9/28/89

Assists, extra-inng. game

10	Eddie Foster (13 inng.)	5/5/20
9	Bob Reeves (10 inng.)	9/22/29

*A.L. Record +M.L. Record ++Tied M.L. Record

SINGLE-GAME FIELDING LEADERS, *continued*

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

12 Jimmy Collins	5/1/02
Vern Stephens	5/23/51
11 Fred Hatfield	9/18/51
Wade Boggs	5/1/86
Wade Boggs	9/28/89
Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

12 Jimmy Collins (15 inng.)	6/21/02
11 Held by many 3B, last John Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45(2)

Double plays, 9-inng. game

++4 Wade Boggs	8/9/85
3 Held by many 3B, last Shea Hillenbrand	8/31/2002

Double plays, extra-inng. game

3 Johnny Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45(2)
Frank Malzone (15 inng.)	7/3/58

OUTFIELD

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10 Ted Williams, lf	9/4/48
Tommy Umphlett, cf	8/16/53(2)
Fred Lynn, cf	6/4/78
Lee Tinsley, cf	8/14/95
9 Held by many OF, last Coco Crisp, cf	5/3/2007

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11 Gary Geiger, cf (13 inng.)	7/4/63(1)
10 Jimmy Piersall, cf (12 inng.)	6/16/56
Dwight Evans, rf (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Assists, 9-inng. game

3 Held by 6 OF, last Reggie Smith, rf	9/23/72
2 Held by many OF, last Coco Crisp, cf	8/2/2006

Assists, extra-inng. game

3 Ted Williams, lf (11 inng.)	5/5/48
-------------------------------	--------

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

10 Held by 5 OF, last Lee Tinsley, cf	8/14/95
9 Held by many OF, last Coco Crisp, cf	5/3/2007

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

11 Gary Geiger, cf (13 inng.)	7/4/63(1)
10 Duffy Lewis, lf (15 inng.)	7/3/13
Doc Cramer, cf (13 inng.)	8/22/36
Jimmy Piersall, cf (12 inng.)	6/16/56
Dwight Evans, rf (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Double plays, 9-inng. game

++3 Ira Flagstead, cf	4/19/26(2)
2 Held by many OF, last Coco Crisp, cf	8/2/2006

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Duffy Lewis, lf (10 inng.)	5/11/13
Jackie Jensen, rf (10 inng.)	8/31/59

CATCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

++20 Rich Gedman	4/29/86
19 Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18 Jason Varitek	5/7/99

Putouts, extra-inng. game

20 Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18 Mike Stanley (11 inng.)	5/10/96

Assists, 9-inng. game

+ 8 Wally Schang	5/12/20
6 Held by 6 C, last Johnny Gooch	6/11/33(2)
5 Held by many C, last Rick Ferrell	9/23/33

Assists, extra-inng. game

6 Lou Criger (15 inng.)	6/21/02
-------------------------	---------

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

++20 Rich Gedman	4/29/86
Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18 Jason Varitek	5/7/99
Jason Varitek	9/4/99
Jason Varitek	9/10/99

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

20 Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18 Held by many C, last Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	5/30/2008

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3 George Bischoff	4/19/26(2)
2 Held by 28 C, last Scott Hatteberg	8/8/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Held by 4 C, last Rich Gedman (14 inng.)	6/20/82
---	---------

PITCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

5 Elmer Steele	9/14/08
Bill Butland	8/30/42(2)
Al Nipper	7/15/84
Al Nipper	9/18/85

Putouts, extra-inng. game

4 Jim Lonborg (10 inng.)	9/7/69
Rob Woodward (12 inng.)	10/4/85

Assists, 9-inng. game

10 Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
Carl Mays	8/26/16
9 Biff Schlitzer	6/11/09
Carl Mays	7/5/17(1)
Babe Ruth	5/4/18
8 Held by many P, last Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Assists, extra-inng. game

11 Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22
10 Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

11 Babe Ruth	5/4/18
Jack Russell	5/17/28
Lloyd Brown	9/13/33
10 Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
Carl Mays	8/26/16
Dennis Boyd	7/24/85
9 Held by many P, last, Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

12 Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16
11 Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3 Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)
Walt Masterson	6/25/50(2)
2 Held by many P, last, Kason Gabbard	7/16/2007

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2 Cy Young (10 inng.)	7/1/03
Hal Brown (11 inng.)	9/24/54(1)
Frank Sullivan (13 inng.)	5/8/56

*A.L. Record +M.L. Record ++Tied M.L. Record



MOST CONSECUTIVE ERRORLESS GAMES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*135	K. Youkilis	4/2-9/30/2007
	119	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/21
Career:	*238	K. Youkilis	7/5/2006-6/7/2008
	119	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/21

SECOND BASE

Season:	73	B. Doerr	6/23-9/19/48(2)
	65	J. Remy	7/24-10/2/83
Career:	73	B. Doerr	6/23-9/19/48(2)
	67	J. Remy	7/24/83-4/4/84

SHORTSTOP

Season:	57	A. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/2006
	46	G. Hoffman	7/31-9/26/82
Career:	57	A. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/2006
	48	R. Petrocelli	9/25/68-5/30/69

THIRD BASE

Season:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/71
	65	J. Valentin	7/9-9/19/98
Career:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/71
	70	M. Lowell	5/25-8/17/2006
	65	J. Valentin	7/9-9/19/98

OUTFIELD

Season:	140	J. Ellsbury, OF	3/25-9/28/08
	140	C. Yastrzemski, LF	4/7-10/1/77
	132	K. Harrelson, RF	4/21-9/29/68
	128	J. Damon, CF	3/31-9/8/2003
Career:	178	M. Greenwell, LF	5/5/93-7/2/94
	173	J. Ellsbury, OF	6/30/07-9/28/08
	167	C. Yastrzemski, LF	7/28/76-4/7/78
	155	J. Damon, CF	9/1/2002-9/8/2003
	153	C. Crisp, CF	7/22/2006-8/6/2007

CATCHER

Season:	90	T. Pena	4/10-8/20/93
	87	J. Varitek	6/2-10/3/2004
Career:	144	P. Daley	6/13/56-9/10/58
	103	J. Varitek	6/2/2004-4/24/2005

PITCHER - STARTER

Season:	47	E. Morris	4/11-9/27/28
Career:	96	B. Monbouquette	9/9/62-7/4/65
	82	T. Wakefield	8/7/05-7/1/08
	63	E. Morris	4/11/28-6/22/29

PITCHER - RELIEVER

Season:	76	M. Timlin (15 TC)	4/4-10/2/2004
	75	H. Slocumb (20 TC)	4/4-9/27/96
Career:	257	R. Garces (61 TC)	4/30/96-7/20/2001
	211	A. Embree (38 TC)	6/24/2002-7/18/2005



MOST CONSECUTIVE ERRORLESS CHANCES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*1,300	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/21
	1,079	K. Youkilis	4/2-9/30/2007
Career:	*2,002	K. Youkilis	7/5/2006-6/7/2008
	1,300	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/21

SECOND BASE

Season:	414	B. Doerr	6/22-9/19/48(2)
	349	B. Doerr	5/20(2)-7/23/43(1)
Career:	414	B. Doerr	6/22-9/19/48(2)
	349	B. Doerr	5/20(2)-7/23/43(1)

SHORTSTOP

Season:	222	V. Stephens	6/4-7/28/50
	219	A. Gonzalez	4/9-7/1/2006
Career:	227	R. Petrocelli	8/20/68-5/30/69
	222	V. Stephens	6/4-7/28/50

THIRD BASE

Season:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/71
	166	J. Valentin	7/5-9/19/98
Career:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/71
	228	M. Lowell	5/24-8/18(1)/2006
	166	J. Valentin	7/5-9/19/98

OUTFIELD

Season:	336	J. Ellsbury, OF	3/25-9/28/08
	307	J. Damon, CF	4/1-8/31/2002
	305	J. Damon, CF	4/3-8/20/2005
	303	C. Yastrzemski, LF	4/7-10/1/77
Career:	429	C. Crisp, CF	7/21/2006-8/7/2007
	411	J. Ellsbury, OF	6/30/07-9/28/08
	354	C. Yastrzemski, LF	7/28/76-4/7/78
	348	M. Greenwell, LF	5/5/93-7/2/94

CATCHER

Season:	626	J. Varitek	6/1-10/3/2004
	564	T. Pena	4/9-8/20/93
Career:	736	J. Varitek	6/1/2004-4/25/2005
	591	P. Daley	6/12/56-9/17/58

PITCHER-STARTER

Season:	84	J. Russell	4/20-9/26/29
Career:	160	B. Monbouquette	9/9/62-7/4/65
	132	J. Russell	9/17/28-7/20/30

*A.L. Record

RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

DATE	RED SOX PLAYER	OPP.	HOW TAGGED OUT	BASE
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, SS	vs. MIN	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2B	at CAL	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2B	vs. CAL	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2B	at BAL	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber, 4th inng.	2nd
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2B	vs. CWS	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
6-8-2007	Julio Lugo, SS	at ARI	Lugo/A. Callaspo, 3rd inng.	2nd

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. 2B Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WASH), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY) and Buddy Lewis (1947, WASH). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.



CLUB SEASON RECORDS

GENERAL

MOST PLAYERS	55 in 1996
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston.....	41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS.....	18+ in 1904
MOST PITCHERS.....	28 in 2006
MOST GAMES	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season	16 1/2 , Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without a tie.....	3,868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES	+31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES	59 in 1961 (32-27)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES	28 in 1901 (14-14)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)
FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) & in 1989 (lost 25)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run	36 in 1930 (won17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run.....	10++ in 1986 (won 24)
MOST GAMES WON	105 in 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season	6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season	15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home.....	*24 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road	15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season	8 in 1905
MOST GAMES LOST.....	111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season	8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season	20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home	19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road	18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break	4 in 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season	9 in 1951
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, post-season appearances	3, 2003-05
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE.....	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
GAMES WON, regular season.....	8,635 in 108 years
GAMES LOST, regular season.....	8,093 in 108 years
MOST SHUTOUTS WON, season	26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, season	28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON	8 in 1918
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST.....	7 in 1909, 1914
TIMES FINISHED, first	15
TIMES FINISHED, second	21
TIMES FINISHED, last	11
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, without the A.L.'s lowest winning percentage.....	76

LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE SOX-OPP.	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/06	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/9/2006	at White Sox	5-6	Rudy Seanez
19	8/1/2000	at Seattle	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at Texas	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. Detroit (Fenway)	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	8/25/68	at Baltimore	2-3	Jerry Stephenson
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	vs. New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse



POSITION PLAYERS WHO HAVE PITCHED

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-147	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-142	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	at PHI	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	vs. WAS		2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	at CLE		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	at CLE	OF-139	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	vs. STL	OF-140	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	vs. DET	1B-123	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Ted Williams	8/24/40	vs. DET	OF-143	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	at NYY	INF-45	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	vs. CLE		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	vs. DET		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	vs. WAS		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	at DET		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
George Schmees	9/20/52	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	at STL		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Danny Heep	5/25/90	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	at MIN	OF-11, DH-4	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K



PITCHERS WHO HAVE PLAYED OTHER POSITIONS

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS	YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
1980	*Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1			

*Played LF for last out in 9th on 8/3/80 in TEX.



MOST OPENING DAY STARTS

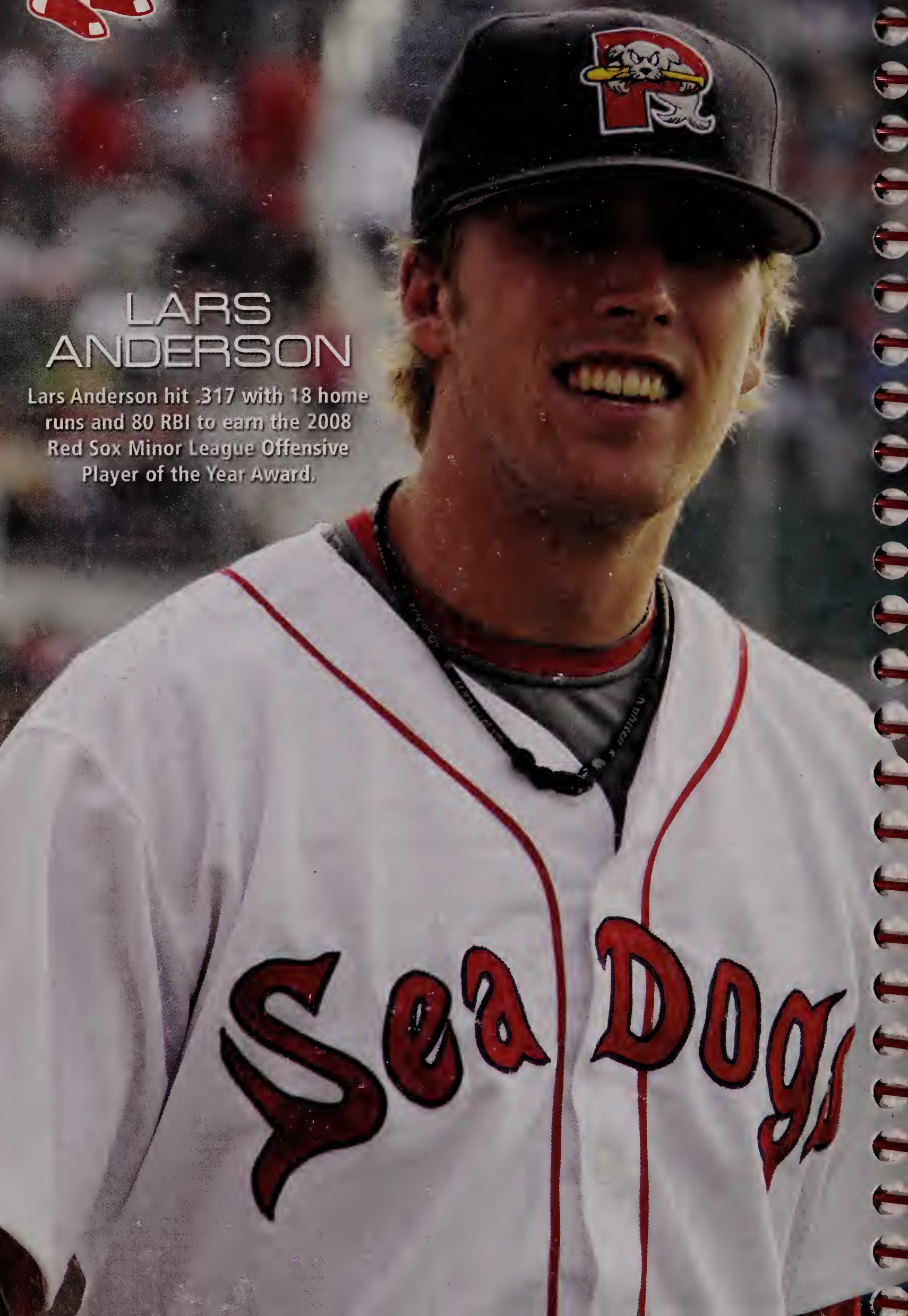
Carl Yastrzemski appeared in a club-record 22 Opening Day starting lineups (15 in LF, 4 at 1B, 2 as DH and one in RF). He missed 1981 with an injury. Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 (shortstop, third base, left field, center field and right field) from 1928-32. Billy Goodman (first, second, left and right), Dwight Evans (first, right, center and DH) and Carl Yastrzemski (first, left, right and DH) started at 4 positions. The most starts by position:

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	9	2000-08
1B	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	5	2004-08



LARS ANDERSON

Lars Anderson hit .317 with 18 home runs and 80 RBI to earn the 2008 Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year Award.





PLAYER DEVELOPMENT STAFF



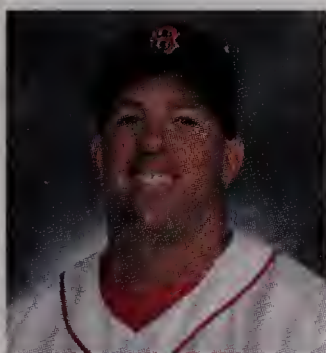
MIKE HAZEN, Director of Player Development

Mike enters his 4th season with the Red Sox after becoming the Director of Player Development on February 8, 2006. He spent 5 seasons with the Cleveland Indians as Assistant Director of Player Development beginning September 2003. Previously, he coordinated and oversaw the club's major league advance scouting in 2001 and 2002 and spent the 2003 season as the Indians' Assistant Director of Professional Scouting. The Abington, MA native played 4 years of varsity baseball at Princeton University and was a first-team All-Ivy League outfielder in 1997 and 1998. A 31st-round draft pick by the Padres in 1998, he played 2 minor league seasons before joining the Indians' scouting department. Mike lives in West Roxbury with his wife Nicole and sons Charlie, John and Teddy.



RAQUEL FERREIRA, Director of Minor League Operations

Raquel enters her 10th year with the Red Sox and her 2nd as Director of Minor League Operations after serving as Director of Minor League Administration from 2002-07. She oversees the day-to-day operations for the team's 6 minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll and insurance. The Cumberland, RI native heads the player immigration program and oversees the minor league budget. She received the 2002 Edward F. Kenney Award given for dedication, success and work ethic in baseball. Raquel graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1992 and resides in Somerville, MA with her husband Erik Stamps and their daughter Gabriella.



ROB LEARY, Minor League Field Coordinator

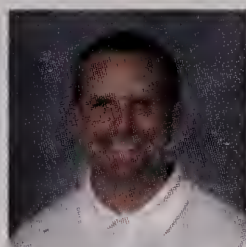
Rob enters his 8th season with the Red Sox. He joined the organization in 2002 as a roving minor league catching instructor and was promoted to Minor League Field Coordinator for the 2003 campaign. Rob received the Edward F. Kenney Award in 2005. He was an advance scout, director of field operations, minor league field coordinator and catching instructor with the Florida Marlins from 1995-01. The Montreal Expos' 1986 12th-round pick played 5 years in the minors and was a player-coach in 1990 with Single-A Rockford. He managed Rockford in 1991-92 and Single-A West Palm Beach in 1993-94. The 1986 LSU graduate lives in Melbourne, FL with his wife Candace and sons Connor (8) and Dawson (6).



Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director,
Player Development



Jared Banner
Assistant,
Player Development



Todd Stephenson
Director,
Florida Operations



Mike Stelmach
Minor League
Equipment Manager



AMATEUR SCOUTS, STAFF AND TERRITORIES



JASON MCLEOD, Director of Amateur Scouting

Jason joined the Red Sox as Director of Scouting Administration in 2003 and was named the Director of Amateur Scouting on November 15, 2004. His first draft with the Red Sox in 2004 produced future AL Rookie of the Year and AL Most Valuable Player Dustin Pedroia. *Baseball America* has ranked the Red Sox draft among the top 5 drafts in 3 of his first 4 years as Director of Amateur Scouting, including 2nd best in 2005 and first overall in 2006. This past off-season, he was voted the Red Sox Unsung Hero by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association.

AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF, *continued*

of America. Jason worked for the San Diego Padres from 1994-03 as an intern, baseball operations assistant, minor league coach, assistant director of scouting and player development, and most recently as an area scout in Southern California in 2002-03. A 44th round draft pick by the Houston Astros in 1991, the righthander pitched in the minors from 1991-92. Jason was signed out of Palomar College and was a high school teammate of ALCS hero Dave Roberts.

The San Diego native is the great grand-nephew of Hall of Fame pitcher Carl Hubbell. Jason and his wife Melody reside in Newton, MA with their son Cameron.



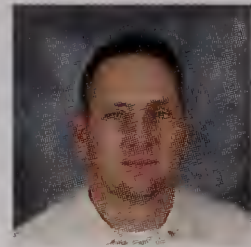
Amiel Sawdaye
Assistant Director,
Amateur Scouting



John Booher
Southern Texas,
Southern Louisiana



Quincy Boyd
NC, SC



Chris Calciano
DC, DE, MD,
E. PA, VA, WV



Matt Dorey
AK, ID, MT, OR,
WA, W.CAN, WY



Ray Fagnant
CT, E. CAN, MA, ME,
NH, NJ, NY, RI, VT



David Finley
National Crosschecker



Duane Gustavson
MI, KY, OH, W. PA



Laz Gutierrez
SE and NE Florida



Danny Haas
Midwest Crosschecker



Blair Henry
Northern California,
Northern Nevada



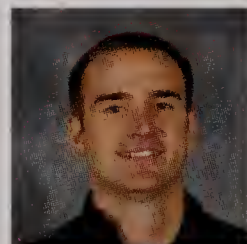
Ernie Jacobs
AR, KS, ND, NE,
OK, SD



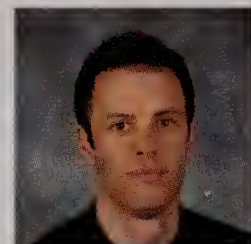
Wally Komatsubara
Hawaii



Dan Madsen
Southern California,
Southern Nevada



Matt Mahoney
AZ, CO, NM, UT



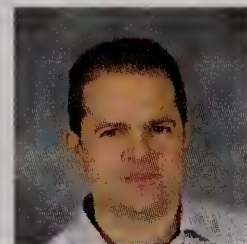
Chris Mears
IN, IL, MI, MN,
MO, WI



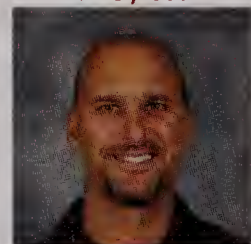
Edgar Perez
Puerto Rico



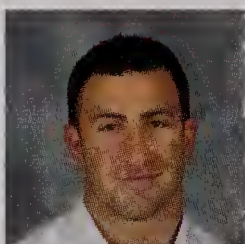
Fred Petersen
Southeast Crosschecker



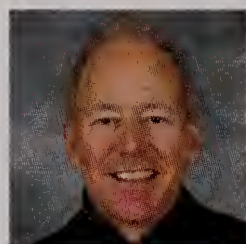
Michael Rikard
East Crosschecker



Jim Robinson
N. Texas, N. Louisiana



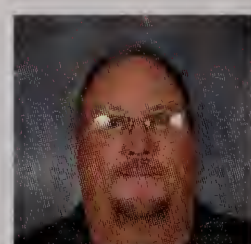
Anthony Turco
West/Northwest
Florida



Mark Wasinger
West Crosschecker



Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN



Jim Woodward
Southern, Central
California



PART-TIME AMATEUR SCOUTS AND TERRITORIES

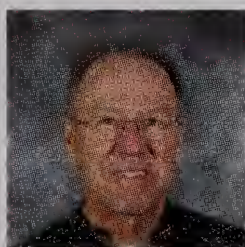
MINOR LEAGUES



Buzz Bowers
Massachusetts



Rob English
Georgia



Darryl Milne
CO, National Pitching



Jay Oliver
TX, AR



Terry Sullivan
Illinois

Not Pictured: Darnel Hawkins (Midwest), Dick Sorkin (VA, MD, DC)



PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS AND STAFF



Jared Porter
Coordinator,
Professional Scouting



Jaymie Bane



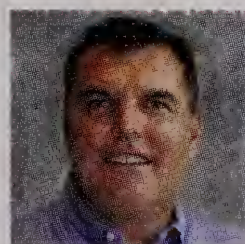
Galen Carr



Dean Decillis



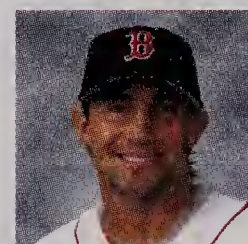
Kyle Evans



Dave Klipstein



Bill Latham



Curtis Leskanic



Joe McDonald



Al Nipper
Special Assignment
Pitching Evaluator



Steve Peck



Gus Quattlebaum



Jerry Stephenson



INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS, STAFF AND TERRITORIES



Fernando Tamayo
Assistant,
International Scouting



Jose Cabrera
Mexico



Jon Deeble
Pacific Rim Coordinator



Johnny Di Puglia
Latin Am. Coordinator



Angel Escobar
Venezuela



Ernesto Gomez
Venezuelan Scouting
Supervisor



Niko Lin
Taiwan



Manny Nanita
Dominican Scouting
Supervisor



Santiago Prada
Colombia



Luis Prieto
Venezuela



Juan Carlos Pringle
Panama



Luciano Del Rosario
Dominican Republic



Victor Torres
Dominican Republic



Fernando Veracierta
Venezuela

Not Pictured: Brian Farley (Europe), Julio Guevera (Venezuela), Mike Lord (European Scouting Coordinator), Antonio Simon (Curacao)

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A player shall be considered a rookie if:

--He does not have more than 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues during a previous season or seasons and,

--He has not accumulated more than 45 days on a major league roster during the 25-man limit, excluding time on the disabled list.



LATIN AMERICAN OPERATIONS



EDDIE ROMERO, Jr., Coordinator of Latin American Operations

Eddie joined the Red Sox in February, 2006 as an assistant in International and Professional Scouting and was named Coordinator of Latin American Operations that November. Romero, a native of San Juan, PR, oversees all aspects of player development in Latin America including the Red Sox Dominican Academy headquartered in El Toro, DR. The academy is open 40 weeks a year, has up to 80 players at a time, employs 40 workers and is home to Boston's Dominican scouting efforts. The Red Sox have signed players from 7 Latin American countries.

Eddie graduated from the University of Florida for both undergrad (2002) and law school (2005). Before joining the Red Sox, he was a prosecutor for the State Attorney's Office for the 4th Judicial District of Florida. Eddie's father, Ed Sr., was a major league infielder with Milwaukee (1977-85, 1989), Boston (1986-89), Atlanta (1989), and Detroit (1990).



JESUS ALOU, Director of Dominican Summer League Red Sox

Jesus joined the organization as the Director of the Red Sox Dominican Academy in 2002. He has been involved in baseball as a player, coach and scout for nearly 50 years. Originally signed by San Francisco as a pitcher in 1958, Alou converted to outfielder the following year and played 15 seasons in the majors with the Giants (1963-68), Houston Astros (1969-73, 78-79), Oakland Athletics (1973-74) and New York Mets (1975). He played with his brothers Felipe and Matty on the Giants from 1963-65 and on September 15, 1963 they became the only 3 siblings ever to play the outfield together in a big league game. He won 2 world championships with the A's in 1973 and 1974. In his final 2 seasons with the Astros

he served as a player/coach.

Not Pictured: Javier Hernandez (Assistant to the Director of Dominican Baseball Operations)



MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS AND COORDINATORS



BRUCE CRABBE, Infield Coordinator

Bruce enters his 5th year with the Red Sox and 4th as the Minor League Infield Coordinator. In 2006 he also served as manager for the Lowell Spinners. He joined the organization in 2005 as the hitting coach for the Single-A Wilmington Blue Rocks. Previously, Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers, the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for the Triple-A Oklahoma Red Hawks. From 1998-01, he served dual roles as a Triple-A coach, and Single-A Pulaski's manager. In 1999 he led Pulaski to the best record in the Appalachian League and was named Manager of the Year. Crabbe spent 1995-97 as manager, director of player development and

scouting and infield coach for the professional women's baseball team Colorado Silver Bullets.

Crabbe played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays and Braves organizations from 1984-92. Bruce played college baseball at the University of Florida where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He has a BS Degree in Liberal Arts. He and his wife Jenny reside in Ashburn, VA.



TOM GOODWIN, Outfield and Baserunning Coord.

Tom enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization and his first as Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator after serving as a coach for the Lowell Spinners in 2007. Goodwin played in 14 major league seasons with the Dodgers, Royals, Rangers, Rockies, Giants and Cubs. He was a lifetime .268 (1029-for-3846) hitter with 24 homers, 284 RBI and 369 stolen bases in 1288 games from 1991-04.

He recorded 50 or more stolen bases in 4 different seasons with a career-high of 66 with Kansas City in 1996. From 1995-00 he never ranked lower than 7th in the A.L. in steals, including 3 2nd-place and 2 3rd-place finishes. The outfielder played in 21 post-season games, including 5 with the Giants in the 2002

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS AND COORDINATORS, *continued*

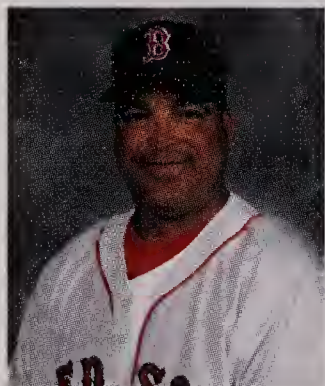
World Series. He was originally selected by the Dodgers in the first round (22nd pick) of the 1989 draft and was a member of the 1988 Gold Medal winning Team USA Olympic baseball team. Tom has 2 children, Weslee and Winston.

GOOSE GREGSON, Latin Pitching Coordinator - See Page 544



BRAD PEARSON, Athletic Training Coordinator

Brad enters his 7th year with the Red Sox and his first as the club's Athletic Training Coordinator. He spent the past 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs after serving in that position for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2006, the Greenville Bombers in 2005 and the Augusta GreenJackets in 2004. He was also the Red Sox Fort Myers rookie team athletic training intern in 2001. Brad served as Head Baseball Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst (2002-03) and at Holy Cross in Worcester (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a B.S. in Athletic Training from Springfield College in 2000 and a Master's degree in Exercise Science from the University of Massachusetts in 2004.



VICTOR RODRIGUEZ, Hitting Coordinator

Victor will serve as hitting coordinator for the 3rd straight year after spending the previous 4 seasons as Latin Field Coordinator. He worked as a hitting instructor in 2003. In 2002, he also served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system. He was the hitting coach for High-A Sarasota from 1996-98, for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 1999 and 2001 and for Single-A Augusta in 2000. Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in 31 games with Triple-A Pawtucket.

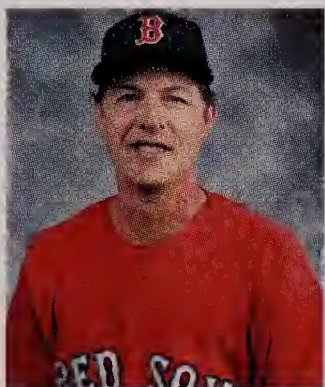
Rodriguez was originally signed by the Baltimore Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15 and went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Kluttz Orioles Organization Player of the Year award in 1981, and in 1983 led Double-A Charlotte in hitting.



PAT SANDORA, Strength and Conditioning Coord.

Pat joined the Red Sox as the Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator in October, 2006. He was a high school physical education/health teacher before becoming a minor league strength coach with the Texas Rangers in 1998. After 2 seasons with Texas he was hired as the Minor League Strength Coordinator with the Philadelphia Phillies where he spent 5 seasons. He then became the Associate Director of Strength and Conditioning at West Virginia University overseeing Men's and Women's Basketball. The New Castle, PA native returned to baseball with the Milwaukee Brewers organization in 2005 and spent the

2006 season with the Cleveland's Double-A Akron club. Pat is a certified strength and conditioning specialist who graduated from West Virginia University and has a master's in athletic coaching. He and his wife Kimberly reside in Cape Coral, FL.



BOB TEWKSBURY, Sport Psychology Coach

Bob is in his 5th season as the minor league sport psychology coach. He is responsible for teaching and developing the mental skills component of performance with all players in the Red Sox farm system. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, he joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information to the major league staff. From 1999-04 Bob served as a pitching consultant, working with select pitchers in Double-A and Triple-A on the mental aspects of performance. In 2004 Tewksbury earned a Masters degree in Sport Psychology and Counseling from Boston University. The right-hander went 110-102

with a 3.92 ERA in 302 major league games (277 starts) in his 13 year career (1986-98). Tewksbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5 record and 2.16 ERA with St. Louis earned him a spot on the National League All-Star team and placed him 3rd in the Cy Young Award voting.



CHIP SIMPSON, Minor League Physical Therapist

Chip begins his first season in the Red Sox organization after being hired in September, 2008. He previously worked at the Andrews Institute, a facility in Pensacola, FL for renowned orthopedic surgeon James Andrews, MD. Chip completed a sports medicine fellowship with Kevin Wilk in Birmingham, AL after graduating from Slippery Rock University with a doctor of physical therapy degree in May, 2007. He is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist. Chip played 4 seasons of baseball at Huntington College in Montgomery, AL, and was part of the school's 2001 NSCAA national championship team.



RALPH TREUEL, Pitching Coordinator

Ralph enters his 3rd season as the minor league pitching coordinator after being the major league Bullpen Coach in 2006. He has 35 years of professional baseball experience. The Ohio native previously coached in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. In 2004, he managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship with a 34-24 record. The Sox lost to the GCL Yankees in a 3-game series, 2-0.

Treuel pitched in the Detroit Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. He was Bristol's (Rookie) pitching coach from 1983-84, roving pitching coach 1985-90 and Triple-A Toledo's pitching coach from 1991-92. He spent 1993-94 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator and served as the Tigers' major league pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson in 1995.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (24) and a son, Derik (21). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (9).



DUNCAN WEBB, Latin Education Coordinator

Duncan became the Red Sox Latin Education Coordinator in 2007. Previously, he interned at the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic in 2006. He also served as an assistant baseball coach at Amherst College.

The Lynn, MA native graduated from Amherst College in 2004 as a Psychology/Spanish double-major. Webb also graduated from St. John's Prep High School in Danvers, MA and was a member of the 1999 and 2000 high school state championship teams. He also pitched at Amherst College and captained the team as a senior.

JOSE ZAPATA, Latin Field Coordinator - See Page 547



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS



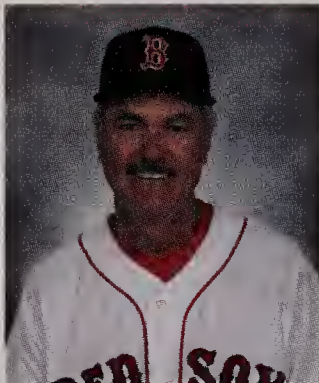
DICK BERARDINO

Dick enters his 42nd year in the Red Sox organization, his 6th season as a Red Sox player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968 and served the Red Sox as big league bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), manager at Single-A Lowell (1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-01) and Spring Training coordinator (2002). A 1955 graduate of Watertown High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Berardino received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008 he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



TONY CLONINGER

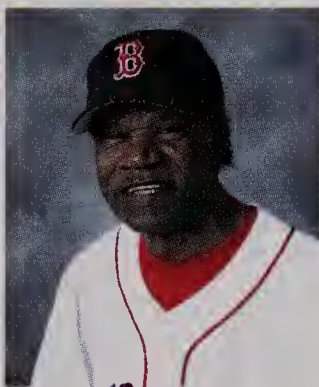
Tony is a player development consultant for his 5th year after serving as senior pitching advisor in 2004 and pitching coach in 2002-03. Tony was diagnosed with bladder cancer in March 2003 and took a medical leave of absence in June. Cloninger is in his 36th year of professional baseball. He was a scout for the San Francisco Giants in 2001 after 15 years with the New York Yankees. He enjoyed a 15-year pro pitching career including 12 major league seasons with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1961-68), Cincinnati Reds (1968-71) and St. Louis Cardinals (1972). He has a career 113-97 record and a 4.07 ERA over 352 games.



DWIGHT EVANS

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder and a Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight Evans will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for his 6th straight year. Evans was the Red Sox major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in outfield and hitting instruction throughout the minor leagues. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Red Sox uniform, 2nd most in club history. He was a member of 4 A.L. East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 A.L. Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, Evans hit

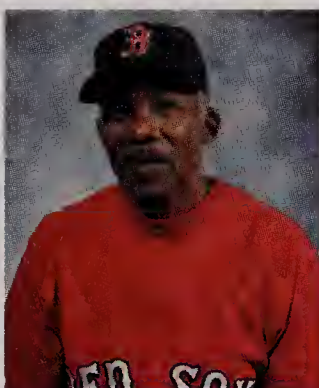
251 home runs, the most of any A.L. player, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, more than any other major leaguer. He retired in 1991 and served as a roving minor league instructor with Chicago White Sox in 1993 and as the major league hitting coach with Colorado Rockies in 1994.



TOMMY HARPER

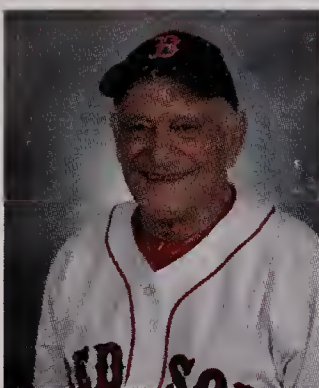
Tommy is in his 7th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 seasons as the club's major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and holds the club single season record with 54 stolen bases in 1973. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 home runs, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th overall) to eclipse both the 30 home run and 30 stolen base plateaus in the same season (31 homers and 38 steals). After his career, Harper worked in the Yankees system

before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1980 and as the major league first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1981-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning and outfield coach.



FELIX MALDONADO

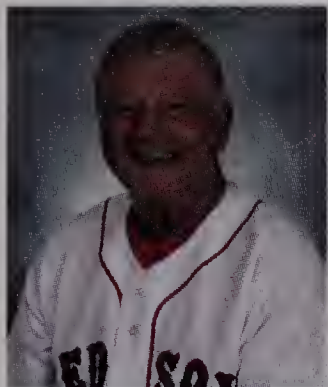
Felix will serve his 6th season as a player development consultant after 7 seasons as Red Sox coordinator of Latin American instruction. This will be his 46th year in the Red Sox organization as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor or coordinator. In 1995, Maldonado concluded 7 years as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. He scouted for the Red Sox in Puerto Rico from 1971-89 while also serving as an instructor. Maldonado played minor league baseball from 1959-70 as an outfielder, including his final 8 seasons in the Red Sox organization.



FRANK MALZONE

Frank Malzone, a member of the inaugural Red Sox Hall of Fame class in 1995, returned as a player development consultant in 2008. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an 8-time All-Star and 3-time Gold Glove award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs, and 716 RBI in 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead all A.L. third basemen in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding

percentage. Prior to his consultant role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.

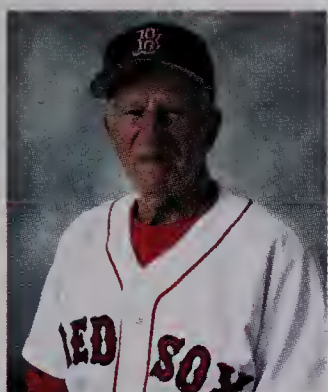


CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Fame outfielder Carl Yastrzemski succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, Yaz became the last major league Triple Crown winner when he led the A.L. in batting (.326), home runs (44) and RBI (121) in 1967. He was the first A.L. player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career. In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz won the MVP award in 1967 and 7 Gold Gloves. He retired ranked first on the major league all-time list for career games (3,308), ranked 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), and was 6th in total bases (5,539), 7th in hits (3,419) and doubles (646) and 9th in RBI (1,844).



SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INSTRUCTORS



JOHNNY PESKY

Johnny, who started his long career with the Red Sox as a minor league player in 1940, begins his 58th season with the club, his 41st in a row. Pesky has been with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio and TV announcer and advertising salesman. His uniform number 6 was retired at Fenway Park during a pre-game ceremony on September 28, 2008.

In 2009, Johnny will again work with young players in Spring Training as well as at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to former GM Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. Johnny was also Pawtucket's interim manager for part of the 1990 season. Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit Tigers and Washington Senators. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have 3 consecutive 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice 4). He shares the M.L. record for leading the league in hits 3 straight years and scoring 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985, Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk with Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system from 1956-60. He coached with the Pittsburgh Pirates in the mid-1960's and was a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent 6 years as part of the radio and TV team. Johnny also managed Triple-A Seattle for the Red Sox from 1961-62 before moving up to manage the big league club from 1963-64. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On November 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.



JIM RICE

Jim returns as a special organizational instructor in 2009, his 37th season with the Red Sox, with duties in Spring Training and throughout the system. He spent 6 years as the team's major league hitting coach, promoted to the post on February 18, 1995 after 3 seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor. He also serves as an analyst on NESN's pre and post-game Red Sox coverage and during the past off-season was elected to into the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

The 8-time All-Star is among the top 5 career Red Sox hitters in 9 offensive categories and posted a .298 average with 382 homers in 2,089 games from 1974-89. He tallied 2,452 career hits, including 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim belted 20 or more homers 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). Rice hit 3 home runs in a game twice, August 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and August 29, 1983 at Toronto. During his 15-plus big league seasons, he played in 86 percent of the Red Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in an injury-filled final 1989 season.

Rice was the club's No. 1 draft pick in the 1971 June draft. In 1974 he won the International League Triple Crown, batting .337 with 25 long balls and 93 RBI for Pawtucket. He was also named Minor League Player of the Year, International League MVP and IL Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INSTRUCTORS, *continued*

as he led the majors with 46 home runs, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, 213 hits and a .600 slugging percentage. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 total bases since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in home runs, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had 4 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 average with 200 hits, 20 homers and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top 5 in A.L. MVP voting 6 times. He was one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995. In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.



LUIS TIANT

Luis will once again be a Special Assignment Instructor in 2009. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach at short-season Single-A Lowell.

"El Tiante," one of the greatest clutch pitchers in Red Sox history during his 8 seasons in Boston, was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 1997. From 1971-78 he compiled a 122-81 record with a 3.36 ERA and 3 20-win seasons. He was A.L. Comeback Player of the Year in 1972, when he went 15-6 and led the league with a 1.91 ERA. When the Red Sox won the 1975 A.L. pennant, Tiant had an 18-14 record. He then beat Oakland 7-1 with a

3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati 6-0 in the first game of the World Series and beat the Reds again 5-4 in Game 5 with an amazing 163-pitch complete game performance. His final Red Sox appearance was a 5-0 2-hitter vs. Toronto on October 1, 1978 at Fenway Park, the win that set up the one-game A.L. East playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

In 19 seasons (1964-82) overall, Luis compiled a 229-172 (.571) record with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts. He also pitched for Cleveland Indians (1964-69), Minnesota Twins (1970), New York Yankees (1979-80), Pittsburgh Pirates (1981) and California Angels (1982). Tiant, who pitched in 3 All-Star Games, won 20 or more games 4 times, struck out 200 or more 3 times, led the A.L. in ERA in 1968 (1.60) and 1972 (1.91) and in shutouts 3 times.

From 1992-95, Luis was a minor league pitching coach in the Los Angeles Dodgers system, served as pitching coach for Nicaragua in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta and was the pitching coach for the White Sox Single-A Sarasota club in 1997. He spent 1998-01 as head coach for Division III Savannah College of Art and Design in Savannah, GA. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel and Daniel.



MINOR LEAGUE ATHLETIC TRAINERS



GREG BARAJAS, Pawtucket Red Sox

Greg begins his 5th season as an athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox, where he was named the International League's Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2007. He spent the previous 7 years in the Milwaukee Brewers' system including 3 seasons with the Huntsville (AL) Stars of the Southern League (Double-A). In 2001 with Single-A High Desert, he won California League Trainer of the Year honors. Barajas graduated from Metropolitan State College of Denver with a degree in Sports Medicine and holds a Masters Degree in Sports Management from Northern Colorado University. Greg and his wife, Heather, reside in Phoenix, AZ.



JON JOCHIM, Portland Sea Dogs

Jon will serve as the Portland Sea Dogs athletic trainer after holding that position for the Lancaster JetHawks over the previous 2 seasons. In 2007, he was named the 2007 California League Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox Trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the Assistant Minor League Training Coordinator. He was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003 and prior to joining the Red Sox organization was a trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



PAUL BUCHHEIT, Salem Red Sox

Paul joins the Salem Red Sox in 2008 as the club's athletic trainer after serving as athletic trainer for the Greenville Drive for 3 seasons from 2006-08. He previously served as an intern with the Lowell Spinners in 2005 and with the Sarasota Red Sox in 2004. Paul graduated from Buena Vista (IA) University and received his Master's Degree in Athletic Training from the University of Northern Iowa. He is Athletic Trainer Certified and a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist.



BRANDON HENRY, Greenville Drive

Brandon begins his first season as athletic trainer for the Greenville Drive. He spent the previous 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners and was named New York Penn-League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2008. He holds a Bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University. Previously, he has held training positions with the Cincinnati Reds, Cleveland Indians and the University of Cincinnati men's soccer and baseball teams.

Brandon was born in Beckley, WV and resides in Hollywood, FL.



DAVID HERRERA, Lowell Spinners

David begins his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization and his first with the Lowell Spinners. In 2008 he served as athletic trainer for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. He previously worked for the St. Joseph Blacksnakes of the independent American Association in the summer of 2006. Prior to that he served as a student athletic trainer with the baseball, basketball, football and volleyball teams at Graceland University -- Lamoni (IA) from 2005-06. David graduated from Graceland University in 2007 with a B.A. in Athletic Training and a minor in Health.



ANTONIO DIAZ, Dominican Summer League

Antonio enters his 14th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the club's Dominican Summer League affiliate. He served the previous 13 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and assorted Winter League clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends Spring Training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



JEAN CARLOS BLANCO, Dominican Summer League

Blanco will serve as a trainer for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox for the 5th consecutive year. In 2007, he also worked at Red Sox spring training and he has worked for the Caracas Baseball Club during the Venezuelan Winter League's past 2 seasons. Jean Carlos was also a trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League and Paralela Winter League in 2004 and 2005 respectively. The Caracas, Venezuela native received a Physical Therapy degree from the Colegio Universitario de Los Teques in Venezuela in 2004.



2008 RED SOX FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

Pk/Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1/1	Casey Kelly	SS	Sarasota High School	Sarasota, FL
2/Sup.	Bryan Price	RHP	Rice University	Marble Falls, TX
3/2	Derrick Gibson	SS	Seaford High School	Seaford, DE
4/3	Stephen Fife	RHP	University of Utah	Boise, ID
5/3	Kyle Weiland	RHP	University of Notre Dame	Albuquerque, NM
6/4	Peter Hissey	OF	Unionville High School	West Chester, PA
7/5	Ryan Westmoreland	OF	Portsmouth High School	Portsmouth, RI
8/6	Ryan Lavarney	C	Yale University	Woodland Hills, CA
9/7	Timothy Federowicz	C	University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill	Apex, NC
10/8	Michael Lee	RHP	Oklahoma City University	Issaquah, WA
11/9	Christian Vazquez	C	Puerto Rico BB Academy High School	San Juan, PR
12/10	Peter Ruiz	RHP	Santa Barbara City College	Rough and Ready, CA
13/11	Bryan Peterson	OF	West Valley High School	Spokane, WA
14/12	Robert McClain	LHP	Cumberland University	Knoxville, TN
15/13	Tyler Wilson	RHP	Armuchee High School	Rome, GA
16/14	Tyler Yockey	OF	Acadiana High School	Duson, LA
17/15	John Lally	LHP	Santa Margarita High School	Rancho Santa Margarita, CA
18/16	Mitchell Herold	LHP	University of Central Florida	Merritt Island, FL
19/17	Jordan Cooper	RHP	Shawnee Heights High School	Berryton, KS
20/18	Brian Flynn	LHP	Owasso High School	Owasso, OK
21/19	Brian Humphries	OF	Granite Hills High School	El Cajon, CA
22/20	Alex Meyer	RHP	Greensburg High School	Greensburg, IN
23/21	Jonathan Hee	2B	University of Hawaii	Honolulu, HI
24/22	Anthony DeSclafani	RHP	Colts Neck High School	Freehold, NJ
25/23	Seth Garrison	RHP	Texas Christian University	Dallas, TX
26/24	Efrin Oropesa	3B	Etiwanda High School	Rancho Cucamonga, CA
27/25	Justin Parker	LHP	Jesuit High School	Rancito Murieta, CA
28/26	Navery Moore	RHP	Battle Ground Academy	Franklin, TN
29/27	Colby Cervenka	LHP	Ross S. Sterling High School	Baytown, TX
30/28	Matthew Marquis	OF	Immaculata High School	Annandale, NJ
31/29	Jacob Rogers	3B	Dunedin High School	Clearwater, FL
32/30	Alexander Hale	RHP	University of Richmond	Omaha, NE
33/31	Andrew Frezza	OF	Barry University	Taquesta, FL
34/32	Travis Shaw	1B	Washington Senior High School	Washington Court House, OH
35/33	Brandon Miller	C	Woodward Academy	Tyrone, GA
36/34	Zakeria Sinclair	RHP	West Allegheny High School	McDonald, PA
37/35	Carson Blair	SS	Liberty Christian School	Argyle, TX
38/36	Richard Wasielewski	LHP	Brunswick High School	St. Simons, GA
39/37	Thomas DiBenedetto	SS	Trinity College	Fort Myers, FL
40/38	John Hernandez	RHP	Barry University	Key West, FL
41/39	Yan Gomes	C	University of Tennessee	Miami, FL
42/40	Samuel Stafford	LHP	Klein Collins High School	Spring, TX
43/41	Dustin Mercadante	RHP	San Diego City College	Poway, CA
44/42	Caleb Brown	OF	Central Kitsap School	Bremerton, WA
45/43	John Killen	LHP	Blue Valley High School	Leawood, KS
46/44	Bennett Whitmore	LHP	Fresno City College	Clovis, CA
47/45	Jonathan Griffin	1B	Manatee Junior College	Bradenton, FL
48/46	Jeremy Heatley	RHP	North Lake Community College	Breckenridge, TX
49/47	Jeremy Kehrt	RHP	University of Southern Indiana	Plainfield, IN
50/48	Kevin Hoef	3B	University of Iowa	Troy, IL
51/49	Zach Gentile	2B	Western Michigan University	Sturgis, MI
52/50	Kyle Stroup	RHP	Grant Community High School	Ingleside, IL

Players in **bold** have signed with the Red Sox

Sup.- Supplemental pick between the first and second rounds

2008 FUTURES AT FENWAY

In the 3rd annual "Futures at Fenway" doubleheader on August 9, both of the Red Sox affiliated participants, the Short-Season Single-A Lowell Spinners and the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox, posted victories.

In the first game, Lowell **3B Will Middlebrooks** capped a 3-for-6 performance with an RBI single to right field that scored **RF Mitch Dening** from third base with 2 out in the bottom of the 12th inning to give the Spinners a 4-3 win over the Hudson Valley Renegades.

In the nightcap, **LF Joe Thurston** belted a solo homer in the 3rd inning and **1B Jeff Bailey** ripped a 2-run double down the left-field line in the 4th inning as Pawtucket topped the Charlotte Knights, 5-2.

"Futures at Fenway" drew a total of 36,234 fans, surpassing the previous marks of 34,746 for the 2007 event featuring the Spinners and the Double-A Portland Sea Dogs and 33,394 for the 2006 event featuring Lowell and Pawtucket. Red Sox affiliates are unbeaten since "Futures at Fenway" began in 2006.



PAWTUCKET RED SOX

International League - Triple-A / McCoy Stadium . Ben Mondor Way . Pawtucket, RI . 02860

Owner.....Ben Mondor
President.....Mike Tamburro
Vice President and General Manager.....Lou Schwechheimer
Vice President of Public Relations.....Bill Wanless
Manager.....Ron Johnson
Pitching Coach.....Rich Sauveur
Hitting Coach.....Russ Morman
Trainer.....Greg Barajas
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....McCoy Stadium (1942 / 10,031)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....(401) 724-7300 / (401) 724-2140



RON JOHNSON, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 53

BORN: March 23, 1956 in Long Beach, CA

RESIDES: Morrison, TN

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 1200-1180 (.504)

A veteran of 30 years of professional baseball, Ron begins his 5th season managing Triple-A Pawtucket, and his 10th season in the Red Sox organization. In 2008, he led the PawSox to a 85-58 finish, 2nd in the International League North Division and 10.5 games ahead in the Wild Card, before falling in the opening round of the playoffs, 3 games to one.

Previously, he managed 2 campaigns for Double-A Portland from 2003-04, and one for Trenton in 2002 before the Red Sox Double-A squad moved to Portland. Ron has been a manager for the past 16 seasons, spending his first 8 years as a skipper in the Kansas City organization following 6 seasons as a coach in the Royals chain. He left the Royals with a 586-521 record (.529).

The Long Beach, CA native took the Royals' Single-A Baseball City club to the playoffs in 1992, his first year as a manager. In 1995, he was named Texas League Manager of the Year after leading the Wichita Wranglers to a 72-64 record and a 2nd-half first-place finish in the American Conference's Central Division. He joined the Red Sox organization prior to the 2000 campaign, spending his first 2 years as skipper of the Single-A Sarasota Red Sox.

The Fresno State University graduate was a First Team All-American selection in 1978. He was drafted by Kansas City in the 24th round that year, and went on to hit .261 in 22 major league games with the Royals and Expos from 1982-84.

Ron has a wife, Daphane, and 5 children: Savannah (24), Christopher (23), Christian (16), Cheyanne (12) and Bridget (9).

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
3-YR M.L. Totals	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	3

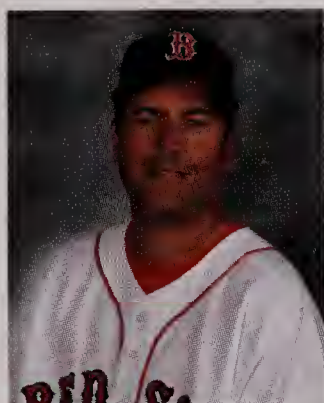
CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	z - (1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
2001	Sarasota	FSL	54	83	.394	(6th/6th)
2002	Trenton	East	63	77	.450	(5th in Div.)
2003	Portland	East	72	70	.507	(3rd in Div.)
2004	Portland	East	69	73	.486	(4th in Div.)
2005	Pawtucket	Int	75	69	.521	(T2nd in Div.)
2006	Pawtucket	Int	69	75	.479	(5th in Div.)
2007	Pawtucket	Int	67	75	.472	(4th in Div.)
2008	Pawtucket	Int	85	58	.594	y - (2nd in Div.)
Career Totals (17 years)			1200	1180	.504	

z - Lost to Oklahoma 3-1 in conference playoff

y - Wild card; lost to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, 3-1, in first round

PAWTUCKET RED SOX, *continued*



RICH SAUVEUR, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 46

BORN: November 23, 1963 in Arlington, VA

RESIDES: Bradenton, FL

Rich returns as Pawtucket's pitching coach after guiding the staff to a 3.69 ERA in 2008 during his first season as a coach in the Red Sox minor league system, the 2nd best mark in the International League. He spent the previous 5 campaigns as a pitching coach in Milwaukee's farm system, serving 3 seasons (2005-07) with the Double-A Huntsville Stars and 2 seasons (2003-04) with Single-A Beloit.

Sauveur was taken by Pittsburgh in the 5th round of the 1983 draft and spent parts of 6 seasons in the major leagues with the Pirates (1986), Montreal Expos (1988), New York Mets (1991), Kansas City Royals (1992), Chicago White Sox (1996) and Oakland Athletics (2000).

In 34 games (3 starts), he went 0-1 with a 6.07 ERA (31 ER/46.0 IP). He played 18 seasons of professional baseball before retiring in 2000.

Rich resides in Bradenton, Florida with his girlfriend Argentina and children Justin, Alexandra, Jacob, Joshua, and Tristan.



RUSS MORMAN, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 46

BORN: April 28, 1962 in Independence, MO

RESIDES: Blue Springs, MO

Russ begins his 2nd consecutive season as the hitting coach for the Paw-Sox. In 2008, Pawtucket hitters led the league in runs, home runs and walks drawn. He spent each of the previous 4 campaigns (2004-07) in the same capacity with Portland after managing the Augusta Greenjackets, Boston's Single-A affiliate, to a 49-87 record in 2003. He spent the 2002 season out of professional baseball, but in 2001 was named Manager of the Year after leading the Kane County Cougars, the Marlins' Single-A affiliate, to an 88-50 record and winning the Midwest League Championship. Russ guided the Cougars to a playoff berth in 2000 as well, finishing the regular season with a 74-65 record.

Morman played 17 years of professional baseball, including parts of 9 seasons at the major league level with the White Sox (1986, 1988-89), Royals (1990-91) and Marlins (1994-99).

Russ was originally selected out of high school by the Royals in the 7th round of the 1981 January draft. He instead attended Iowa Western Community College and later Wichita State University. The first baseman was named to *The Sporting News* All-American team in 1983 after hitting .439 and leading the nation in RBI (105), tying for 3rd in HR (23). He was selected by the White Sox in the first round (28th overall) of the 1983 June draft. Russ was a member of the 1997 World Series Champion Florida Marlins.

Morman was a .297 career hitter in the minors with 1,632 hits, 1,029 RBI and a .467 slugging percentage in 1,561 games. In 1997, he led the International League with 33 HR and a .623 slugging percentage as a member of the Marlins' Triple-A Charlotte affiliate, earning team MVP honors.

Russ has two children: Katelyn (18) and Samuel (16).

2008 Pawtucket Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 85-58, 2nd, 2.5 GB (North Division)

Pawtucket finished at 85-58, setting franchise records with 85 wins and a .594 winning percentage. The PawSox finished 2nd in the International League North Division and captured the Wild Card by 10.5 games but lost the opening round of the Governor's Cup playoffs to the North Division champion Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees, 3 games to 1. For the 1st time in club history, the PawSox recorded a winning record in all 5 full months of the season, from April-August.

Pawtucket led the I.L. in home attendance at 636,788, its 5th straight season topping the 600,000-fan plateau and averaged 9,097 fans in 70 games at home, the league's 2nd-highest mark.

In his 4th year at the helm, **Ron Johnson** saw 18 of his players contribute with the Red Sox at the major league level. **1B/OF Jeff Bailey** won the International League's Most Valuable Player award and **RHP Charlie Zink** was honored as the league's Most Valuable Pitcher.

Bailey led the I.L. with 88 runs, ranked 2nd with a .562 slugging percentage, 3rd with a .405 on-base percentage, and tied for 5th with 25 homers. Zink finished 2nd in the league with a 2.84 ERA and tied for 2nd with 14 wins and 174.1 IP. He also took home I.L. Pitcher of the Week honors for the period from April 14-20, during which he went 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/10 IP) over 2 starts.

In his 1st year with the Red Sox, **INF/OF Joe Thurston** led the I.L. with 160 hits, was 3rd in the

PAWTUCKET RED SOX, continued

league with a .316 average and matched a club record with 14 sacrifice hits. He was named Player of the Week after batting .345 (10-for-29) with 3 HR, 12 RBI and 8 runs from June 9-15.

In his organizational debut, **OF Jonathan Van Every** tied for 4th in the league with 84 runs. He led Boston's farm system with 26 HR, tied for 3rd in the I.L., and tied a club record with 3 HR in one game on June 29 at Rochester. He was the 2nd player in PawSox history to play at least 100 games in the outfield without committing an error, joining Ray Boyer in 1980. During the week ending June 22, Van Every hit .318 (7-for-18) with 4 HR and 8 RBI to earn Player of the Week honors.

Pawtucket's 5 mid-season All-Stars led the league, with **OF Chris Carter** joining Bailey, Thurston, Van Every and Zink. Carter homered in 4 straight games from May 28-31 and went deep 24 times during the season. Bailey, Carter, Thurston and Zink were also named to the league's year-ending All-Star team, Pawtucket's largest total since 4 PawSox were named in 1979.

As a team, Pawtucket had the fewest errors (88) and the best fielding percentage (.983) in the league, both franchise bests. On offense, the club led the league with 752 runs, 176 homers and 540 walks drawn. Pawtucket's hurlers combined for a 3.69 ERA, the 2nd-best mark in the league.

RHP Devern Hansack pitched 25.0 consecutive scoreless IP from June 13-July 4, a span that included 3 scoreless starts, 2 of which led to June 29 Pitcher of the Week honors. He struck out 82 batters in 80.0 IP over his last 13 regular season starts, going 4-2 with a 2.70 ERA (24 ER/80.0 IP) in that time, and ranked 4th overall among Sox farmhands with 128 total K's. Hansack pitched 6.0 hitless IP in Pawtucket's only playoff win vs. Scranton/Wilkes Barre on September 4 at home.

OF Brandon Moss also matched the club mark with 3 HR in one game on May 31 at Durham. He was named June 1 Player of the Week, going 12-for-30 with 4 HR and 9 RBI over 7 games.

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bailey, Jeff	.301	109	418	88	126	28	3	25	75	0	2	12	62	90	5	2	4
Brown, Dusty	.290	84	297	39	86	14	2	12	55	0	7	6	40	81	0	0	8
Carter, Chris	.300	121	470	65	141	25	2	24	81	0	7	4	41	84	0	0	4
Casey, Sean	.500	2	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cora, Alex	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Corsaletti, Jeff	.232	44	151	23	35	11	2	2	13	0	1	2	18	35	1	1	1
Danielson, Sean	.246	83	252	30	62	8	3	1	21	4	0	1	23	75	19	3	2
Ginter, Keith	.250	123	444	49	111	21	0	7	54	1	6	14	55	91	5	1	10
Granadillo, Tony	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kieltz, Bobby	.228	28	92	9	21	4	1	3	18	0	2	1	17	26	0	0	1
Kottaras, George	.243	107	395	63	96	18	0	22	65	0	2	1	64	110	0	0	2
Lane, Jason	.208	13	531	0	11	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	8	14	0	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lowrie, Jed	.268	53	198	35	53	14	2	5	32	0	5	0	31	43	1	0	7
Madera, Sandy	.292	35	113	18	33	8	0	6	25	0	2	2	14	25	0	0	3
Moss, Brandon	.282	43	163	29	46	8	4	8	30	0	2	1	16	47	2	0	3
Natale, Jeff	.280	25	82	12	23	2	1	3	11	0	0	7	11	11	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Pritz, Bryan	.264	28	91	11	24	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	17	0	1	1
Ross, David	.250	6	28	4	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Spann, Chad	.185	56	184	21	34	5	0	3	20	1	2	1	12	53	1	1	6
Thurston, Joe	.316	126	507	83	160	28	5	11	64	14	8	11	35	75	19	11	9
Van Every, Jonathan	.263	119	380	84	100	15	3	26	70	3	1	4	54	157	6	1	0
Velazquez, Gil	.260	101	350	54	91	17	4	10	46	5	4	5	22	73	3	3	11
Wilson, Josh	.223	27	112	16	25	6	0	2	10	0	0	5	5	23	2	0	6
Totals	.269	143	4821	752	1297	246	32	176	720	28	53	77	540	1144	64	24	88

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Aardsma, David	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Alvarez, Abe	2-1	6.46	13	1	0	0	0	15.1	16	13	11	2	0	11	8	0	1
Asencio, Miguel	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	10	8	6	1	2	4	10	2	0
Bowden, Michael	0-3	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	15	5	0	5	29	0	0
Buchholz, Clay	4-2	2.47	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	13	12	3	2	17	43	3	0
Colon, Bartolo	3-1	2.27	9	9	0	0	0	31.2	23	9	8	2	0	6	21	0	1
Corey, Bryan	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0
Gronkiewicz, Lee	0-0	0.79	11	0	0	0	5	11.1	6	1	1	1	0	2	11	0	0
Hansack, Devern	6-10	4.08	25	25	2	0	0	139.0	123	68	63	16	3	41	128	4	1
Hansen, Craig	1-0	1.62	11	0	0	0	0	16.2	6	4	3	0	3	5	17	0	1
Holdzkom, Lincoln	6-5	5.33	36	0	0	0	0	50.2	57	33	30	1	3	33	29	11	1
Hull, Eric	2-3	4.12	40	1	0	0	0	54.2	66	26	25	2	2	21	64	3	0
Jones, Hunter	7-2	3.02	35	0	0	0	8	50.2	55	20	17	3	0	14	50	1	0
Kolb, Dan	0-0	2.92	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	7	4	1	1	4	5	0	1
Martinez, Edgar	8-3	3.89	33	16	0	0	2	113.1	95	53	49	15	3	58	87	4	0
Masterson, Justin	1-0	2.89	4	1	0	0	0	9.1	6	4	3	1	1	1	8	1	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
McBeth, Marcus	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	11	0	0
Pauley, David	14-4	3.55	25	25	0	0	0	147.0	147	68	58	10	10	41	103	3	0
Smith, Chris	1-5	3.19	37	4	0	0	15	59.1	54	23	21	6	2	11	52	2	0
Snyder, Kyle	1-4	5.26	14	7	0	0	1	37.2	34	23	22	5	6	12	30	3	1
Switzer, Jon	5-1	4.40	52	1	0	0	3	75.2	85	40	37	12	13	19	65	1	0
Tejera, Michael	3-6	5.10	34	8	0	0	2	77.2	76	45	44	12	5	33	47	5	0
Timlin, Mike	0-0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Vaquedano, Jose	4-1	4.95	30	0	0	0	1	40.0	49	22	22	4	4	26	24	5	0
Vaughan, Beau	1-1	3.18	7	0	0	0	1	11.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	14	0	0
Zink, Charlie	14-6	2.84	28	28	2	1	0	174.1	144	73	55	13	11	49	106	7	0
Totals	85-58	3.69	143	143	4	5	40	251.2	1173	579	513	118	71	424	978	57	7

MINOR LEAGUES



PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Eastern League - Double-A / Hadlock Field . 271 Park Avenue . Portland, ME . 04102

Owner.....	Dan Burke
President / General Manager.....	Charlie Eshbach
Executive Vice President.....	John Kameisha
Director of Public Relations.....	Chris Cameron
Manager.....	Arnie Beyeler
Pitching Coach.....	Mike Cather
Hitting Coach.....	Dave Joppie
Trainer.....	Jon Jochim
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	(207) 874-9300 / (207) 780-0317



ARNIE BEYELER, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 45

BORN: February 13, 1964 in Moab, UT

RESIDES: Ponte Vedra Beach, FL

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 505-485 (.510)

Beyeler enters his 9th season as manager and 3rd at the Double-A level after leading the Sea Dogs to a 74-66 record last year before being swept by Trenton in 3 games in the first round of the Eastern League playoffs. He also guided the Sea Dogs to a playoff berth in 2007. In 2006, he served as the hitting coach for San Diego's Double-A Mobile affiliate. In the off-season he coached under Todd Claus for the West Oahu Can-

eFires in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League. He spent 3 years managing in the Texas Rangers system, leading Single-A Stockton to the California League playoffs in 2003 and 2004.

Beyeler previously worked in the Red Sox system from 2000-02, managing short-season Single-A Lowell of the New York-Penn League from 2000-01 and skippering Single-A Augusta of the South Atlantic League in 2002. While in the Red Sox organization, he managed current players Manny Delcarmen and Kevin Youkilis. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Beyeler spent 3 years coaching in the New York Yankees system, including 2 years (1998-99) with Double-A Norwich of the Eastern League. From 1992-96 he served as an area scout for the Detroit Tigers.

As a player, he was a middle infielder in the Tigers system from 1986-91, reaching as high as Triple-A Toledo in 1991. In 584 minor league games over 6 seasons he batted .254 with 69 stolen bases. His best season came in 1987 when he hit .285 in 127 games at Single-A Fayetteville.

Beyeler is a graduate of Wichita State with a degree in communications. He earned all-conference and all-region honors during his stint with the Shockers. He also attended Lamar (CO) Community College. Beyeler has 2 children, Jordan (18) and Brady (14).

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2000	Lowell	NYP	41	34	.547	(4th in Div.)
2001	Lowell	NYP	33	43	.434	(6th in Div.)
2002	Augusta	SAL	69	67	.507	(3rd in Div.)
2003	Stockton	Calif	77	63	.550	z - (3rd in Div.)
2004	Stockton	Calif	72	68	.514	y - (2nd in Div.)
2005	Bakersfield	Calif	68	72	.486	(4th in Div.)
2007	Portland	East	71	72	.472	x - (2nd in Div.)
2008	Portland	East	74	66	.529	w - (2nd in Div.)

Career Totals (8 years) 505 485 .510

z - Defeated Visalia, 3-2, in the semi-finals but lost to Inland Empire, 3-0, in the finals

y - Lost to San Jose, 2-1, in the first round

x - Lost to Trenton, 3-1, in the first round

w - Lost to Trenton, 3-0, in the first round



MIKE CATHER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 38

BORN: December 17, 1970 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: Roswell, GA

This is Mike's 3rd season as pitching coach for Portland. In 2006, his first year in the Red Sox organization, he held the same position with Single-A Wilmington, guiding the Blue Rocks staff to a 3.82 ERA, 4th best in the Carolina League, and a league-best 1.67 mark in the playoffs.

He pitched at the professional level for the Atlanta Braves from 1993-99. Mike made his major league debut with the Braves in 1997, going 2-4

with a 2.39 ERA in 35 games. He also made 5 post-season appearances in 1997. Mike was taken by the Texas Rangers in the 41st round of the 1993 amateur draft and converted to a submarine-style delivery that same season. He was signed by the Braves as a free agent in 1996.

Mike and his wife Kristine have 3 children: Lauren (9), Avery (5) and Colby (3).



DAVE JOPPIE, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 43

BORN: December 11, 1965 in Hastings, MI

RESIDES: Grand Rapids, MI

Dave returns for a 2nd consecutive season as the Sea Dogs hitting coach. Under his guidance in 2008, Portland batters led the league in walks and ranked 3rd in runs scored. He held the same position with the Lancaster JetHawks in 2007, helping them to a record offensive season in which they set California League all-time marks with 1,081 runs and 217 homers and led the circuit in batting (.296) hits (1,493) and walks (672). He joined the Red Sox organization as the Wilmington Blue Rocks hitting coach in 2006 after working in the Athletics system from 1995-2005. Joppie managed the Kane County Cougars, Oakland's Single-A club, in 2004 and 2005. In 2004, he led Kane County to the Western Division Championship with an 83-56 record. He was named the Midwest League Manager of the Year as well as *Baseball America's* Class Low A Minor League Manager of the Year.

Dave has 14 seasons of coaching experience in pro baseball. He served as hitting instructor for Double-A Midland (2001-03), Single-A Visalia (1999), Double-A Huntsville (1998, 1995-96) and Single-A Modesto (1997). He also managed Single-A Vancouver of the Northwest League in 2000.

Prior to his professional experience, Dave coached amateur baseball from 1988-94. In the off-season, Dave is an NCAA Division II, III and NAIA basketball official.

Dave and his wife Jennifer have a son Casey (3).

2008 Portland Sea Dogs Season in Review

Record: 74-66, 2nd, 12.0 GB (Northern Division)

In his 2nd year with the Sea Dogs, manager **Arnie Beyler** led the club to the Eastern League playoffs for the 4th consecutive season and for the 7th time in the 15-year history of the franchise, but the Sea Dogs were swept by Trenton in the Northern Division Series. It marked the 4th straight season that the 2 clubs matched up in the opening round of the Eastern League playoffs.

Portland lost each of its 3 playoff games by 1 run, falling 2-1 and 4-3 at Trenton before losing 5-4 at Hadlock Field. During the regular season, Portland drew 577 walks, most in the league, and scored 704 runs, 3rd in the E.L. On the mound, they were 1 of 3 clubs to record 1,000 strike outs and finished with the 2nd-fewest homers allowed (92) and the 3rd-fewest hits allowed (1,185).

For the 8th time in franchise history, Portland eclipsed 400,000 fans, drawing 412,403 total fans, an average of 6,249 in 66 regular season games, both of which ranked 2nd in the league to Reading. On August 28, the Sea Dogs welcomed their 6 millionth fan to Hadlock Field.

Portland had a total of 5 mid-season All-Stars in 2008: **OF Bubba Bell**, **RHP Michael Bowden**, **OF Jeff Corsaletti**, **OF Zach Daeges**, and **RHP Beau Vaughan**. Bowden went 9-4 with a 2.33 ERA (27 ER/104.1 IP) in 19 games with the Sea Dogs before being placed on the disabled list on July 10 and missing the All-Star Game. He was promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket upon his return from the D.L. on July 21, at which point he ranked 2nd in the Eastern League in ERA and strikeouts (101). Daeges and Vaughan were added to the All-Star roster as injury replacements.

Bell finished tied with **OF Mickey Hall** for the club lead with 13 homers despite having his season limited to 79 games. He was placed on the disabled list on July 21 and did not return in 2008.

Corsaletti was promoted to Pawtucket on July 16, at which point he ranked 7th in the league in batting (.312) and runs (60), 3rd in on-base percentage (.416) and 5th in slugging (.529). His 136 career walks in 2 seasons with Portland set a franchise record.

Vaughan allowed 1 earned run over his final 23 outings (30.1 innings) before being promoted to Pawtucket on August 8. He did not allow a run in his final 9 outings over 9.2 frames. Overall, he finished 5th in the league with 16 saves in 18 opportunities.

Daeges finished among league leaders in batting (4th, .307), doubles (2nd, 34) and on-base percentage (2nd, .412). He reached base safely in 32 straight starts from April 9-June 2, the 2nd-longest streak in the Eastern League in 2008. He earned league Player of Week honors for May 12-18, when he hit .400 (8-for-20) with a home run and 7 RBI. Daeges was named the Eastern League and Topps Player of the Month for May, during which he hit .414 (36-for-87) with a HR and 14 RBI while establishing monthly franchise records with 29 walks and a .556 on-base percentage.

Portland **LHP Kris Johnson** ranked 9th in the league and 7th in Boston's farm system with a 3.63 ERA (55 ER/136.1 IP). He was named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending April 27, going 2-0 with a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) and 9 strikeouts. He set a franchise record with 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings from June 15-July 1, a span that included 3 consecutive scoreless

PORTLAND SEA DOGS, *continued*

starts beginning June 21-July 1.

Promoted from Single-A Lancaster on July 17, **1B Lars Anderson** reached in 36 of 41 games with Portland, including 20 straight from July 30-August 20. He homered in 3 consecutive games from August 4-6 and became the 4th player in club history with 2 slams in the same season (August 5 and 14). He was named the league's Player of the Week for the period ending August 17 after going 10-for-21 (.476) with 2 home runs and 6 RBI.

RHP Justin Masterson began the year with consecutive scoreless starts spanning 9.0 innings and earned the Eastern League's first Pitcher of the Week award of the season.

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	0	1	0	29	43	1	0	3
Apodaca, Juan	.278	6	18	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1
Bates, Aaron	.276	124	457	61	126	29	2	11	68	0	5	18	50	114	0	0	10
Bell, Bubba	.285	79	312	50	89	15	3	13	49	0	3	1	39	61	3	1	4
Corsaletti, Jeff	.312	78	295	60	92	20	4	12	50	0	4	3	53	58	7	1	3
Daeges, Zachary	.307	108	394	63	121	34	3	6	63	0	7	3	72	72	3	2	4
Danielson, Sean	.309	22	94	15	29	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	10	19	6	1	0
Diaz, Argenis	.288	39	139	20	40	8	2	2	23	1	2	1	10	30	0	1	6
Granadillo, Tony	.232	98	349	51	81	20	1	5	43	0	3	5	55	75	1	1	8
Hall, Mickey	.232	82	263	48	61	16	2	13	35	0	2	4	37	101	4	1	2
Jimenez, Jorge	.270	55	211	23	57	12	2	3	22	0	1	3	8	29	1	1	12
Johnson, Jay	.256	12	43	8	11	2	0	0	10	0	3	0	7	3	0	1	0
Khoury, Ryan	.284	85	299	45	85	20	2	4	40	0	2	5	44	66	4	3	14
Madera, Sandy	.291	44	172	22	50	9	1	7	29	0	2	3	12	19	1	0	1
Natale, Jeff	.241	9	29	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	1	2	6	1	2	1	0
Negron, Kristopher	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Ortiz, David	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Otness, John	.263	69	251	35	66	14	1	2	33	0	6	10	26	32	0	3	7
Pinckney, Andrew	.271	57	221	27	60	12	1	5	37	1	2	1	9	48	1	1	11
Pritz, Bryan	.240	27	96	14	23	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	12	14	2	0	0
Reddick, Josh	.214	24	117	22	25	4	2	6	25	1	1	1	12	25	3	1	3
Stanley, Jered	.130	8	23	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0
Suarez, Iggy	.242	124	442	57	107	23	0	5	50	2	2	1	41	88	15	5	19
Wagner, Mark	.219	94	342	44	75	19	0	10	48	1	6	6	38	78	0	0	2
Totals	.267	140	4715	704	1258	284	27	112	672	8	54	68	577	994	54	24	126

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Asencio, Miguel	2-4	5.50	33	0	0	0	0	55.2	58	35	34	2	5	30	38	14	0
Bard, Daniel	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	0	7	49.2	30	14	11	3	3	26	64	8	0
Bowden, Michael	9-4	2.33	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	72	31	27	5	0	24	101	3	0
Buchholz, Clay	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gassner, Dave	8-5	5.82	16	15	0	0	0	82.0	108	61	53	11	0	15	32	1	1
Goodson, Matthew	4-4	5.46	14	14	0	0	0	59.1	67	39	36	9	3	31	41	3	0
Haigwood, Daniel	2-3	3.36	38	3	0	0	1	67.0	55	29	25	6	4	42	70	1	0
Hottovy, Thomas	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	7	5	2	1	2	4	0	0
Jackson, Kyle	5-3	6.47	28	11	0	0	0	80.2	87	60	58	9	2	44	55	6	0
James, Michael	5-4	3.77	46	0	0	0	2	76.1	66	36	32	6	7	29	66	3	0
Johnson, Jay	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Johnson, Kris	8-9	3.63	27	27	0	0	0	136.1	147	70	50	5	4	56	108	6	2
Jones, Hunter	0-1	1.19	13	0	0	0	4	22.2	21	3	3	0	1	4	26	3	0
Large, T.J.	0-2	5.88	22	0	0	0	1	33.2	37	22	22	3	1	23	37	4	0
Lawson, Ryne	1-1	4.06	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	28	18	14	1	5	17	17	1	0
Lentz, Richard	1-2	3.75	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	22	12	10	2	4	13	35	7	0
Masterson, Justin	1-3	4.23	8	8	0	0	0	38.1	37	22	18	0	3	16	37	2	0
Mills, Adam	0-5	4.00	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	67	30	28	2	1	8	38	1	1
Rhoades, Chad	5-3	5.14	41	0	0	0	2	61.1	71	38	35	6	3	28	65	6	2
Richardson, Dustin	7-10	6.33	22	22	0	0	0	106.2	108	76	75	17	5	51	114	0	0
Vaquedano, Jose	4-0	0.41	13	0	0	0	0	22.0	12	2	1	1	1	4	17	2	0
Vasquez, Carlos	2-1	8.39	19	0	0	0	1	24.2	40	24	23	1	1	23	18	4	0
Vaughan, Beau	2-1	2.12	39	0	0	0	16	46.2	34	15	11	1	2	18	55	0	0
Totals	74-66	4.29	140	140	0	7	35	1213.1	1185	648	579	92	56	507	1061	75	6

2008 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE MID-SEASON ALL-STARS

TRIPLE-A PAWTUCKET (INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE)

1B/OF Jeff Bailey
OF Chris Carter
INF Joe Thurston
OF Jonathan Van Every
RHP Charlie Zink

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE (SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)

LHP Felix Doubront
C Luis Exposito
1B Michael Jones
SS Yamaico Navarro

DOUBLE-A PORTLAND (EASTERN LEAGUE)

OF Bubba Bell
RHP Michael Bowden
OF Jeff Corsaletti
OF Zach Daeges
RHP Beau Vaughan

SHORT-SEASON SINGLE-A LOWELL (NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE)

OF Mitch Dening
RHP Stolmy Pimentel

SINGLE-A LANCASTER (CALIFORNIA LEAGUE)

3B Jorge Jimenez
RHP Richie Lentz
C/DH Jon Still



SALEM RED SOX

Carolina League - Single-A / Salem Memorial Baseball Stadium . 1003 Texas Street . Salem, VA. 24153

President.....	Mike Dee
Vice President/General Manager.....	John Katz
Senior Assistant General Manager.....	Allen Lawrence
Broadcasting/Media Relations.....	Jason Benetti
Manager.....	Chad Epperson
Pitching Coach.....	Dick Such
Hitting Coach.....	Carlos Febles
Trainer.....	Paul Buchheit
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)....	Lewis-Gale Medical Center Field at Salem Memorial Baseball Stadium (1995 / 6,300)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	(540) 389-3333 / (540) 389-9710

MINOR LEAGUES



CHAD EPPERSON, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 37

BORN: March 26, 1972 in Louisville, KY

RESIDES: Cape Coral, FL

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 364-331 (.524)

Chad begins his 6th season as a manager in the Red Sox system. From 2007-08, he led the Lancaster JetHawks, Boston's California League affiliate, to the South Division's first and 2nd half titles, earning the league's Manager of the Year honors for each campaign. In 2008, the JetHawks lost the Championship Series to Stockton, 3 games to one. In 2007, he led Lancaster to a California League-best 83-57 record, a season in which Lancaster set league records in homers and runs. In 2006, he helped the Wilmington Blue Rocks to a 67-71 mark, capturing the Carolina League Northern Division first-half championship. In 2005, he managed Boston's Single-A Capital City club and in 2004 he skippered the Single-A Augusta GreenJackets. Chad spent 2 seasons (2002-03) as Single-A Sarasota's hitting coach, and managed the Cook County Cheetahs of the independent Frontier League in 2001.

Epperson played 9 years of minor league ball with the New York Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Baltimore Orioles (2000) prior to beginning his coaching career. Epperson's first professional season was with the Mets' Rookie Gulf Coast League affiliate in 1992. He then played at Rookie-level Kingsport in 1993, leading the team with a .342 average. The switch-hitting catcher made the jump to Single-A St. Lucie in 1994, then to Double-A Binghamton in 1995. The Mets released Chad prior to the 1996 campaign and he joined the Lafayette Leopards of the independent Heartland League, where he hit .336 with a league-leading 29 extra-base hits. Chad signed with the Red Sox on February 3, 1997. He led the Florida State League with 25 doubles, ranked 2nd with 8 homers and ranked 3rd with 48 RBI, earning him a promotion to Double-A Trenton before season's end. Chad played in Trenton in 1998, and split time between Sarasota and Trenton in 1999. The Orioles signed Epperson for the 2000 season. He split the season between Bowie and the Nashua Pride of the independent Atlantic League.

Chad and his wife, Anne, have a son, Andrew (10), and a daughter, Alexandra (6).

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2004	Augusta	SAL	66	73	.473	(3rd in Div.)
2005	Greenville	SAL	72	66	.522	(5th in Div.)
2006	Wilmington	CARO	67	71	.486	z - (2nd in Div.)
2007	Lancaster	CAL	83	57	.593	y - (1st in Div.)
2008	Lancaster	CAL	76	64	.543	x - (1st in Div.)
Career Totals (5 years)			364	331	.524	

z - Lost to Frederick, 2-1, in the first round

y - Lost to Lake Elsinore, 3-1, in the division finals

x - Defeated Lake Elsinore, 3-2, in the division finals but lost to Stockton, 3-1, in the Championship Series



DICK SUCH, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 64

BORN: October 15, 1944 in Sanford, NC

RESIDES: Sanford, NC

Dick joins the Red Sox organization after serving as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons, most recently with the Camden Riversharks from 2007-08. He worked in the same capacity for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, helping the club to 2 World Series championships in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85.

As a righthanded pitcher, he made 21 appearances for manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only appearance at the major league level. He went 1-5 with a 7.56 ERA in 50.0 innings of major league work.

Dick has 2 daughters, Nancy Angela Bazemore and Darlynda Danel Page, and 4 grandsons.



CARLOS FEBLES, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 32

BORN: May 24, 1976 in El Seibo, DR

RESIDES: La Romana, DR

Carlos begins his 3rd year in the Red Sox system and his 2nd as hitting coach after leading the Lancaster JetHawks to California League-best marks in batting average (.285), hits (1423) and homers (154) in 2008. He made his professional coaching debut with the Lowell Spinners in 2007.

The former second baseman spent 6 seasons with the Kansas City Royals from 1998-2003, batting .250 with 24 home runs and 146 RBI. He made his major league debut on September 14, 1998 vs. Oakland and recorded a hit in his only at-bat of the game.

In 1999, his rookie season, he set career highs in home runs (10), RBI (53) and stolen bases (20), ranking first among A.L. rookies in triples (9), 2nd in OBP (.336) and walks (47), tied for 2nd in stolen bases (20) and 3rd in runs (71).

He played his final professional season for the Red Sox organization for Pawtucket in 2004, batting .257 (67-for-261) with 3 homers and 28 RBI in 68 games.

RED SOX MOVE TO SALEM

On September 19, Boston announced a 2-year affiliation agreement for the 2009 and 2010 seasons with Single-A Salem (VA) of the Carolina League to be the the Red Sox' High-A affiliate. Salem replaces Lancaster of the California League, which had been a Boston farm club for 2 years. The Red Sox were last in the Carolina League at Wilmington in 2005-06 and have a total of 43 years in the league since it was founded in 1943. Salem ends a 6-year affiliation with the Houston Astros. The 2009 season will be Salem's 42nd in the Carolina League.

PAST CAROLINA LEAGUE RED SOX AFFILIATES

Wilmington Blue Rocks	2005-06
Lynchburg Red Sox	1988-94
Winston-Salem Red Sox	1961-84*
Raleigh Capitals	1958-60
Greensboro Patriots	1953-57
Durham Bulls	1945-46

*Known as the Winston-Salem Spirits in 1984.

2008 Lancaster JetHawks Season in Review

Record: 76-64 (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 36-34, 1st / 2nd Half: 40-30, 1st

For the 2nd straight season, the JetHawks won the California League South Division's first- and second-half titles and, at 76-64 overall, tied for the 2nd-best record in the league. Lancaster lost to Stockton, 3-games-to-1, in the league's Championship Series, their only victory coming in Game 3, an 8-6 win. The JetHawks took 3 of 5 games vs. Lake Elsinore in the Southern Division Finals.

Manager **Chad Epperson** was named the California League's Manager of the Year for the 2nd year in a row, becoming the 3rd manager to win the award in back-to-back seasons, the 1st since Tom Kelly in 1979 and 1980. Under Epperson, the JetHawks won each of the 4 half-season division titles since Lancaster became an affiliate of the Red Sox in 2007.

In the regular season, the JetHawks led the league with a .285 batting average, 1,423 hits and 154 home runs. JetHawks pitchers issued just 331 walks, the fewest in the league.

OF Daniel Nava returned from the disabled list for Lancaster's final 3 regular season games and went 5-for-11 to raise his average to .344, best among Boston farmhands and barely qualifying with enough plate appearances for the league batting title. The switch-hitter also finished among league leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .424) and slugging percentage (5th, .523).

After beginning the season as a reliever, **RHP Blake Maxwell** went 4-6 with a 3.78 ERA in 15 starts over his last 19 appearances of the season and ranked 5th overall with a 3.32 ERA.

C/DH Jon Still went deep in 3 consecutive games from July 19-21 and finished with 22 regular season homers, tied for 3rd-most in the league. He was 1 of 3 JetHawks elected to participate in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game at Myrtle Beach, SC. Joining him were **3B Jorge Jimenez** and **RHP Richie Lentz**, both of whom earned mid-season promotions.

Lentz twirled 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings of relief over 12 outings from May 22-June 30. He

SALEM RED SOX, continued

had a 13.0 strikeouts per 9 innings ratio in 28 games overall (77 K/53.1 IP) and fanned at least 1 batter in each of his final 20 outings preceding a promotion to Portland on July 9.

At the time of his promotion on June 27, Jimenez was leading the league with a .421 on-base percentage, ranked 2nd with a .352 batting average, and was tied for 2nd with 94 hits. His 70-game performance with Lancaster was strong enough to garner post-season All-Star honors.

OF Josh Reddick also earned a spot on the California League's post-season All-Star Team after batting .343 in 76 games before his promotion to Portland on July 21. He was leading the JetHawks with 17 home runs, 57 RBI, and 9 stolen bases and at the time ranked among league leaders in batting (3rd, .343), triples (2nd, 8) and slugging percentage (2nd, .593).

SS Yamaico Navarro hit .348 with 4 homers in 42 games, including a club-high 20-game hitting streak from July 21-August 9, tied for the 6th-longest in the league in 2008.

Two JetHawks earned California League weekly honors. **3B Zak Farkes** homered 3 times and drove in 9 runs, going 11-for-19 (.579) in 5 games during the week ending July 20 to earn Player of the Week honors. **RHP Travis Beazley** allowed 1 baserunner, a single, over 6.0 scoreless innings in an 11-2 win at Inland Empire on August 11 and gave up 1 earned run in 6.0 innings in his next start on August 16. He was named the August 11-17 Pitcher of the Week.

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	0	3	3	46	64	0	0	6
Blackmon, Dennis	.286	29	98	14	28	4	0	3	17	0	3	0	14	27	0	0	1
Chiang, Chih-Hsien	.303	83	320	47	97	19	2	9	59	0	5	1	18	52	2	1	17
Diaz, Argenis	.281	71	256	31	72	9	6	0	29	0	5	1	20	60	3	2	17
Engel, Reid	.248	77	306	41	76	10	2	10	40	2	2	4	18	78	2	1	6
Exposito, Luis	.301	55	226	31	68	13	2	10	37	0	2	2	9	47	0	1	4
Farkes, Zak	.251	88	319	47	80	20	2	10	48	0	5	7	28	72	4	1	23
Hall, Mickey	.216	12	37	8	8	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	8	10	3	0	1
Jimenez, Jorge	.352	70	267	47	94	20	1	4	42	0	3	8	26	31	1	0	14
Jones, Michael	.275	44	178	23	49	10	1	6	28	0	0	3	15	33	0	0	4
Kalish, Ryan	.233	18	73	6	17	6	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	23	1	0	1
Keowen, Kade	.063	4	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Kiely, Bobby	.250	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
Lara, Christian	.375	2	8	4	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Nava, Daniel	.341	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	70	4	3	5
Navarro, Yamaico	.348	42	181	33	63	13	2	4	23	0	1	2	12	30	3	2	9
Negron, Kristopher	.328	33	116	23	38	8	3	7	19	1	3	6	5	25	6	1	6
Place, Jason	.246	114	484	88	119	25	4	19	65	0	1	9	44	147	5	5	10
Reddick, Josh	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	0	2	0	17	49	9	1	4
Reza, Aaron	.258	101	349	51	90	15	4	6	36	0	2	10	39	70	3	0	8
Segovia, Luis	.259	50	147	18	38	7	2	0	12	0	1	2	4	43	4	3	9
Sheely, Matt	.218	65	206	28	48	4	5	0	12	0	1	3	19	49	8	0	7
Still, Jon	.265	122	456	82	121	30	3	22	83	0	7	9	65	111	0	0	11
Totals	.285	140	4992	796	1423	274	49	154	737	5	52	78	465	1107	58	21	177

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bajoczky, Tony	5-4	4.73	21	19	0	0	0	11.1	147	64	58	12	9	13	67	5	0
Beazley, Travis	7-10	4.68	27	27	0	0	0	140.1	164	92	73	9	3	31	121	4	0
Blackey, Jason	8-4	3.65	35	0	0	0	7	61.2	57	29	25	6	2	17	56	7	0
Cox, Bryson	2-2	5.80	27	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	34	29	8	2	10	34	4	0
Doubront, Felix	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	15	6	6	1	0	4	20	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	0-1	1.99	9	0	0	0	1	22.2	18	5	5	1	3	3	25	0	0
Garcia, Felipe	1-0	4.60	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	21	9	8	1	1	5	15	0	0
James, Jimmy	2-1	5.85	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	26	14	13	2	1	5	16	2	0
Jones, Christopher	7-9	6.09	26	26	0	0	0	127.0	168	92	86	17	3	24	108	6	0
Large, T.J.	2-1	3.16	27	0	0	0	9	37.0	38	15	13	3	2	14	38	2	0
Lentz, Richard	4-3	2.87	28	0	0	0	1	53.1	32	20	17	3	5	30	77	2	0
Lonergan, Scott	0-0	5.84	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	10	8	1	2	7	4	2	0
Loop, Derrick	6-0	3.01	17	5	0	0	1	53.1	58	22	18	2	2	21	43	3	0
Maxwell, Blake	5-9	3.32	37	15	0	0	1	133.0	138	62	49	7	9	19	67	7	0
McAllister, Cody	4-2	3.31	31	0	0	0	5	54.1	40	30	20	5	2	16	52	1	0
Mills, Adam	7-4	4.43	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	95	42	40	5	3	15	43	4	0
Molldrem, Craig	1-1	4.26	14	0	0	0	0	25.1	31	19	12	2	0	6	27	1	0
Nava, Daniel	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	3	3	1	0	3	0	0	0
Papelbon, Josh	4-3	4.46	39	0	0	0	1	70.2	66	44	35	6	8	27	59	3	0
Province, Chris	5-3	6.26	16	16	0	0	0	77.2	111	68	54	8	3	25	40	8	0
Russ, James	0-4	7.82	8	6	0	0	0	25.1	38	23	22	4	0	16	14	0	0
Segovia, Luis	0-0	63.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	7	7	1	0	2	0	0	1
Steinocher, Brian	3-2	4.25	16	4	0	0	2	42.1	37	22	20	4	1	15	20	3	0
Vasquez, Carlos	2-0	3.12	8	0	0	0	0	17.1	16	8	6	0	0	3	18	5	0
Totals	76-64	4.54	140	140	0	6	29	1241.2	1391	740	627	109	61	331	964	72	1

MINOR LEAGUE SUCCESS IN 2008

In 2008, Boston was the only Major League organization whose farm clubs all finished with a winning record. It was the 1st time that each of the Red Sox' minor league teams have been over .500 in a season since 1959, when Minneapolis (AAA), Allentown (A), Raleigh (B), Waterloo (D), Corning (D), and Alpine (D) all had winning marks.

MINOR LEAGUES



GREENVILLE DRIVE

South Atlantic League - Single-A / Fluor Field at the West End . 945 South Main Street . Greenville, SC . 29610

Co-Owner / President.....	Craig Brown
General Manager.....	Mike deMaine
Director of Media Relations	Eric Jarinko
Manager.....	Kevin Boles
Pitching Coach.....	Bob Kipper
Hitting Coach.....	Billy McMillon
Trainer.....	Brandon Henry
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	(864) 650-2368 / (864) 240-4501



KEVIN BOLES, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 34

BORN: January 16, 1975 in Chicago, IL

RESIDES: Northport, WA

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 456-427 (.516)

Kevin enters his 2nd season as manager of the Greenville Drive after leading the club to a 70-69 record in 2008, including a 40-30 first half mark, in his first season with the organization. Kevin spent 2006 and 2007 at the helm of the Fort Myers Miracle, the Minnesota Twins' Single-A affiliate. One year removed from guiding Fort Myers to both first and 2nd half division championships in 2006, he led the Miracle to a 4th-place finish in the Florida State League West with a 40-30 record.

He spent the previous 2 seasons as a manager in the Twins system with Single-A Beloit in 2005 and Single-A Quad City in 2004. Prior to joining the Twins, he skippered Kansas City's Rookie-Advanced level Arizona Royals in 2003 and served as a coach with the GCL Royals in 2002.

He managed Florida's Short-Season Single-A Utica Blue Sox in 2001 after making his professional managerial debut with the GCL Marlins in 2000, leading them to a division title.

Kevin was selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 42nd round of the June 1998 draft out of the University of South Florida where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Communications. His father, John Boles, managed the Florida Marlins in 1996 and from 1999-2001.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2000	GCL Marlins	GCL	40	20	.667	z - (1st in Div.)
2001	Utica	NYP	27	47	.365	(5th in Div.)
2003	AZL Royals	Ariz	32	22	.593	(3rd in Div.)
2004	Quad City	Midwest	68	68	.500	(6th/4th in Div.)
2005	Beloit	Midwest	69	71	.493	y - (6th/T-2nd in Div.)
2006	Ft. Myers	FSL	80	60	.571	x - (T-1st/1st in Div.)
2007	Ft. Myers	FSL	70	70	.500	(5th in Div.)
2008	Greenville	SAL	70	69	.504	(4th in Div.)
Career Totals (8 years)			456	427	.516	

z - Lost to GCL Yankees in one-game playoff

y - Lost to Wisconsin, 2-1, in quarterfinal

x - Lost to Dunedin, 2-1, in semifinal



BOB KIPPER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 44

BORN: July 8, 1964 in Aurora, IL

RESIDES: Greer, SC

Bob returns as pitching coach of the Greenville Drive after having served in the same capacity in 2008, leading the Drive's staff to a 4.30 ERA, 10th in the South Atlantic League. He also served as the Drive's pitching coach from 2005-06. As the pitching coach in Lancaster in 2007 he helped the JetHawks to first and 2nd half championships in the California League's Southern Division as well as the league's best record. In 2006, the Drive finished with a 3.55 ERA, 4th best in the league. Previously, he spent 2 years as pitching coach for the Double-A Portland Sea Dogs. He also served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. A veteran of 8 major league seasons as a left-handed pitcher, Kipper coached in the independent and minor leagues from 1995-2001. His 2001 Single-A Augusta staff led the South Atlantic League in ERA (2.93) and fewest walks allowed (314). In 2000, they led the league with 47 saves and ranked 2nd with a 3.45 ERA.

Kipper joined the Red Sox system in 1999 as pitching coach for the Lowell Spinners. He spent the previous 3 years as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League. In 1995 Kipper began his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League.

The California Angels drafted Kipper as the 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft. He was the Single-A California League Player of the Year at Redwood in 1984, finishing the season 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. He made his major league debut the following year and was traded to the Pirates in August. The Greer, SC resident was 3-4 with 4 saves and a 2.93 ERA in 1989 with Pittsburgh. In 1990, he pitched on the N.L. East Division championship team, going 5-2 with a 3.02 ERA in 41 games. He got his first taste of post-season play when the Pirates repeated in 1991, appearing in Game 3 of the NLCS. In 8 major league seasons he went 27-37 with a 4.34 ERA in 271 games.

Kipper's last year in the majors was in 1992 with Minnesota. He sat out the 1993 season with a shoulder injury and attempted a comeback in 1994 with the Mets but was released from Triple-A Norfolk after appearing in just 9 games.

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have two daughters, Kaylyn (15) and Kendal (11).



BILLY McMILLON, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 37

BORN: November 17, 1971 in Alamogordo, NM

RESIDES: Columbia, SC

Billy returns as the Greenville Drive's hitting coach after leading the club's offense to a league-high 468 walks in his professional coaching debut in 2008. Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the major leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01) and Oakland Athletics (2001-04).

Taken by the Marlins in the 8th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft, he made his major league debut on July 26, 1996 vs. San Diego. He set career highs as a member of the Athletics in 2003 with 66 games, 41 hits, 11 doubles, 6 homers and 26 RBI. McMillon appeared in 3 Division Series games for the A's against the Red Sox that season, going 1-for-6 with a walk and a RBI.

Billy attended Clemson University from 1991-93 and finished his 3 seasons with the best lifetime average (.382) in school history. As a junior in 1993 he finished 2nd (.377) to Georgia Tech's Jason Varitek for the league's batting title.

Billy and his wife Krista live in Columbia, SC with their 2 children, Kennedy (7) and Jackson (4).

2008 Greenville Drive Season in Review

Record: 70-69 (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 40-30, 4th, 6.0 GB / 2nd Half: 30-39, 7th, 17.0

In his first season in Boston's organization, manager **Kevin Boles** led the Greenville Drive to a 4th-place finish in the South Atlantic League's Southern Division with an overall record of 70-69, going 40-30 in the first-half and 30-39 in the 2nd-half. The club drew a league-high 468 walks.

For the 3rd year since the Drive's inaugural season in 2006, the club set a home attendance record as 349,116 fans passed through the turnstiles at Fluor Field at the West End, breaking the 2007 mark of 339,810. Greenville led its division in attendance for the 3rd straight year and ranked 4th overall in the league. The Drive welcomed their one millionth fan to Fluor Field on August 18.

Four Drive players -- **LHP Felix Doubront**, **C Luis Exposito**, **1B Mike Jones**, **SS Yamaico Navarro** -- and Boles represented Greenville in the 49th Annual South Atlantic League All-Star Game in Greensboro, NC. Jones and Navarro started the game while Exposito entered as a pinch-hitter in the 6th inning and played behind the plate for the remainder of the game.

Jones began the season batting .415 (39-for-94) in 24 April games and finished with a .317 batting average in 86 games before a promotion took him to Single-A Lancaster on July 16. He collected 8 consecutive multi-hit games from April 14-21, earning South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors for the week ending April 20, a span in which he stroked 4 doubles, a home run and 8 RBI. His franchise-record 28-game hitting streak from April 9-May 7 was the longest in the league in 2008 and the league's 2nd-longest streak since 2005. It nearly doubled the Drive's previous longest hitting streak, a 15-game run by **Tony Granadillo** in 2006.

Navarro was named the league's Player of the Week for the period ending June 8 after batting .429 (12-for-28) with 4 home runs, 10 RBI, and 10 runs, including a 2-homer game on June 4 against Augusta. He was promoted to Lancaster after batting .280 in 89 games with Greenville and ranked 8th in Boston's farm system with a .304 overall batting average in 2008. Exposito ranked 2nd on the Drive with 11 homers in 49 games, and also earned a promotion to Lancaster.

GREENVILLE DRIVE, continued

Hurlers Doubront and **RHP Terumasa Matsuo** combined for 253 strikeouts in 293.0 innings and finished the season ranked 1st and 2nd, respectively, in strikeouts among Boston's minor league pitchers. Doubront totaled 138 K's on the year, including 20 in 3 starts for Lancaster, to lead the Red Sox farm system, and Matsuo ranked a close 2nd with 135 strikeouts. Doubront won each of his first 4 starts of the season with a 0.87 ERA (2 ER/20.2 IP) and 24 strikeouts in that span, and fanned 7 or more batters in 7 of his 23 starts with Greenville.

OF Che-Hsuan Lin was named Boston's Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after committing just 8 errors in 88 outfield games. Lin led the Drive with 33 stolen bases, 2nd in the Red Sox farm system. He homered and earned MVP honors at the 2008 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium on July 13. **OF Jered Stanley** homered twice in game on 3 occasions (May 25, June 21, July 26) and stroked a club-high 17 home runs, tied for 8th in the league.

Greenville relievers **RHP Daniel Bard** and **RHP Felix Ventura** both enjoyed success in 2008. Bard did not allow a run in 14 of his 15 relief outings with Greenville, including his first 11 appearances, before his promotion to Double-A Portland on May 17. He held opposing batters to a .129 average, fanned 13.8 batters per 9 innings (43 K/28.0 IP) at Greenville, and went on to be named Boston's Minor League Pitcher of the Year. Ventura ranked 5th in the league with 19 saves and converted all 10 of his save chances at Fluor Field.

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Almanzar, Michael	.207	35	140	12	29	5	2	2	11	0	1	1	5	39	0	1	11
Apodaca, Juan	.217	16	46	5	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	7	11	0	0	1
Arambarris, Manuel	.209	91	330	32	69	12	1	8	40	0	0	6	12	49	2	0	13
Cabreja, Rafael	.160	15	50	10	8	2	0	1	6	1	0	1	16	13	1	1	1
Cooney, Matthew	.146	12	41	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	17	0	0	3
DiBenedetto, Thomas	.256	14	43	7	11	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	11	0	0	4
Exposito, Luis	.283	49	191	34	54	8	1	11	31	0	0	1	12	42	1	1	2
Fernandez-Oliva, Carlos	.280	40	164	16	46	10	0	0	15	0	1	1	9	35	0	3	2
Gilardo, Peter	.138	10	29	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	6	10	0	0	1
Jones, Michael	.317	86	331	49	105	22	1	7	52	0	4	1	35	68	2	0	13
Kalish, Ryan	.281	96	360	51	101	16	1	3	32	0	3	4	53	76	18	4	3
Lin, Che-Hsuan	.249	91	362	60	90	13	6	5	37	0	1	9	43	62	33	7	8
Mailman, David	.249	115	426	55	106	22	3	8	51	0	1	1	50	94	15	7	7
Marks, David	.227	81	273	42	62	18	2	10	35	0	1	3	42	102	2	3	7
Navarro, Yamaico	.280	83	325	46	91	14	4	7	54	0	4	3	29	73	3	2	12
Negron, Kristopher	.244	92	311	50	76	15	5	1	27	6	4	10	31	48	25	5	9
Penprase, Zachary	.235	26	98	9	23	4	1	0	8	1	0	0	10	30	2	1	5
Reddick, Josh	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	1
Reza, Aaron	.353	16	51	12	18	7	0	3	11	0	0	4	4	9	0	0	1
Rizzo, Anthony	.373	21	83	9	31	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	2
Sanchez, Maykol	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley, Jered	.270	77	285	39	77	16	2	17	54	0	1	9	28	97	3	0	4
Tejeda, Oscar	.261	97	372	44	97	18	1	4	38	0	2	2	20	76	11	5	25
Vazquez, William	.226	59	186	20	42	14	0	1	15	0	1	1	17	48	0	1	2
Weeden, Tyler	.225	53	187	26	42	13	0	8	32	0	0	4	22	63	1	0	5
Totals	.257	139	4738	640	1216	243	32	96	580	8	25	68	468	1096	121	42	161

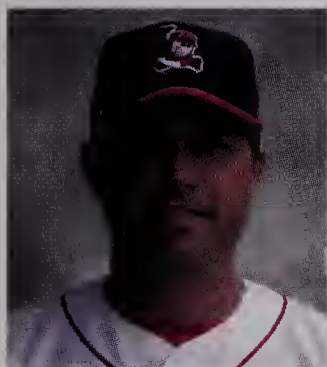
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Jose	8-9	5.70	24	19	0	0	0	107.1	118	74	68	15	3	37	86	4	1
Bailey, Austin	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	0
Bard, Daniel	1-0	0.64	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	12	2	2	1	3	4	43	0	0
Buller, Daniel	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	6	6	1	1	0	2	1	0
Capellan, Jose	3-6	4.65	15	15	0	0	0	69.2	96	44	36	7	1	15	54	2	0
Colvin, Ryan	1-2	7.36	8	3	0	0	1	22.0	27	19	18	2	1	9	22	1	0
Cooney, Matthew	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Cox, Bryson	1-0	1.50	14	0	0	0	4	24.0	21	6	4	0	0	3	23	2	0
Craft, Jordan	0-5	7.29	17	0	0	0	1	33.1	38	28	27	3	4	16	24	5	0
Doubront, Felix	12-8	3.67	23	23	0	0	0	115.1	115	53	47	9	4	24	118	5	0
Fernandes, Kyle	3-1	4.47	24	0	0	0	1	58.1	62	30	29	2	9	19	54	2	0
Foster, Kyle	3-1	5.12	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	44	22	18	1	0	11	20	5	0
Garcia, Javier	3-1	5.06	25	0	0	0	2	42.2	53	26	24	5	2	13	45	1	0
Guerra, Joseph	0-2	6.57	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	11	9	9	1	1	6	10	2	0
Hagadone, Nick	1-1	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	5	3	0	0	0	6	12	2	0
Huntzinger, Brock	2-3	7.09	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	34	23	21	12	0	6	11	0	0
Kehrt, Jeremy	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
Latimer, William	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawson, Ryne	4-3	3.40	30	5	0	0	4	79.1	63	38	30	1	8	34	56	3	0
Matsuo, Terumasa	7-5	4.12	27	27	0	0	0	137.2	130	74	63	16	3	51	135	9	0
McClain, Robert	1-0	2.57	12	0	0	0	3	28.0	26	11	8	0	0	7	19	3	0
Miller, Ryne	2-3	5.68	29	0	0	0	4	50.2	63	39	32	7	0	23	44	4	0
Portice, Eammon	4-4	3.64	18	11	0	0	0	71.2	62	43	29	8	2	26	80	9	2
Povich, Chad	8-7	3.92	34	15	0	0	2	126.1	115	63	55	11	6	34	110	10	0
Rozier, Michael	0-1	7.58	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	20	20	16	1	3	19	21	4	0
Vazquez, William	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ventura, Felix	2-4	2.91	49	0	0	0	19	65.0	47	27	21	2	3	32	58	4	1
Totals	70-69	4.30	139	139	0	7	42	1227.1	1233	687	586	110	54	409	1087	82	4



LOWELL SPINNERS

New York-Penn League - Single-A / Edward LeLacheur Park . 450 Aiken Street . Lowell, MA . 01854

Owner	Drew Weber
Vice President / General Manager	Tim Bawmann
Vice President of Communications	Jon Goode
Manager	Gary DiSarcina
Pitching Coach	Kevin Walker
Hitting Coach	Luis Lopez
Trainer	David Herrera
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Edward LeLacheur Park (1998 / 5,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(978) 459-2255 / (978) 459-1674



GARY DiSARCINA, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 41

BORN: November 19, 1967 in Malden, MA

RESIDES: Plymouth, MA

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 80-69 (.537)

Gary enters his 3rd season as manager of the Spinners after leading Lowell to a 40-33 record and its first ever playoff appearance in 2008. The Stedler Division Champions lost to Batavia in the opening round of the playoffs, 2 games to one. It was his 2nd consecutive 40-win season.

Before taking the helm with Lowell 2007, he was hired by the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Consultant in November of 2006, assisting Executive Vice President/General Manager Theo Epstein and the baseball operations department in the areas of major league transactions, professional and amateur player evaluation, and minor league instruction.

A native of Billerica, MA, DiSarcina attended the University of Massachusetts-Amherst and was selected by the Angels in the 6th round of the 1988 amateur draft. He had a career .258 batting average in 1,086 games with the California/Anaheim Angels from 1989-2000. He was a 2-time team MVP and a 1995 American League All-Star.

After retiring as an active player, he operated the DiSarcina Baseball Academy in Billerica and served as an analyst on NESN's pre- and post-game Red Sox coverage prior to joining the Boston organization. He was on the coaching staff for Team Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic.

His brother Glenn played in the minor leagues, including a stint with the Birmingham Barons, where he was teammates with Michael Jordan and managed by Terry Francona.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
12-YR M.L. Totals	.258	1086	3744	444	966	186	20	28	355	77	21	36	154	306	47	44	131

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2007	Lowell	NYP	40	36	.526	(2nd in Div.)
2008	Lowell	NYP	40	33	.548	z - (1st in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			80	69	.537	

z - Lost to Batavia, 2-1, in the first round



KEVIN WALKER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BORN: September 20, 1976 in Irving, TX

RESIDES: Holtville, CA

Kevin will make his professional coaching debut as Lowell's pitching coach in 2009. A lefthanded pitcher, he compiled a 7-3 record and a 4.76 ERA in 122 games for the San Diego Padres (2000-03), San Francisco Giants (2004) and Chicago White Sox (2005).

Kevin was selected by San Diego in the 6th round of the 1995 first-year player draft and made his major league debut for the Padres on April 14, 2000. With San Diego in 2000, he went 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA in a career-high 70 appearances, the 2nd most appearances among major league rookies that season.

In 2006, Kevin signed with Texas and spent the season pitching at Triple-A Oklahoma. He split the 2007 season between Colorado's Triple-A affiliate in Colorado Springs and Camden of the independent Atlantic League. He returned to Camden for the 2008 season.

He and his wife Aimee live in Holtville, CA with daughter Kamryn (4) and son Brady (3).



LUIS LOPEZ, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 38

BORN: September 4, 1970 in Cidra, PR

RESIDES: Cidra, PR

Luis returns to Lowell as hitting coach after serving as a coach for the Stedler Division Champion Spinners in 2008, his first season in the Red Sox organization. The former infielder spent 11 major league seasons with the San Diego Padres (1993-94, 1996) New York Mets (1997-99), Milwaukee Brewers (2000-02), Baltimore Orioles (2002-04) and Cincinnati Reds (2005).

He made his big league debut with the Padres on September 7, 1993 vs. Florida and collected his first career hit two days later off Atlanta's Mark Wohlers. He set career highs with 117 games and 67 hits with the Mets in 1998. A versatile defender, Lopez played 297 career games at shortstop, 211 at 2nd base, 100 at 3rd base, 7 at first base and 9 in the outfield.

After retiring from professional baseball in August of 2006, Luis worked as an infield coordinator for the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School in Gurabo, PR.

Luis and his wife Militza Candelas live in Cidra, PR with their 4 children, Gabriella Nicole (14), Luis Francisco (11), Monica Sophia (9) and Fernando Jose (8).

2008 Lowell Spinners Season in Review

Record: 40-33, 1st, 7.5 GA (Stedler Division)

The Lowell Spinners finished the 2008 season with a 40-33 record, earning the first ever Stedler Division title and playoff berth in the club's 13-year history. The 40 wins matched the team's total from 2007, despite playing 3 less games due to rain. Playing under 2nd-year manager and Billerica, Mass. native Gary DiSarcina, the Spinners won the Stedler Division by 7.5 games, the largest margin among the New York-Penn League's 2008 division champions.

SS Ryan Dent drew a 12th inning walk-off walk to win Lowell's playoff opener at LeLacheur Park, but the Spinners lost both games of the best-of-3 series at Batavia, ending Lowell's season.

For the 3rd consecutive season, Lowell set a franchise record for attendance, carried by a single-game high for attendance (18,117) at the "Futures at Fenway" showcase on August 9. The franchise also extended its decade-long sell-out streak to 344 games beginning August 2, 1999.

OF Mitch Dening and **RHP Stolmy Pimentel** represented the Spinners in the NYPL All-Star Game in Troy, NY on August 19. Dening entered the game as a defensive replacement and stroked and RBI single. Pimentel recorded a strikeout in a scoreless 4th inning.

Dening finished the year with a .321 batting average, 5th in the league and 2nd in Boston's farm system, and set a franchise record with 7 triples, tied for 2nd in the league. Pimentel tied with **RHP Brock Huntzinger** and **RHP Hunter Strickland** for the club lead with 5 wins and ranked among league leaders with a 3.14 ERA (11th) and a 1.08 WHIP (4th).

Huntzinger went unbeaten in 8 starts with the Spinners, twice winning the league's Pitcher of the Week honors, including the 1st award of the season after tossing 10.0 shutout innings over his first 2 starts. He did not allow more than 1 run in any of his 8 starts with the Spinners and had 5 scoreless outings, including the club's only shutout of the season, a rain-shortened 6.0 inning complete game at Tri-City on July 20.

RHP Kyle Weiland led Boston farmhands with a 1.50 ERA and recorded a club-high 68 strikeouts. He did not allow an earned run in any of 5 starts in August, allowing 15 baserunners over 22.0 innings in that span. Had he not fallen just shy of qualifying for league leaders, Weiland's 1.50 overall ERA and 0.77 WHIP would have led the league and broken franchise records.

Lowell's .233 team batting average ranked 13th and was the lowest mark in franchise history, but the club finished 3rd in the league with 259 walks and 2nd with 89 stolen bases. The Spinners ranked 2nd in the league with a .972 fielding percentage (76 E/2,744 TC).

OF Luis Sumoza led the team with 11 home runs, 1 short of the franchise record set by **Carlos Rodriguez** in 1999 and tied for 4th in the league, despite being traded to Atlanta in exchange for **OF Mark Kotsay** on August 27. Sumoza hit .565 (13-for-23) with 4 doubles and 3 home runs in 6 games from August 11-17, earning NYPL Player of the Week honors for that stretch.

2008 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE YEAR-END ALL-STARS

TRIPLE-A PAWTUCKET (INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE)

1B/OF Jeff Bailey OF Chris Carter INF Joe Thurston RHP Charlie Zink

SINGLE-A LANCASTER (CALIFORNIA LEAGUE)

3B Jorge Jimenez OF Josh Reddick

LOWELL SPINNERS, continued

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bermudez, Ronald	.201	57	214	24	43	9	3	3	17	0	2	2	11	47	4	2	1
Blocker, Darren	.205	24	78	9	16	2	2	0	9	1	0	0	6	24	1	3	4
Brooks, Deshaun	.248	34	117	9	29	5	0	2	15	0	0	0	7	37	0	0	2
Burgos, Ricardo	.198	41	121	24	24	8	1	4	22	0	4	0	29	47	3	2	2
Cabreja, Rafael	.255	27	94	13	24	5	3	2	10	0	0	2	16	19	3	3	0
Cooney, Matthew	.071	13	28	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	3	11	0	0	2
Denning, Mitch	.321	62	240	35	77	13	7	3	20	1	0	3	18	50	9	7	3
Dent, Ryan	.154	58	201	33	31	7	2	6	21	2	3	3	29	87	17	4	13
Federowicz, Tim	.244	36	127	14	31	6	0	1	15	0	2	0	19	24	10	3	2
Fernandez-Oliva, Carlos	.234	23	94	8	22	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	26	2	2	3
Gentile, Zach	.222	40	135	13	30	3	1	0	13	1	0	1	8	17	2	4	5
Gibson, Derrik	.086	14	35	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	6	11	2	0	3
Gil, Rafael	.140	25	86	7	12	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	1
Hee, Jonathan	.196	47	143	19	28	6	0	0	9	1	0	4	29	26	4	3	6
Hissey, Peter	.265	9	34	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	6	0	2
Kelly, Casey	.344	9	32	5	11	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2
Keowen, Kade	.241	38	137	15	33	7	2	0	13	0	0	0	9	43	2	3	1
Khoury, Ryan	.313	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	8	1	1	1
Kielty, Bobby	.375	2	8	2	3	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lavarney, Ryan	.211	22	71	10	15	5	0	2	9	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	0
Middlebrooks, Will	.254	59	209	21	53	17	2	1	21	1	2	2	12	73	10	0	9
Natale, Jeff	.333	11	39	11	13	6	0	1	6	0	1	0	9	3	2	0	1
Pichardo, Wilfred	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sumoza, Luis	.301	51	193	31	58	15	0	11	38	0	2	0	21	59	9	6	4
Totals	.233	73	2459	312	574	127	25	38	271	7	21	23	259	676	89	45	76

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Britton, Drake	1-2	4.28	8	7	0	0	0	33.2	30	18	16	3	0	16	26	1	0
Buller, Daniel	0-2	4.74	13	0	0	0	1	24.2	25	13	13	1	3	13	21	2	0
Castillo, Yeiper	3-6	4.19	15	11	0	0	0	58.0	46	32	27	6	9	29	62	4	0
Cooney, Matthew	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Fife, Stephen	1-1	2.33	14	0	0	0	2	38.2	28	14	10	1	4	11	41	7	0
Garrison, Seth	2-1	1.45	22	0	0	0	9	31.0	20	6	5	1	0	4	26	1	0
Goodson, Matthew	0-0	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	5	5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0
Guerra, Joseph	0-1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	0
Hale, Alex	0-2	2.35	8	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	2	1	0	5	7	0	0
Herold, Mitchell	3-1	2.57	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	20	9	8	2	1	14	26	4	0
Huntzinger, Brock	5-0	0.64	8	8	1	1	0	42.0	25	3	3	1	0	7	32	1	0
Kehrt, Jeremy	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, Michael	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	8	8	1	0	3	11	0	0
Lin, Wang-Yi	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	0	0	2	1	2	0
Loneragan, Scott	0-0	31.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	7	7	1	0	2	1	1	0
McClain, Robert	3-0	3.80	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	15	10	9	2	0	7	20	2	0
Neuman, Dennis	2-0	7.20	8	0	0	0	0	15.0	20	12	12	2	1	3	12	2	0
Pimentel, Stolmy	5-2	3.14	13	11	0	0	0	63.0	51	25	22	7	2	17	61	2	0
Price, Bryan	1-3	3.83	12	9	0	0	0	40.0	47	22	17	2	2	10	43	6	0
Rhoades, Chad	0-0	1.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	11	0	1
Richardson, Dustin	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	1	2	4	2	0
Rodriguez, Jorge	1-0	2.91	11	0	0	0	1	21.2	21	8	7	1	2	12	22	1	0
Romero, Robert	1-0	1.50	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0
Rosario, Charlie	2-2	3.63	17	0	0	0	2	44.2	48	21	18	4	2	12	33	1	2
Snyder, Kyle	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Strickland, Hunter	5-3	3.18	15	10	0	0	0	70.2	67	32	25	5	1	17	59	2	0
Tomoleoni, Michael	1-1	8.03	9	0	0	0	1	12.1	11	11	11	0	2	20	7	5	0
Weiland, Kyle	3-3	1.50	15	10	0	0	0	60.0	36	17	10	1	8	10	68	1	1
Zerpa, Armando	1-1	5.87	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	0	1	3	9	4	0
Totals	40-33	3.51	73	73	1	2	20	656.1	574	299	256	47	39	229	615	52	4

WHAT A CLASS

On April 23, 2008, the Red Sox' top 4 selections in the 2005 First Year Player Draft were all on the active major league roster: **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** (23rd overall), **RHP Craig Hansen** (26th), **RHP Clay Buchholz** (42nd), and **INF Jed Lowrie** (45th). According to research, that was the 1st time that a team has ever had its top 4 selections from a draft in the majors together (each appearing in at least one game) within 3 years of that draft. The amateur draft began in 1965. The Red Sox were the 1st overall team to have each of their top 4 picks from a single draft on their major league roster at the same time since the 2007 Giants had Matt Cain, Fred Lewis, Dan Ortmeier and Kevin Correia on their roster from the 2002 draft.

With the big league debut of **RHP Michael Bowden** (47th overall) on August 30, 2008, Boston's top 5 selections in the 2005 draft all advanced to the Major Leagues. It is the 1st time that a team has had its 1st 5 picks all make their major league debuts with the same team since the Red Sox in the 1989 draft: Greg Blosser, Mo Vaughn, Kevin Morton, Jeff McNeely, and Eric Wedge.

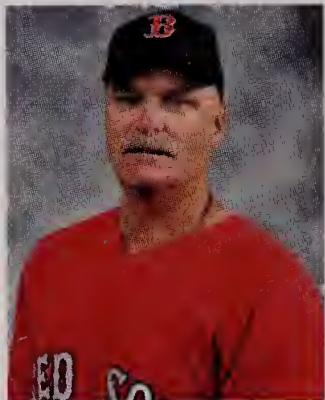
MINOR LEAGUES



GULF COAST LEAGUE RED SOX

Gulf Coast League - Rookie / Eddie Popowski Field . 4301 Edison Avenue . Fort Myers, FL . 33916

Coordinator of Florida Operations	Todd Stephenson
Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager	Mike Stelmach
Manager	Dave Tomlin
Pitching Coach	Glenn (Goose) Gregson/Walter Miranda
Hitting Coach	U.L. Washington
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Eddie Popowski Field (1993 / 3,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(239) 226-4725 / (239) 332-8106



DAVE TOMLIN, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 59
BORN: June 22, 1949 in Maysville, KY
RESIDES: Manchester, OH
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 93-72 (.564)

This will be Dave's 4th season as the manager for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after serving as the club's pitching coach in 2005. He guided the club to a league championship in 2006, the first title for a Red Sox minor league affiliate since Single-A Augusta won the 1999 South Atlantic League title. He has winning records in all 3 of his seasons as manager. This is his 7th consecutive season in the Red Sox system and 12th overall.

In 2004, he was the short-season Single-A Lowell Spinners pitching coach. He held the same position for Lowell from 2000 to 2001, at Single-A Sarasota in 1999 and at Rookie-level Fort Myers in 1998. Dave came to the Red Sox after 3 years as a roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves (1995-97) and 7 years as an instructor and coach in the Montreal Expos system (1988-94). The former left-handed hurler was the pitching coach with Montreal's Single-A West Palm Beach affiliate in 1988-89. He then spent the next 4 years as the Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie League team. In 1994 Dave was the pitching coach for the Expos' Double-A Harrisburg club.

Tomlin played 13 years of major league ball from 1972-86, pitching for Cincinnati (1972-73, 1978-80), San Diego (1974-77), Montreal (1982, 1986) and Pittsburgh (1983, 1985). He compiled a lifetime record of 25-12 with 12 saves and a 3.82 ERA in 409 games. The Kentucky native was 9-1 with 4 saves in 57 games for Cincinnati in 1978. He also pitched for the Reds in both the 1973 NLCS vs. New York and the 1979 NLCS vs. Pittsburgh. Dave was originally drafted by Cincinnati in the 29th round of the 1967 June draft.

Tomlin and his wife Trudy reside in Manchester, OH and operate Briteleaf Farms where they raise corn, soybeans and produce organic beef.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Red Sox	GCL	35	19	.648	z - (1st in Div.)
2007	Red Sox	GCL	30	26	.536	(3rd in Div.)
2008	Red Sox	GCL	29	28	.509	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (3 years)			93	72	.564	

z - Defeated GCL Dodgers 2-1 in League Championship Series



GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 59
BORN: February 10, 1950 in Hamlet, NC
RESIDES: Helena, MT

Goose begins his 8th straight season in the Red Sox organization and his 25th year as a professional pitching coach, instructor or coordinator. It marks his 5th consecutive season working with Boston's GCL pitchers and his 3rd consecutive and 4th overall serving as Boston's Latin Pitching Coordinator, having also served in that capacity in 2005. He helped the GCL Red Sox to a 4.06 team ERA and a 3.50 ERA in 2008 and 2007, respectively. In 2006, he helped guide the staff to a 3.02 ERA, 3rd best in the league, and the GCL Championship. In 2005, they led the league with a 3.09 mark. He served as the Red Sox Pitching Coordinator from 2002-04 and again in 2006, and acted as Boston's major league pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003 while Tony Cloninger recovered from bladder cancer. Gregson has also worked for the Philadelphia Phillies (1979, 1999-01), Los Angeles Dodgers (1988-98) and Chicago Cubs (1982-84). He was the Dodgers' major league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State University graduate played 7 minor league seasons in the Chicago White

Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1973-78) systems, compiling a 22-18 record with a 3.39 ERA before an elbow injury ended his career. He threw a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. The righthander has a Masters in sport science and administration.

Goose and his wife Jan have 3 children: Rian (30), Tyler (27), and McGraw (25).



WALTER MIRANDA, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 34

BORN: January 6, 1975 in Cartagena, Columbia

RESIDES: Cape Coral, FL

Walter begins his 2nd stint as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after holding the same position with the club from 2000-04. He served in the same capacity with the Lowell Spinners for 3 seasons (2005-06, 2008) and with the Greenville Drive in 2007. In 2004, he helped the GCL Red Sox to a 34-24 record and a 3.01 ERA, 2nd best in the league. He joined the Red Sox organization in 1999 after a 6-year career in the Florida Marlins system, compiling a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 starts).

He played baseball and basketball in his native Columbia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Florida Marlins on January 15, 1992. In 1994, Miranda posted a 1.70 ERA for the Marlins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate, making a career-high 25 appearances, all starts, and finishing the season 8-7.

Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter Miel.



U.L. WASHINGTON, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 55

BORN: October 27, 1953 in Stringtown, OK

RESIDES: Atoka, OK

A veteran of 11 major league seasons as a shortstop, U.L. begins his 4th season as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox hitting coach. Prior to the 2006 season, he was the Red Sox Minor League Infield Coordinator for 2 years and Pawtucket's hitting coach in 2003. The PawSox hit .271 as a team and posted an International League-best 83-61 record. Previously, he spent 2 seasons in the same role for Double-A New Britain.

In 1999, Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' Double-A San Antonio affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City from 1997 to 1998 and the hitting coach with the Royals' Triple-A Omaha club in 1996. The Royals ranked 3rd in the league in hitting that year and captured the West Division title.

U.L. coached at Double-A Wichita under current Pawtucket manager Ron Johnson in 1994 and 1995. He coached with the Royals' Double-A Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989 Washington began his coaching career as the manager of Pittsburgh's short season Single-A Welland club.

Washington played in parts of 11 major league seasons from 1977-87, batting .251 with 27 homers and 255 RBI in 907 games. He spent his first 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .303 in 9 post-season contests. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh.

U.L. and his wife Sandra have two children, daughter Shawnte (30) and son Christopher (26).

2008 Gulf Coast Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 28-27, 3rd, 8.5 GB (South Division)

In his 3rd season as manager, Dave Tomlin guided the Gulf Coast Red Sox to a 3rd-place finish in the league's South Division at 28-27, 8.5 games out of first place. The club closed out the season with 3 straight wins to finish above the .500 mark.

The GCL Red Sox' .249 team average ranked 10th in the league. **OF Roberto Feliz** had the club's only 3-homer game of the year on June 25 and led the team with 7 long balls, 5th in the GCL.

The GCL Red Sox succeeded in 85.1% of their stolen base attempts (103-for-121), the best rate in the league. **OF Wilfred Pichardo** led the league with 42 bases in 51 attempts, the most in the GCL since Yankees farmhand **Abdiel Cumberbatch** stole 45 bases in 1991. The switch-hitting Pichardo finished the season on a 9-game hitting streak, going 19-for-34 (.559). He ended the season ranked 5th in the league with 60 hits and 3rd with 36 runs.

3B Michael Almanzar hit safely in his first 10 games of the season, including multiple hits in his first 4 contests, and led the club (min. 10 AB) with a .348 batting average (31-for-89) in 23 games

GULF COAST LEAGUE RED SOX, continued

before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on July 19.

The club's pitching staff was anchored by **RHP Jeremy Kehrt**, who finished 9th in the GCL with a 2.84 ERA (16 ER/50.2 IP) and also made stops in Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville in 2008. He began the season allowing 1 earned run in 11.0 innings over his first 3 outings, 2 starts, and tossed consecutive scoreless starts against the GCL Orioles, striking out 8 in 6.0 innings at the Red Sox Minor League Complex on August 12 before fanning 7 in 7.0 frames while allowing just 1 hit and 1 walk at Sarasota on August 17.

Among hurlers without a blown save, **RHP Dustin Mercadante** earned the most saves in the GCL. He converted all 8 opportunities and ranked 4th in the league in saves. He did not allow a run over his final 11 games, a span of 12.1 IP, and gave up earned runs in just 2 of his 15 outings.

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Almanzar, Michael	.348	23	89	16	31	6	1	1	11	0	0	2	8	15	3	3	2
Apodaca, Juan	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0
Blair, Carson	.409	6	22	2	9	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1
Cabreja, Rafael	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Chen, Chia-Chu	.255	18	51	2	13	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	1
DiBenedetto, Thomas	.259	11	27	4	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	6	1	0	1
Feliz, Roberto	.232	40	142	16	33	6	1	7	25	0	1	4	13	39	5	0	2
Frezza, Andrew	.263	36	118	19	31	7	2	1	8	1	0	1	8	26	10	0	0
Garcia, Joantoni	.253	46	146	19	37	8	0	1	11	2	3	0	17	34	5	0	8
Gibson, Derrik	.309	27	94	15	29	6	1	0	9	1	1	3	14	18	14	0	4
Gilardo, Peter	.294	8	17	5	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	5	2	0	0
Hissey, Peter	.238	6	21	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	3	0	0
Huang, Chih-Hsiang	.248	42	133	16	33	12	0	2	14	0	3	1	20	38	1	0	3
Kelly, Casey	.173	27	98	10	17	5	0	1	9	0	3	2	6	34	1	0	6
Lora, Eddie	.000	10	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	3
Moanaroa, Moko	.111	11	36	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0
Natale, Jeff	.167	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Bryan	.277	38	137	20	38	7	3	1	24	0	2	1	18	31	7	2	2
Pichardo, Wilfred	.297	52	202	36	60	4	2	0	11	4	0	1	18	47	42	9	6
Ramos, Roberto	.261	18	46	3	12	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	10	2	1	0
Roque, Kenneth	.236	37	106	6	25	5	1	1	12	2	0	1	11	28	4	3	9
Sanchez, Maykol	.205	18	39	3	8	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	4	7	0	0	3
Vazquez, Christian	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	3
Yockey, Tyler	.163	27	92	7	15	4	0	1	10	0	0	0	4	42	2	0	2
Totals	.249	55	1731	224	431	89	11	17	190	14	17	26	180	449	103	18	68

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Batista, Anatanaer	5-1	5.82	13	0	0	0	1	21.2	23	17	14	2	1	4	22	3	0
Cabral, Cesar	2-5	5.55	11	9	0	0	0	48.2	55	37	30	3	6	16	51	3	1
Clay, Caleb	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Colvin, Ryan	0-0	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gilardo, Peter	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Hudson, Jennell	0-0	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1
Huijer, Swen	3-1	2.81	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	1
Jimenez, Manuel	1-1	4.43	10	0	0	0	0	20.1	18	11	10	1	4	9	8	1	0
Kehrt, Jeremy	3-2	2.84	11	8	0	0	1	50.2	46	19	16	2	2	7	44	3	1
Lennox, Michael	2-3	3.94	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	18	8	7	3	3	2	10	1	0
Lin, Wang-Yi	0-2	4.63	11	9	0	0	0	44.2	50	30	23	4	2	11	36	2	0
Loneragan, Scott	0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Marin, Leandro	1-1	4.05	12	0	0	0	2	13.1	13	6	6	1	1	4	16	0	0
Mercadante, Dustin	0-0	1.42	15	0	0	0	8	19.0	13	4	3	1	2	5	12	1	0
Neuman, Dennis	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	3	10.2	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
Perez, Pedro	1-2	4.68	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	50	25	22	1	2	10	33	5	0
Portice, Eammon	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Pressly, Ryan	1-4	3.79	10	9	0	0	0	40.1	41	18	17	2	3	21	34	4	0
Rodriguez, Jorge	4-1	2.76	8	0	0	0	0	16.1	9	7	5	1	1	10	13	2	0
Rozier, Michael	1-1	7.15	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	13	9	9	1	3	6	14	0	0
Ruiz, Pete	2-1	5.09	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	27	16	13	1	1	9	15	2	0
Snyder, Kyle	0-0	3.38	6	3	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	1	0	1	12	2	0
Tomoleoni, Michael	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wasielewski, Richard	0-1	7.20	3	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	4	0	1	2	2	2	0
Zerpa, Armando	2-1	2.57	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	5	4	1	2	3	9	1	0
Totals	28-27	4.06	55	55	0	6	16	452.2	454	242	204	27	36	140	364	36	4

2008 ALL-STAR FUTURES GAME MVP

OF Che-Hsuan Lin was named Most Valuable Player of the 2008 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game on July 13 at Yankee Stadium. Lin, a native of Taiwan, entered the game as the World Team's centerfielder in the 6th inning and finished 2-for-2 with the game's only home run as the World Team defeated the U.S. Team, 3-0.

The All-Star Futures Game features the top prospects in minor league baseball, with a team of U.S.-born players competing against players from around the world. Every major league organization is represented with at least one player.



DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

Dominican Summer League - Rookie / Carr. Mella KM 23.5 . El Toro, DR

Director	Jesus Alou
Assistant to the Director, Dominican Operations.....	Javier Hernandez
Manager	Jose Zapata
Pitching Coach	Jose Gonzalez
Hitting Coach	Nelson Paulino
Bench Coach	Junior Zamora
Coaching Assistant.....	Claudio Sanchez
Trainer	Jean Carlos Blanco
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Antonio Diaz
Telephone.....	(809) 450-5400



JOSE ZAPATA, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 38

BORN: September 15, 1970 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 183-215 (.460)

Jose begins his 3rd season as the Dominican Summer League Red Sox manager. He guided the 2008 team to a 43-27 record, the most wins ever by a DSL Red Sox squad, and managed the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professional baseball in the Montreal Expos minor league system from 1991-93. After his playing career, he became the hitting coach for the Expos Dominican Summer League team from 1994-00. Zapata also coached the Marlins Single-A affiliate Jamestown in the New York-Penn League and was an infield instructor in the Dominican Summer League in 2002.

Jose will also serve as the Red Sox Latin Field Coordinator for the 3rd straight year.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2003	Marlins	DSL	18	48	.273	(5th in Div.)
2004	Marlins	DSL	29	36	.446	(3rd in Div.)
2005	Marlins	DSL	27	31	.467	(3rd in Div.)
2006	Marlins	DSL	28	42	.400	(3rd in Div.)
2007	Red Sox	DSL	38	31	.551	(4th in Div.)
2008	Red Sox	DSL	43	27	.614	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (6 years)			183	215	.460	



JUNIOR ZAMORA, Bench Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 32

BORN: May 3, 1976 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Junior returns as bench coach for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after making his professional debut in that capacity in 2008. After 13-year minor league career in the Mets, Angels and Astros systems. The former third baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1993 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent

Can-Am League in 2007 and ended his career with a .255 (794-for-3111) lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.



NELSON PAULINO, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 36

BORN: January 20, 1973 in Salcedo, DR

RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Nelson returns to the role of hitting coach with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after serving in that capacity in 2008 and from 2001-02. In 2008, the DSL Red Sox led the league with 397 walks. He was the club's bench coach in 2007 and managed the squad from 2003-06. The former switch-hitting infielder enters his 12th straight year in the organization. He played 4 years in the Atlanta Braves system, starting in

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX, *continued*

1991 with the Braves' Dominican team. He hit .340 in 69 games that year, legging out 10 triples. The Dominican native played at Rookie-level Pulaski in 1992, Single-A Macon in 1993 and Single-A Durham in 1994. Paulino hit .261 with 5 home runs, 74 RBI and 56 stolen bases in 306 career minor league games.



JOSE GONZALEZ, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 28

BORN: June 10, 1980 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

Jose will serve as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Dominican Summer League team for the 5th consecutive year. In 2008, DSL Red Sox hurlers amassed a 3.41 ERA en route to a 43-27 record. Gonzalez pitched in the Red Sox farm system from 2000-02, advancing to short-season Single-A Lowell in 2002. In 3 seasons he posted a 2-1 record and a 3.44 ERA (20 ER/52.1 IP) in 19 games (7 starts).

2008 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE AWARD WINNERS

PITCHER OF THE YEAR

RHP Daniel Bard (Single-A Greenville and Double-A Portland)

1-0, 0.64 ERA (2 ER / 28.0 IP), 43 K in 15 G at Greenville

4-1, 7 SV, 1.99 ERA (11 ER / 49.2 IP), 64 K in 31 G at Portland

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1B Lars Anderson (Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland)

.317 (97-for-306), 19 2B, 13 HR, 50 RBI, 58 R, 46 BB, .408 OBP in 77 G at Lancaster

.316 (42-for-133), 13 2B, 5 HR, 30 RBI, 27 R, 29 BB, .436 OBP in 41 G at Portland

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

OF Che-Hsuan Lin (Single-A Greenville)

.961 fielding percentage (8 errors / 207 total chances) in 88 G in OF at Greenville

BASE RUNNER OF THE YEAR

OF Wilfred Pichardo (GCL Red Sox and Single-A Lowell)

36 R, 4 2B, 2 3B, 42 SB in 52 G at GCL Red Sox

0 R, 0 2B, 0 3B, 1 SB in 3 G at Lowell

LATIN PROGRAM PITCHER OF THE YEAR

LHP Manuel Rivera (DSL Red Sox)

4-3, 2.24 ERA (13 ER / 52.1 IP), 58 K in 13 GS

LATIN PROGRAM PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1B Eddie Lora (DSL Red Sox and GCL Red Sox)

.300 (36-for-120), 6 2B, 5 HR, 26 RBI, 21 R, 34 BB, .455 OBP in 35 G at DSL Red Sox

2008 Dominican Summer League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 43-27 overall (Boca Chica South Division) / 3rd, 7.0 GB

The Dominican Summer League Red Sox finished 3rd in the 12-team Boca Chica South Division with a 43-27 record, the most victories ever by a DSL Red Sox squad, and fell 2.0 games short of the wild card winner.

Red Sox batters drew 397 walks, most among the 37 DSL clubs, and ranked 5th with a .961 fielding percentage. The club's pitching staff's 24 saves tied for the league lead while its 8 shutouts were tied for 2nd-most. Three members of the club were named DSL All-Stars: **OF Juan Bonifacio**, **C Leonel Escobar** and **RHP Roman Mendez**.

1B Eddie Lora was named the organization's Latin Program Player of the Year after batting .300 with 5 HR, 25 RBI and 34 walks in 35 games with the DSL Red Sox. He had consecutive 4-hit games and was named DSL Player of the Week for the period ending August 3 after batting .476 (10-for-21) with 2 HR and 7 RBI. **LHP Manuel Rivera** earned Boston's Latin Program Pitcher of the Year honors with a 2.24 ERA (13 ER/52.1 IP) and a club-high 58 strikeouts in 13 starts. **INF Rafael Espinoza's** 17-game hitting streak from July 5-24 was the DSL's 2nd-longest of the year.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX, continued

2008 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bonifacio, Juan	.275	60	193	37	53	9	5	4	34	1	4	10	37	60	13	6	0
Chourio, Pedro	.237	65	232	38	55	11	6	5	35	0	4	12	29	71	0	0	10
De La Rosa, Christopher	.219	42	137	25	30	10	2	1	16	1	0	11	24	47	7	3	6
Escobar, Leonel	.280	47	150	29	42	6	0	0	11	3	0	10	19	24	3	0	5
Espinoza, Rafael	.237	65	236	40	56	9	8	0	28	3	1	13	50	65	14	5	16
Garcia, Jose	.216	60	232	37	50	4	2	3	27	5	2	4	28	80	17	7	19
Gonzalez, Pedro	.176	50	165	20	29	6	2	3	26	0	2	3	28	53	11	5	6
Gutierrez, Javier	.230	65	230	38	53	14	2	3	29	2	3	10	40	60	7	2	1
Lora, Eddie	.300	35	120	21	36	6	1	5	26	0	1	1	34	38	0	1	6
Menses, Heiker	.220	43	132	20	29	1	2	0	16	1	0	4	29	44	9	3	4
Pinto, Derwin	.188	29	80	11	15	4	0	0	11	0	0	4	21	21	2	1	2
Rojas, Jesus	.258	11	31	2	8	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sanchez, Felix	.244	41	123	23	30	2	2	0	13	2	0	3	24	35	12	3	0
Urena, Lewis	.224	56	201	29	45	7	5	0	20	5	1	4	33	48	17	5	9
Totals	.235	70	2262	370	531	89	37	24	295	25	19	89	397	647	112	41	106

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bastardo, Luis	0-1	3.70	14	1	0	0	4	24.1	20	11	10	1	1	13	13	2	0
Consuegra, Randy	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
De La Cruz, Victor	3-0	1.25	11	0	0	0	3	36.0	23	6	5	1	2	12	37	4	0
Dilon, Danny	3-3	2.96	12	10	1	1	2	45.2	41	17	15	1	1	18	29	4	0
Garcia, Samuel	1-0	9.39	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	8	8	0	0	8	3	1	0
Jimenez, Javier	3-3	2.83	13	13	0	0	0	54.0	40	23	17	0	5	29	30	4	0
Juan, Ronaldo	2-2	11.74	7	1	0	0	0	15.1	21	24	20	1	3	14	4	4	1
Lastreto, Nestor	5-0	1.72	15	3	1	0	2	52.1	46	13	10	2	1	15	41	2	0
Lopez, Edwin	2-3	3.31	17	0	0	0	4	32.2	29	15	12	1	0	11	40	4	0
Machiz, Darlin	2-0	3.10	7	0	0	0	0	20.1	13	9	7	0	1	19	13	1	0
Mateo, Alexander	0-0	13.50	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	19	17	13	0	4	12	3	1	0
Mendez, Roman	3-1	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	51.0	43	19	15	1	2	16	46	3	1
Meregildo, Miguel	0-1	2.61	8	0	0	0	4	10.1	12	4	3	1	1	11	8	2	0
Perez, Israel	0-1	11.25	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	19	15	1	0	23	15	1	0
Reyes, Ernesto	2-2	5.09	16	0	0	0	2	23.0	21	13	13	2	1	10	17	4	0
Rivera, Manuel	4-3	2.24	13	13	0	0	0	52.1	40	21	13	1	3	19	58	3	1
Rodriguez, Juan	2-1	3.03	16	0	0	0	2	29.2	14	13	10	0	5	27	25	6	0
Santana, Wilfi	6-1	2.14	13	4	0	0	0	46.1	42	13	11	1	5	12	27	4	0
Ulloa, Brandon	1-2	4.15	11	4	0	0	1	34.2	31	26	16	1	4	17	36	3	0
Vellette, Raynel	4-3	3.44	14	10	0	0	0	55.0	40	23	21	0	6	23	45	1	1
Totals	43-27	3.41	70	70	2	8	24	15.1	520	294	233	15	45	309	492	54	4

2008 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE MONTHLY AWARD WINNERS

APRIL

Offensive Player	1B Michael Jones	Greenville
Pitcher	RHP Daniel Bard	Greenville
Defensive Player	SS Yamaico Navarro	Greenville
Base Runner	SS Ryan Dent	Extended Spring
Base Stealer	OF Che-Hsuan Lin	Greenville

MAY

Offensive Player	OF Zach Daegas	Portland
Pitcher	RHP Michael Bowden	Portland
Defensive Player	SS Iggy Suarez	Portland
Base Runner	OF Jason Place	Lancaster
Base Stealer	INF Kris Negron	Greenville

JUNE

Offensive Player	1B Aaron Bates	Portland
Pitcher	RHP Richie Lentz	Lancaster
Defensive Player	OF Che-Hsuan Lin	Greenville
Base Runner	OF Josh Reddick	Lancaster
Base Stealer	SS Ryan Dent	Lowell

JULY

Offensive Player(s)	OF Ryan Kalish, C/DH Jon Still	Greenville, Lancaster
Pitcher	RHP Ryne Lawson	Greenville
Defensive Player	INF Joantoni Garcia	GCL Red Sox
Base Runner	OF Luis Sumoza	Lowell
Base Stealer	OF Wilfred Pichardo	GCL Red Sox

AUGUST / SEPTEMBER

Offensive Player	SS Yamaico Navarro	Lancaster
Pitcher	RHP Kyle Weiland	Lowell
Defensive Player	C Tim Federowicz	Lowell
Base Runner	INF/OF Kris Negron	Lancaster
Base Stealer	OF Wilfred Pichardo	GCL Red Sox



2009 BOSTON RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (as of Feb. 4 2009)

ALMANZAR, Michael Gabriel

3B

HT: 6'5"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/2/1990 in Santo Domingo, DR; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR; SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2007

2008: Split his first professional season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Single-A Greenville, hitting a combined .262 (60-for-229) with 3 home runs and 22 RBI...was the youngest player in the South Atlantic League and the 3rd-youngest in the GCL...began his pro debut with 4 straight multi-hit performances with at the GCL, going 8-for-19 (.421)...smacked his first professional homer on July 11 at the GCL Pirates...hit .348 (31-for-89) at the GCL, earning a promotion to Greenville on July 19...hit safely in his first 4 games with the Drive, batting .313 (5-for-16)...had a career-high 4 hits on August 29 at Asheville, his 9th and final multi-hit game with Greenville, going 4-for-6 with a double and an RBI...**PERSONAL:** His father, RHP Carlos Almanzar, played parts of 8 seasons in the major leagues with Blue Jays (1997-98), Padres (1999-00), Yankees (2001), Reds (2002) and Rangers (2004-05) before splitting last year in Boston's farm system with Double-A Portland and the GCL Red Sox...attended the Dominican Baseball Academy in El Toro, DR.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.348	23	89	16	31	6	1	1	11	0	0	2	8	15	3	3	2
	Great Lakes	.207	35	140	12	29	5	2	2	11	0	1	1	5	39	0	1	11
Minor Lg. Totals		.262	58	229	28	60	11	3	3	22	0	1	3	13	54	3	4	13

ALVAREZ, Jose Ricardo

LHP

HT: 5'11"; WT: 150; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 5/6/1989 in Barcelona, VZ; RESIDES: Barcelona, VZ; SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2005

2008: Spent his first full season with Single-A Greenville and tied for 2nd on the club with 8 wins...struck out 86 compared to 37 walks...picked up 4 of his 8 wins during June, including victories in 3 consecutive starts from June 12-27...went 7-9 with a 5.79 ERA (59 ER/91.2 IP) as a starter and 1-0 with a 5.17 ERA (9 ER/15.2 IP) out of the bullpen...tallied a season-high 8 strikeouts on April 14 at West Virginia and May 26 vs. Savannah...appeared in 4 games for Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Led the Red Sox farm system and ranked 3rd in the Gulf Coast League with a 1.84 ERA (10ER/49.0 IP) in his first season in the U.S...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 9 of his 11 games...was unbeaten in the month of August, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (4 ER/26.0 IP) in 5 games/3 starts...went 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/10.0 IP) in 2 relief outings overall...held opposing hitters to a .202 (36-for-178) average...9 of his 10 earned runs allowed came on the road...went 1-0 with a 3.42 ERA (10 ER/26.1 IP) in 11 games/5 starts for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2006:** Went 2-1 and finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.61 ERA (11 ER/61.2 IP) in 15 games/8 starts, earning Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year honors in his first pro season...surrendered one earned run or less in 13 of his 15 outings...allowed just 2 earned runs over his final 6 games/4 starts, posting a 0.64 ERA (2 ER/28.0 IP) in that time...held righties to a .197 average (41-for-208)...went 1-1 with a 1.29 ERA (5 ER/35.0 IP) and 28 strikeouts as a reliever and 1-0 with a 2.03 ERA (6 ER/26.2 IP) and 36 K's in 8 starts...won his pro debut against the DSL Rockies on June 5, with 5 K's in 3.0 shutout innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	2-1	1.61	15	8	0	0	0	61.2	46	20	11	1	2	19	64	4	0
2007	GCL Red Sox	4-1	1.84	11	9	0	0	0	49.0	36	24	10	4	0	14	38	1	0
2008	Greenville	8-9	5.70	24	19	0	0	0	107.1	118	74	68	15	3	37	86	4	1
Minor Lg. Totals		14-11	3.67	50	36	0	0	0	218.0	200	118	89	20	5	70	188	9	1

AMBRES, Raymond Payne (Chip) - See Page 52

OF

ANDERSON, Lars Eric - See Page 55

1B

APODACA, Juan Carlos

C

HT: 5'11"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 7/15/1986 in Caracas, VZ; RESIDES: Caracas, VZ; SIGNED BY: Camilo Pascual (Dodgers)

ACQUIRED: Traded by the Reds to the Red Sox for cash considerations, 12/6/07

2008: Began his first season in the Red Sox organization on the disabled list...saw his first action in a 2-game rehab stint with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from June 21-23...added to Single-A Greenville on June 25 and hit .214 (9-for-42) in 15 games...hit the DL again on July 27 and returned

for one more game with the Drive on August 5...batted .278 (5-for-18) while hitting safely in 4 of 6 starts at Double-A Portland following an August 8 promotion...hit safely in his final 3 games of the year with the Sea Dogs, including his first Double-A multi-hit game on August 21 at Altoona... his last start came on September 1 after landing on the DL again on August 25...played 2 games for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Played 3 games with Double-A Jacksonville before transferring to Single-A Great Lakes for the remainder of the year...belted 8 homers with the Loons, the 2nd highest total of his career...hit .348 (16-for-46) in June...had a 7-game hitting streak from August 25-September 3, going 10-for-24 (.417) with 4 doubles, a homer and 4 RBI... caught in 57 of his 61 games...went 6-for-17 (.353) in 9 games with Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...taken by the Reds from the Dodgers in the Rule 5 Draft on December 6 before coming to the Red Sox in a trade on December 6...**2006:** Posted career highs with 89 games, 40 runs, 75 hits and 13 doubles between Single-A Columbus and Single-A Vero Beach...notched a 13-game hitting streak from May 31-June 24, during which he batted .348 (16-for-46)...transferred to Vero Beach on July 8...hit a combined .292 (33-for-113) against left-handers and spent 85 of his 89 games behind the plate...**2005:** Set career-highs with 14 homers and 51 RBI between Columbus and rookie-level Ogden...hit .195 (8-for-41) through his first 12 contests with Columbus before a season-high 13-game hitting streak from May 3-27...hit lefties at a .313 (10-for-32) clip while with the Catfish...transferred to Ogden on June 20 where he hit safely in each of his first 9 games and in 11 straight overall...went deep 10 times in a 29-game stretch from June 21-July 28...his homer in the bottom of the 8th vs. Orem on July 28 snapped a 5-5 tie and clinched a Pioneer League title for Ogden...promoted to Triple-A Las Vegas the following day where he saw action in 2 games before returning to Ogden on August 5...went 2-for-10 (.200) in 3 playoff games for Ogden against Orem...**2004:** In his first season as a full-time catcher after switching from first base, hit .272 (47-for-173) in 53 games with the DSL Dodgers 1 and DSL Dodgers 2...**2003:** Hit .240 (25-for-104) in 32 games with the DSL Dodgers North and DSL Dodgers East in his first pro season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	DSL Dodgers N	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	-
	DSL Dodgers E	.226	28	93	9	21	4	0	0	8	0	0	3	5	12	0	1	-
2004	DSL Dodgers 1	.306	24	85	7	26	7	0	0	12	1	0	4	6	16	6	5	-
	DSL Dodgers 2	.239	29	88	11	21	6	0	0	12	4	1	5	7	9	1	2	-
2005	Columbus	.244	35	123	10	30	3	1	4	20	1	2	0	7	21	0	1	3
	Ogden	.278	42	158	24	44	7	0	10	31	0	0	2	14	33	2	0	8
	Las Vegas	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2006	Columbus	.249	55	189	23	47	8	0	1	22	0	2	1	25	35	1	0	5
	Vero Beach	.257	34	109	17	28	5	0	4	14	1	0	1	13	23	3	1	2
2007	Jacksonville	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Great Lakes	.259	58	205	23	53	6	1	8	27	1	1	4	16	39	2	0	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.256	314	1076	125	275	46	2	27	146	8	6	21	93	193	15	11	23

BAILEY, Austin K. RHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 195; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/10/1988 in Prattville, AL; RESIDES: Prattville, AL; SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 17th pick (16th round, 504th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Worked 4.2 innings for Single-A Greenville in his only outing of the season on April 7 at Lexington...gave up 2 runs on a pair of solo shots...Placed on the disabled list the following day and missed the rest of the season...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Prattville (AL) High School, where he went 8-3 with a 1.33 ERA (12 ER/63.1 IP) in 2007, his senior year...fanned 92 and walked just 15, an average of 13.1 K's and 2.1 free passes per 9.0 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Greenville	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	0

BAILEY, Jeffrey Todd (Jeff) - See Page 56 1B/OF

BARD, Daniel P. - See Page 65 RHP

BATES, Aaron 1B

HT: 6'4"; WT: 232; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 3/10/1984 in Manhattan, NY ; RESIDES: Los Gatos, CA; SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 83rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire year at Double-A Portland, leading the club in RBI (68) and hits (126) while tying for the team lead in games played (124)...did not homer over his first 20 games but finished with 11 long balls in his final 104 contests, 4th on the team...had a career-high 7 RBI, matching Portland's franchise record, on May 6 vs. New Hampshire, going 3-for-4 with a grand slam...his 26 RBI in May fell 2 short of the Portland franchise record...hit .429 (27-for-63) with 3 home runs

AARON BATES, continued

and 14 RBI during a season-high 16-game hitting streak from May 17-June 3...named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for June, batting .301 (22-for-73) with 8 extra-base hits, 8 RBI and 10 walks...following the season, played in 8 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and 18 games for Ponce of the Puerto Rico Baseball League...**2007:** Led all Red Sox farm hands with 28 homers, ranked 3rd with 101 RBI and 6th with a .306 (142-for-464) average...spent most of the year with Single-A Lancaster where he led the California League with a .456 on-base pct. and HR/AB (1/15.54), ranked 2nd with a .332 (124-373) average and .592 slugging pct, T3rd with 69 walks, T4th with 24 homers and 10th with 89 runs...named a California League Year-End All-Star...also named the league's Player of the Week for April 30-May 6, during which he went 10-for-28 (.357) with 3 homers and 9 RBI...on May 19 vs. Lake Elsinore, went 5-for-5 with 4 runs and 6 RBI and became the first player in the 66-year history of the California League to hit 4 home runs in a game...was the first Red Sox farm hand to accomplish the feat since Jack Littrell of the Class D PONY League Hornell Maple Leafs on August 15, 1949...had a 26-game on-base streak from April 13-May 11...also reached base safely in each of his final 18 games with the JetHawks from July 4-August 9, batting .415 (27-for-65) in that span to earn an August 10 promotion to Double-A Portland...reached base safely in each of his first 13 games with the Sea Dogs to run his combined total to a season-high 31 straight contests...missed from July 11-24 on the DL...went hitless in back-to-back games twice with Lancaster and failed to reach base safely in consecutive games once in 125 tilts with the JetHawks and Sea Dogs...went 2-for-13 (.154) in 3 Eastern League playoff games...participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...**2006:** Went 0-for-4 in his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell on June 20 before starting a 17-game hit streak the next day, during which he hit .418 (28-for-67) with 3 homers and 9 RBI...named the New York-Penn League Player of the Week for July 3-9 when he batted .480 (12-for-25) with 2 home runs, 6 RBI and 4 multi-hit games...earned promotion to Single-A Greenville on July 20...**PERSONAL:** Attended North Carolina State University where he lead the team in runs (76), homers (10), slugging pct. (.560), walks (45) and on-base pct. (.479) his junior year, 2006...named to the Cape Cod League All-Star team with the Brewster White Caps in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.360	27	100	17	36	8	0	3	14	0	2	6	9	21	2	1	2
	Greenville	.270	43	152	13	41	7	0	4	16	0	2	3	17	26	0	0	8
2007	Lancaster	.332	98	373	89	124	21	2	24	88	0	4	19	69	83	0	1	7
	Portland	.198	27	91	16	18	9	0	4	13	0	0	4	17	29	0	0	2
2008	Portland	.276	124	457	61	126	29	2	11	68	0	5	18	50	114	0	0	10
Minor Lg. Totals		.294	319	1173	196	345	74	4	46	199	0	13	50	162	273	2	2	29

BATISTA, Anatanaer

RHP

HT: 5'10"; WT: 150; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 2/2/1989 in San Juan, DR; RESIDES: San Juan, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 8/24/2005

2008: In his first season in the U.S., went 5-1 in 13 relief appearances to lead the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and tie for 3rd in the GCL in wins...struck out 22 batters in 21.2 innings while walking just 4...set season-highs with 5 strikeouts and 3.0 innings pitched on July 21 vs. the GCL Pirates (Gm. 2)...went 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP) and one save during his final 5 appearances of the year...picked up wins in his first 2 outings of the season without allowing a run in 4.1 innings...Had at least one strikeout in 10 of 13 games...**2007:** Spent his 2nd straight season with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and ranked 5th on the team with a 2.19 ERA (6 ER/24.2 IP) among hurlers with at least 24.0 innings...was unbeaten in 6 games/5 starts, including wins in each of his last 3 starts, from June 21-July 9, during which he went 3-0 and allowed just one unearned run in 15.2 innings while fanning 24...struck out a career-high 10 in his final start of the season, July 9 at the DSL Yankees 2, after fanning 9 in his previous outing, July 3 vs. the DSL Marlins...averaged 11.7 K's and 2.0 walks per 9.0 innings overall...**2006:** Tied for the DSL Red Sox team lead with 19 appearances and ranked T2nd with 2 saves...had 12 K's over his final 9 games (14.0 IP), an average of 7.7 strikeouts per 9.0 innings despite going 1-5 with a 5.79 ERA (9 ER/14.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-8	7.71	19	0	0	0	2	25.2	34	23	22	2	3	13	16	6	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-0	2.19	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	19	8	6	0	2	8	32	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	5-1	5.82	13	0	0	0	1	21.2	23	17	14	2	1	4	22	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-9	5.25	38	5	0	0	3	72.0	76	48	42	4	6	25	70	10	1

BEAZLEY, Travis John

RHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 175; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/17/1983 in Richmond, VA; RESIDES: Bea-verdam, VA; SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 42nd pick (38th round, 1,153rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Led Single-A Lancaster and ranked 4th in the California League with 27 starts...tied for 2nd on the club with 7 wins and ranked 14th in the league among qualifying hurlers with a 4.68 ERA (73 ER/140.1 IP)...closed out the season going 3-0 in 6 August starts with a 3.61 ERA (13 ER/31.2 IP), the 13th-best mark in the league that month...ranked 5th in the Sox minor league system with a club-high 121 strikeouts...also led the JetHawks in innings pitched...went 3-0 with a 4.26 ERA (15 ER/31.2 IP) in his final 7 starts of the year...reached a season-high of 8 strikeouts on July 22, July 27 and August 6...**2007:** Split the year between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...ranked 3rd on the Drive with 101.2 innings and 92 K's...tossed a 7.0-inning complete game for Greenville vs. Lexington on June 26 (Gm. 2), giving up 2 runs on 5 hits while fanning 8...went 2-1 with a 4.45 ERA (15 ER/30.1 IP) in his final 5 starts with the Drive before a July 12 promotion to Lancaster...lost his first game with the JetHawks before winning each of his next 6 starts, posting a 2.61 (11 ER/38.0 IP) in that span...named the California League's Pitcher of the Week for July 30-August 5 when he went 2-0 with back-to-back 7.0 shutout inning performances vs. Rancho Cucamonga and at Lake Elsinore, respectively...started Game 3 of the California League South Division Finals at Lake Elsinore on September 10, his only playoff appearance, and took the loss despite allowing just one run in 5.0 innings...**2006:** Made 14 appearances/13 starts for short-season Single-A Lowell in his first pro campaign...led the club with 59 strikeouts and ranked 2nd with 67.2 innings...finished 2nd in the Red Sox system and 8th in the New York-Penn League with a 2.39 ERA (18 ER/67.2 IP)...held lefties to a .216 (25-for-116) average...did not allow an earned run in his final 3 starts (15.2 IP) from August 22-September 4, fanning 15 batters in that time...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Randolph-Macon College in May of 2006 where he posted a 9-3 record with a 1.94 ERA (19 ER/88.0 IP) and a school-record 108 strikeouts in 15 games (12 starts) his senior year...named the Randolph-Macon baseball program's first All-American at the Division III level in 2006...fanned a league-record 17 batters in a game against Newport News Apprentice School on May 2.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	3-2	2.39	14	13	0	0	0	67.2	68	26	18	6	6	19	59	0	1
2007	Greenville	6-7	5.22	18	15	1	0	0	101.2	111	61	59	12	5	12	92	4	0
	Lancaster	7-2	4.17	10	10	0	0	0	54.0	57	30	25	8	1	13	34	2	0
2008	Lancaster	7-10	4.68	27	27	0	0	0	140.1	164	92	73	9	3	31	121	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		23-21	4.33	69	65	1	0	0	363.2	400	209	175	35	15	75	306	10	1

BELL, Billy Wayne (Bubba)

OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1982 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Paris, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 42nd pick (39th round, 1,187th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Was limited to 79 games with Double-A Portland...landed on the disabled list on July 21 and missed the remainder of the season...had reached base safely in 70 of 79 games and was leading the club with with 13 home runs at the time of his injury...picked up 5 RBI on July 2 at Trenton, his Double-A single-game best...reached base safely in 21 straight starts from June 7-July 2, hitting .337 (30-for-89) with 3 home runs and 15 RBI...cracked Portland's first grand slam of the year on April 17 at Binghamton...hit .400 (28-for-65) with 6 homers and 13 RBI...named to the Eastern League mid-season All-Star team but did not play in the exhibition...**2007:** Named the California League's Most Valuable Player and Rookie of the Year, becoming the 2nd player in JetHawks history to win either of those awards...led the league with a .370 (119-for-322) average and a .665 slugging pct. and finished 2nd with a .456 on-base pct...led all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .337 (158-for-469) average and ranked 2nd with 26 round trippers and 105 RBI in time split between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland...ranked 3rd among all minor leaguers with 118 runs scored...named a starting outfielder in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game in Stockton, CA on June 19 and took home the game's MVP award, going 3-for-5 with 2 RBI and a run...also named a post-season All-Star, winning every league award he qualified for in 2007...named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for April (shared with OF Jacoby Ellsbury) when he hit .382 (39-for-102) with 8 home runs and 33 RBI...reached base safely in each of his first 22 games of the year from April 5-28 with at least one hit in 20 of those contests...named the California League's Player of the Week for April 5-15 when he went 21-for-53 (.396) with 5 home runs (including back-to-back 2-homer games on April 6-7), 21 RBI and 11 runs scored...won the award again for the week of May 21-27 when he went 15-for-27 (.555) with one home run, 8 RBI and 4 straight games of 3 or more hits from May 22-25...scored at least one run in 17 consecutive games from June 10-30, with 31 runs total during that time...reached base safely in 26 of 27 games from May 28-July 4 with at least one hit in 24 of those contests, batting .368 (45-for-122) in that time to earn a July 5 promotion to Portland...posted a 12-game on-base streak to begin his Double-A career, including a 10-game hitting streak from July 8-20, batting .370 (17-for-46) with 3 homers and 10 RBI over that stretch...missed from August 18-September 7 on the DL...participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Development Program...**2006:** Hit .290 (104-for-359), 7th best in the Red Sox farm system, between Single-A Greenville, short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Wilming-

BUBBA BELL, continued

ton...posted a 10-game hitting streak for Lowell from July 16-26, batting .537 (22-for-41) with 2 homers, 7 RBI and 7 multi-hit efforts...named the New York-Penn League's Player of the Week for July 17-23...also given the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for July...went hitless in just 4 of his 23 games at Lowell...promoted to Wilmington on July 31...hit safely in 9 of his first 10 games with the Blue Rocks, batting .316 (12-for-38)...batted .273 (3-for-11) with a home run and 2 RBI in 3 post-season games for Wilmington...**2005:** Finished 7th in the Gulf Coast League and 3rd among Red Sox farm hands with a .317 average...led the league by striking out only once every 12.79 plate appearances, ranked 4th with 13 doubles, and finished 5th with 52 hits, 75 total bases and 17 extra-base hits...had a 9-game hitting streak from August 11-20, batting .486 (18-for-37) during the tear with 7 multi-hit games, including 6-straight multi-hit efforts from August 11-18...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Nicholls (LA) State University in May of 2005 where he hit .378 (76-for-201) with 4 home runs and 53 RBI his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.317	43	164	18	52	13	2	2	27	0	2	3	10	14	2	4	3
2006	Greenville	.231	59	208	30	48	7	1	3	28	2	1	3	27	31	5	6	4
	Lowell	.429	23	91	22	39	9	2	2	13	1	2	1	13	13	3	3	2
	Wilmington	.283	19	60	8	17	4	1	1	9	0	0	0	8	7	2	0	0
2007	Lancaster	.370	76	322	95	119	27	1	22	83	0	3	5	48	39	10	4	5
	Portland	.265	34	147	23	39	5	2	4	22	0	0	2	14	17	4	0	1
2008	Portland	.285	79	312	50	89	15	3	49	49	0	3	1	39	61	3	1	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.309	333	1304	246	403	80	12	47	231	3	11	15	159	182	29	18	19

BERMUDEZ, Ronald Jose

OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/6/1988 in Maracaibo, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/10/2005

2008: Was assigned to short-season Single-A Lowell in his first season in the U.S. and finished 2nd on the club in at-bats (214) and 4th in games played (57)...went 6-for-19 (.316) with 2 home runs and 4 RBI from August 1-6...enjoyed a season-high 4-game hitting streak from July 20-25, hitting .263 (5-for-19) with 2 doubles and a triple...stole 3 of his 4 bases in August and finished the month with 7 extra-base hits (4 doubles, 2 home runs and one triple)...**2007:** Led the Dominican Summer League with a .349 (80-for-229) average, T1st with 19 doubles, ranked 3rd with a .455 on-base pct., T4th with 80 hits and 5th with a .498 slugging pct...named the Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year...posted a season-high 12-game hitting streak from June 5-20, batting .391 (18-for-46) in that span...turned in his best month in July when he hit .363 (29-for-80) with 21 RBI in 24 games...hit left-handers at a .388 (19-for-49) clip while batting .339 (61-for-180) against righties...failed to reach base safely in back-to-back games only twice, from June 21-23 and July 13-14...**2006:** Began his professional career by hitting safely in 9 of his first 10 games from June 3-15, going 14-for-44 (.318)...had a career-high 4 hits on July 12, vs. the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-for-5 with run and a steal...hit .304 (17-for-56) when leading off an inning.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.257	47	179	30	46	9	5	0	12	3	0	3	21	38	7	0	2
2007	DSL Red Sox	.349	65	229	37	80	19	3	3	39	1	1	3	42	34	12	9	0
2008	Lowell	.201	57	214	24	43	9	3	3	17	0	2	2	11	47	4	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.272	169	622	91	169	37	11	6	68	4	3	8	74	119	23	11	3

~~BIERD, Randor~~

~~RHP~~

~~**HT:** 6'4"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/14/1984 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Ramon Pena (Tigers)~~

~~**ACQUIRED:** From the Baltimore Orioles for RHP David Pauley, 1/19/2009~~

2008: Spent the entire season on the Orioles roster after being acquired from Detroit in the 2007 Rule 5 Draft...went 0-2 with a 4.91 ERA (20 ER/36.2 IP) in 29 relief appearances in his major league debut...missed April 30-July 19 on the disabled list with a right shoulder impingement...combined to go 0-1 with a 3.46 ERA (5 ER/13.0 IP) in 11 rehab appearances/one start with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Orioles, Single-A Frederick and Double-A Bowie...began his big league career with a 12.2-inning scoreless streak over his first 7 outings...upon his return to Baltimore from the DL, enjoyed 5 straight scoreless outings totaling 8 strikeouts in 7.2 innings...allowed just one hit in 2.0 innings on April 2 vs. Tampa Bay in his M.L. debut...took his first major league loss on April 26 at the White Sox, allowing a game-winning single in the bottom of the 9th inning, his first run in the majors...established career-highs in innings (3.0) and strikeouts (3) vs. the White Sox on August 26...**2007:** Combined between Detroit's Single-A West Michigan and Double-A Erie clubs to go 4-3 with one save and a 2.93 ERA (22 ER/67.2 IP) in 42 games...beginning May 2, pitched to a 1.23 ERA (2 ER/14.2 IP) in his last 9 appearances before a promotion to Erie on June 8...Allowed runs

in only 7 of 27 games/3 starts for Erie...**2006:** Began the season on the DL while recovering from right elbow surgery performed in September 2005...pitched primarily in relief for the first time since the first half of 2004...**2005:** Named to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star team but was unable to participate after being promoted to Single-A Lakeland...earned Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors for May 9-15, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) and 15 strikeouts in 2 starts...made 4 starts each at Lakeland and Double-A Erie before going on the DL with a right elbow strain on July 9...missed the remainder of the season and had elbow surgery on September 15...**2004:** Began the year with Gulf Coast League Tigers, making 11 appearances/one start before moving up to Single-A Lakeland for 3 starts...**2003:** Went 2-2 with a 4.95 ERA (14 ER/27.1 IP) in 9 games/5 starts with the Tigers DSL team...**PERSONAL:** Attended Liceo Hara Nacional in Santo Domingo, DR...originally signed with Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on June 3, 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	DSL Tigers	2-2	4.61	9	5	0	0	0	27.1	24	18	14	1	0	12	31	4	5
2004	GCL Tigers	1-3	2.78	11	1	0	0	0	32.1	23	11	10	3	4	5	39	1	2
	Lakeland	0-3	6.52	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	22	15	14	2	1	9	18	2	1
2005	West Michigan	4-1	2.64	7	7	0	0	0	44.1	30	14	13	2	3	10	42	3	2
	Erie	1-3	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	28	19	13	2	3	8	10	2	0
	Lakeland	1-3	5.66	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	22	14	13	4	2	4	18	1	0
2006	Oneonta	5-0	6.57	20	2	0	0	0	38.1	48	30	28	2	3	15	41	8	0
2007	West Michigan	1-1	2.05	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	17	8	5	1	1	6	29	0	0
	Erie	3-2	3.35	27	3	0	0	1	45.2	31	18	17	1	3	10	52	5	0
2008	BALTIMORE	0-2	4.91	29	0	0	0	0	36.2	48	21	20	3	3	19	25	4	0
	GCL Orioles	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	2	0	0	2	5	1	0
	Frederick	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Bowie	0-0	4.50	5	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	0	1	3	9	1	0
Major Lg. Totals		0-2	4.91	29	0	0	0	0	36.2	48	21	20	3	3	19	25	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-19	4.17	112	31	0	0	1	284.2	255	153	132	18	21	86	301	28	10

BLACKKEY, Jason G. RHP

HT: 6'5"; WT: 228; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 4/11/1983 in Squamish, Canada; RESIDES: Duncan, Canada; SIGNED BY: John Booher

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 1/13/2006

2008: Led Single-A Lancaster's pitching staff with a career-high 8 wins in 35 relief appearances and finish 2nd on the team with 7 saves...took his first loss of the year on May 14, snapping a stretch of 51 games without a loss dating back to August 16, 2006 with Single-A Greenville at Columbus, going 5-0 in that time despite a 4.93 ERA (51 ER/93.0 IP)...went 7-2 with 3 saves and a 2.48 ERA (9 ER/32.2 IP) at home...posted a 5-1 record with 34 strikeouts and a 3.86 ERA (8 ER/18.2 IP) over 14 outings from June 7-July 30...converted his final 3 save opportunities...had a season-high 9 strikeouts on May 9 vs. Inland Empire, recording 4.0 shutout innings...had multiple strikeouts in 14 of his 35 appearances, including 6 in 3.0 innings on both July 1 and July 14...**2007:** Ranked 2nd on Single-A Lancaster with a career-high 41 appearances, all in relief...held opponents to just 2 hits over a span of 5 straight scoreless outings (9.0 IP) from May 27-June 14...fanned at least one batter in each of his last 9 outings (22.1 IP) from July 30-September 1 with 16 K's total during that time...**2006:** Finished 2nd on Single-A Greenville with 8 saves...earned saves in 4 straight appearances from July 15-25...his longest outing of the year came on August 3 vs. Lake County when he went 3.1 scoreless innings and recorded a season-high 7 strikeouts to earn his 6th save.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Greenville	2-2	3.32	24	0	0	0	8	40.2	34	17	15	7	0	8	31	3	0
2007	Lancaster	4-0	5.40	41	0	0	0	0	73.1	71	50	44	8	3	21	48	3	0
2008	Lancaster	8-4	3.65	35	0	0	0	7	61.2	57	29	25	6	2	17	56	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		14-6	4.30	100	0	0	0	15	175.2	162	96	84	21	5	46	135	13	0

BLAIR, Carson INF

HT: 6'2"; WT: 195; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/18/1989 in Carrollton, TX; RESIDES: Argyle, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 37th pick (35th round, 1,072nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Signed with Boston on August 15 and was assigned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, playing 6 games in his first professional stint...started at third base and hit safely in all 6 games, with 3 multi-hit games and at least one RBI in 5 them...went 2-for-4 with a home run and 5 RBI in his professional debut on August 24 at the GCL Reds (Gm. 1)...in just 6 games, led the GCL Red Sox with 9 RBI in August...**PERSONAL:** Hit .384 as a senior at Liberty Christian School (TX) in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.409	6	22	2	9	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1

BLOCKER, Darren

3B

HT: 6'0"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 2/23/1987 in Shawnee, OK; RESIDES: Tecumseh, OK; SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (36th round, 1093rd overall) in 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Appeared in 24 games at short-season Single-A Lowell, batting .205 (16-for-78) with 9 RBI, 9 runs scored and had 5 multi-hit games...had hits in 3 straight games from August 15-17, going 5-for-8 with 4 RBI...hit .263 (10-for-38) with 2 triples, 7 RBI and 4 walks in August, his best month...appeared in 12 games at third base, 6 at DH and 4 at first base...2007: Signed with the Red Sox on May 30 and hit .257 (29-for-113) in his pro debut, playing 24 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...homed in his first game on June 20 at the GCL Orioles, going 2-for-5 with 2 RBI...drove in 8 runs over his first 5 games through June 26 and hit .304 (7-for-23) with 5 extra-base hits and 8 runs over his first 6 contests...collected a season-high 3 hits at the GCL Orioles on July 10, going 3-for-4 with a double...hit safely in 6 straight games from August 3-9, batting .500 (9-for-18), including 3 straight 2-hit games beginning August 6...PERSONAL: Was drafted out of Dale High School (OK)...hit .436 with 8 homers and 51 RBI at Connors State College (OK) in 2007 before signing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.257	34	113	25	29	13	0	2	17	0	0	8	13	21	2	0	12
2008	Lowell	.205	24	78	9	16	2	2	0	9	1	0	0	6	24	1	3	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.236	58	191	34	45	15	2	2	26	1	0	8	19	45	3	3	16

BONIFACIO, Juan Alexis

OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 170; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/7/1988 in Santo Domingo, DR; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR; SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/25/2006

2008: Was named to the Dominican Summer League All-Star team, finishing 3rd on the DSL Red Sox with a .275 (53-for-193) average...hit 5 triples, including 4 in July...had 15 multi-hit games and 8 multi-RBI performances...drove in a career-high 6 runs on July 8 at the DSL Blue Jays 2 and blasted a grand-slam at the DSL Blue Jays 2 on August 2...In 26 July contests, hit .333 (29-for-87) with 3 home runs and ranked 4th in the league with 24 RBI...led DSL outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage in 55 games (98 total chances)...2007: Ranked 2nd on the DSL Red Sox with 5 home runs and 5th with 24 runs scored...hit .221 (32-for-145) in his first professional season...had a pair of 2-homer games, driving in 7 vs. the DSL Royals on June 5 and driving in 4 at the DSL Yankees 2 on July 9...hit .172 (10-for-58) in June, .240 (12-for-50) in July and .270 (10-for-37) in August.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.221	47	145	24	32	9	1	5	22	1	0	6	17	60	7	3	3
2008	DSL Red Sox	.275	60	193	37	53	9	5	4	34	1	4	10	37	60	13	6	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.251	107	338	61	85	18	6	9	56	2	4	16	54	120	20	9	3

BOROWIAK, Zachary R. (Zach)

INF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/18/1981 in Centralia, IL; RESIDES: Nashville, IL; SIGNED BY: Danny Haas

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 414th overall) in 2003 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Did not play...was placed on the Voluntarily Retired List on March 11 and was reinstated on November 3...2007: Played 46 of his 79 games with Double-A Portland at second base after serving as a full-time shortstop in 2006...also played 5 games at first base, 22 games at third base and 7 at shortstop...hit .400 (20-for-55) in 18 games from May 25-June 20 to raise his season average from .190 to .252 in that span...appeared at the Triple-A level for the first time in his career after a July 2 promotion to Pawtucket...made his pro pitching debut on July 25 at Toledo with 1.0 scoreless inning...returned to the Sea Dogs on July 27 and logged a season-high 8-game hitting streak from August 2-11, going 12-for-29 (.414)...hit .319 (22-for-69) with runners in scoring position at Portland and went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff games...2006: Played a career-high 97 games at shortstop in his first full season at Portland after spending most of 2005 at second base...led the team with 5 sacrifice hits and finished 2nd with 7 sacrifice flies...was hit by 11 pitches, tied for 2nd-most on the team...2005: Spent nearly the entire season with Single-A Wilmington before an August 29 promotion to Portland...ranked 10th in the Carolina League with 72 runs and was the starting second baseman at the All-Star Game, going 1-for-3 with a run scored...hit .286 (2-for-7) in 7 playoff games for the Eastern League Champion Sea Dogs...2004: Spent the year with Single-A Augusta...patrolled middle infield in 119 of his 123 games, making 46 appearances at second base and 73 at shortstop...had a 13-game hit streak from July 3-16 during which he hit .367 (18-for-49) with 3 runs, 2 doubles, one home run and 5 RBI...had a single-game career-best 4 hits twice, August 9 at Delmarva and August 25 vs. Columbus...2003: Began his professional ca-

reer with short-season Single-A Lowell...reached base safely in his first 11 games, going 13-for-39 (.333) before a July 2 promotion to Portland...after playing in 3 games, was sent to Class-A Sarasota, where he appeared in 27 contests...returned to Lowell on August 7 to finish the season...attended Southeast Missouri State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.272	35	125	13	34	5	1	0	7	4	0	4	16	18	12	4	9
	Portland	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
	Sarasota	.183	27	93	2	17	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	7	13	0	2	4
2004	Augusta	.237	123	448	52	106	19	3	6	40	10	3	9	38	70	9	15	32
2005	Wilmington	.254	114	406	72	103	27	3	11	59	11	4	15	33	72	6	4	18
	Portland	.150	6	20	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1
2006	Portland	.216	107	306	36	66	13	0	3	32	5	7	11	14	59	5	3	28
2007	Portland	.232	79	254	41	59	6	0	3	31	5	3	4	22	42	3	0	5
	Pawtucket	.118	8	17	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.233	502	1680	217	392	76	7	23	172	40	17	44	133	288	36	22	100

BRITTON, John Drake (Drake)

LHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 200; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 5/22/1989 in Magnolia, TX; RESIDES: Magnolia, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 24th pick (23rd round, 714th overall) in 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Had his first pro season cut short due to injury...Made 8 appearances/7 starts for short-season Single-A Lowell before being placed on the disabled list on August 22...took a no-decision in his professional debut on June 18 vs. Tri-City, allowing 2 runs (one earned) in 5.0 innings...notched his first pro win on August 3 vs. Vermont, fanning 5 in 5.0 scoreless and hitless innings in his final appearance of the year...fanned a season-high 6 batters in 4.1 innings at Auburn on July 12...struck out at least 2 batters in all 8 outings...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tomball High School (TX)...named an Aflac All-American as a junior in 2006 when he went 9-2 with a 1.34 ERA, 84 strikeouts and 37 walks in 60.0 innings...participated in USA Baseball's Junior Olympics in 2006.

BROOKS, Deshaun J.

1B

HT: 6'4"; WT: 230; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/25/1984 in St. Thomas, USVI; RESIDES: St. Thomas, USVI; SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 27th pick (26th round, 804th overall) in 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the season with short-season Single-A Lowell, appearing in 34 games, including 22 at first base...hit .289 (13-for-45) in 13 July games, his best month...batted .348 (8-for-23) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...had a career-high 4 hits in his final home game of the season on September 2 vs. Tri-City...had 3 straight 2-hit games, going 6-for-12 (.500) with one home run and 4 RBI from July 30-August 1...**2007:** Played his first pro season with short-season Single-A Lowell where he split time between first base (16 games) and designated hitter (15 games)...went 1-for-16 through his first 8 games from June 21-July 16 before going 11-for-38 (.289) over his next 11 contests from July 24-August 16...went 2-for-4 with a home run and a career-high 4 RBI on August 20 at Tri-City...**PERSONAL:** Led the Benedict College (SC) Tigers with a .446 (60-for-136) average, 7 homers and 54 RBI in 45 games as a senior in 2007...was a first team 2007 SIAC All-Conference first baseman in 2007...led NCAA Division II with 18 home runs as a junior in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.208	34	101	17	21	2	1	2	12	0	0	4	7	30	0	0	4
2008	Lowell	.248	34	117	9	29	5	0	2	15	0	0	0	7	37	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.229	68	218	26	50	7	1	4	27	0	0	4	14	67	0	0	6

CABRAL, Cesar Augusto

LHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 175; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 2/11/1989 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; RESIDES: Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/6/2005

2008: Spent his first season in the U.S. with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...made 2 of his 11 appearances in relief, working 4.0 scoreless innings on August 14 vs. the GCL Reds...pitched a career-high 8.0 innings on July 3 vs. the GCL Orioles, allowing 5 hits and 2 earned runs for the win...won his final start of the season on August 26 vs. Twins, giving up 3 runs (2 earned) in 5.0 innings while fanning 8, one of 3 8-strikeout outings...held lefties to a .227 average (10-for-44) and 13 strikeouts...**2007:** Finished 14th in the Dominican Summer League with a 1.76 ERA (13 ER/66.1 IP), tops on the DSL Red Sox...also led the club with 5 wins, 66.0 innings and ranked 3rd with 58 strikeouts...did not allow an earned run in each of his first 4 starts from June 5-22, a span of 16.1 innings...surrendered 2 earned runs or less in each of his final 9 games from July 4-August 22, including wins in

CESAR CABRAL, continued

3 straight starts from July 4-21...fanned 33 batters through his first 7 games (30.0 IP) from June 5-July 10, averaging 9.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings in that time...gave up 2 earned runs or less in 13 of his 14 starts...**2006:** Posted a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) over a 4-game stretch (2 starts) from June 24-August 3...struck out at least one batter in all 11 appearances...earned his first pro win on August 25 vs. the DSL Yankees2, giving up one run while fanning 4 over a season-high 6.0 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	1-4	4.54	11	10	0	0	0	37.2	37	28	19	1	2	12	27	5	0
2007	DSL Red Sox	5-4	1.76	14	14	0	0	0	66.1	55	22	13	0	2	21	58	4	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-5	5.59	11	9	0	0	0	48.1	55	37	30	3	6	15	51	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		8-13	3.66	36	33	0	0	0	152.1	147	87	62	4	10	48	136	11	2

CABREJA, Rafael M.

OF

HT: 5'9"; WT: 170; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 4/14/1987 in Santo Domingo, DR; RESIDES: New York, NY; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (9th round, 253rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Hit a combined .234 (37-for-158) with 3 homers and 21 RBI between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...began the season on rehab at the GCL on June 17 and hit .357 (5-for-14) in 4 games...reinstated to Lowell on June 29...reached safely in 24 of 27 games with a .375 on-base pct....went deep on July 1 vs. Oneonta and July 21 at Tri-City, a pinch-hit blast...was promoted to Greenville on August 12...hit safely in 3 of his first 4 starts, batting .417 (5-for-12)...his lone homer was a 3-run shot on August 19 at Greensboro...**2007:** Played at short-season Single-A Lowell and ranked T9th in the league with a team-high 35 walks...hit .348 (23-for-66) in his final 18 contests from August 19-September 6, raising his season batting average from .200 to .250...hit .419 (13-for-31) during a season-high 8-game hitting streak from August 19-25...reached base safely in 52 of his 61 games and never failed to do so in back-to-back contests...grounded into 4 double plays...**2006:** Hit .333 (5-for-15) vs. lefties and .098 (5-for-51) vs. righties with the GCL Red Sox in his pro debut...tied for 2nd on the club with both 2 sacrifice hits and 2 sacrifice flies...grounded into his only double play of the year in his last game, August 19 at the GCL Twins.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.152	24	66	8	10	3	0	0	5	2	2	0	7	14	2	0	0
2007	Lowell	.250	61	216	23	54	11	3	2	25	4	4	2	35	42	7	3	5
2008	GCL Red Sox	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Lowell	.255	27	94	13	24	5	3	2	10	0	0	2	16	19	3	3	0
	Greenville	.160	15	50	10	8	2	0	1	6	1	0	1	16	13	1	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.230	131	440	58	101	23	6	5	51	7	6	5	74	91	13	7	6

CABRERA, Fernando Jose - See Page 93

RHP

CAPELLAN, Jose M.

LHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 170; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 7/18/1986 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR; RESIDES: San Francisco de Macoris, DR; SIGNED BY: Robinson Garcia

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/16/2003

2008: Was selected by San Francisco in the major league portion of the 2007 Rule 5 draft on December 6...went to Cincinnati on a waiver claim before being returned to Boston on March 27...spent his first full season with the Greenville Drive, going 1-2 with a 3.18 ERA (12 ER/34.0 IP) in 7 starts with 31 K's...his best month came in July, going 1-2 with a 4.08 ERA (8 ER/17.2 IP) in 4 starts...blanked Augusta over 5.0 innings in his first start of the year on June 5, a no-decision...fanned a season-high 8 on July 4 vs. Savannah in 5.0 shutout innings...took a no-decision in a career-high 7.0 innings start on August 1 at Rome, scattering 7 hits and 2 runs...went 1-2 with a 2.25 ERA (7 ER/28.0 IP) in 4 August starts...issued more than 2 walks in just one start all year...**2007:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Lowell, going 4-3 with a 3.69 ERA (31 ER/75.2 IP) in 14 starts...marked his first season working exclusively from rotation...limited opponents to a .238 (68-for-286) average...fanned 71 and walked just 11...led the club in starts, innings and strikeouts...ranked 5th among New York-Penn League starters for fewest baserunners per 9.0 innings (9.99)...**2006:** Ranked 5th in the Red Sox system with a 2.79 ERA (15 ER/48.1 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his first pro season in the U.S....also finished 5th in the GCL and led the team with 48 K's...tied for the team lead with 4 wins...fanned 48 batters and walked just 9 for a strikeout-to-walk ratio of 5.33...held opponents to a .233 (22-for-180) average...**2005:** Went 1-0 with a 1.02 ERA (2 ER/17.2 IP) in 6 games/3 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...limited foes to a .222 (14-for-63) batting average...had 20 strikeouts and 5 walks in 17.2 innings, an average of 10.2 K's per 9.0 innings...**2004:** Named the DSL Red Sox Pitcher of the Year after going 4-3 with a 2.07 ERA (15 ER/65.1 IP) in 19 outings, 6 as a starter...had a 3.25 strikeout-to-walk ratio (78 K's/24 BB).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.07	19	6	0	0	3	65.1	45	29	15	1	5	24	78	1	1
2005	DSL Red Sox	1-1	1.02	6	3	0	0	0	17.2	14	2	2	0	0	5	20	1	0
2006	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.79	11	6	0	0	0	48.1	42	22	11	3	1	9	48	5	1
2007	Lowell	4-3	3.69	14	14	0	0	0	75.2	68	35	31	1	5	11	71	0	0
2008	Greenville	3-6	4.65	15	15	0	0	0	69.2	96	44	36	7	1	15	54	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		16-14	3.22	65	44	0	0	3	276.2	265	132	99	12	12	64	271	9	2

CASTILLO, Yeiper De Jesus**RHP**

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 158; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1988 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 11/16/2005

2008: Spent his first season in the U.S. at short-season Single-A Lowell and set career-highs with 62 strikeouts, 2nd on the club, and 3 wins...tied for the club lead with 11 starts...averaged more than one strikeout per inning (58.0 IP)...went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in 4 relief outings...posted a 1-6 record with a 4.73 ERA (21 ER/49.0 IP) over 11 starts...recorded at least one strikeout in each of his 15 outings, including a season-high 7 K's in his Spinners debut on June 19 against Tri City...held lefties to a .175 clip (15-for-85)...struck out 5 or more batters in 6 of 11 starts and 7 times overall...made 13 relief appearances for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.83 ERA (11 ER/54.0 IP) and a career-high 59 strikeouts, an average of 9.8 K's per 9.0 innings (59 K's/54.0 IP)...went 1-0 with a save and a 1.33 ERA (3 ER/20.1 IP) in 5 relief outings and 1-2 with a 2.14 (8 ER/33.2 IP) in a career-high 8 starts...owned a 1.47 ERA (5 ER/30.2 IP) in his final 7 starts from July 18-August 24...threw 3.0 frames or more in each of his 5 relief appearances...held righties to a .171 (21-for-123) average...**2006:** Went 0-1 with a 1.66 ERA (4 ER/21.2 IP) in his first 7 outings/4 starts from June 6-July 8...made 7 starts overall, going 0-4 despite a 3.38 ERA (8 ER/21.1 IP) in those games...fanned at least one batter in each of his 15 games...went 2.1 innings or more in all 8 of his relief outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	2-4	4.00	15	7	0	0	0	45.0	48	31	20	4	5	19	37	2	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	2-2	1.83	13	8	0	0	1	54.0	35	14	11	0	6	22	59	4	0
2008	Lowell	3-6	4.19	15	11	0	0	0	58.0	46	32	27	6	9	29	62	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-12	3.32	43	26	0	0	1	157.0	129	77	58	10	20	70	158	10	1

CERVENKA, Colby Hunter**LHP**

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/3/1990 in Baytown, TX; **RESIDES:** Baytown, TX; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 29th pick (27th round, 832nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Will be his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** Went 9-2 with a 2.87 ERA and 112 strikeouts in 61 innings as a senior at Sterling High School (TX) in 2008.

CHAVEZ, Angel Aristides Castro - See Page 99**INF****CHEN, Chia-Chu****C**

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/1989 in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/15/2007

2008: Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...went 4-for-4 with a double and an RBI in his first start on June 22 at the GCL Twins...began his pro career with a 6-game hitting streak, batting .391 (9-for-23) with 2 doubles and 3 RBI...collected an RBI in 3 of his first 4 games...finished the season with hits in each of his last 3 games, going 3-for-10 (.300)...made one error in 91 total chances over 18 games behind the plate and caught 8 of 24 (.333) attempted base-stealers...**PERSONAL:** Played for Taiwan Junior NT in 2006 and 2007...was the first player from the 2007 Junior NT to sign with a major league team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.255	18	51	2	13	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	1

CHIANG, Chih-Hsien**2B**

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/21/1988 in Taitung, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 10/20/2005

2008: Appeared in 83 games for Single-A Lancaster and hit a career-best .303 (97-for-320)...also re-

CHIH-HSIEN CHIANG, continued

corded career-highs with 47 runs scored, 9 homers and 59 RBI...went 20-for-46 (.435) during a 13-game hit streak from June 18-July 11...hit a 9th inning 3-run pinch-hit homer to give the JetHawks a 9-8 win at Lake Elsinore on June 20...combined to hit .371 (49-for-132) in June and July...led the league's second basemen with 17 errors...Placed on the Temporary Inactive List on July 29 to play for the Taiwan National team in Beijing...hit .323 (10-for-31) in 7 Olympic games...**2007:** Finished 2nd on Single-A Greenville with a career-high 27 doubles...hit safely in 13 of 15 games from May 6-22, batting .318 (21-for-66) in that time...fell a double shy of the cycle on May 31 vs. Hickory, going 3-for-4 with a triple, a homer, 2 runs and a career-high 5 RBI...batted .304 (24-for-79) in 25 August contests, including a season-high 8-game hitting streak from August 19-28...**2006:** Had multiple hits in 4 of 9 games at short-season Single-A Lowell following an August 26 promotion from the GCL...had his best month in August, combining to go 17-for-56 (.304) with one homer, 9 RBI and 6 runs between the GCL and Lowell...fell a homer shy of the cycle on August 14 vs. the GCL Twins, going 4-for-5 with a RBI and 2 runs...went 0-for-10 in 3 playoff games at the GCL...played for Taiwan's national teams in several international youth and junior aged competitions.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.287	33	122	12	35	8	2	1	12	1	1	2	4	11	2	0	10
	Lowell	.278	9	36	6	10	0	3	1	8	0	1	0	2	9	1	0	2
2007	Greenville	.262	97	355	35	93	27	2	5	41	0	3	4	22	81	1	1	12
2008	Lancaster	.303	83	320	47	97	19	2	9	59	0	5	1	18	52	2	1	17
Minor Lg. Totals		.282	222	833	100	235	54	9	16	120	1	10	7	46	153	6	2	41

CLAY, Caleb R.

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 2/15/1988 in Birmingham, AL; RESIDES: Cullman, AL; SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds, 44th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2007: Missed most of the year on the disabled list...reinstated on August 10 and threw 2 scoreless starts totaling 2.2 innings for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...fanned 2 in 1.0 inning on August 11, his first action since July 13, 2007...tossed 1.2 scoreless frames in his final outing on August 16...**2007:** Made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Lowell...held opponents to one earned run or less in 4 of his 5 starts...ranked 4th on the club in ERA (min. 20.0 IP)...allowed just one earned run in his final 3 starts, going 1-0 with a 0.75 ERA (1 ER/12.0 IP) from July 1-13...landed on the DL on July 21 and missed the remainder of the season...**PERSONAL:** Went 10-1 with 5 saves, a 1.29 ERA (12 ER/86.0 IP) and 112 strikeouts in his senior year at Cullman (AL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	1-0	2.14	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	23	10	5	0	1	6	9	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-0	1.90	7	7	0	0	0	23.2	27	10	5	0	1	7	11	2	0

COELLO, Robert

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 215; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/23/1984 in Bayone, NJ; RESIDES: Winter Haven, FL; SIGNED BY: Dan Lynch (Angels)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/10/2008

2008: Combined to go 3-1 with a 3.29 ERA (15 ER/41.0 IP) in stops at Edmonton and Calgary of the independent Golden Baseball League...went 1-1 with a 5.74 ERA (10 ER/15.2 IP) in 12 games out of the bullpen with Calgary before being traded to Edmonton on July 2, where he went 2-0 with a 1.78 ERA (5 ER/25.1 IP)...at Edmonton, held opponents to a .191 (18-for-94) average and did not allow an earned run in 17 of 20 appearances, all in relief...**2007:** In his only season in the Angels organization, ranked T4th in the Rookie-level Arizona League with 20 outings in his pitching debut...did not allow an earned run in 17 of 20 outings...did not surrender a home run all year...his 1.37 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP) led club relievers (min. 6 games)...**2006:** Released by the Reds on March 27 and signed by the Angels on September 7...**2005:** Placed on the DL on June 17 and missed the season...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Cincinnati as a catcher in the 20th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft and signed on August 17, 2004...attended Oskaloosa-Walton Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Angels	1-1	1.37	20	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	9	4	0	4	7	26	4	2
2008	Calgary	1-1	5.74	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	12	10	2	1	7	18	0	1
	Edmonton	2-0	1.78	20	0	0	0	0	25.1	18	6	5	2	2	17	29	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-2	2.54	52	0	0	0	0	67.1	60	27	19	4	7	31	73	7	3

COLVIN, Ryan Matthew

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 165; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 4/12/1987 in Danville, CA; RESIDES: Keller, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 33rd pick (30th round, 918th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Went 1-2 with one save and a 7.36 ERA (18 ER/22.0 IP) in 8 games/3 starts for Single-A Greenville before landing on the disabled list on May 7...recorded a save on April 10 at Lexington with 3.1 shutout frames of relief...earned his only win on April 14 at West Virginia, allowing one run with 5 strikeouts in 3.0 innings of relief...made 2 rehab appearances for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox on July 30 and August 2, combining to allow 4 runs (2 earned) in 2.1 innings...did not see action the rest of the season...**2007:** Tied for the GCL Red Sox team lead with 9 starts and 49.0 innings pitched and ranked 2nd with 37 strikeouts, all career-highs...went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (11 ER/33.0 IP) over a 7 games/5 starts from July 6-August 11...fanned a season-high 6 in a 5.0 inning start at the GCL Pirates on July 26...**2006:** Made 8 starts for the GCL Red Sox, the 2nd-highest total on the team, before his promotion to Single-A Greenville on August 26...tossed a scoreless frame at Asheville on August 26 in his first game for the Drive before allowing 7 runs without recording an out in his next appearance at Augusta 3 days later...attended Grayson County (TX) College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Red Sox	0-1	3.72	11	8	0	0	0	19.1	24	9	8	1	0	5	10	2	1
	Greenville	0-0	48.60	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	9	9	9	0	0	3	3	1	0
2007	GCL Red Sox	2-3	4.59	12	9	0	0	0	49.0	55	29	25	3	2	10	37	2	1
2008	Greenville	1-2	7.36	8	3	0	0	1	22.0	27	19	18	2	1	9	22	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-6	5.92	36	20	0	0	1	94.1	121	70	62	6	3	27	74	6	2

CORSALETTI, Jeffrey A. (Jeff) OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1983 in Tallahassee, FL; **RESIDES:** Port Charlotte, FL.; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (6th round, 198th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Set career highs in hits (127), triples (6), home runs (14) and RBI (63) while splitting the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...reached base in 12 of 13 April games and hit a club-best hit .375 (18-for-38) for Portland in April...had his first career multi-homer game on May 23 vs. New Britain...batted .373 (22-for-59) with 3 homers during a 15-game hitting streak from June 26-July 12...reached base safely in 71 of 78 games with Portland, including a stretch of 20 straight from June 21-July 12 during which he hit .387 (29-for-75)...made his 2nd trip in 2 years to the Eastern League All-Star Game, at Manchester, NH on July 16...went 1-for-2 with a walk as the starting left fielder...ranked 2nd in the EL in runs (60), 3rd in on-base pct. (.416), 5th in slugging (.529) and 7th with a .312 (92-for-295) average at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on July 16...holds the Sea Dogs record for career walks (136)...went 4-for-15 (.267) while hitting safely in his first 4 Triple-A games...his first Triple-A homer was a game-winning solo shot in the bottom of the 9th inning on August 1 vs. Rochester...went 2-for-12 (.167) with a homer in 4 playoff games for the PawSox...**2007:** Saw his first experience at the Double-A level, finishing 2nd in the EL with 93 runs, 4th with 83 walks and 9th with a .385 on-base pct....selected to the mid-season All-Star Game in Norwich, CT on July 11...named the Allied Home Mortgage Big Dog of the Year, an honor bestowed upon the Sea Dog with the most Player of the Game awards throughout the season...played 123 games, 2nd on the club...reached base safely in 21 of 26 June contests, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 20 runs in that time...**2006:** Led the Carolina League with a career-high 97 walks and ranked 3rd with a team-high .400 on-base pct....also led Single-A Wilmington and established career-highs with 69 runs, 118 hits, 32 doubles (5th in the league), 11 homers and 60 RBI...given the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for June, hitting .283 (17-for-60) with 16 walks and 12 strikeouts...collected at least one hit in 10 out of 11 games between July 9-24, batting .395 (17-for-43) in that span...went hitless in 3 post-season games (10 AB)...played for the West Oahu CaneFires of the Hawaii Winter Baseball League...**2005:** Made his pro debut with the Single-A Greenville Bombers, slugging .490 with a .429 on-base pct. in 59 games...hit safely in his first 15 pro games from July 2-19, batting .413 (26-for-63)...also hit safely 22 of his first 23 games...batted .346 vs. lefties and .360 vs. righties...finished his season strong, going 10-for-23 (.435) in his last 5 games...**PERSONAL:** In 2005 as a senior, helped the University of Florida to the College World Series, finishing as runner-up in the country to Texas...earned All-SEC 2nd Team honors...was also named to the SEC All-Tournament Team and the NCAA Gainesville Regional All-Tournament Team...led the Gators in 2005 with 100 hits, 18 doubles, 50 walks and a .454 on-base pct....in 4 years for the Gators, batted .331 with 56 doubles, 23 homers and 159 RBI in 239 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Greenville	.357	59	249	49	89	17	2	4	26	0	1	0	32	38	9	4	1
2006	Wilmington	.264	125	447	69	118	32	1	11	60	3	3	6	97	85	11	5	6
2007	Portland	.266	123	462	93	123	21	3	6	58	2	4	9	83	87	20	7	3
2008	Portland	.312	78	295	60	92	20	4	12	50	0	4	3	53	58	7	1	3
	Pawtucket	.232	44	151	23	35	11	2	2	13	0	1	2	18	35	1	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.285	429	1604	294	457	101	12	35	207	5	13	20	283	303	48	18	14

COX, Bryson O. (Bryce)

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/10/1984 in Dallas TX; RESIDES: Carrollton, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (3rd round, 103rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Set career-highs with 41 appearances, 3 wins, 5 saves, and 55 strikeouts in 41 relief appearances between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...began the year on the disabled list but was reinstated on April 19 and did not allow an earned run in 12 of 14 outings with the Drive, including a stretch of 10 straight games from April 23-May 21...recorded at least one strikeout in 12 of 14 contests with Greenville, posting a club-best 1.23 ERA (2 ER/14.2 IP) in 9 May contests...had a 7.67 strikeout-to-walk-ratio (23 K's/3 BB) and converted all 4 save opportunities with Greenville...promoted to Single-A Lancaster on June 5 and surrendered multiple runs in 3 of his first 4 outings for the JetHawks...earned wins in consecutive games on August 21 and 28, tossing a combined 3.0 innings of relief without allowing an earned run...did not allow an earned run in his last 5 games...transferred to Double-A Portland on September 2 and allowed one run in 0.2 innings in the Eastern League playoffs...**2007:** Began the year with Portland, holding opponents scoreless in each of his first 4 games (7.0 IP) from April 10-21...went 1-1 with a 9.39 ERA (8 ER/7.2 IP) over his next 5 outings from April 24-May 11 before landing on the DL on May 15...was both reinstated and transferred to Single-A Greenville on June 8...logged a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) through his first 6 games with the Drive from June 9-26...missed from August 8-22 on the DL...combined to hold lefties to a .194 (15-for-77) average...**2006:** Earned a promotion to Single-A Wilmington on July 21 after just 3 relief outings for short-season Single-A Lowell...won his debut with the Blue Rocks on July 22, going 2.0 scoreless innings at Lynchburg and did not allow an earned run in his first 7 games at High-A...his 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) was the best on the team (min. 24 IP)...threw 2.0 scoreless innings for the Blue Rocks in the post-season...rated as having the best slider in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America's* following the 2006 season...also ranked as the organization's No. 7 prospect, No. 4 pitcher...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-1 with 4 saves and a 3.48 ERA (20 ER/51.2 IP) in 32 relief outings to help Rice University to the 2006 College World Series Semi-Finals.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-1	1.59	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Wilmington	2-0	0.74	13	0	0	0	0	24.1	14	4	2	0	1	9	25	3	0
2007	Portland	1-1	4.91	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	14	8	1	3	11	3	0	0
	Greenville	1-1	5.40	21	0	0	0	0	33.1	31	23	20	4	5	10	24	2	1
2008	Greenville	1-0	1.50	14	0	0	0	4	24.0	21	6	4	0	0	3	23	2	0
	Lancaster	2-2	5.80	27	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	34	29	8	2	10	34	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-5	3.92	87	0	0	0	5	147.0	144	83	64	13	12	45	112	11	1

CRAFT, Jordan B.

RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/5/1985 in Bishop, CA; RESIDES: Wrightwood, CA; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 17th pick (13th round, 403rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Was limited to 17 relief appearances at Single-A Greenville due to 3 separate stints on the disabled list...gave up 5 runs in 4.2 innings over 2 appearances to begin the year before landing on the DL on April 12...returned on April 26 and appeared in 6 games in May, posting a 3.27 ERA (4 ER/11.0 IP) while limiting opponents to a .135 (5-for-37) average...recorded his only save of the year on May 29 at Columbus...did not allow a run in 3 straight outings from May 29-June 6...hit the disabled list from June 11-19 and made just 4 more appearances, including a season-high 4.2-inning game on June 30 vs. Asheville...missed the rest of the year with a 3rd DL stint beginning July 20...**2007:** Started each of his first 7 games with Single-A Greenville from April 9-May 11, going 0-3 with a 10.07 ERA (22 ER/19.2 IP)...had 5 more relief outings with the Drive...landed on the DL on June 4...activated and transferred to short-season Single-A Lowell on June 14...led New York-Penn League starters with a .193 average against, ranked 5th with 7 wins and 10th with a 3.31 ERA (24 ER/65.1 IP)...went 5-0 with a 3.96 ERA (11 ER/25.0 IP) through his first 7 games/2 starts with the Spinners from June 21-July 25...lost 3 straight starts from July 30-August 9 before going 2-0 with a 1.37 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP) over his final 5 starts from August 17-September 6...named the NYPL Pitcher of the Week for August 27-September 3 when he went 1-0 and allowed 5 hits and a walk with 8 K's over 2 scoreless starts (11.0 IP)...was 4-3 with a 2.81 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP) as a starter for Lowell...**2006:** Spent most of the year on the disabled list, but had 9 rehab games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Lowell, never allowing more than one earned run...hit the disabled list on June 27 and made 2 rehab starts at the GCL before being placed on the disabled list again on August 19...made 7 rehab appearances for Lowell between August 19-September 7...attended Dallas Baptist University.

JORDAN CRAFT, continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Red Sox	0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1
	Lowell	1-0	1.42	7	0	0	0	1	12.2	11	4	2	0	0	4	14	1	0
2007	Greenville	1-3	10.80	12	7	0	0	0	25.0	35	30	30	3	1	18	23	3	0
	Lowell	7-3	3.31	15	10	0	0	0	65.1	43	28	24	4	8	28	64	6	0
2008	Greenville	0-5	7.29	17	0	0	0	1	33.1	38	28	27	3	4	16	24	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-11	5.43	53	19	0	0	2	139.1	129	91	84	10	13	66	128	15	1

DAEGES, Zachary S. (Zach) - See Page 102

OF

DANIELSON, Sean P.

OF

HT: 5'8"; WT: 165; BATS: Both; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/6/1982 in Euless, TX; RESIDES: Irving, TX; SIGNED BY: Joe Almaraz (Cardinals)

ACQUIRED: Traded by the Cardinals with cash to the Red Sox for RHP Joel Pineiro, 10/31/2007

2008: In his first season in the organization, ranked 4th in the Red Sox farm system with a career-high 25 stolen bases split between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...began the year at Portland and reached base safely in 19 of 22 games, hitting .309 (29-for-94)...led the Sea Dogs in hits (25) and runs scored (15) in 20 April contests...had a season-high 4 hits on April 7 vs. Connecticut, going 4-for-6 with a double and 2 runs...promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on May 3 and ranked 2nd on the team with a .293 (17-for-58) average in July...collected his only home run of the season on July 24 vs. Columbus...hit .298 (28-for-94) against lefties in the International League...went 1-for-2 in 2 playoff games for the Pawsox...**2007:** Finished 3rd in the Cardinals system with 19 stolen bases and 7th with a .296 (104-for-351) average...began the year at Single-A Palm Beach where hit .355 (11-for-31) in 12 games before earning an April 19 promotion to Double-A Springfield and helping the Cardinals to a franchise-best 73 wins...hit .291 (93-for-320) there to rank 8th in the Texas League...earned Texas League Player of the Week honors for May 7-13 when he went 11-for-26 (.423) with a homer and 8 RBI...logged a season-high 9-game hitting streak from June 5-12, going 17-for-39 (.436) with 7 runs and 7 RBI...combined to bat .303 (64-for-211) through 54 games in June and July...played in the Texas League All-Star Game in Corpus Christi, TX on June 26, going 1-for-2 with a RBI and a steal...landed on the DL on August 11 and missed the rest of the season...**2006:** Spent the year at Palm Beach where he established career highs and led the team with 65 runs, 60 walks and 22 steals...reached base safely in 21 straight games from May 28-June 24, batting .272 (22-for-81) with 15 runs in that time...had a season-high 22-game on-base streak from July 27-September 2...turned in his best month in August when he went 21-for-58 (.362) in 18 games...**2005:** Split the year between short-season Single-A New Jersey and Single-A Quad City...led all Cardinals minor leaguers with a .407 on-base pct. and ranked 2nd with a .342 (53-for-155) average...selected to represent the New Jersey in the inaugural New York-Penn League All-Star Game in Brooklyn, NY on August 23...combined to steal 20 bases, 4th best in the Cardinals system and tops among the organization's short-season players...his 19 steals at New Jersey ranked T5th in the league...attended the University of Texas at San Antonio.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	New Jersey	.344	40	131	20	45	1	2	0	9	2	0	1	13	33	19	1	2
	Quad Cities	.333	6	24	5	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0
2006	Palm Beach	.249	114	402	65	100	12	5	0	32	15	2	5	60	77	22	14	12
2007	Palm Beach	.355	12	31	9	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	5	0	0
	Springfield	.291	91	320	55	93	16	1	4	34	7	1	3	38	41	14	5	3
2008	Portland	.309	22	94	15	29	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	10	19	6	1	0
	Pawtucket	.246	83	252	30	62	8	3	1	21	4	0	1	23	75	19	3	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.278	368	1254	199	348	43	14	5	101	30	3	10	148	253	86	25	19

DENING, Mitchell John (Mitch)

OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 165; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/17/1988 in Gosford, Australia; RESIDES: Toowoomb Bay, Australia; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/18/2005

2008: Finished T2nd in the New York-Penn League with 7 triples and 5th in the league with a team-high .321 (77-for-240) average while spending the entire season at short-season Single-A Lowell...led the Spinners with 35 runs scored and 77 hits...strung together 8-game hitting streaks from July 1-10 (.469, 15-for-32) and from July 16-26 (.367, 12-for-33)...represented Lowell at the NYPL All-Star Game at Tri-City on August 20, where he went 1-for-2 with an RBI...finished the season with a 7-game hitting streak, going 11-for-23 (.478) to raise his average from .305 to .321...scored the game-winning run on a wild-pitch vs. Oneonta on August 30 to clinch Lowell's playoff berth...reached base safely in 53 of 62 contests...collected 24 multi-hit games...hit .352 (25-for-71) vs. lefties...**2007:** Made his professional debut with the rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and finished 15th in the league with a team-high .301 (53-for-176) batting average...also led the

MINOR LEAGUES

MITCH DENING, continued

club with 53 hits and tied for 2nd with 11 steals...posted a season-high 8-game hitting streak from July 6-16, going 11-for-36 (.306)...reached base safely in 14 of his 15 games in August, batting .380 (19-for-50), 3rd-best in the league over that stretch...hit left-handers at a .379 (22-for-58) clip...played 24 games in the outfield and 15 at first base...**PERSONAL:** Played for former Lowell Spinners manager Jon Deeble at the Major League Baseball Australian Academy Program in July of 2005...toured South Africa as a member of the Australian All-Stars Schoolboys team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.301	47	176	21	53	8	1	1	18	0	2	2	19	26	11	6	3
2008	Lowell	.321	62	240	35	77	13	7	3	20	1	0	3	18	50	9	7	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.313	109	416	56	130	21	8	4	38	1	2	5	37	76	20	13	6

DENT, Ryan A.

SS

HT: 6'0"; WT: 190; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 3/15/1989 in Long Beach, CA; RESIDES: Long Beach, CA; SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich round between first and 2nd rounds, 62nd overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Finished 6th in the New York-Penn League with 17 stolen bases in 58 games for short-season Single-A Lowell...went 8-for-8 in steal attempts in June to earn that month's Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month award...ranked 2nd on the club with 33 runs scored but ranked last in the league with 87 strikeouts and last among NYPL qualifiers with a .154 (31-for-201) batting average...collected his first career multi-homer game on June 19 vs. Tri-City, going 3-for-4 with 2 homers and 2 RBI...went 1-for-6 with 5 runs, 8 walks and 5 stolen bases in 3 playoff games for Lowell...2007: Debuted for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox one day after signing his first pro contract on August 13...reached base safely in each of his first 9 games from August 14-25, going 13-for-32 (.406) in that time...finished a double shy of the cycle and collected a season-high 4 hits on August 24 vs. the GCL Orioles, going 4-for-4 with a triple, homer, one RBI, 3 runs and 2 steals...earned an August 27 promotion to Lowell and appeared in 11 games for the Spinners, going 8-for-45 (.178)...PERSONAL: Ranked the No. 46 overall prospect and the No. 21 position player in the 2007 draft by Baseball America...hit .474 (45-for-95) with 8 doubles, 7 triples, 29 RBI, 43 runs and 28 stolen bases in 35 games as a senior at Wilson High School (CA), leading the Bruins to the California Interscholastic Federation Southern Section Division I title for the first time in 57 years in 2007...named as the shortstop on the First-Team All Moore League squad in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.371	10	35	7	13	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	5	5	4	3	4
	Lowell	.178	11	45	5	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	13	4	1	0
2008	Lowell	.154	58	201	33	31	7	2	6	21	2	3	3	29	87	17	4	13
Minor Lg. Totals		.185	79	281	45	52	9	4	7	26	3	3	4	35	105	25	8	17

DI BENEDETTO, Thomas

INF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 192; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/3/1985 in Salem, MA; RESIDES: Ft. Myers, FL; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 39th pick (37th round, 1132nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Began his pro career with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and reached safely in 8 of 11 games with a .447 on-base percentage...went 2-for-4 at the GCL Pirates on June 21 in his pro debut...earned a July 11 promotion to Single-A Greenville, where he went 2-for-23 (.087) in his first 9 games before batting .450 (9-for-20) while hitting safely and scoring at least one run in 5 straight contests to close out the season...PERSONAL: Hit .342 (53-for-155) in 46 games as a senior at Trinity College (CT) in 2008...son of Red Sox partner Thomas R. Di Benedetto.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.259	11	27	4	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	6	1	0	1
	Greenville	.256	14	43	7	11	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	11	0	0	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.257	25	70	11	18	3	0	0	6	0	1	3	14	17	1	0	5

DOBIES, Andrew W.

LHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 180; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 4/20/1983 in Pittsburgh, PA; RESIDES: Wexford, PA; SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 95th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire season on the DL...2007: Played his first full season at the Double-A level...was 3-1 despite a 9.68 (33 ER/30.2 IP) through his first 8 games/7 starts from April 11-May 25...went 1-1 with a 2.12 ERA (7 ER/29.2 IP) and 29 K's over his last 14 appearances/3 starts of the season from July 4-August 31...posted a 1-2 record with a 2.18 ERA (10 ER/41.1 IP) over a 22-game

stretch (3 starts) from June 9-August 31...missed from August 3-14 on the DL...averaged 10.5 K's per 9.0 innings (39 K's/33.1 IP) as a reliever...fanned at least one batter in 19 of his career-high 24 relief outings...overall was 1-2 with a 4.05 ERA (15 ER/33.1 IP) as a reliever and 3-1 with a 6.38 ERA (30 ER/42.1 IP) as a starter...allowed one hit and struck out 2 over 3.1 scoreless frames in 2 playoff appearances...**2006:** Spent most of the season at Single-A Wilmington, finishing 9th in the Carolina League and 2nd on the team with a 3.98 ERA (52 ER/117.2 IP)...also ranked T2nd on the team with 8 wins and 3rd with 77 strikeouts...went 2-1 in his final 4 starts for Wilmington before his August 2 promotion to Double-A Portland...went 1-0 in 2 post-season starts for Portland...**2005:** Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Wilmington, combining to go 9-9 with a 4.07 ERA (65 ER/143.2 IP) in 26 starts...his 4.07 ERA ranked 10th among Red Sox minor leaguers...combined for just 1.88 walks per 9.0 innings (30 BB/143.2 IP)...began the year going 3-0 with a 2.08 ERA in 4 April starts...with Greenville, limited lefties to a .241 average and one homer...was promoted to Wilmington on June 7 and went 1-1 with a 1.37 ERA in 4 starts...**2004:** Started 14 games for short-season Single-A Lowell...did not allow any runs and gave up just 4 total hits over his last 6 starts...ended the year with a 2.03 ERA...participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-2	2.03	14	14	0	0	0	26.2	17	9	6	0	0	8	36	2	0
2005	Greenville	5-3	3.59	10	10	0	0	0	57.2	69	25	23	5	1	12	52	4	0
	Wilmington	4-6	4.40	16	16	0	0	0	86.0	89	54	42	7	6	18	50	2	0
2006	Wilmington	8-6	3.98	21	21	0	0	0	117.2	124	58	52	10	9	33	77	0	0
	Portland	1-2	3.93	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	38	18	15	6	1	7	16	0	1
2007	Portland	4-3	5.35	34	10	0	0	0	75.2	90	50	45	10	2	28	70	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		22-22	4.14	101	77	0	0	0	398.0	427	214	183	38	19	106	301	8	2

ENGEL, Reid W. OF

HT: 6'2"; WT: 175; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/7/1987 in San Diego, CA; RESIDES: Monument, CO; SIGNED BY: Darryl Milne

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (5th round, 168th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the season at Single-A Lancaster, setting a career-high with 10 home runs...began the year batting .465 (20-for-43) during an 8-game hitting streak...set a career-high with 5 hits in an 18-inning game on April 7 vs. Inland Empire...batted .326 (29-for-89) in 19 April contests...went 2-for-4 with 2 homers and 4 RBI on May 8 vs. High Desert...hit a game-winning pinch-hit home run in the 9th inning on August 6 vs. Bakersfield...had 2 stints on the disabled list, from June 6-June 25 and August 18-August 31...returned to hit .318 (7 for-22) with one homer and 7 runs in 6 playoff games with Lancaster...**2007:** Spent the entire year at Single-A Greenville and finished 2nd on the club with 120 hits, 3rd with a .292 (120-for-411) average and T4th with 60 runs, all career highs...hit safely in 19 of 20 contests with 10 multi-hit efforts from May 6-27, batting .434 (33-for-76) in that time, including a season-high 12-game hitting streak from May 6-18 during which he went 22-for-46 (.478)...hit .410 (34-for-83) in 23 May contests overall, tops in the South Atlantic League during that period...missed from May 29-June 9 on the DL...posted the 2nd multi-homer game of his career on June 14 vs. Columbus going 2-for-4 with 2 homers and 4 RBI...started in right field for the Southern Division in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on June 19 in Rome, GA...homered in 3 straight games from August 31-September 2, going 7-for-12 (.583) with 3 homers, 4 runs and 4 RBI in that span...**2006:** Played just 6 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before his June 29 transfer to short-season Single-A Lowell...went 4-for-4 with 2 home runs and 3 RBI at Tri-City on July 3...ended his first season at the Single-A level with an 8-game hitting streak during which he batted .375 (12-for-32) with 2 home runs and 8 RBI...**2005:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Red Sox, batting .233 with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 27 games...batted .300 vs. lefties and .217 vs. righties...attended Lewis-Palmer High School in Monument, CO.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.233	27	103	9	24	2	1	2	8	2	0	1	11	36	2	2	3
2006	GCL Red Sox	.200	6	20	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0
	Lowell	.251	56	231	20	58	8	2	4	26	0	4	1	10	48	4	2	1
2007	Greenville	.292	112	411	60	120	20	6	9	49	1	5	9	38	78	13	4	4
2008	Lancaster	.248	77	306	41	76	10	2	10	40	2	2	4	18	78	2	1	6
Minor Lg. Totals		.263	278	1071	132	282	40	12	25	123	5	11	15	80	245	22	9	14

ERASMUS, Justin RHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 160; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 1/22/1990 in Johannesburg, South Africa; RESIDES: Queensland, Australia; SIGNED BY: Mike Lord

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/16/2007

2009: Will be his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** Was 0-2 with a 3.99 ERA (13 ER/29.1 IP) in 8 starts in Major League Baseball's 2008 Australian Academy Program.

EXPOSITO, Luis

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/20/1987 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (31st round, 948th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined to hit .293 (122-for-417) with 21 home runs and 68 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...appeared in 49 games for Greenville, hitting .283 (54-for-191) with 11 homers and 38 RBI to earn a spot on the South Atlantic League All-Star team, going 0-for-2 in the June 17 exhibition at Greensboro...had his first career multi-homer game on June 12 vs. Hickory, going 2-for-4 with 2 homers and 3 RBI...promoted to Single-A Lancaster on June 25...set a career-high with 5 hits on June 30 vs. High Desert, going 5-for-6 with a double and 2 RBI...had a career-best 16-game hitting streak from July 18-August 5, batting .324 (23-for-71) with 7 homers and 16 RBI in that span...hit home runs in 4 straight games from July 18-July 21...ranked 2nd on the club with a .358 (34-for-95) average in 24 August contests...hit .297 (11-for-37) in 9 playoff games for the JetHawks...**2007:** Appeared in just 9 games for Single-A Greenville...went 7-for-24 (.292) through his first 7 contests from May 19-27...**2006:** Represented the Lowell at the short-season Single-A All-Star Game at Ripken Stadium in Aberdeen, MD on August 16...ranked 3rd on the club with 52 hits and 5th with 23 RBI...batted .300 (27-for-90) with 11 RBI in August, hitting safely in 11 of the last 13 games of the month...attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.250	57	208	18	52	13	0	1	23	2	2	3	13	44	1	1	6
2007	Greenville	.233	9	30	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.283	49	191	34	54	8	1	11	31	0	0	1	12	42	1	1	2
	Lancaster	.301	55	226	31	68	13	2	10	37	0	2	2	9	47	0	1	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.276	170	655	86	181	34	3	22	93	2	4	6	36	138	2	3	13

FARKES, Zak U.

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/30/1983 in Boston, MA; **RESIDES:** Boston, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2005

2008: Established career highs in games (88), runs scored (47), hits (80), doubles (20), triples (2), and RBI (48) at Single-A Lancaster...returned to third base after spending most of 2007 as a catcher...played 44 games at third base, 9 at first base, 7 at catcher, and one at second base...hit safely in 25 straight home games from May 6-July 24, batting .345 (29-for-84) with 5 homers and 17 RBI in that stretch...hit .579 (11-for-19) with 7 runs, 3 doubles, 3 homers and 9 RBI to earn California League Player of the Week honors for July 14-20...hit 2 homers vs. Lake Elsinore on July 24...led the JetHawks with a .386 (22-for-57) average in 16 July contests...hit .313 (10-for-32) with 4 doubles in 8 playoff games for the JetHawks...**2007:** Switched from third base to catcher and combined to set a career-high with 14 homers between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster...went 9-for-28 (.321) in his first 8 games with the Drive from April 8-19 but hit just .109 (6-for-55) with one RBI in his next 15 contests before transferring to Lancaster on May 19...hit .175 (11-for-63) in his first 17 games with the JetHawks from May 20-July 6...over his final 23 games of the season from July 9-September 3, he batted at a .355 (32-for-90) clip with 11 multi-hit efforts, raising his average from .175 to .275...posted a .993 fielding pct. as a catcher, T9th in the California League (min. 140 total chances)...had previously appeared in just one pro game as a catcher...combined to play 27 games behind the plate, 11 at third base and 5 at first base...**2006:** Split time between short-season Single-A Lowell, Single-A Wilmington and Greenville, combining to hit a career-high .294 (53-for-180), 5th in the Red Sox system...spent most of the year with Lowell, batting .297 (41-for-138), 2nd on the team among players (min. 100 at-bats)...had a season-high 13-game hitting streak for the Spinners between August 11-24, batting .304 (14-for-46) in that time...appeared in 42 games at third base and 11 at first between his 3 stops...played 2 games for Wilmington in late May, his first experience at the High-A level...**2005:** Made his pro debut with Lowell...played 22 games at third base, 6 at second base and 2 at first base...attended Harvard University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.174	40	132	12	23	7	0	2	13	1	0	2	8	36	2	1	12
2006	Wilmington	.667	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Greenville	.256	13	39	7	10	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	11	2	0	5
	Lowell	.297	41	138	18	41	9	0	2	12	1	0	6	13	33	1	1	8
2007	Greenville	.181	24	83	13	15	2	0	4	10	0	0	2	8	23	0	0	1
	Lancaster	.275	40	153	29	42	7	0	10	33	0	0	0	9	36	1	0	3
2008	Lancaster	.251	88	319	47	80	20	2	10	48	0	5	7	28	72	4	1	23
Minor Lg. Totals		.246	248	867	126	213	47	3	29	120	2	5	17	71	211	10	3	52

FEDEROWICZ, Timothy Joseph (Tim)

C

HT: 5'11"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/5/1987 in Erie, PA; RESIDES: Apex, NC; SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (7th round, 232nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent his first pro campaign with short-season Single-A Lowell...ranked T2nd on the club with 10 stolen bases in 13 attempts...threw out 16 of 49 attempted base-stealers (.410)...went 2-for-3 with a walk and a run scored in his pro debut at Batavia on July 9...his only homer came at Williamsport on August 14...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player for August, committing one error in 14 games behind the plate...hit safely in 14 of his last 17 regular season games from August 12-September 5...went 7-for-23 (.304) in a season-high 7-game hitting streak from August 23-30...hit .250 (3-for-12) with a double and a run in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .303 in 68 games as a junior for the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill in 2008...named 2006 First-Team Freshman All-American by *Baseball America* after hitting 12 homers UNC in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.244	36	127	14	31	6	0	1	15	0	2	0	19	24	10	3	2

FELIZ, Roberto Arismendy

OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/30/1987 in Bani, DR; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 11/9/2005

2008: Equalled a career-high and finished 5th in the Gulf Coast League with 7 homers...hit safely in 6 of his first 7 games of the year from June 20-July 1, hitting .407 (11-for-27) with 4 homers, 7 extra-base hits and 10 RBI...went 4-for-5 and set career-highs with 3 homers, 7 RBI and 4 runs in a 16-5 win at the GCL Reds on June 25...in June, tied for the GCL lead in batting (.435, 10-for-23) and home runs (3) and ranked 2nd in total bases (23)...in July, finished 3rd in the circuit with 4 homers...reached base in 10 straight games from July 6-18...hit just .130 (6-for-46) in 14 games in August...**2007:** Finished tied for the Dominican Summer League lead with a career-high 55 RBI...tallied a career-high 11-game hitting streak from June 21-July 3 during which he hit .452 (19-for-42) with 11 runs and 15 RBI...picked up 10 RBI in a 4-game stretch from July 7-11, going 6-for-17 (.353) with 2 homers...finished the season batting .360 (18-for-50) with 11 RBI over his final 12 games from August 7-24...hit .370 (34-for-92) with runners in scoring position...appeared in 43 games as the DH and 19 in the outfield...**2006:** Began his professional career with the DSL Red Sox and ranked 3rd on the club with 12 doubles, 4th with 52 hits and T5th with 28 runs...hit safely in 11 of 12 contests from July 12-26, batting .417 (20-for-48) over that stretch, including a season-high 7-game hitting streak from July 12-19 during which he went 15-for-28 (.536) with 6 multi-hit efforts...batted .313 (26-for-83) overall in the month of July.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.242	59	215	28	52	12	1	4	24	0	1	5	16	43	1	2	3
2007	DSL Red Sox	.304	64	240	35	73	13	1	7	55	0	0	7	23	50	6	6	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	.232	40	142	16	33	6	1	7	25	0	1	4	13	39	5	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.265	163	597	79	158	31	3	18	104	0	2	16	52	132	12	8	6

FERNANDES, Kyle Joseph

LHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 190; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 9/12/1985 in Westport, MA; RESIDES: Westport, MA; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 15th pick (12th round, 378th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Set career-highs with 81 strikeouts and 2 saves in 34 appearances between Double-A Portland, Single-A Lancaster, and Single-A Greenville...combined for a 4-2 mark and a 3.69 ERA (34 ER/83.0 IP) with a 3.52 strikeout-to-walk ratio (81 K's/23 BB)...made his season debut and earned his first Double-A win in his only outing for Portland, throwing 2.0 hitless, scoreless innings of relief on April 17 at Binghamton...was sent to Greenville, where he posted a 2.98 ERA (15 ER/43.1 IP) over his final 18 appearances with the Drive from May 25-July 25...equalled a career-high with a 12.2 scoreless innings between Greenville and Lancaster from July 14-30 with 15 strikeouts during the stretch...recorded a 1.99 ERA (5 ER/22.2 IP) in 9 games with the JetHawks, yielding only 3 walks with 25 strikeouts...struck out a career-high 8 batters in 4.0 scoreless innings while recording a save vs. Bakersfield on August 7...notched a strikeout in 31 of his 34 total appearances and pitched at least 2.0 innings 29 times...**2007:** Set career highs with 4 wins and 40 appearances between stops at Greenville, Portland and Lancaster...began the year with Greenville where he went 2-0 with a save through his first 9 games from April 6-May 1 despite a 5.03 ERA (11 ER/19.2 IP)...over his next 17 outings from May 6-June 29 he went 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA (14 ER/30.1 IP)...earned his first experience at the Double-A level making one appearance for the Sea Dogs fol-

KYLE FERNANDES, continued

lowing a July 2 promotion, after which he transferred to Lancaster...went 2-0 for the JetHawks despite a 7.61 ERA (20 ER/23.2 IP)...allowed runs in all but 4 of his 13 games...**2006:** Spent the year with Greenville where he posted a 3.11 ERA (29 ER/84.0 IP), 3rd on the club (min. 80.0 IP)...used solely in relief after making 7 starts in 2005...did not earn a decision, but held opponents to just 2 earned runs over his first 8 appearances (18.1 IP)...set a career high with 57 K's...**2005:** Spent most of his first pro campaign with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...also made one appearance for both short-season Single-A Lowell and Greenville...with the GCL Red Sox, went 1-0 with a 0.56 ERA in his 4 relief outings and 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA in his 7 starts...did not allow a run in his first 4 pro outings/2 starts (12.2 IP)...fanned 47 batters in 42.2 innings at GCL Red Sox...earned the win in his only appearance for Greenville, tossing 3.1 relief innings for the victory vs. Rome...also appeared in one game at Lowell...attended Massasoit Community College (MA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.59	11	7	0	0	0	42.2	35	19	17	1	0	10	47	3	2
	Greenville	1-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	3	1	0
2006	Greenville	3-5	3.11	38	0	0	0	0	84.0	81	47	29	8	8	31	57	1	0
2007	Greenville	2-1	4.50	26	0	0	0	1	50.0	51	26	25	4	3	19	33	4	0
	Portland	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Lancaster	2-0	7.61	13	0	0	0	0	23.2	31	21	20	3	1	13	19	2	0
2008	Portland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Greenville	3-1	4.47	24	0	0	0	1	58.1	62	30	29	2	9	19	54	2	0
	Lancaster	0-1	1.99	9	0	0	0	1	22.2	18	5	5	1	3	3	25	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		14-11	4.40	125	7	0	0	3	291.1	291	155	132	21	24	97	244	13	2

FERNANDEZ-OLIVA, Carlos Alfonso

1B/OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 175; BATS: Both; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/3/1986 in Barquisimeto, VZ; RESIDES: Barquisimeto, VZ; SIGNED BY: Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 2/24/2005

2008: Hit .264 (68-for-258) with 15 doubles, one home run and 23 RBI in 63 games between short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...converted to a first baseman during the spring, finishing with a .990 fielding percentage (4 E/394 total chances) at the position...began the season at Lowell and hit .349 (15-for-44) with 6 RBI over his first 10 games...promoted to Greenville on July 16 and hit .280 (46-for-164) with 15 RBI in 40 games with the Drive...hit .307 (13-for-43) in 11 games with Greenville in July...hit .326 (14-for-43) in a season-high 10-game hitting streak from August 8-17...collected 11 multi-hit games in August...**2007:** Split the year between Greenville and Lowell...tied for 4th in the New York-Penn League with 82 hits and ranked 11th with a .307 (82-for-267) batting average, both Spinners team-highs...began the campaign with Greenville, batting .189 (20-for-106) through his first 30 games from April 5-May 14, but went on to hit .365 (19-for-52) in this next 14 games from May 18-June 7...transferred to Lowell on June 14 and hit safely in 23 of his first 31 contests from June 19-July 24, batting .342 (41-for-120) in that time... hit .366 (15-for-41) with 6 multi-hit performances, 9 runs and 11 RBI during a season-high 9-game hitting streak from August 16-24...**2006:** Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers and 10th in the Gulf Coast League with a team-high .297 (46-for-155) average...also led the GCL Red Sox with 33 runs scored and 46 hits...hit safely in 10 of his final 11 games, batting .302 (13-for-43)...went 2-for-10 in 3 post-season games for the GCL Red Sox...**2005:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year after batting .347 with 16 doubles, 5 homers and 48 RBI in 55 games for the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox...finished the year hitting safely in 17 of his last 18 games, batting .462 (30-for-65), including a season-high 10-game hitting streak to finish the year (.441, 15-for-34).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	VSL Red Sox	.347	55	196	32	68	16	0	5	48	0	4	2	24	20	14	8	8
2006	GCL Red Sox	.297	43	155	33	46	12	2	3	23	3	2	1	20	26	9	5	2
2007	Greenville	.234	47	167	24	39	6	0	0	16	0	3	2	14	44	2	1	7
	Lowell	.307	70	267	35	82	17	1	2	42	7	4	0	26	40	6	3	6
2008	Lowell	.234	23	94	8	22	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	26	2	2	3
	Greenville	.280	40	164	16	46	10	0	0	15	0	1	1	9	35	0	3	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.291	278	1043	148	303	66	3	11	152	10	14	6	98	191	33	22	28

FIFE, Stephen J.

RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 210; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/4/1986 in Boise, ID; RESIDES: Boise, ID; SIGNED BY: Matt Mahoney

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 85th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Went 1-1 with 2 saves, a 2.33 ERA (10 ER/38.2 IP) and 41 K's in 14 appearances at short-season Single-A Lowell...held opponents to a .198 average (28-for-143)...went at least 2.0 innings with at least one strikeout in all 14 games, allowing more than one earned run just once...won his pro debut on June 19 vs. Tri-City, allowing just an unearned run...had a 1.38 ERA (2 ER/13.0 IP)

over his first 6.0 games...fanned 3 over 4.0 shutout innings in Lowell's deciding Game 3 opening round playoff loss at Batavia...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Utah for 2 years after one year at Everett Community College (WA)...was 7-5 with a 3.72 ERA (38 ER/92 IP) in 15 starts for the Utes as a junior in 2008, leading the team in wins, starts, innings pitched, strikeouts (78) and opponents average (.252)...played in the 1999 Little League World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-1	2.33	14	0	0	0	2	38.2	28	14	10	1	4	11	41	7	0

GARCIA, Joantoni INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1990 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracieto

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2007

2008: Spent his first professional season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, finishing 2nd on the team with 46 games played and 8 doubles, and 3rd with a .253 (37-for-146) average, .325 on-base percentage, 19 runs scored and 37 hits...hit .593 (16-for-27) with 7 multi-hit contests during a 9-game hitting streak from July 6-21...appeared at all 4 infield positions in July and was named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player for that month...in all, played 21 games at short, 12 at second base, 12 at third base and one at first base while posting a .967 fielding pct. (8 E/234 TC).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.253	46	146	19	37	8	0	1	11	2	3	0	17	34	5	0	8

GARCIA, Jose Luis SS

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/23/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/5/2008

2008: Made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox, scoring 37 runs with 27 RBI in 60 games...was 17-for-24 in stolen base attempts...hit just .115 (6-for-52) in his first 20 games...rebounded to hit .326 (29-for-89) over 23 games from July 2-28...recorded a .455 (15-for-33) average over a 9-game hit stretch from July 17-28 with 10 RBI and 8 runs scored...went 4-for-7 with a homer and double and set career-highs with 4 hits and 5 RBI on July 22 vs. DSL Rays.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.216	60	232	37	50	4	2	3	27	5	2	4	28	80	17	7	19

GARCIA, Javier Alfonzo RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 207; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/5/1984 in San Casimiro, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Casimiro, VZ

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 5/20/2008

2008: Began the year with 11 K's in 6.2 innings over 4 relief outings with Sioux Falls of the independent American Association...had contract purchased and was assigned to Single-A Greenville, where he went 3-1 with a 5.06 ERA (24 ER/42.2 IP) in his first affiliated campaign since 2004...made 25 relief appearances for the Drive and fanned 45...got the win in his Greenville debut in 1.1 scoreless innings vs. Augusta on June 5...did not allow an earned run over 6 outings from July 2-12 (5.0 IP)...went 1-1 with 2 saves and a 2.25 ERA (3 ER/12.0 IP) over 9 July games...appeared in 2 games for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2004:** Went 2-3 with a 9.60 ERA (47 ER/46.0 IP) in 16 games/7 starts for the Dodgers Rookie-level Ogden club...set season-best marks with 7 K's and 6.0 innings, giving up 2 hits and no runs for the win vs. Great Falls on August 27...**2003:** Had a 2.34 ERA (16 ER/61.2 IP) in 14 games/11 starts for the Gulf Coast League Dodgers in his first U.S. season...combined for a 1.91 ERA (9 ER/42.1 IP) in his first 10 outings...fanned 18 batters in his next 4 games (19.1 IP) to finish the year...**2002:** Fanned 48 and walked just 14 in 50.1 innings in 11 starts for Los Angeles West of the Dominican Summer League...went 1-5 with a 4.29 ERA (24 ER)...**2001:** Posted a 1-7 record despite a 3.08 ERA (18 ER/52.2 IP) in 13 games/9 starts for La Pradera of the Venezuelan Summer League...struck out 36 compared to just 8 walks...**PERSONAL:** Originally signed by the Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on September 22, 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	VSL La Pradera	1-7	3.08	13	9	0	0	0	52.2	63	28	18	0	0	8	36	0	0
2002	DSL L. Angeles W.	1-5	4.29	11	11	0	0	0	50.1	48	29	24	0	4	14	48	3	1
2003	GCL Dodgers	4-5	2.34	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	61	21	16	2	7	8	41	4	0
2004	Ogden	2-3	9.20	16	7	0	0	0	46.0	64	51	47	5	5	26	39	5	0
2008	Sioux Falls	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
	Greenville	3-1	5.06	25	0	0	0	2	42.2	53	26	24	5	2	13	45	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-21	4.47	83	38	0	0	2	260.0	291	155	129	12	18	70	220	13	1

GARRISON, Seth A.

RHP

HT: 6'5"; WT: 220; BATS: Switch; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/13/1985 in Fort Riley, KS; RESIDES: Dallas, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 25th pick (23rd round, 712th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made his pro debut at short-season Single-A Lowell, leading the club with 22 appearances and 9 saves...posted a 1.45 ERA (5 ER/31.0 IP) with 26 strikeouts and held opponents to a .189 (20-for-106) average...ranked 2nd among league relievers in unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (1.16) and fewest baserunners per 9.0 innings (6.97)...did not allow a run in 17 of 22 appearances and allowed more than one earned run only once...tossed a perfect 9th inning with 2 K's to earn a save in his pro debut on June 17 vs. Hudson Valley...recorded his first pro win 3 days later with 2.0 scoreless frames vs. Vermont...went 9.2 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run from June 28-July 17...twirled 6 straight scoreless outings (9.1 IP) from July 21-August 7...was placed on the DL on September 3 and missed the rest of the season...PERSONAL: Was originally selected by the Red Sox in the 25th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...went 2-3 with a 4.41 ERA in 17 games/13 starts for Texas Christian in 2008...was a high school All-American and earned a silver medal for U.S.A. at the 2003 Junior Pan Am Games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	2-1	1.45	22	0	0	0	9	31.0	14	5	5	1	0	8	33	1	0

GENTILE, Zach

INF

HT: 5'8"; WT: 165; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/1/1986 in Sturgis, MI; RESIDES: Sturgis, MI; SIGNED BY: Duane Gustavson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 51st pick (49th round, 1,477th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent his first professional season with short-season Single-A Lowell, hitting .222 (30-for-135) with 13 RBI and 13 runs scored in 40 games...began his pro career with a 4-game hitting streak and reached base safely in his first 7 games...produced a pair of 3-hit, 3-run, 2-RBI games, from June 29 vs. Oneonta and July 30 vs. Staten Island...combined to go 5-for-9 with 5 RBI in 2 games vs. Staten Island on July 30-31...ended the regular season by hitting .400 (8-for-20) over his final 6 games, raising his average from .191 to .222...played 32 games at second base and 7 games in the outfield...appeared in one playoff game for the Spinners, going 0-for-1...PERSONAL: Hit .326 in at Western Michigan University in 2008...converted to second base in 2008 after playing as a shortstop his first 2 seasons...led the Broncos in hits and assists during all 3 seasons at WMU.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.222	40	135	13	30	3	1	0	13	1	0	1	8	17	2	4	5

GIBSON, Derrik C.

INF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 170; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/5/1989 in Seaford, DE; RESIDES: Seaford, DE; SIGNED BY: Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 77th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made his pro debut after signing on July 14, appearing in 41 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell...was successful in all 16 stolen base attempts...reached base safely in 22 of 27 GCL games, hitting .309 (29-for-94) with a .411 on-base pct....drove in a career-high 4 runs vs. the GCL Twins on July 27...reached base in his last 5 games in the GCL before being promoted to Lowell on August 21...hit .086 (3-for-35) in 14 games for the Spinners and appeared in one playoff game, going 0-for-1 as a pinch hitter...combined in the regular season to start 17 total games at third base, 11 at second base and 9 at shortstop, committing 7 total errors...following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest baserunner in the Red Sox system and the No. 19 prospect in the GCL...PERSONAL: Two-time Delaware High School Player of the Year and 3-time All-State performer at Seaford Senior High School...named 2008 *Baseball America* First-Team High School All-American after hitting .636 with 5 homers and 29 RBI...also won 15 games as a pitcher over his last 2 high school seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.309	27	94	15	29	6	1	0	9	1	1	3	14	18	14	0	4
	Lowell	.086	14	35	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	6	11	2	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.248	41	129	19	32	6	1	0	12	1	2	4	20	29	16	0	7

GIL, Rafael A.

C

HT: 6'0"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/3/1985 in Guarenas, VZ; RESIDES: Guatire, VZ; SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/22/2003

2008: Spent the entire year at short-season Single-A Lowell, hitting .140 (12-for-86) with one home run and 7 RBI in 25 games...batted .250 (7-for-28) vs. southpaws...drove in 4 runs while hitting safely in 4 straight games from July 29-August 3...posted a .996 fielding pct. behind the plate, throwing out 9 of 27 (.333) attempted base stealers...**2007:** Appeared in 25 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, all at catcher...went 9-for-31 (.290) over his first 10 games from June 19-July 19...set season highs with 3 runs and 3 RBI when he went 3-for-3 with a homer vs. the GCL Pirates on July 16...hit .133 (6-for-45) in his final 13 contests from July 22-August 25...**2006:** Batted .235 (4-for-17) in 13 games for the GCL Red Sox in his first campaign in the U.S....reached safely in a season-high 5 straight games from July 13-July 28, collecting all 4 of his hits...caught in 12 of his 13 games...**2005:** Set career-highs with 5 homers and 24 RBI...caught 42 games, played 10 games at first base and one in the outfield for the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox...**2004:** Made his pro debut for the VSL Red Sox...caught 36 games and played 17 at first base.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	VSL Red Sox	.251	60	187	20	47	6	0	2	14	2	1	14	19	36	2	4	8
2005	VSL Red Sox	.243	51	148	20	36	7	0	5	24	2	1	6	6	27	2	1	7
2006	GCL Red Sox	.235	13	17	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2007	GCL Red Sox	.200	25	75	8	15	3	0	2	8	0	0	6	2	18	1	0	1
2008	Lowell	.140	25	86	7	12	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.222	174	513	55	114	19	0	10	55	4	2	26	32	109	6	5	17

GILARDO, Peter Chirstopher (Pete) C

HT: 6'0"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/19/1985 in Cornwall, NY; RESIDES: Cornwall, NY; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 45th pick (45th round, 1,340th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Started the season in the Gulf Coast League, hitting .294 (5-for-17) in 8 games with 5 runs scored and 2 RBI...set career-highs with 3 hits and 3 runs scored on July 1 at the GCL Pirates...promoted to Single-A Greenville on July 21 and hit .139 (4-for-29) with in 10 games...committed just one error in 109 chances behind the plate between the 2 stops...**2007:** Reported to the GCL Red Sox after signing with Boston on June 12...batted .111 (3-for-27) through his first 11 games from June 20-July 27 before going 11-for-28 (.393) while hitting safely in 8 of his last 9 games from July 30-August 26...hit .360 (9-for-25) in 8 August contests...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Dominican (NY) College where he hit .316 (36-for-11) with 4 homers and 20 RBI in 35 games in 2007, his senior year...ranked 3rd in the CACC throwing out 16 base runners...named All-CACC Second Team in each of his 4 seasons and served as captain of the baseball team for 3 years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.255	20	55	5	14	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	14	2	1	7
2008	GCL Red Sox	.294	9	17	5	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	5	2	0	0
	Greenville	.138	10	29	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	6	10	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.228	39	101	12	23	4	0	1	8	0	1	3	15	29	4	1	8

GONZALEZ, Enrique C. - See Page 123 RHP

GOODSON, Matthew L. (Matt) RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 195; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/26/1982 in Galveston, TX; RESIDES: Galveston, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round, 695th overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined for a 6.08 ERA (41 ER/60.2 IP) in 15 starts between Double-A Portland and short-season Single-A Lowell...suffered through 3 stints on the disabled list...started the season on the DL before being reinstated by Portland on April 15 and fanning 7 in 4.0 innings in his season debut vs. Connecticut...pitched at least 4.0 innings and allowed 3 or fewer earned runs in his first 6 starts from April 15-May 11, going 2-2 with a 3.86 ERA (12 ER/28 IP)...tossed 5.0 shutout innings and notched the win vs. Erie on June 5...struck out 4 and retired 15 of 19 batters while tossing 5 shutout frames for the win at Connecticut on June 23...returned to the DL after leaving his June 28 start after 2.0 innings...allowed 5 runs in 1.1 innings in a rehab start at Lowell on July 29 and missed the remainder of the season...**2007:** Split the season between Portland and Single-A Lancaster...allowed 3 earned runs or less in each of his 5 starts for the Sea Dogs from April 12-May 9, but never tossed more than 5.1 innings...averaged 9.5 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (24 K's/22.2 IP) with Portland...fanned a career-high 10 batters in a loss vs. Bowie on May 3...transferred to Lancaster on May 14 and went 0-3 with a 11.51 ERA (26 ER/20.1 IP) in his first 5 starts through June 5...posted a 4-2 record and a 3.94 ERA (14 ER/32.0 IP) over his next 6 outings from June 10-July 8, including wins in 3 straight starts from June 23-July 3...placed on the DL on July 9 and missed the rest of the year...tied for 5th on the JetHawks with 11 starts...**2006:** Set a career high with 106.0 innings with Single-A Wilmington and Portland...logged a 3.92 ERA (42 ER/96.1 IP) in

MATT GOODSON, continued

19 starts for the Blue Rocks, the 2nd-best mark on the team (min. 90.0 IP)...named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for July 24-30 when he went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (2 ER/12.0 IP) and 10 K's in 2 starts...got the win in a spot start for Portland on June 13 at Bowie, his first Double-A action, giving up just one run with 4 strikeouts over 6.0 innings...made one more relief appearance for the Sea Dogs before being transferred back to Wilmington on June 19...went 3-1 with a 2.56 ERA (9 ER/31.2 IP) in July...was on the DL from April 13-29...**2005:** Began the season with Single-A Greenville and earned an early July promotion to Wilmington by going 4-0 with a 1.19 ERA (5 ER/37.2 IP) in his final 6 outings/5 starts...combined to limit foes to a .224 batting average between the stops...**2004:** Did not allow a run in first 4 outings for short-season Single-A Lowell, holding opponents to a .057 batting average during that span...earned his first professional win on July 24, tossing 3.0 no-hit frames to beat Vermont 11-1...participated in Fall Instructional League...attended Galveston (TX) College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	1-2	5.10	12	1	0	0	0	30.0	22	20	17	4	2	12	23	2	0
2005	Greenville	6-4	2.76	17	12	0	0	2	78.1	60	33	24	4	3	20	60	4	0
	Wilmington	1-1	4.38	9	4	0	0	0	24.2	26	14	12	3	2	13	24	3	1
2006	Wilmington	3-7	3.92	19	19	1	0	0	96.1	84	51	42	13	7	42	67	4	1
	Portland	1-0	3.72	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	0
2007	Portland	1-1	4.76	5	5	0	0	0	22.2	14	14	12	0	2	16	24	0	0
	Lancaster	4-5	6.88	11	11	0	0	0	52.1	75	43	40	12	4	24	38	2	1
2008	Portland	4-4	5.46	14	14	0	0	0	59.1	67	39	36	9	3	31	41	3	0
	Lowell	0-0	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	5	5	5	1	4	1	1	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		21-24	4.61	90	69	1	0	2	374.2	360	223	192	48	23	163	286	18	3

GREEN, Nicholas Anthony (Nick) - See Page 128 **INF**
GREEN, Steve **RHP**

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/26/1978 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; **RESIDES:** Longueuil, Quebec, Canada
ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/4/2009

2008: Went 5-1 with a 3.09 ERA (23 ER/67.0 IP) in 35 games/one start for Triple-A Lehigh Valley, his first season in the Philadelphia organization...struck out 71 while walking just 29...fanned a season-high 6 batters in 4.0 innings in his only start of the season against Pawtucket on June 15...did not allow a home run over his first 15 outings (32.2 IP)...ranked 2nd on the club with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) in May...limited opponents to a .227 (56-for-247) average, including a .215 (23-for-107) clip to lefthanders...did not allow a run over 5 relief outings from May 10-29, fanning 14 batters in 12.0 innings...had a 3.38 ERA (3 ER/8.0 IP) in 10 games for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Led Baltimore's Triple-A Norfolk affiliate with 52 appearances, all in relief, fanning 69 batters in a club-high 67.1 relief innings...converted 3 of 5 save chances...throwing 6 consecutive scoreless innings from July 2-18 (9.2 IP)...held lefthanded batters to a .246 (29-for-118) batting average while righthanders hit .309 (43-for-139)...limited opponents to a .259 batting average (14-for-54) with 2 outs and runners in scoring position...**2006:** Posted a 5-5 record in 32 appearances/3 starts for Detroit's Triple-A Toledo affiliate...went 1-2 with a 9.28 ERA (11 ER/10.2 IP) as a starter and 4-3 with a 2.25 ERA (11 ER/44.0 IP) while converting both of his 2 save chances as a reliever...surrendered just one home run over his first 30 outings spanning 51.0 innings pitched and gave up just 2 homers all season...**2005:** Combined for 86 strikeouts and a 4.22 ERA (36 ER/76.2 IP) in action at Double-A Akron and Triple-A Toledo...began the season with 26 games at Akron before finishing the season with 24 games at Toledo...**2004:** In his last season in the Los Angeles (A.L.) organization, led the Pacific Coast League with 85 walks issued, 131 runs allowed and 17 losses...made a career-high 29 starts with a 7.66 ERA (116 ER/136.1 IP) at Triple-A Salt Lake...gave up 3 runs in a 6.0 inning complete game loss at Edmonton on August 26...**2003:** In his first action since 2001, went 9-5 with a 4.66 ERA (57 ER/110.0 IP)...set a career-high 23 starts, including 21 at Triple-A Salt Lake and 2 starts totaling 7.0 innings for the Rookie-level Arizona League Angels...**2002:** Did not make an appearance due to injury...**2001:** Made his major league debut with one start for the Angels on April 7 at Oakland, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and 6 walks in 6.0 innings while striking out 4 in the no-decision...also went 6-2 with a 3.66 ERA (24 ER/59.0 IP) in 10 starts at Triple-A Salt Lake...notched the win in a complete game 3-hitter, allowing one run vs. New Orleans on April 19...**2000:** Compiled a 7-4 record and posted a 3.40 ERA (30 ER/79.1 IP) at Double-A Erie before a promotion brought him to Triple-A Edmonton for his debut at that level, where he struggled to an 0-4 record with a 7.29 ERA (34 ER/42.0 IP)...surrendered 71 hits in 71.1 innings...**1999:** Combined to go 10-7 with a 3.79 ERA (68 ER/161.1 IP) between High-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A Erie, his first Double-A action...pitched 4 complete game shutouts at Lake Elsinore...combined to record 123 strikeouts and walk just 56...**1998:** Made his pro debut, going 2-6 with a 4.54 ERA (42 ER/83.1 IP) in 10 starts at Single-A Cedar Rapids...struck out 65 compared to issuing just 25 walks.

STEVE GREEN, continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Cedar Rapids	2-6	4.54	18	10	1	0	0	83.1	86	49	42	9	3	25	61	9	1
1999	Lake Elsinore	7-6	3.95	19	19	4	4	0	120.2	130	70	53	9	6	37	91	1	3
	Erie	3-1	3.32	6	6	1	0	0	40.2	34	25	15	4	2	19	32	1	0
2000	Erie	7-4	3.40	13	13	0	0	0	79.1	34	30	7	7	3	34	66	1	0
	Edmonton	0-4	7.29	8	8	0	0	0	42.0	55	35	34	4	2	27	24	1	2
2001	ANAHEIM	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	6	4	2	0
	Salt Lake	6-2	3.66	10	10	1	0	0	59.0	59	30	24	3	3	13	40	3	1
2002									Did Not Play Due to Injury									
2003	Salt Lake	9-5	4.66	21	21	0	0	0	110.0	120	63	57	6	6	47	70	3	0
	AZL Angels	1-1	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
2004	Salt Lake	5-17	7.66	29	29	1	0	0	136.1	186	131	116	14	5	85	93	8	1
2005	Akron	2-2	3.45	26	0	0	0	1	44.1	36	22	17	4	4	23	45	6	0
	Toledo	2-2	5.29	24	0	0	0	2	32.1	42	20	19	2	0	20	41	5	0
2006	Toledo	5-5	3.62	32	3	0	0	2	52.2	52	25	22	2	1	29	35	2	2
2007	Norfolk	2-4	4.81	52	0	0	0	3	67.1	72	37	36	6	2	37	69	6	0
2008	Lehigh Valley	5-1	3.09	35	1	0	0	0	67.0	56	27	23	4	1	29	71	3	0
Major Lg. Totals		0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	6	4	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		56-60	4.66	295	122	8	4	8	944.0	1003	570	489	74	38	427	745	49	10

HAGADONE, Nicholas M. (Nick)

LHP

HT: 6'5"; WT: 230; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 1/1/1986 in Sandpoint, ID; RESIDES: Bonney Lake, WA; SIGNED BY: John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox first pick (sandwich round between the first and 2nd rounds, 55th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made 3 starts in his first full pro season at Single-A Greenville before being placed on the DL on April 19 and missing the rest of the season...did not allow an earned run in 10 innings of work with the Drive, fanning 12 and allowing only 5 hits and 3 unearned runs...gave up 2 unearned runs in his first inning of the season on April 5 vs. Kannapolis, snapping a personal 23.0 inning scoreless streak...fired 5.0 frames of 2-hit, shutout ball in earning his first pro win at Lexington on April 10, retiring 16 of 18 batters and striking out 7...made his last start on April 16 vs. Greensboro...left the game following 2.1 shutout innings...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox No. 3 prospect, the No. 2 pitcher, and as having the best slider in the system for the 2nd straight season...**2007:** Reported to short-season Single-A Lowell after signing his first pro contract on July 1...set a franchise with 23.0 consecutive scoreless innings to finish the season, breaking RHP Matt Kinney's mark (18.0 IP in 1996)...did not allow a run over that 9-start stretch from July 24-September 5 after allowing 5 runs on 6 hits and a walk while fanning one over 1.1 innings at Aberdeen on July 18 in his pro debut...held opposing hitters to a .103 (8-for-77) average and just one extra-base hit, a double, during his streak...struck out at least one batter in each of his 10 starts and averaged 12.2 punchouts per 9.0 innings (33 K's/24.1 IP)...his 1.85 ERA (5 ER/24.1 IP) led club hurlers (min. 20.0 IP)...ranked as the No. 8 prospect, the No. 4 pitcher, in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*...also rated as having the best slider in the Red Sox system...**PERSONAL:** Named First-Team All-Pac-10 his junior season in 2007 after going 6-1 with 11 saves and a 2.77 ERA (21 ER/68.1 IP) in 25 games/2 starts for the University of Washington...had 72 strikeouts in 68.1 innings, an average of 9.5 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...limited opposing hitters to a .235 average, allowing only 62 hits in 68.1 innings...began the season as a starter but spent most of the year as the closer...was the only Husky to earn First-Team honors in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	0-1	1.85	10	10	0	0	0	24.1	14	5	5	1	0	8	33	1	0
2008	Greenville	1-1	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	5	3	0	0	0	6	12	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-2	1.31	13	13	0	0	0	34.1	19	8	5	1	0	14	45	3	0

HALE, Alexander Thomas (Alex)

RHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 215; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 2/9/1986 in Omaha, NE; RESIDES: Omaha, NE; SIGNED BY: Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 32nd pick (30th round, 922nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played with short-season Single-A Lowell after his signing first professional contract on June 12...made 8 relief appearances, going 0-2 with a 2.35 ERA (2 ER/7.2 IP)...did not allow a run in 5 straight outings from June 24-July 6, yielding one hit and one walk while fanning 5 in 4.1 innings during the streak...was placed on DL on July 7 and returned to make 2 relief appearances in September...appeared for Lowell in Game 1 of the New York-Penn League playoffs, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings with 3 strikeouts in the club's first franchise playoff win vs. Batavia...**PERSONAL:** Selected by the Angels in the 44th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...played 4 seasons for the University of Richmond, finishing his career with a 20-7 record, 5 saves and a 4.20 ERA (105 ER/225 IP)...led the Spiders in strikeouts in 3 straight seasons (2006-2008) and

ALEX HALE, continued

in wins in 2006 and 2007...Named Gatorade Nebraska High School Player of the Year in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	0-2	2.35	8	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	2	1	0	5	7	0	0

HEE, Jonathan

INF

HT: 6'0"; WT: 180; BATS: Switch; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/11/1985 in Honolulu, HI; RESIDES: Honolulu, HI; SIGNED BY: Wally Komatsubara

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round, 652nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Reported to short-season Single-A Lowell after signing his first pro contract on June 12, batting .196 (28-for-143) in 47 games...drew 29 walks, tied for the club lead, while whiffing just 26 times...reached base safely in 31 of 34 games from June 24-August 22, hitting .245 (25-for-102) with 26 walks and 2 HBP during the streak...batted .330 (14-for-42) with a .440 on-base pct. vs. lefties...compiled a .970 fielding pct. while playing all 4 infield positions and one game in left field...played in 4 games for North Shore Honu of Hawaii Winter Baseball...PERSONAL: As a senior at the University of Hawaii in 2008, ranked among club leaders in batting (2nd, .368), hits (2nd, 88), OBP (.455) and slugging (.477)...committed only 5 errors in 324 chances in 2008 and was named the American Baseball Coaches Association NCAA Division I Gold Glove Shortstop.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.196	47	143	19	28	6	0	0	9	1	0	4	29	26	4	3	6

HEROLD, Mitchell (Mitch)

LHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 200; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 6/18/1986 in Richmond, IN; RESIDES: Merritt Island, FL; SIGNED BY: Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round, 502nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2007: Spent the entire season at short-season Single-A Lowell after signing his first professional contract on June 12...ranked among club relievers in wins (T1st, 3), appearances (17, 2nd), ERA (3rd, 2.57) and strikeouts (3rd)...also ranked 3rd among club relievers with a .198 opponents average...began his pro career with 4 straight scoreless appearances (6.0 IP) from July 7-18...went 1-0 with a save during a 9.2 scoreless innings streak over 6 games from August 9-25...pitched at least one full inning in all 17 outings...tossed hitless and scoreless 10th and 11th innings on August 9 in Lowell's 12-inning win vs. Hudson Valley in the "Futures at Fenway" game at Fenway Park...fired 2.0 scoreless frames on September 8 in Lowell's first franchise playoff game, a 4-3 win over Batavia...PERSONAL: Went 4-4 with a 3.04 ERA in 14 appearances/13 starts during his junior season in 2008 at the University of Central Florida.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-1	2.57	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	20	9	8	2	1	14	26	4	0

HISSEY, Peter McLeod

OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 180; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 1/17/1990 in Phoenixville, PA; RESIDES: West Chester, PA; SIGNED BY: Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round, 142nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Signed first pro contract on August 15 and split the final 3 weeks of the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell...combined to hit .255 (14-for-55) in 15 games with 5 RBI and 9 runs...was successful in all 9 stolen base attempts...started with the GCL and hit .238 (5-for-21) in 6 games from August 24-27, reaching base in all 6 games before a promotion to Lowell on August 28...reached base in 7 of 8 starts with the Spinners, hitting .265 (9-for-34) with 6 stolen bases...hit safely and stole at least one base in 5 straight games from August 31-September 4...hit .154 (2-for-13) with a double, 2 walks and a run scored in 3 playoff games for Lowell...PERSONAL: Was a 4-year starter at Unionville (PA) High School, hitting over .500 during his final 3 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.238	6	21	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	3	0	0
	Lowell	.265	9	34	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	6	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.255	15	55	9	14	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	9	15	9	0	2

HOTTOVY, Thomas L. (Tommy)

LHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 195; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 7/9/1981 in Kansas City, MO; RESIDES: Parkville, MO; SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 125th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Began the season on the DL and was limited to 2 starts with Double-A Portland due to inju-

ries...was reinstated on May 16 and made his first start of the year the following day, earning the win with 5.0 innings of 2-run ball at New Britain...yielded 5 runs (3 earned) in 4.0 innings against New Britain on May 23...was placed on the DL again on May 28 and missed the remainder of the season...**2007:** Spent his first full season at the Double-A level...went 5.0 innings or more in 17 of his 23 starts, going 4-7 with a 4.45 ERA (48 ER/97.0 IP) in those contests...set a team season-high losing 5 straight decisions from April 9-May 15, posting a 5.45 ERA (22 ER/36.1 IP) in that time...still managed to log a 3.82 ERA (15 ER/35.1 IP) in May, 2nd among Sea Dogs starters that month...went 1-0 with a 3.04 ERA (8 ER/23.2 IP) in a 4-start span from June 10-27...missed from July 5-August 4 on the DL...ranked 4th in the Eastern League with 17 home runs allowed...**2006:** Combined to finish 3rd in the Red Sox minor league system with 122 strikeouts, T3rd with 10 wins and 7th with a 3.15 ERA (57 ER/163.0 IP) between stops at Single-A Wilmington and Portland...ranked first in the Carolina League with 2 complete games and 3rd with a 2.80 ERA (38 ER/122.0 IP)...his 2 complete games were both 6.0 inning rain-shortened affairs, losing to Salem, 4-2, on June 1 and beating Winston Salem, 2-1, on June 11...named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week of April 17-23 after going 2-0 without allowing a run in 2 starts (12.0 IP), giving up just 2 hits and 4 walks while striking out 8 over that stretch...led the club with 91 strikeouts...promoted to Portland on July 31 where he lost his first 4 starts before going 2-0 without allowing a run over his final 3 outings (20.0 IP)...held right-handers to a .176 (22-for-125) clip at Portland...went 1-0 and posted an 8.71 ERA (10 ER/10.1 IP) in 2 post-season starts for the Eastern League Champion Sea Dogs...**2005:** Collected his 3 wins April 20 vs. Kinston, May 21 vs. Myrtle Beach and June 14 at Potomac...endured a pair of long losing streaks: a 4-game skid from April 26-May 16 and a 5-game streak from June 19 through the rest of the year, covering his final 12 starts...allowed 3 earned runs or less in 6 of his 12 losses, including 6 of his last 7...**2004:** Reported to short-season Single-A Lowell where he did not surrender an earned run in first 8 games (14.0 innings), holding opponents to a .104 (5-for-48) average over that span...walked a total of 4 batters while fanning 39, an average of 11.6 strikeouts and 1.2 walks per 9 innings...participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0
2005	Wilmington	3-12	5.45	25	23	0	0	0	104.0	116	74	63	18	7	37	82	8	0
2006	Wilmington	8-6	2.80	21	21	2	0	0	122.0	109	49	38	3	5	35	91	6	0
	Portland	2-4	4.17	7	7	0	0	0	41.0	28	20	19	1	3	15	31	2	0
2007	Portland	4-10	5.61	24	23	0	0	0	120.1	144	78	75	17	3	49	69	6	1
2008	Portland	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	7	5	2	1	2	4	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-33	4.28	93	90	2	0	0	426.2	430	233	203	41	22	142	316	24	1

HUDSON, Jennell

RHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 165; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 1/20/1990 in Cologne, Germany; RESIDES: Cologne, Germany; SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 8/12/2007

2008: Spent his first pro season in the Gulf Coast League with a 5.40 ERA (9 ER/15 IP) in 10 relief appearances...did not allow a run in 7 of his outings...allowed 3 runs and 3 hits in his June 20 debut vs. the GCL Reds...followed with 5.1 scoreless frames over his next 3 games from June 23-30...retired all 10 batters faced in his last game of year on August 25 vs. the GCL Pirates, fanning 3...**PERSONAL:** Is the first amateur free agent from Europe signed under the team's current ownership group...pitched for the Cologne Cardinals and participated in the Major League Baseball European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy where former Red Sox pitcher Bruce Hurst was an instructors.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1

HUIJER, Swen Sebastiaan

RHP

HT: 6'9"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/7/1990 in Haarlem, Netherlands; RESIDES: Hoofddorp, Netherlands; SIGNED BY: Mike Lord

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 4/8/2008

2008: Spent his first pro season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, posting a 3-1 record with a 2.81 ERA (5 ER/16.0 IP) in 8 outings/one start...did not issue a walk all season...earned a win in his debut on June 23 vs. the GCL Orioles with a scoreless inning of relief...was 2-1 with a 2.61 ERA (3 ER/10.1 IP) in 6 games before leaving team to pitch for the Netherlands in the 2008 World Junior Championships in Edmonton...was 0-1 with a 10.50 ERA (7 ER/6 IP) in two games for the Dutch before returning to the GCL for the season's final week...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in the Dutch Eerste Klasse Professional League and participated in the MLB European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-1	2.81	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	1

HUNTZINGER, Brock A.

RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/2/1988 in Anderson, IN; RESIDES: Pendleton, IN; SIGNED BY: Josh Loggins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 114th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined to go 7-3 with a 3.15 ERA (24 ER/68.2 IP) in 14 starts between short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...began the year with Lowell and was 5-0 and leading the league with a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) before being promoted to Greenville on July 30...fanned 32 and walked only 7 with the Spinners...did not allow more than one run while pitching at least 5.0 innings in all 8 starts...earned his first pro win in his Opening Day start on June 17, firing 5.0 innings of a 3-hit, shutout ball with 7 K's in vs. Tri-Valley...blanked Vermont over 5.0 innings of 4-hit ball in a no-decision in his next start on June 22 and earned New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for June 16-22...extended his scoreless inning streak to 12.0 before allowing a run on June 27 at Vermont...won his final 4 starts with Lowell, posting 0.41 ERA (1 ER/22.0 IP)...had an 18.0-inning scoreless streak from July 3-20, allowing just 9 hits and 3 walks...tossed a rain-shortened 6.0-inning complete game one-hitter on July 20 at Tri-City in a 7-0 win, earning his 2nd NYPL Pitcher of the Week honors for July 14-20...led all NYPL pitchers and Red Sox minor leaguers with a 0.67 July ERA (2 ER/27.0 IP)...made Greenville debut on August 4, allowing 4 home runs and 8 runs in 3.0 innings against Charleston but gave up 2 or fewer runs in 3 of 6 starts with the Drive and pitched 5.0 innings in 4 of 6 outings...was named by *Baseball America* as the the NYPL's No. 13 prospect in 2008...**2007:** Reported to the GCL Red Sox after signing with the club on June 12...made 4 appearances/3 starts, allowing runs in 2 of those contests...went 0-1 with a 3.60 (2 ER/5.0 IP) in 3 starts...allowed one hit and fanned 2 in 1.0 scoreless frame on August 20 at the GCL Pirates, his only relief outing...held lefties to a .091 (1-for-11) average...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Pendleton Heights (IN) High School in 2007, going 7-0 with the lowest ERA in the state of Indiana at 0.16 (1 ER/43.0 IP)...fanned 88 in 43.0 innings...hit .544 with 8 homers at the plate...was a Rawlings/Perfect Game Pre-season Central Region All High School First Team selection.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.57	4	3	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	Lowell	5-0	0.64	8	8	1	1	0	42.0	25	3	3	1	0	7	32	1	0
	Greenville	2-3	7.09	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	34	23	21	12	0	6	11	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-4	3.09	18	17	1	1	0	75.2	64	29	26	13	0	13	51	2	0

JAMES, Michael W. (Mike)

RHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/2/1981 in Roswell, GA; RESIDES: Roswell, GA; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round, 845th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Led Double-A Portland in appearances (46) for the 2nd year in a row...recorded career-highs and led club relievers in innings (76.1) and K's (66) while holding opponents to a .228 (66-for-290) average...ranked among club relievers in wins (T1st, 5) and games finished (2nd, 21)...had a 2.63 ERA (3 ER/13.2 IP) through his first 11 games...was 2-0 with a 1.86 ERA (4 ER/19.1 IP) in May...finished the regular season with 10 scoreless outings (15.0 IP) with 16 K's from July 31-September 1...pitched 3.0 scoreless frames in the Eastern League playoffs, retiring 9 of 10 batters faced...**2007:** Made his Double-A debut with Portland and led the league in games finished (50) and placed 3rd with a club-high 55 appearances...ranked 2nd among Red Sox farm hands and 5th in the league with 22 saves, setting the Sea Dogs single-season record as a Sox affiliate, tied for the most overall since Bobby Rogers had 22 in 2000...notched 7 saves and a 1.50 ERA (2 ER/12.0 IP) in 13 May games, his best month...converted a season-high 11 straight saves from June 17-August 27...held opponents scoreless in 38 of his 55 games...allowed one hit over 2.0 scoreless frames to earn the win in Game 2 of the Northern Division Championship Series at Trenton on September 6...**2006:** Led all Sox farmhands and paced the Carolina League with a career-high 25 saves, going a perfect 25-for-25 for Single-A Wilmington, equaling the single-season club record set by Steve Prihoda in 1998...selected to the Carolina League All-Star Game on June 27 in Salem, VA, and was the only reliever selected to the league's year-end All-Star team...named the Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July when he recorded 6 saves in 10 scoreless outings (10.1 IP), holding batters to a .189 (7-for-37) average...kept foes to just one run over his final 21 games, July 1-September 3, including 18 straight scoreless appearances from July 1-August 24 (18.1 IP)...fanned 51 batters in 49.2 frames, averaging 9.3 K's per 9.0 innings...threw a scoreless inning for the Blue Rocks in the playoffs...**2005:** Posted a 3.77 ERA in 30 games with Single-A Greenville to earn an August 1 promotion to Wilmington where he turned in a 3.06 ERA in 14 relief outings...with the Blue Rocks, held opponents to a .153 average, including a .115 mark by lefties and a .182 mark by righties...**2004:** Made 20 relief appearances for short-season Single-A Lowell (34.2 IP)...earned his first pro save on August 26, throwing 2.1 frames in a 3-2 win against New Jersey...**PERSONAL:** Led

the University of Connecticut in innings (90.1) and ranked 2nd in strikeouts (54) in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-4	10.90	20	0	0	0	1	34.2	53	43	42	7	4	17	34	11	0
2005	Greenville	1-1	3.77	30	0	0	0	11	43.0	41	22	18	1	4	16	38	4	0
	Wilmington	0-1	3.06	14	0	0	0	3	17.2	9	7	6	2	2	7	12	0	0
2006	Wilmington	2-1	1.81	48	0	0	0	25	49.2	42	10	10	2	5	19	51	4	0
2007	Portland	2-3	3.77	55	0	0	0	22	57.1	56	28	24	8	5	37	60	3	0
2008	Portland	5-4	3.77	46	0	0	0	2	76.1	66	36	32	6	7	29	66	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		10-14	4.26	213	0	0	0	64	278.2	267	146	132	26	27	125	261	25	0

JIMENEZ, Jorge Enrique

3B

HT: 6'1"; WT: 210; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/12/1984 in Santruce, PR; RESIDES: Porterville, CA; SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 19th pick (16th round, 463rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Split the season between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland, combining to hit .316 (151-for-478) in 125 games with 7 home runs and 64 RBI...combined to rank among Red Sox minor leaguers in doubles (T2nd, 32), batting (4th) and hits...started the season with Lancaster...produced multi-hit games in his first 3 contests from April 3-5 and hit safely in 10 straight games April 7-18, batting .415 (17-for-41)...batted .333 (29-for-87) with 17 RBI in 23 games in April...posted a .358 (38-for-106) average in May...reached base safely in 30 of final 33 games with JetHawks and in 62 of 70 games overall...hit .365 (27-for-74) over 18 June games before promotion to Portland on June 26...named to both the California League mid- and post-season All-Star teams and went 0-for-4 in the June 24 exhibition vs. the Carolina League...made his Double-A debut on June 22, going 1-for-2 with a walk at New Hampshire...hit .208 (10-for-48) in his first 15 games with the Sea Dogs, but reached in his next 14 starts from July 13-August 4, hitting .316 (18-for-57) during the stretch...batted .302 (43-for-149) with 3 homers and 17 RBI over his final 36 games from July 23-September 1...led the club with 5 hits and 2 runs in 3 Eastern League playoff games, batting .455 (5-for-11)...played 103 games at third base and 17 at first base...hit .326 (31-for-95) in 32 games for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rico League, ranking 2nd on team with 8 doubles and 15 RBI...**2007:** Led the New York-Penn League with 23 doubles, ranked T3rd with 30 extra-base hits and T8th with 44 RBI, all team highs...was the hardest player on the circuit to strikeout, fanning once ever 16.17 plate appearances...paced the club with 38 runs and was 2nd with 72 hits...hit safely in 11 of 12 contests from June 23-July 5, batting .465 (20-for-43) with 14 RBI in that time...logged a season-high 7-game hitting steak from August 9-18, going 12-for-29 (.414)...hit .307 (35-for-114) over his final 33 games from August 1-September 7, raising his season average from .298 to .303, 13th in the league...capped a 3-for-5 effort with a game-winning RBI single in the bottom of the 9th inning to beat Hudson Valley, 2-1, in the August 11 "Futures at Fenway" contest...went 29-for-79 (.367) with runners in scoring position...hit righties at a .330 (60-for-182) clip...played 52 games at third base and 10 at first base...**2006:** Hit .145 (11-for-76) through his first 24 games, spanning June and July, before batting .375 (21-for-56) over 17 games in August...reached base safely in 15 of his final 18 games and posted a .365 on-base pct. for the season...hit .294 (30-for-102) against righties and .147 (5-for-34) against lefties...played 20 games at third base and 16 at first base.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.257	41	136	19	35	3	0	0	9	0	0	5	18	17	1	1	9
2007	Lowell	.303	68	238	38	72	23	3	4	44	0	0	16	32	18	4	7	6
2008	Lancaster	.352	70	267	47	94	20	1	4	42	0	3	8	26	31	1	0	11
	Portland	.270	55	211	23	57	12	2	3	22	0	1	3	8	29	1	1	12
Minor Lg. Totals		.286	109	374	57	107	26	3	4	53	0	0	21	50	35	5	8	15

JOHNSON, Jay Justin Michael (Jay)

OF

HT: 6'2"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/19/1982 in Covington, KY; RESIDES: Crestview Hills, KY; SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (13th round, 408th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played in only 12 games with Double-A Portland before landing on the disabled list on April 22 and missing the remainder of the season...hit .256 (11-for-43) with 10 RBI and 8 runs scored...either scored or drove in the winning run in 3 straight wins vs. Connecticut from April 14-16...singled and scored the winning run on a wild pitch in the bottom of the 11th inning to give Portland the victory on April 14...snapped a 2-2 tie with a pinch-hit sacrifice fly in the 7th inning to beat Connecticut, 3-2, the following night...on April 16, made his 2nd career pitching performance and earned the win, tossing 2.0 scoreless frames with 3 strikeouts in the 16th and 17th innings...ended the longest game in Sea Dogs franchise history by driving in the winning run with an RBI double in the bottom of the 17th...equaled a franchise record by reaching base 6 times in the victory...**2007:** Set career-highs with 140 hits, 34 doubles, 81 RBI and 57 walks in a

JAY JOHNSON, continued

season split between Single-A Lancaster and Portland...began the year with Lancaster where he hit safely in each of his first 12 games from April 5-17, batting .396 (21-for-53) with 11 RBI, 10 runs and 7 multi-hit efforts...hit .500 (14-for-28) against California League lefties...promoted to Portland on May 4 and hit safely in 10 of his first 11 games from May 5-15, batting .302 (13-for-43)...stroked a bases-loaded 2-run double in the bottom of the 9th to beat Harrisburg in the August 11 "Futures at Fenway" game...went 21-for-106 (.198) in 29 August contests overall but hit safely in each of his final 5 games from September 1-4, going 8-for-17 (.470)...tied for the league lead with a .412 (7-for-17) post-season average...**2006:** Finished 2nd among Red Sox farmhands with a career-high 18 homers and 4th with 73 RBI in a season split between Single-A Greenville, Portland and Single-A Wilmington...hit .262 (16-for-61) with 16 runs and 11 RBI in 16 games for Greenville before his April 29 promotion to Portland...reached base safely in all 8 games with the Sea Dogs, recording at least one extra-base hit in 5 of those...returned to Greenville on May 8 and had 6 straight multi-hit games from May 23-28, going 14-for-27 with 3 homers over that stretch...sent to Wilmington on July 12, reaching base safely in 11 of his first 12 games there...16 of his 18 home runs came against right-handers...missed from August 17-29 on the DL...**2005:** Began his pro career with short-season Single-A Lowell, hitting safely in his first 7 games at a .407 clip...took a .342 batting average into July...had a season-high 5 RBI on July 15 at Jamestown as part of 2-for-4, 2 double, 3 run scored performance...ended his campaign hitting safely in 12 of his last 13 games, batting .426 (20-for-47)...**PERSONAL:** hit .349 (68-for-195) with 6 home runs and 36 RBI for Xavier (OH) University in 2005, his senior year...never missed a game in his 4 years with the Musketeers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.273	60	220	35	60	12	2	3	38	0	7	2	23	40	3	2	1
2006	Greenville	.283	73	300	58	85	16	5	11	43	2	2	3	33	42	4	4	4
	Portland	.333	8	33	7	11	4	0	2	9	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.262	37	149	21	39	7	2	5	21	2	1	3	12	26	1	1	1
2007	Lancaster	.282	25	110	16	31	7	0	1	17	0	1	1	13	20	0	1	0
	Portland	.265	109	411	47	109	27	4	5	64	3	2	3	44	79	5	3	0
2008	Portland	.256	12	43	8	11	2	0	0	10	0	3	0	7	3	0	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.273	324	1266	192	346	75	13	27	202	7	17	13	134	218	13	12	6

JOHNSON, Kristofer M. (Kris) - See Page 134

LHP

JONES, Christopher Ryan (Chris)

RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/9/1984 in St. Louis, MO; RESIDES: St. Louis, MO; SIGNED BY: Danny Haas

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 32nd pick (29th round, 888th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire season at Single-A Lancaster, making a team-leading 26 starts with a 7-9 record and a 6.09 ERA (86 ER/127.0 IP)...ranked among club leaders in strikeouts (2nd, 108), wins (T2nd) and innings pitched (3rd)...began the season with a 1-1 mark and a 4.00 ERA (8 ER/18 IP) over his first 4 starts, fanning 25 and walking only 2...retired 18 of 19 batters in a no-decision at Visalia on May 14...whiffed a career-high 11 over 6.2 innings in a win at Inland Empire on May 30...tossed 7.0 innings of 4-hit, one-run ball in a win June 12 at San Jose...finished the regular season going 2-1 with a 3.03 ERA (10 ER/29.2 IP) over his final 5 starts from August 8-28...**2007:** Established career highs with 7 wins, 115.0 innings, and 123 strikeouts in 32 appearances, all but one with Single-A Greenville...combined to fan 123 in 115.0 innings...started his first 18 games with the Drive from April 6-July 8, going 5-7 with a 5.36 ERA (50 ER/84.0 IP)...went 4-0 with a 2.87 ERA (12 ER/37.2 IP) over 7 starts from May 15-June 15...went 2-0 with 3 saves and a 2.79 ERA (9 ER/29.0 IP) in 13 appearances with the Drive from July 13-September 2, all in relief...averaged 11.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (41 K's/31.0 IP) in his new role and fanned at least one batter in each of his 14 relief outings, including one with Portland on July 29, his first experience at the Double-A level...**2006:** Represented Greenville at the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on June 20 in Eastlake, OH...set career highs in wins (4), innings (96.2) and strikeouts (79)...held foes to 2 runs or less in 14 of his 19 starts...went 3-1 with a 1.46 ERA (6 ER/37.0 IP) in 7 starts in April and May...a back strain landed him on the DL twice, June 15-25 and July 6-22...**2005:** Spent most of the year with short-season Single-A Lowell...struck out 26 and walked 5 in 24.1 innings, an average of 9.6 strikeouts and 1.8 walks per 9 innings...made one appearance with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...fanned 28 in 21.1 innings over 4 appearances/3 starts for Indiana State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	Lowell	3-1	2.59	11	0	0	0	0	24.1	23	10	7	1	1	5	26	3	0
2006	Greenville	4-4	3.63	19	19	0	0	0	96.2	83	42	39	6	5	32	79	5	0
2007	Greenville	7-7	4.70	31	18	0	0	3	113.0	122	69	59	9	5	35	120	6	1
	Portland	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	6	6	1	1	1	3	1	0
2008	Lancaster	7-9	6.09	26	26	0	0	0	127.0	168	92	86	17	3	24	108	6	0
Minor Lg. Totals		21-23	4.86	89	64	0	0	3	364.2	404	223	197	34	16	97	337	22	1

JONES, Michael L.

1B

HT: 6'3"; WT: 220; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/14/1985 in Moreno Valley, CA; RESIDES: Moreno Valley, CA; SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/18/2005

2008: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster, establishing career highs in nearly every major offensive category...combined to rank among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (T2nd, 154), doubles (T2nd, 32), RBI (T4th, 80) and 9th with a .303 (154-for-509) average... set career highs with 72 runs scored, 13 homers and 47 extra-base hits...hit .317 (105-for-331) with 7 home runs, 22 doubles and 52 RBI in 86 games with Greenville and was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star game before his July call-up to Lancaster...hit .275 (49-for-178) with 6 homers and 28 RBI in 44 games with the JetHawks...shattered the Greenville franchise record with a 28-game hit streak from April 9-May 7, the 2nd-longest among all minor leaguers in 2008 behind Clearwater's Quintin Berry's 30-game streak...hit .436 (48-for-110) with 11 doubles, 3 homers and 22 RBI during the streak...recorded multiple hits in 8 straight games from April 14-21 to earn SAL Player of the Week honors for April 14-20...batted .362 (17-for-47) during an 11-game hitting streak from May 29-June 10...was 1-for-3 with an RBI single in the SAL All-Star Game on June 17 at Greensboro...blasted a pair of solo shots for his first career multi-homer game on July 12 at Lakewood...promoted to Lancaster and hit safely in his first 5 games from July 16-20... reached base in 20 of his first 21 games, hitting .325 (27-for-83)...ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 22 RBI in August...hit .371 (13-for-35) in the playoffs, 9th-best in the California League, with 2 homers and 8 RBI...**2007:** Set career highs with a .319 (76-for-238) average, 76 hits, 3 triples and 38 walks in time split between short-season Single-A Lowell and Greenville...began the year with the Spinners where he hit .362 (33-for-91) in a 25-game span from June 22-July 19... logged a season-high 11-game hitting streak from July 21-August 4, during which he batted .366 (15-for-41)...hit .368 (35-for-95) in 26 July games overall, 4th-best in the New York-Penn League during that month...one of 5 Spinners selected to the August 14 All-Star Game at Hudson Valley, but did not attend due to a August 10 promotion to Greenville...hit .355 (43-for-121) vs. righties with Lowell...reached base safely in each of his final 9 contests from August 26-September 3, batting .333 (10-for-30) over that stretch to raise his season average with Greenville from .239 to .276...**2006:** Finished 2nd in the Gulf Coast League with a team-leading 9 homers, 8 of which came against righties...hit .387 (12-for-31) against lefties in the GCL...named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August when he combined to bat .310 (22-for-71) with 23 RBI split between the GCL and Lowell...hit safely in his final 9 games with in the GCL, August 8-21, batting .405 (15-for-37) with 6 homers and 18 RBI in that time to earn promotion to Lowell on August 26...went 3-for-5 with a homer, 4 RBI and 2 runs on September 3 at Brooklyn...hit a league-leading .727 (8-for-11) with a home run, 4 runs and 3 RBI in 3 playoff games for the GCL Red Sox...**2005:** Hit .329 (28-for-85) vs. right-handers...had a .444 slugging pct. and a .385 on-base pct...hit safely in 9 out of 10 contests from July 23-August 15, batting .355 (16-for-45) with 8 RBI and 5 multi-hit games over that stretch...attended Arizona Western College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.306	31	108	13	33	9	0	2	15	0	0	4	10	18	0	1	3
2006	GCL Red Sox	.311	34	122	24	38	9	0	9	28	0	1	4	9	25	0	0	1
	Lowell	.255	11	47	8	12	2	1	1	13	0	1	1	1	9	0	0	0
2007	Lowell	.340	45	162	25	55	7	1	2	16	0	0	1	26	31	1	0	7
	Greenville	.276	22	76	7	21	4	2	0	10	0	2	0	12	17	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.317	86	331	49	105	22	1	7	52	0	4	1	35	68	2	0	13
	Lancaster	.275	44	178	23	49	10	1	6	28	0	0	3	15	33	0	0	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.306	273	1024	149	313	63	6	27	162	0	8	14	108	201	3	1	29

KALISH, Ryan M.

OF

HT: 6'1"; WT: 205; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 3/28/1988 in Northridge, CA; RESIDES: Shrewsbury, NJ; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (9th round, 283rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent most of the year at Single-A Greenville before an August call-up to Single-A Lancaster...hit a combined .266 (118-for-433) between the 2 stops with 5 home runs and 46 RBI...was a combined 19-for-23 in stolen base attempts to finish T5th among Red Sox minor leaguers...hit .281 (101-for-360) with Greenville in 96 games beginning April 24...ranked 2nd on the team in batting (min. 100 at-bats) and 3rd in games, hits, runs (51) and stolen bases (18)...collected first career 4-hit game going 4-for-4 vs. Columbus on May 4...hit .290 (31-for-107) in May, .295 (28-for-95) in June and .311 in July (28-for-90) for the Drive...hit .311 (28-for-90) with 6 doubles and a .438 on-base pct. to lead Red Sox minor leaguers in July and was named the franchise's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month...promoted to Lancaster on August 14, where he posted a .233 (17-for-73) average with 14 RBI and 8 extra-base hits in 18 games...had multi-RBI games in

4 consecutive contests from August 19-22, hitting .389 (7-for-18) with 2 homers and 10 RBI...was 0-for-5 in 2 playoff games for Lancaster...hit .282 (20-for-71) with one homer, 9 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 23 games for North Shore Honu of Hawaii Winter Baseball...was named the circuit's No. 16 prospect by *Baseball America*...the publication also ranked him as the No. 13 prospect, the No. 8 position player, in the Red Sox farm system entering 2009, and the No. 19 prospect in the South Atlantic League in 2008...**2007:** Was batting .368 (32-for-87) at short-season Single-A Lowell, leading the league in runs (27) and stolen bases (18), and was the reigning New York-Penn League Player of the Week (July 9-15) before being hit by a pitch in his first at-bat on July 16 vs. Auburn and missing the rest of the year...earned Player of the Week honors after going 12-for-15 (.800) with 3 doubles, 2 homers, 5 RBI, 6 runs and 4 steals in 4 games, with a 1.533 slugging pct. over that span...collected 3 hits in all 4 games that week, a Spinners record, and reached base safely in 11 consecutive plate appearances during that span (July 12-14), to tie the club mark set by Jay Johnson in 2005...was one of 5 Spinners selected to the August 14 All-Star Game at Hudson Valley but was on the DL...swiped 12 bags in his first 12 contests from June 19-July 2...hit .469 (23-for-49) over his final 13 games from June 30-July 16, raising his season average from .237 to .368 in that span...named the Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June when he was successful in all 10 of his attempts...led the Spinners, ranked 4th in the Red Sox system and 8th in the league with 18 steals overall, despite missing more than a third of the season...following the season, ranked as the No. 6 prospect, the No. 4 position player, in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*...**2006:** Hit safely in 4 of 6 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...went 2-for-5 with a homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs at the GCL Twins on August 12, his 2nd game as a pro...transferred to short-season Single-A Lowell on August 26 where he recorded multiple hits in his first 2 games, driving in a season-high 3 runs on August 28 at Vermont...went 1-for-11 with an RBI and 2 runs in 3 post-season games for the GCL Red Sox...graduated from Red Bank (NJ) Catholic High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.300	6	20	6	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	Lowell	.200	11	35	8	7	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	2	14	2	0	1
2007	Lowell	.368	23	87	27	32	4	1	3	13	0	0	1	16	12	18	3	2
2008	Greenville	.281	96	360	51	101	16	1	3	32	0	3	4	53	76	18	4	3
	Lancaster	.233	18	73	6	17	6	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	23	1	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.283	154	575	98	163	28	3	9	65	0	5	7	80	127	39	7	7

KEHRT, Jeremy

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 190; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/21/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; RESIDES: Plainfield, IN

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 49th pick (47th round, 1423rd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Chris Mears

2008: Split the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville after signing his first pro contract on June 12...combined to go 3-2 with one save and a 3.29 ERA (20 ER/54.2 IP) in 13 games/8 starts...walked only 10 and fanned 48...earned a save in his first pro appearance on June 21, retiring 10 of 11 batters with 3 K's at the GCL Pirates...did not allow a earned run in his first 2 pro starts (8.0 IP) from June 25-July 6...on July 2, made a 2.0 inning relief appearance for Lowell...recorded his first pro win on July 23 vs. the GCL Orioles, allowing one run on 4 hits in 4.0 innings of relief...was 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP) and 18 K's over his final 3 GCL appearances/2 starts...made one relief appearance at Greenville after a August 29 promotion...attended the University of Southern Indiana.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-2	2.84	11	8	0	0	1	50.2	46	19	16	2	2	7	44	3	1
	Lowell	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-2	3.29	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	54	23	20	3	2	10	48	3	1

~~KELLY, Casey Patrick~~

~~RHP/SS~~

~~HT: 6'3"; WT: 194; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/4/1989 in Sarasota, FL; RESIDES: Sarasota, FL; SIGNED BY: Anthony Turco~~

~~ACQUIRED: Red Sox first pick (first round, 30th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft~~

~~**2008:** Signed his first pro contract on July 17 and split the final 7 weeks of the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell...played exclusively in the field as a shortstop but worked at Instructional League in October as a pitcher...combined to hit .215 (28-for-130) with one home run, 10 doubles and 13 RBI...hit .173 (17-for-98) in 27 GCL games from July 20-August 25...transferred to Lowell on August 26 and hit safely in 6 of 8 starts with the Spinners...hit .344 (11-for-32) in 9 total games with Lowell...in his first Spinners game, hit an RBI single~~

CASEY KELLY, continued

and scored the tying run in a 3-run 9th inning rally to help Lowell to a division title-clinching 5-4 win vs. Oneonta on August 30...had 4 multi-hit games, including going 3-for-4 with 2 doubles, a triple and a season-high 3 RBI on September 3 at Oneonta...was 3-for-13 in 3 playoff games for Lowell, adding 2 doubles, an RBI and a run scored...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the GCL in 2008...**PERSONAL:** Named Florida's Mr. Baseball in 2008 after hitting .473 with 5 home runs and 31 RBI while going 8-1 with a 1.16 ERA (9 ER/70 IP) and 77 strikeouts on the mound for Sarasota High School...recorded an 11-0 record and a 0.24 ERA (2 ER/73.2 IP) as a junior...son of 9-year major leaguer Pat Kelly...uncle Mike Kelly played for 6 seasons in the majors...cousin Dustin played in Red Sox minor league system from 2004-2006...brother Chris is a pitcher in Tampa Bay's minor league system...was a highly-touted high school quarterback, throwing for 4,212 career yards and 37 touchdowns...2-time Regional Player of the Year in football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.173	27	98	10	17	5	0	1	9	0	3	2	6	34	1	0	6
	Lowell	.344	9	32	5	11	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.215	36	130	15	28	10	1	1	13	0	3	2	6	42	1	1	8

KEOWEN, Kade L.

OF

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/18/1986 in Baton Rouge, LA; **RESIDES:** Baker, LA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (9th round, 294th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played in 42 games between short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Lancaster, combining to hit .222 (34-for-153) with 13 RBI...hit .241 (33-for-137) in 38 games with Lowell...hit safely in 12 of 14 games from July 7-August 8, batting .294 (15-for-51) with 6 RBI...promoted to Lancaster on August 18 but was hitless in his first 14 at-bats and finished was 1-for-16 in 4 games...returned to Lowell on August 31 and went 5-for-20 (.250) to finish the regular season...was 2-for-7 with 2 runs and one RBI in Lowell's 3 playoff games...**2007:** Reported to Lowell after signing his first pro contract on June 12...finished T3rd on the team with 11 doubles despite playing in just 39 games...hit .298 (14-for-47) in 12 games from June 30-July 29, including a season-high 6-game hitting to end that stretch, during which he went 8-for-28 (.286)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .401 (85-for-212) with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 10 homers and 61 RBI at Louisiana State University-Eunice in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.207	39	145	18	30	11	0	1	15	0	3	4	8	47	0	0	4
2008	Lowell	.241	38	137	15	33	7	2	0	13	0	0	0	9	43	2	3	1
	Lancaster	.063	4	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.215	81	298	34	64	18	2	1	28	0	3	4	17	99	2	3	5

KHOURY, Ryan Christopher

INF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/19/1984 in Salt Lake City, UT; **RESIDES:** West Jordan, UT; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Johnson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (12th round, 373rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Hit .284 (85-for-299) with 4 home runs and 40 RBI in 85 games with Portland in his first Double-A action...finished T4th on the team with 20 doubles...also went 5-for-16 (.313) in 5 rehab games with short-season Single-A Lowell...tied a career-high with 4 hits on April 20 at Binghamton and hit 2 doubles with 4 RBI in the next game April 22 vs. New Hampshire...reached base in 14 straight games from May 5-22...collected 4 straight multi-hit, multi-run games from May 30-June 3, going 11-for-19 (.579) with 9 runs...hit the DL on July 9...rehabbed in Lowell from July 17-August 1...placed on the DL again from August 18-31...combined to play 45 games at third, 32 at second, 13 at short and one in the outfield...hit .333 (17-for-51) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...**2007:** Set career highs in runs (82), hits (114), doubles (29), homers (11) RBI (69) and average (.300)...homered twice in a game for the first time as a pro on May 23 vs. Inland Empire, going 2-for-4 with 5 RBI...hit .398 (51-for-128) with 30 RBI in 31 games from June 12-July 20...hit .351 (27-for-77) in June, the 8th-best in the California League...also named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in June...hit .526 (10-for-19) with a homer and 26 RBI with the bases loaded...played 47 games at third base, 27 at second base, 21 at shortstop and one in the outfield...went 3-for-17 (.176) in 4 playoff games for the JetHawks...**2006:** Reported to Lowell after signing his first professional contract with the Red Sox on June 8...hit .281 (25-for-89) with 15 RBI in July, reaching base safely in 8 straight games from July 8-18...promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on August 18 and played 9 games before being transferred to Single-A Greenville on August 28...hit safely in 4 of his 6 games with the Drive, including a 3-for-5 games against Kannapolis on September 2...**PERSONAL:** Hit .438 (98-for-224) with 13 homers and 56 RBI for the University of Utah in 2006, his senior year...named Academic All-Mountain West Conference his freshman year in 2003.

RYAN KHOURY, continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.236	40	148	16	35	7	1	0	16	4	2	4	16	28	2	2	13
	Pawtucket	.143	9	21	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0
	Greenville	.389	6	18	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
2007	Lancaster	.300	98	380	82	114	29	1	11	69	0	7	8	49	78	3	1	26
2008	Portland	.284	85	299	45	85	20	2	4	40	0	2	5	44	66	4	3	14
	Lowell	.313	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	8	1	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.282	243	882	149	249	58	4	15	130	4	13	18	117	189	12	7	55

LARGE, Terry W. (T.J.)

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/28/1983 in Clearwater, FL; RESIDES: Largo, FL; SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 49th pick (46th round, 1,390th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Equaled a career-high and finished 5th in the Red Sox system with 10 saves between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland...his 49 total appearances ranked T2nd in the organization...combined for a 2-3 mark with 10 saves and 4.46 ERA (35 ER/70.2 IP)...combined to fan 75 batters, an average of 9.55 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...began the season at Lancaster, leading the team with 9 saves in 10 chances while going 2-1 with a 3.16 ERA (13 ER/37.0 IP)...his only blown save came on unearned run...had a 7.0 inning scoreless streak from April 6-11, retiring 21 of 27 batters...fanned at least one batter in his first 14 appearances with the JetHawks...produced a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) with a win and 4 saves over 10-games from May 6-June 3...promoted to Portland on June 18 and was 0-2 with one save and a 5.88 ERA (22 ER/33.2 IP)...started his first Double-A stint with 5.0 consecutive scoreless appearances (5.1 IP)...went 0-2 with a 6.00 ERA (12 ER/18.0 IP) in 13 appearances for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Set career highs with 7 wins, 49 appearances, 78.1 innings and 79 strikeouts in a season spent with Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...combined to average 9.1 K's per 9.0 innings between the 2 clubs...began the campaign with the Drive where he posted a 0.84 ERA (1 ER/10.2 IP) over a 7-game span from April 14-30...earned a May 17 promotion to Lancaster...did not allow an earned run in 7 straight games (10.0 IP) with the JetHawks from May 23-June 13...logged a 9.1 innings scoreless streak over a span of 7 games from August 9-26, during which he recorded saves in 3 straight outings from August 18-23...had 9 saves in 11 opportunities with Lancaster...did not earn a decision with a 10.80 ERA (6 ER/5.0 IP) in 2 post-season games for the JetHawks...**2006:** Combined to go 2-2 with 10 saves, a 2.63 ERA (15 ER/51.1 IP) and 50 strikeouts in time split between Greenville, short-season Single-A Lowell and Triple-A Pawtucket...spent most of the season with the Spinners where he ranked 2nd on the club with 10 saves and 4th with 45 punchouts...did not surrender an earned run in 14 of his 21 outings with Lowell...made his Triple-A debut, earning an August 19 promotion to Pawtucket where did not surrender an earned run in 2 of his 3 appearances...combined to hold right-handers to a .182 (21-for-114) average in his 3 stops...**2005:** Made his pro debut with Lowell, posting an 0-1 record with 5 saves and a 6.23 ERA in 12 relief appearances...allowed his only homer of the season in his pro debut July 18 at Mahoning Valley...recorded a save in back-to-back appearances twice: July 22 and 26 as well as August 15 and 19...after posting a 9.00 ERA in 5 July appearances, settled down to record a 4.50 ERA in 7 August outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	6.23	12	0	0	0	5	13.0	20	13	9	1	1	6	10	1	0
2006	Greenville	1-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	6	2	1	0	2	3	1	0
	Lowell	1-1	2.06	21	0	0	0	10	39.1	30	14	9	0	5	10	45	6	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	5.14	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	4	1	1	3	2	1	0
2007	Greenville	1-2	3.65	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	25	12	10	3	1	5	25	6	0
	Lancaster	6-4	3.19	32	0	0	0	9	53.2	58	25	19	4	1	20	54	9	0
2008	Lancaster	2-1	3.16	27	0	0	0	9	37.0	38	15	13	3	2	14	38	2	0
	Portland	0-2	5.88	22	0	0	0	1	33.2	37	22	22	3	1	23	37	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-12	3.71	137	0	0	0	34	213.1	221	112	88	16	12	83	214	30	0

LATIMER, William L.

LHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 190; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 12/4/1985 in Bayfield, CO; RESIDES: Bayfield, CO; SIGNED BY: Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (22nd round, 684th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Missed nearly all of the 2008 season, pitching 2.0 scoreless innings in his only appearance at Single-A Greenville...was added to the Drive's roster on June 10 and retired 6 of 8 batters in relief on June 11...was placed on the DL on June 14 and missed the remainder of the season...**2007:** Reported to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after signing on July 25...gave up a run on a hit and 2 walks and fanned one over 1.1 innings in his pro debut on June 21 at the GCL Pirates...earned his first win in his 2nd and final game of the year, allowing one run on 2 hits and 2 walks over 2.0 innings vs. the GCL Pirates on June 26...attended Trinidad State Junior College (CO).

WILLIAM LATIMER, continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	1-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
2008	Greenville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0

LAVARNWAY, Ryan Cole

HT: 6'4"; WT: 225; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/7/1987 in Burbank, CA; RESIDES: Woodland Hills, CA

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (6th round, 202nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

2008: Spent his first professional season at short-season Single-A Lowell after signing with the Red Sox on June 28...debuted on August 6 and hit .211 (15-for-71) with 2 home runs, 9 RBI, 5 doubles and 10 runs scored in 22 games with Lowell...did not commit an error in 10 games behind the plate and threw out 3 of 11 base stealers...posted a season-long 6-game hitting streak from August 11-17...his first professional home run was a 1st inning grand slam at Staten Island on August 25...reached base in his final 8 games, hitting .250 (7-for-28) with 4 walks, 2 hit by pitches, 2 homers, 2 doubles and 7 RBI...started all 3 playoff games for Lowell as DH, going 1-for-9 with 3 walks and one RBI...**PERSONAL:** Hit .398 (43-for-108) with 13 homers and 42 RBI in 34 games for Yale as a junior in 2008...Became the Ivy League's all-time leader with 33 career home runs during 3-year collegiate career...semifinalist for the Johnny Bench Award and the Golden Spikes Award in 2008, as well as a candidate for the Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year Award...named Second-Team All-Ivy and First-Team All-New England...led the NCAA with a .467 (70-for-150) average and a .873 slugging percentage during his sophomore season and set single-season Yale records for batting average, slugging, homers (14), hits (70), doubles (17), RBIs (55) and total bases (131) that year...broke a 78-year-old school and Ivy League record with a 25-game hit streak.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.211	22	71	10	15	5	0	2	9	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	0

LAWSON, Donald Ryne (Ryne)

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 180; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/21/1985 in Scottsboro, AL; RESIDES: Stevenson, AL

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (30th round, 913th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

2008: Combined to go 5-4 with 4 saves and a 3.59 ERA (44 ER/110.1 IP) in 36 games/11 starts between Single-A Greenville and Double-A Portland...in 30 games/5 starts with Greenville, finished T3rd among club hurlers in games and T2nd with 4 saves...was 4-3 with a 3.40 ERA (30 ER/79.1 IP) and induced a team-high 10 double play grounders...pitched 2.0 hitless innings in a 1-0 win May 14 at Charleston, combining with RHP Terumasa Matsuo for a one-hitter...had a 6.16 ERA (26 ER/38.0 IP) in his first 20 appearances before posting a franchise-record 24.1 scoreless innings over 8 appearances, June 20-July 18...did not allow an earned run until July 23, a stretch of 34.1 frames...finished his final 10 games/5 starts at Greenville with a 0.87 ERA (4 ER/41.1 IP) from June 20-July 30 and was named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in July...promoted to Portland on August 1 and made 6 starts...won his Double-A debut on August 5 at Reading, allowing 3 runs (2 earned) in 5.0 innings...made consecutive quality starts on August 10 and 15, combining to allow 3 earned runs (12.0 IP)...made 8 appearances/5 starts for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Lowell...set career highs with 4 wins and 16 games...tossed 3.0 innings or more in 10 of his career-high 14 relief outings...went 3-0 with a 4.26 ERA (12 ER/25.1 IP) over 8 games from July 11-August 16...finished the season going 1-2 with a save and a 3.32 ERA (7 ER/19.0 IP) over his final 6 outings/one start, August 9-September 4...**2006:** Debuted with Lowell after signing with the Red Sox in June...earned his first win in his 2nd appearance, going 4.2 innings in relief on June 30 vs. Oneonta, logging a season-high 6 K's...made one start for Single-A Greenville following his August 29 promotion, giving up 5 runs over 3.2 innings at Augusta on August 31...**PERSONAL:** Went 19-10 with 152 strikeouts in 43 games over 3 seasons for the University of West Alabama...went 8-3 with 2 saves, a 3.33 ERA and 63 K's in his junior year and was named to the Gulf South Conference East Division 2nd team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	2-2	5.40	13	4	0	0	0	56.2	66	38	34	3	5	23	34	5	0
	Greenville	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	1	4	1	0	0
2007	Lowell	4-4	4.76	16	2	0	0	1	51.0	53	33	27	4	6	23	34	8	0
2008	Greenville	4-3	3.40	30	5	0	0	4	79.1	63	38	30	1	8	34	56	3	0
	Portland	1-1	4.06	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	28	18	14	1	5	17	17	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-11	4.47	66	18	0	0	5	221.2	216	132	110	10	25	101	142	17	0

LEE, Michael D.

RHP

HT: 6'7"; WT: 220; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/18/1986 in Las Vegas, NV; RESIDES: Issaquah, WA; SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round, 262nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Signed with the Red Sox on June 17 and spent his first pro season at short-season Single-A Lowell, with a 12.00 ERA (8 ER/6.0 IP) in 4 relief outings...in his pro debut on June 20, struck out 5 of 6 batters faced in 2.0 perfect frames vs. Vermont...pitched again on June 25, retiring 6 of 7 batters in 2.0 scoreless innings at Oneonta...landed on the disabled list on July 5 and returned on August 6 to fan 4 of 7 batters faced...allowed 7 runs on 5 hits and 2 walks in his final appearance vs. Hudson Valley on August 11...was placed on the DL on August 26 and missed the rest of the season...PERSONAL: Was 10-2 with a 2.79 ERA (29 ER/93.2 IP) and 124 strikeouts, helping Oklahoma City University to a 3rd-place finish at the NAIA World Series in 2008...was originally selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	8	8	1	0	3	11	0	0

LENNOX, Michael James

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 195; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/25/1989 in Sydney, Australia; RESIDES: Menai, Australia; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 8/25/2006

2008: Made his pro debut for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...went 2-3 with a 3.94 ERA (7 ER/16.0 IP) in 8 relief outings...recorded a strikeout in 7 of 8 games...earned his first pro win with 3.0 shutout innings on July 27 vs. GCL Twins...did not allow an earned run in his last 3 appearances from August 14-26 (6.0 IP)...held lefthanders to a .200 average (6-for-30)...opponents hit just .167 (3-for-18) with runners in scoring position...PERSONAL: Participated in the Major League Baseball Australian Academy and was named the program's Most Improved Player in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.94	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	18	8	7	3	3	2	10	1	0

LENTZ, Richard G. (Richie)

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 220; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/6/1984 in Bellevue, WA; RESIDES: Bellevue, WA; SIGNED BY: John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (19th round, 583rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Split the year between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland, combining to go 5-5 with 2 saves and a 3.14 ERA (27 ER/77.1 IP) in 44 outings...averaged 13.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (112 K's)...led Red Sox minor league relievers in strikeouts and ranked 8th in the system overall...was 4-3 with one save in 28 games with Lancaster, recording a 2.87 ERA (17 ER/53.1 IP) with 77 strikeouts and a .174 opponents average...posted a 25.2 scoreless innings streak over 12 outings from May 22-June 30, earning Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June...was named to the California League All-Star team and pitched a hitless, scoreless inning in the June 24 exhibition at Myrtle Beach...recorded at least one strikeout in 27 of 28 appearances in Lancaster, including his final 26 outings from April 10-July 6...promoted to Portland on July 9, compiling a 1-2 record with one save and a 3.75 ERA (10 ER/24.0 IP) in 16 outings with 35 strikeouts...did not allow a run in his first 6 Double-A outings (10.0 IP) from July 9-July 28...allowed 11 runs (9 earned) over 10.1 innings in his final 7 appearances of the year...pitched a perfect frame of relief with one strikeout in his only Eastern League playoff appearance for Sea Dogs at Trenton on September 4...2007: Finished 3rd on Single-A Greenville with 31 relief appearances...averaged 9.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (52 K's/49.0 IP)...had a save and a 0.84 ERA (1 ER/10.2 IP) through his first 6 games from May 18-June 3...fanned at least one batter in 19 of 22 games (34.1 IP) from June 5-August 23 with 43 K's total in that time...struck out a season-high 7 over 2.2 scoreless frames on August 19 at Rome...held opponents to a .181 (13-for-72) average with runners in scoring position...PERSONAL: Went 4-3 with a 6.38 ERA (43 ER/60.2 IP) in 3 seasons with the University of Washington, where he was a teammate of fellow Red Sox farmhands Nick Hagadone and John Otness and San Francisco pitcher Tim Lincecum...named the top prospect in the New England Collegiate Baseball League by Baseball America, saving 9 games with a 1.66 ERA in 21.2 innings for the Newport Gulls in 2004...his father Mike was the 2nd overall pick (San Diego Padres) of the 1975 baseball draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Greenville	0-1	4.04	31	0	0	0	1	49.0	45	22	22	3	9	42	52	9	0
2008	Lancaster	4-3	2.87	28	0	0	0	1	53.1	32	20	17	3	5	30	77	5	0
	Portland	1-2	3.75	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	22	12	10	2	4	13	35	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-6	3.49	75	0	0	0	3	126.1	99	54	49	8	18	85	164	21	0

LIN, Che-Hsuan

OF

~~HT: 6'0"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/21/1988 in Hwa-Lian, Taiwan; RESIDES: Tainan City, Taiwan; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble~~

~~ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/8/2007~~

2008: Spent his first full pro season with Single-A Greenville, earning Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year honors with a .961 fielding pct. (8 E/207 TC) in 79 games in centerfield and 9 games in rightfield...was also named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in June...was the only Red Sox farmhand named to the 2008 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium on July 13 and became the first Red Sox minor leaguer to be named as the game's MVP...hit a two-run home run in the seventh inning for the game's only run-producing hit and added a single in the 9th inning in the World Team's 3-0 win over Team USA...hit .249 (90-for-362) with the Drive in 91 games with 5 home runs and 37 RBI...led the team, and was 2nd among Sox minor leaguers with 33 stolen bases in 40 attempts...led the squad and finished T4th in the organization with 6 triples...team leader with 60 runs scored and finished 2nd with 43 walks...began the season reaching base in 36 of his first 38 games, with hits in 31 of those...produced a season-long 16-game hit streak from April 25-May 10, hitting .310 (22-for-71) with 12 RBI during the stretch...went 4-for-5 with a career-high 6 RBI and a 3-run walk-off homer in the bottom of the 9th inning vs. Asheville on June 29...left Greenville on July 28 to participate in the Beijing Olympics for Taiwan...played in all 7 games, hitting .269 (7-for-26) in Taiwan's 5th-place finish...hit a 2-run homer in 6-5 win over Canada in Olympic finale on August 20...named the best defensive outfielder in the Red Sox system and the club's No. 14 prospect, No. 9 position player, by *Baseball America's* 2009 Best Tools Survey...also rated as the best defensive outfielder in the Sox system and the South Atlantic League's No. 12 prospect by the publication...**2007:** Went 5-for-34 (.147) in his first 9 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox but hit .354 (23-for-65) with 17 runs and 15 RBI in his next 16 contests...had a season-high 6-game hit streak from August 6-21, going 10-for-28 (.357) with 9 runs...hit .364 (20-for-55) when leading off an inning...rated the best outfield arm in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.263	43	175	33	46	10	6	4	22	0	5	3	17	42	14	3	1
	Lowell	.163	11	43	7	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	10	3	2	1
2008	Greenville	.249	91	362	60	90	13	6	5	37	0	1	9	43	62	33	7	8
Minor Lg. Totals		.247	145	580	100	143	25	12	9	62	0	6	13	65	114	50	12	10

LIN, Wang-Yi

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 192; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/28/1988 in Tainan City, Taiwan; RESIDES: Tainan City, Taiwan; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/15/2005

2008: Made 12 appearances/10 starts between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell...combined to go 0-2 with 5.13 ERA (27 ER/47.1 IP)...made 11 of his 12 outings in the GCL, posting a 4.63 ERA (23 ER/44.2 IP)...retired 12 of the 13 batters he faced in a start at the GCL Reds on July 5...recorded a 2.08 ERA (5 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 July starts, walking 3 with 22 punchouts that month...promoted to Lowell for his final start of the season on September 3, allowing 4 runs in a 2.2 innings no-decision at Oneonta...**2007:** Did not pitch in a professional game...**2006:** Led the GCL Red Sox with a 1.31 ERA (3 ER/20.2 IP) (min. 20.0 IP)...had 5 straight scoreless outngs to end the season from July 27-August 19 (11.2 IP)...kept foes to a .227 (17-for-75) average including a .179 (7-for-39) clip with men on base...did not give up a home run.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.31	10	0	0	0	1	20.2	17	5	3	0	1	6	8	2	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-2	4.63	11	9	0	0	0	44.2	50	30	23	4	2	11	36	2	0
	Lowell	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	0	0	2	1	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		2-3	3.97	22	10	0	0	1	68.0	71	39	30	4	3	19	45	6	1

LOOP, Derrick A.

LHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 220; BATS: Right; THROWS: Left; BORN: 12/11/1983 in Corona, CA; RESIDES: Lake Matthews, CA; SIGNED BY: Vince Sagisi (Indians)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 6/25/2008

2008: Combined to go 9-0, including 6-0 with Single-A Lancaster, after the Red Sox purchased his contract from the Chico Outlaws of the Golden Baseball League in June...was 3-0 in Chico with a 1.53 ERA (5 ER/29.1 IP) in 6 games/5 starts...pitched at least 5.0 innings and did not allow more than 3 runs in each of his 5 starts with the Outlaws...struck out 30 in 29.1 innings and held opponents to .187 batting average...assigned by Boston to Single-A Lancaster, where he recorded

DERRICK LOOP, continued

a 3.04 ERA (18 ER/53.1 IP) in 17 appearances/5 starts...began in the bullpen with the JetHawks, allowing 16 runs (12 earned) in 20.1 innings over 10 outings...was converted to a starter in August and set a franchise record with 5 wins in the month...joined David Pauley (May, Pawtucket) as the only Red Sox minor leaguer to win 5 games in a month in 2008...posted a 1.64 ERA (6 ER/33.0 IP) in August...**2007:** Spent entire season with Chico, making 17 appearances/15 starts...led the league with 8 wins and posted a team-leading 3.82 ERA (39 ER/92.0 IP), 4th in the circuit...led the team in games started and innings pitched...was named to the GBL post-season All-Star team and earned a win in Game 2 of the GBL Championship Series in helping Chico to the league title...**2006:** Spent his first pro season with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley in the Indians organization, going 1-2 record with 2 saves and a 2.95 ERA (12 ER/36.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Selected in the 23rd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft by Cleveland out of Cal State-Los Angeles...as a senior, led the California Collegiate Athletic Association with a .233 opponents batting average and 13 pick-offs...finished 2nd with 97 strikeouts and a 2.73 ERA (28 ER/92.1 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Mahoning Vy	1-2	2.95	22	0	0	0	2	36.2	31	19	12	1	8	15	25	4	0
2007	Chico	8-5	3.82	17	15	0	0	0	92.0	94	55	39	5	6	47	58	9	2
2008	Chico	3-0	1.53	6	5	0	0	0	29.1	20	8	5	2	1	18	30	1	0
	Lancaster	6-0	3.04	17	5	0	0	1	53.1	58	22	18	2	2	21	43	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-7	3.15	62	25	0	0	3	211.1	203	104	74	10	17	101	156	17	2

LORA, Eddie

1B

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/21/1989 in New York, NY; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/24/2006

2008: Named the Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year...hit .300 (36-for-120) in 35 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox, tying for the team lead with 5 homers...walked 34 times in 35 games, posting a .455 on-base percentage with scored 21 runs...was promoted to Gulf Coast League rookie team on June 20, but went hitless in 32 at-bats...returned to the DSL on July 19 and reached base in 26 consecutive games from July 19-August 20, hitting .360 (31-for-86) with 31 walks during that stretch...reached base in 9 straight plate appearances from August 2-4, going 8-for-8 with a home run, double, a walk, 4 RBI and 5 runs scored...hit a grand slam and drove in 5 runs on August 8 vs. the DSL Giants...**2007:** Reached base safely in 13 of 14 games with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox from June 21-July 7, batting .368 (14-for-38) including a season-high 7-game hit streak during which he went 8-for-23 (.348)...drove in the game-winning run with a single in the top of the 16th inning and collected a season-high 5 hits in the DSL Red Sox' 5-4 win at the DSL Marlins on August 13, going 5-for-8 with 2 runs and a RBI...hit .308 (20-for-65) with 2 homers when leading off an inning.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.222	65	216	28	48	5	2	4	19	0	3	3	48	92	4	3	6
2008	DSL Red Sox	.300	35	120	21	36	6	1	5	26	0	1	1	34	38	0	1	6
	GCL Red Sox	.000	10	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.228	110	368	50	84	128	11	3	9	45	4	5	84	142	4	4	15

MADERA, Sandy Manuel Cuevas

1B

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 176; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/11/1980 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Lyndale, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Eusebio (Athletics)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/27/2008

2008: Appeared in 79 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket in his Red Sox organizational debut after having his contract purchased from the New Jersey Jackals of the independent Can-Am League...combined to hit .291 (83-for-285) with 17 doubles, 13 home runs, 40 runs and 54 RBI, his highest career totals in an affiliated season...7 home runs in 44 games with Portland and added 6 homers in 35 games with Pawtucket...homered in his first at-bat in the Red Sox system for Portland at Binghamton on April 17...had first affiliated multi-homer game on April 25 vs. Binghamton (6th career) and was promoted to Pawtucket the next day...hit safely in his first 12 games of the year from April 17-29 (9 with Portland, 3 with Pawtucket) and reached base in his first 17 games of the season from April 17-May 5...**2007:** Set career-highs in nearly every major offensive category...started the season at Single-A Frederick, hitting .262 (11-for-42) in 12 games with one home run and 6 RBI before being released in late April...signed with New Jersey in the independent Can-Am League with a .364 (125-for-343) average, .615 slugging percentage, 211 total bases and 21 home runs...led team with 125 base hits, 75 RBI, 23 doubles and .421 OBP...named to post-season Can-Am All-Star team...**2006:** Signed with the Orioles and hit .292 (57-for-195) with 9 home runs and 37 RBI in 62 games between Double-A Bowie and Single-A Frederick...**2005:** Spent season at independent New Jersey, hitting .350 (63-for-180) in 46 games with 9 home runs,

38 RBI, 18 doubles, and 32 runs scored...**2004:** Split the season between the Yankees and Rockies systems...hit .265 (9-for-34) with one home run and 4 RBI in 15 games between Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa before being released by Yankees on June 23...signed by Colorado and hit .303 (30-for-99) with one home run and 20 RBI in 28 games with Single-A Visalia...**2003:** Hit .293 (48-for-164) in 55 games between Single-A Tampa and Single-A Battle Creek in first season in the Yankees system...added 6 home runs, 10 doubles and 26 RBI...**2002:** Was 2-for-9 in 2 games with short-season Single-A Vancouver before being released by Oakland on June 27...**2001:** Hit .234 (18-for-77) with one homer and 12 RBI in 35 games with short-season Single-A Vancouver...**2000:** In his first pro season in the U.S., appearing in 44 games between Vancouver and Oakland's Arizona Summer League club...combined to hit .273 (44-for-161) with 2 home runs, 26 RBI and 24 runs scored...**1999:** Played for Oakland West of the Dominican Summer League and hit career-high .374 (70-for-187)...led the team with 23 extra-base hits, 45 RBI and 32 runs...**1998:** Played in DSL for Oakland West and hit .259 (22-for-85) with 14 RBI...**PERSONAL:** Originally signed by Oakland as a non-drafted free agent on February 6, 1998.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	DSL Oakland W.	.259	29	85	12	22	6	0	1	14	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	--
1999	DSL Oakland W.	.374	54	187	32	70	14	4	5	45	1	2	2	17	27	6	2	--
2000	ARZ Athletics	.279	28	104	19	29	6	3	2	24	0	0	0	17	10	4	2	8
	Vancouver	.263	16	57	7	15	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	7	0	0	2
2001	Vancouver	.234	35	77	8	18	3	1	1	12	1	1	3	15	24	0	1	3
2002	Vancouver	.222	2	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2003	Tampa	.250	7	20	2	5	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
	Battle Creek	.299	48	144	25	43	8	0	5	23	0	0	1	18	30	0	0	4
2004	Trenton	.250	12	28	2	7	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
	Tampa	.333	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Visalia	.303	28	99	10	30	9	0	1	20	1	1	3	9	16	1	2	0
2005	New Jersey	.350	46	180	32	63	18	0	9	38	0	2	5	10	21	0	0	2
2006	Bowie	.232	24	69	7	16	4	0	1	6	4	0	1	2	19	0	2	2
	Frederick	.325	38	126	23	41	8	0	8	31	0	2	4	12	24	1	2	4
2007	Frederick	.262	12	42	4	11	3	1	1	6	0	0	2	5	5	0	1	0
	New Jersey	.364	86	343	69	125	23	0	21	75	1	5	7	30	53	2	1	9
2008	Portland	.291	44	172	22	50	9	1	7	29	0	2	3	12	19	1	0	1
	Pawtucket	.292	35	113	18	33	8	0	6	25	0	2	2	14	25	0	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.313	547	1861	296	582	128	10	70	357	8	19	37	174	299	15	13	38

MAILMAN, David R. OF

HT: 6'2"; WT: 180; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 10/7/1988 in Orange, CA; RESIDES: Charlotte, NC; SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (7th round, 234th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent his first full professional season with Single-A Greenville, batting .249 (106-for-426) with 8 home runs and 51 RBI...led the team with 115 games played and 106 hits...tied for the club lead with 22 doubles and ranked 2nd on the team with 33 extra-base hits, 55 runs scored and 50 walks...was 15-for-22 in stolen bases...reached in 22 straight games from June 6-July 5...hit .305 (18-or-59) in June...hit .361 (22-for-61) with 3 home runs, 5 doubles and 11 RBI during a season-long 14-game hitting streak from August 7-20...led the club with 19 RBI and 21 runs scored in August...hit .280 (90-for-322) with 7 of his 8 home runs vs. righthanded pitchers...led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 21 outfield assists...**2007:** Appeared in 6 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox bewteen August 20-26...scored in 4 consecutive contests from August 21-25 with 5 total runs scored in that stretch...went 3-for-4 with a home run, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored on August 25 against the GCL Pirates...hit .541 (33-for-61) with 14 homers, 33 RBI and 14 steals for Providence Senior High School (NC) as a senior in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.227	6	22	5	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	1	1
2008	Greenville	.249	115	426	55	106	22	3	8	51	0	1	1	50	94	15	7	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.248	121	448	60	111	22	3	9	53	0	1	1	53	100	15	8	8

MALDONADO, Carlos Luis - See Page 177 C

MARIN, Leonardo Jose RHP

HT: 5'11"; WT: 165; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/9/1988 in Valencia, VZ; RESIDES: Valencia, VZ; SIGNED BY: Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2005

2008: Spent season in the Gulf Coast League, making 13 relief appearances...was 1-1 with 2 saves and a 3.95 ERA (6 ER/13.2 IP)...collected 16 strikeouts while issuing only 5 walks...allowed a run in just 3 of his last 11 outings and gave up multiple runs just once all year...held lefthanded batters

LEONARDO MARIN, continued

to a .211 (4-for-19) average...kept opponents scoreless in 5 of 6 August outings (6.2 IP) to finish the season, saving 2 games in that month...**2007:** Appeared in 3 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...allowed one run in his first outing on August 14 against the DSL Dodgers...held opponents scoreless in his next 2 appearances over a span of 2.2 innings...held foes hitless in 3 at-bats with the bases loaded.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	2	4	3	0	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.95	13	0	0	0	2	13.2	13	6	6	1	1	5	16	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-1	3.71	16	0	0	0	2	17.0	16	7	7	1	3	9	19	1	0

MARKS, David Jeffrey

OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/23/1987 in Bellevue, WA; **RESIDES:** Bellevue, WA; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (19th round, 594th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played in his first full pro season with Single-A Greenville, appearing in 81 games...ranked 3rd on the club with 10 homers and 18 doubles while batting .227 (62-for-273) with 35 RBI...set a career-high with 4 RBI, hitting a grand slam on August 12 at West Virginia...hit .324 (11-for-34) in 10 June games...9 of his 10 homers came vs. right-handers...played all 3 outfield positions with the Drive...**2007:** Reported to short-season Single-A Lowell after signing his first pro contract on June 8...finished T3rd on the team with 10 steals and 4th with 30 runs...reached base safely in 16 of his first 18 games from June 19-July 11, batting .250 (15-for-60) with 12 walks in that time...hit safely in a season-high 5 straight games from July 19-24, going 7-for-17 (.412)...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for August/September, stealing 4 of his 10 bases in that stretch...hit .361 (13-for-36) over his last 15 games of the year from August 18-September 7...hit .383 (41-for-107) with 7 homers and 37 RBI for Edmonds Community College (WA) in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.241	58	174	30	42	9	1	1	14	1	1	7	30	59	10	3	0
2008	Greenville	.227	81	273	42	62	18	2	10	35	0	1	3	42	102	2	3	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.233	139	447	72	104	27	3	11	49	1	2	10	72	161	12	6	7

MARQUEZ, Miguel Areangel

RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1987 in Menda, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Bob Engle and Emilio Carrasquel (Mariners)

ACQUIRED: Selected from Seattle in the Triple-A phase of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft, 12/11/2008

2008: Spent the season in extended spring with Seattle...**2007:** Started the season with Single-A High Desert, making one appearance on June 14 before being transferred to Single-A Peoria on June 16...made 2 relief appearances before moving to the starting rotation on July 2...went 3-0 with a 2.00 ERA (6 ER/27.0 IP) in 6 starts, including winning back-to-back starts on July 17 vs. the AZL Royals and July 22 at the AZL Cubs...struck out a season-high 5 batters on August 27 vs. the AZL Athletics...**2006:** Played for Aguirre in the Venezuelan Summer League, finishing 2nd in the league with a 1.91 ERA (12 ER/56.2 IP)...was 4-3 with a save and struck out 53 batters in 15 outings/12 starts...**2005:** Spent the season with Peoria and struck out a season-high 9 batters on August 21 vs. the AZL Padres...won back-to-back starts on August 21 and 26...**2004:** Participated in the Arizona Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Signed with Seattle as a 16-year-old non-drafted free agent on July 8, 2004...graduated from Escuela Tenica Deportivo.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	AZL Mariners	2-2	7.38	12	5	0	0	0	50.0	70	54	41	3	4	22	49	11	0
2006	VSL Mariners	4-3	1.91	15	12	0	0	1	56.2	49	22	12	0	11	29	53	10	0
2007	High Desert	0-0	4.91	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	2	1	0	3	3	2	0
	AZL Mariners	3-0	2.10	8	6	0	0	0	30.0	26	8	7	2	2	14	23	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.9-5	3.98	36	23	0	0	1	140.1	151	88	62	6	17	68	128	24	1

MAXWELL, Blake A.

RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 255; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/1/1984 in Hope Mills, NC; **RESIDES:** Hope Mills, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (40th round, 1,216th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire season with Single-A Lancaster, making 37 appearances/15 starts...finished 2nd in the California League with 0.87 walks per 9.0 innings (19 BB/133.0 IP)...paced the team, finished 5th in the circuit and ranked 6th among Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.32 ERA (49 ER)...allowed only one earned run in 9 May appearances, recording a 0.45 ERA (1 ER/20 IP) with 15.1 scoreless innings from May 13-June 2...gave up one run on June 2 and followed with a 16.0 inning scoreless streak from June 5-18...tossed 5.0 scoreless innings to earn a first-half division-

clinching win at Visalia on June 13...produced a 2.60 ERA (15 ER/52.0 IP) as a reliever and a 3.78 ERA (34 ER/81.0 IP) in 15 starts...was 1-0 with a 2.31 ERA (3 ER/11.2 IP) in 2 playoff starts for the JetHawks...**2007:** Pitched 72.2 innings with 42 punchouts and matched a career high with 6 wins with Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland...made 40 of his 41 appearances for the JetHawks...went 3-0 with 2 saves and a 0.51 ERA (1 ER/17.2 IP) in 8 games from April 8-May 1...spent from June 14-23 on the DL...was 5-0 with 2 saves in 27 games from April 8-July 2 despite a 5.85 ERA (26 ER/40.0 IP) in that time...gave up one run on 3 hits and fanned 3 in 2.2 innings for Portland on September 3, his first Double-A experience...went 0-1 with a 40.50 ERA (6 ER/1.1 IP) in 2 playoff games for Lancaster...**2006:** Led Single-A Greenville and tied for 6th in the league with a career-high 52 appearances, 2nd-most in the Red Sox system...finished 3rd among Sox farm hands with a team-best 14 saves...gave up one hit in 8 scoreless games (9.2 IP) from June 12-July 4...shut out opponents in his final 9 games (9.1 IP) from August 16-September 4...held lefties to a .222 (22-for-99) clip while righties hit .234 (34-for-145) against him...**2005:** Ranked 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 26 appearances for short-season Single-A Lowell...kept righties to a .149 average and lefties to a .275 mark...blanked foes in his first 4 games (8.0 IP)...also pitched scoreless ball from July 8-19, a span of 4 games (8.1 IP)...earned a save in his debut, June 23 vs. Vermont.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	3-3	2.76	26	0	0	0	7	45.2	31	16	14	1	3	11	29	3	0
2006	Greenville	6-3	3.08	52	0	0	0	14	64.1	56	25	22	5	5	9	41	2	0
2007	Lancaster	6-3	6.04	40	0	0	0	3	70.0	87	49	47	10	7	27	39	3	0
	Portland	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2008	Lancaster	5-9	3.32	37	15	0	0	1	133.0	138	62	49	7	9	19	67	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		20-18	3.79	156	15	0	0	25	315.2	315	153	133	23	24	66	179	15	0

McALLISTER, Cody R. RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 3/21/1984 in Everett, WA; RESIDES: Snohomish, WA; SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/22/2007

2008: Made 31 relief appearances for Single-A Lancaster, going 4-2 with 5 saves and a 3.31 ERA (20 ER/ 54.1 IP)...had 52 strikeouts to just 16 walks and held opponents to a .198 (40-for-202) average...held righties to a .153 (15-for-98) mark...made his season debut at Lancaster on May 12 with a scoreless inning at Visalia...did not allow an earned run over 5 straight appearances and 10.0 innings from May 29-June 15...allowed only one run on 3 hits over 8.0 innings in 4 outings from July 9-19...pitched at least 2.0 innings in 19 of 31 total outings...recorded a strikeout in 23 of his last 25 appearances...made 3 playoff appearances for the JetHawks, posting a 6.35 ERA (4 ER/5.2 IP)...**2007:** Allowed one earned run over his first 9 games with Single-A Greenville, posting 3 saves and a 0.66 ERA (1 ER/13.2 IP) in that time...held lefties to a .158 (3-for-19) average with the Drive...promoted to Lancaster on July 11 and threw 2.0 innings or more in 9 of his 14 outings there...had one playoff appearance for Lancaster, giving up 2 runs in 2.2 innings in Game 3 of the Southern Division Finals...went 10-2 with a 3.86 ERA in 14 starts for Oklahoma City University in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Greenville	0-1	1.84	10	0	0	0	3	14.2	11	7	3	2	0	5	14	1	0
	Lancaster	0-0	5.97	14	0	0	0	1	28.2	36	19	19	5	1	9	22	7	1
2008	Lancaster	4-2	3.31	31	0	0	0	5	54.1	40	30	20	5	2	16	52	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-3	3.87	55	0	0	0	9	97.2	87	56	42	12	3	30	88	9	1

McANULTY, Paul Michael - See Page 192 OF

McBETH, Marcus Andre - See Page 195 RHP

McCLAIN, Robert Lance LHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 170; BATS: Switch; THROWS: Left; BORN: 3/26/1987 in Knoxville, TN; RESIDES: Knoxville, TN; SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 382nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Split his first professional season between short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...combined for a 4-0 record with 4 saves and a 3.10 ERA (17 ER/49.1 IP) in 22 appearances/one start...was 3-0 with one save in 10 outings/one start and 3.80 ERA (9 ER/21.1 IP) at Lowell...saved 3 games and was 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA (8 ER/28 IP) for Greenville...earned his first pro save in his 3rd professional game, tossing 2.0 perfect innings at Oneonta on June 25...made his first pro start 5 days later vs. Oneonta, firing 4.0 shutout innings...promoted to Greenville on July 20 and tossed 3.0 shutout innings in his South Atlantic League debut on July 22 for a save...picked up a win and 2 saves in first 3 games with the Drive, firing 9.2 scoreless innings...finished time in Greenville with 4 scoreless appearances from August 23-31 (7.0 IP)...returned to Lowell on September 3 and tossed 3.0 scoreless innings for the Spinners on September 4...earned the first

ROBERT McCLAIN, continued

post-season win in Lowell's franchise history on September 7 with 2.1 perfect innings of relief in a 4-3, 12-inning win vs. Batavia...**PERSONAL:** Was 7-2 with a 2.91 ERA (25 ER/77.1 IP) as a junior at Cumberland (TN) College in 2008...paced the team with 86 punchouts in leading Cumberland to its 4th straight NAIA World Series berth...transferred from the University of Tennessee...was selected by Texas in the 24th round of the 2006 draft after pitching at Walters State (TN) Junior College but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-0	3.80	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	15	10	9	2	0	7	20	2	0
	Greenville	1-0	2.57	12	0	0	0	3	28.0	26	11	8	0	0	7	19	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-0	3.10	22	1	0	0	4	49.1	41	21	17	2	0	14	39	5	0

MENDEZ, Roman Junior RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 7/25/1990 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; RESIDES: Batey Porvenir, DR; SIGNED BY: Luciano del Rosario

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/16/2007

2008: Was named a Dominican Summer League All-Star in his first pro debut...started 11 games, going 3-1 with a 2.65 ERA (15 ER/51 IP)...held opponents to a .222 average...had a 2.9 strikeout-to-walk ratio (46 K/16 BB)...ranked 2nd on the team in strikeouts and 3rd in ERA...opponents hit just .200 against him with runners in scoring position (10-for-50), including just .154 (4-for-26) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...earned first pro win on July 1 with 5.0 shutout innings vs. the DSL Giants...was 3-0 during without allowing an earned run in 4 outings from July 1-19 (20.0 IP)...fanned 4 or more batters in 8 of 11 starts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	51.0	43	19	15	1	2	16	46	3	1

MERCADANTE, Dustin Joseph RHP

HT: 6'7"; WT: 230; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/24/1988 in Poway, CA; RESIDES: Poway, CA; SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (41st round, 1252nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made his pro debut in the Gulf Coast League after signing with Boston on June 16...led the GCL Red Sox in games pitched (15) and saves (8) while producing a 1.42 ERA (3 ER/19 IP)...converted all 8 save chances and earned the most saves in the league among relievers without a blown save...held lefties to a .114 (4-for-35) mark and allowed one hit in 14 at-bats with runners in scoring position...ended the year with 12.1 scoreless innings over 11 games from July 6-August 26, allowing 7 hits and no walks during that stretch...**PERSONAL:** Was 2-5 with a 5.33 ERA (16 ER/27 IP) in 11 games during his only collegiate season at San Diego City College in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.42	15	0	0	0	8	19.0	13	4	3	1	2	5	12	1	0

MIDDLEBROOKS, William S. (Will) RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 197; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/9/1988 in Greenville, TX; RESIDES: Wake Village, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (5th round, 174th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent first pro season with short-season Single-A Lowell, hitting .254 (53-for-209) in 59 games...led the team with 17 doubles and ranked among club leaders in games played (2nd, 59), stolen bases (T2nd, 10), hits (3rd, 53) and extra-base hits (3rd, 20)...was not caught stealing all season...led New York-Penn League third baseman with a .927 fielding pct. (9 E/123 total chances)...hit .327 (18-for-55) vs. southpaws...fanned 73 times, 4th in the league...hit just .158 (9-for-57) in his first 16 pro games but batted .289 (44-for-152) from July 7-September 5 over his final 43 games...lifted Lowell to a 4-3 win over Hudson Valley in the "Futures at Fenway" game at Fenway Park on August 9 with a 12th inning walk-off RBI single...hit .400 (12-for-30) during an 8-game hitting streak from August 25-September 3...led the club with a .500 (6-for-12) post-season average in 3 games...hit a game-tying 9th inning home run in Lowell's first franchise playoff game, a 4-3, 12-inning win vs. Batavia...Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the Red Sox organization and as having the best infield arm in the system for the 2nd straight year...**PERSONAL:** Hit .555 (61-for-110) with 22 doubles, 5 homers, 48 RBI and 22 steals in 38 games for Liberty Eylau High School (TX) in 2007 and went 13-0...ranked the No. 36 draft prospect, the No. 15 position player by *Baseball America*...named the shortstop on the 2007 Texas High School Baseball Coaches Association 1A-3A North All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.254	59	209	21	53	17	2	1	21	1	2	2	12	73	10	0	9

MILLER, Ryne P.

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 225; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/25/1985 in Odessa, TX; RESIDES: Roanoke, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/21/2007

2008: Spent his first full professional season making 29 relief appearances with Single-A Greenville...ranked 2nd on the club in relief appearances and relief innings pitched and T2nd in saves...went 2-3 with a 5.68 ERA (32 ER/50.2 IP) and was 4-for-5 in save opportunities...was 1-0 with 2 saves and a 3.21 ERA (5 ER/14 IP) in June, holding opponents to a .196 (9-for-46) average...had a 16 strikeouts to 4 walks during 8 August outings, producing a 4.30 ERA (7 ER/14.2 IP)...**2007:** Held opponents scoreless in 7 of his 10 outings with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and did not allow a hit in 6 of those games...had a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) with saves in each of his final 5 appearances with the GCL Red Sox, from August 14-25, tied for 3rd-most in the league in August...kept GCL lefties to a .158 (3-for-19) average...transferred to short-season Single-A Lowell on September 2...allowed 2 runs (one earned) on 4 hits and fanned 4 in 2.2 innings in his Spinners debut, September 3 at Vermont...attended Weatherford College (TX) and played for the Wichita Falls Roughnecks of the Texas Collegiate League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.88	10	0	0	0	5	14.1	9	3	3	0	2	6	13	0	1
	Lowell	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
2008	Greenville	2-3	5.68	29	0	0	0	4	50.2	63	39	32	7	0	23	44	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		2-4	4.76	40	0	0	0	9	68.0	76	44	36	7	2	29	61	4	2

MILLS, Adam R.

RHP

HT: 5'11"; WT: 190; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/19/1984 in Hagerstown, MD; RESIDES: Big Pool, MD; SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (8th round, 264th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made 26 starts between short-season Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland, going a combined 7-9 with a 4.24 ERA (68 ER/144.1 IP)...finished T3rd among Sox minor leaguers in innings pitched and T5th in games started (26)...walked only 23 batters while striking out 81...went 7-4 with a 4.43 ERA (40 ER/81.1 IP) in 15 starts at Lancaster, T2nd on the club in wins...made 5 quality starts at Lancaster...did not allow more than 2 earned runs in 7 straight starts from April 19-May 24, going 3-1 with a 2.50 ERA (11 ER/39.2 IP) during the stretch...retired 24 of 26 batters faced and did not allow a runner past second base in 8.0 shutout innings at San Jose on June 10...promoted to Portland on July 3 and recorded a 4.00 ERA (28 ER/63 IP) with an 0-5 record despite quality starts in 7 of his 11 outings...team averaged just 2.7 runs a game in his 11 starts...made 5 consecutive quality starts to end the season from August 6-28, running a 2.23 ERA (8 ER/32.1 IP)...walked only 2 batters while whiffing 23, with opponents hitting only .217 during the streak...**2007:** Averaged 9.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (37 K's/35.1 IP) and fanned at least one batter in 13 of his 14 games for short-season Single-A Lowell...went 2-0 with a 0.48 ERA (1 ER/18.2 IP) in 7 contests/one start from July 16-August 19...threw 14.2 scoreless innings from July 21-August 19...went more than 1.0 inning in each of his 13 relief appearances, with 12 outings of 2.0 frames or more...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of North Carolina-Charlotte, going 14-2 with a 1.01 ERA (16 ER/142.2 IP) and 141 K's in 18 starts in 2007...led the NCAA in ERA, tied for the lead in wins and ranked 6th in strikeouts...named the 2007 Atlantic 10 Pitcher of the Year...named First-Team All-America by *Baseball America*...led the 49ers in starts, innings and strikeouts in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	3-1	2.04	14	1	0	0	1	35.1	32	14	8	3	0	9	37	0	0
2008	Lancaster	7-4	4.43	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	95	42	40	5	3	15	43	4	0
	Portland	0-5	4.00	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	67	30	28	2	1	8	38	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		10-10	3.81	40	27	0	0	1	179.2	194	86	76	10	4	32	118	5	1

MOANAROA, Crew Tipene (Boss)

1B

HT: 6'1"; WT: 200; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 7/12/1991 in Newcastle, Australia; RESIDES: Newcastle, Australia; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/20/2008

2008: Signed in May and spent 2 weeks in Fort Myers...participated in the MLB Academy in Queensland...**PERSONAL:** Older brother Moko signed with Boston in June.

MOANAROA, Hohua (Moko)

OF

HT: 6'0"; WT: 213; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 12/22/1989 in Newcastle, Australia; RESIDES: Newcastle, Australia; SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble

MOKO MOANAROA, continued

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/3/2008

2008: Made professional debut in the Gulf Coast League after signing with the Red Sox in June... hit .111 (4-for-36) in 11 games with 3 RBI...**PERSONAL:** Played in inaugural season of the Israel Baseball League with Modiin in 2008...in Austrailia, led Auburn to the 2007 Under-18 national Grand Final win, winning the batting title with a .436 average...was 11-for-14 in the Championship Series...younger brother Boss signed with the Red Sox in May.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.111	11	36	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0

NATALE, Jeffrey Paul (Jeff) INF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/24/1982 in New Haven, CT; **RESIDES:** Hamden, CT; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 35th pick (32nd round, 978th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Limited to 48 games between 4 stops due to injury...combined to hit .282 (44-for-156) with 5 homers and 22 RBI between Triple-A Pawtucket, Double-A Portland, short-season Single-A Lowell and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...started the year with Portland and hit .241 (7-for-29) with a home run and 4 RBI in 9 games...the homer was a game-winner in 9th inning of the season opener at New Britain on April 5...promoted to Pawtucket on April 16 and went 5-for-20 in 5 games...went on the DL on April 22 and began a 3-game rehab assignment at the GCL on July 10... transferred to Lowell on July 16 and played in 11 games, batting .333 (13-for-39) with a home run and 6 RBI, hitting safely in 10 of 11 games with the Spinners and reaching base in all 11 contests... was reinstated to Pawtucket on July 29 and had a .421 on-base pct. and a .290 (18-for-62) average over 20 games to finish the season...**2007:** Spent his first season at the Double-A level and led the Eastern League with 88 walks, setting Portland's franchise record as a Red Sox affiliate...was the first Sea Dog to lead the league in walks since Billy McMillon set the club record with 95 in 1995... finished 4th with a .417 on-base pct. and reached base safely in 100 of his 119 games...set a career high and T2nd on the team with 28 doubles...reached base safely in 16 of 20 games from April 23-June 3, batting .329 (25-for-76) in that time to raise his season average from .147 to .273...missed from May 7-25 on the DL...logged a season-high 8-game hitting streak fro June 20-26, going 10-for-25 (.400) with 9 RBI in that span...led the league with 27 walks in the month of June and matched the franchise record Jet Lowrie set in May with 28 walks in the month of August...went 5-for-6 with 2 runs on July 17 at New Hampshire, setting the club mark with 5 singles in a game... appeared at first base for the first time in his pro career, playing 41 games there along with 37 games at second base...went 3-for-6 (.500) in 2 playoff games for Portland...rated as having the best strike-zone discipline in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America's* 2008 Best Tools survey for the 2nd year in a row...**2006:** Named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, combining to finish 2nd in the system with a .304 (136-for-448) average, 5th with 17 homers and first with 87 RBI between stops at Greenville and Single-A Wilmington...named the organization's Offensive Player of the Month and given the Quality Plate Appearances Award for April after batting .341 (28-for-82) with 6 doubles, 5 homers, 22 RBI and 18 walks...won the Quality Plate Appearances Award again in May when he hit .344 (32-for-93) with 5 home runs, 19 RBI, 23 walks and only 9 K's...reached base safely in all but 5 of his 50 games with the Drive, posting a .487 on-base pct....went 3-for-4 with 2 homers, 3 runs and a season-high 5 RBI on May 17 at Lexington... promoted to Wilmington on June 1 and homered in his first at-bat...reach base safely in each of his first 22 games...led the Carolina League in post-season batting with a .538 (7-for-13) mark in 3 Division Series contests vs. Frederick...hit .312 (97-for-311) vs. righties for the season...rated by *Baseball America* as having the best strike-zone discipline in the Red Sox system...**2005:** Hit safely in 11 of 12 games with Lowell, going 20-for-41 (.488) with 5 doubles, 9 RBI and 9 runs to earn a July 12 promotion to Greenville...with the Bombers, batted .364 (44-for-121) vs. righties and .265 (18-for-68) vs. lefties...hit .383 (18-for-47) with runners in scoring position for Greenville, including a .400 (6-for-15) mark in that situation with 2 outs...began the year with 4 games in Greenville before transferring to Lowell June 27...had more walks (31) than strikeouts (17)...hit .447 (67-for-150) with 6 homers and 50 RBI in his senior year at Trinity (CT) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Greenville	.338	47	160	35	54	19	4	2	35	1	2	11	28	14	1	0	5
	Lowell	.488	12	41	9	20	5	0	0	9	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	1
2006	Greenville	.343	50	175	38	60	10	0	10	41	1	3	11	41	20	2	1	3
	Wilmington	.278	82	273	46	76	13	0	7	46	0	8	10	62	54	1	0	12
2007	Portland	.270	119	404	66	109	28	1	5	64	1	10	21	88	36	5	3	3
2008	Portland	.241	9	29	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	1	2	6	1	2	1	0
	Pawtucket	.280	25	82	12	23	2	1	3	11	0	0	7	11	11	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	.167	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.333	11	39	11	13	6	0	1	6	0	1	0	9	3	2	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.300	358	1209	223	363	85	6	29	217	3	27	63	250	142	15	5	25

NAVA, Daniel

OF

HT: 5'10"; WT: 200; BATS: Switch; THROWS: Left; BORN: 2/22/1983 in Redwood City, CA; RESIDES: Los Altos, CA

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/13/2008

2008: In 85 games at Single-A Lancaster, won the California League batting title and led Red Sox minor leaguers with a .341 (110-for-323) batting average in his first season in the Sox system after having his contract purchased from the Chico Outlaws of the independent Golden Baseball League...also ranked among organizational leaders in on-base pct. (1st, .424), on-base-plus-slugging (2nd, .948) and doubles (T10th, 27)...led the California League in on-base-plus-slugging and ranked 2nd in on-base pct...had 10 homers and 59 RBI...paced the club, finished 4th among full-season players in the Red Sox system and finished 5th in the league in slugging (.523)...finished 3rd on the JetHawks in hits despite missing from August 12-30 on the DL...had 37 multi-hit games in 83 starts, including 3 4-hit games...hit .490 (24-for-49) during a 14-game hit streak from April 27-May 27...had multi-homer games on May 8 vs. High Desert, hitting 2 of Lancaster's franchise-record 7 long balls, and July 20 at High Desert, including his first career grand slam...hit .418 (23-for-55) in May, .338 (27-for-80) in June, .347 (34-for-98) in July and .340 (16-for-47) in August/September...hit .404 (38-for-94) with runners in scoring position...batted .370 (85-for-230) with 8 of his 10 home runs against right-handers...led the club with 7 runs scored, hitting .257 (9-for-35) with 5 RBI in 9 playoff games...**2007:** Was named the top prospect in Independent baseball by *Baseball America* after leading the Chico Outlaws to the independent Golden Baseball League Championship...was named the league's MVP after pacing the GBL with a .371 average, the 2nd best mark in the circuit's history...also ranked among GBL leaders in slugging (2nd, .625), total bases (2nd, 160), extra-base hits (T2nd, 38), walks (3rd, 48), runs (3rd, 70), RBI (T4th, 59) and homers (T5th, 12)...Named the Player of the Month for June...**PERSONAL:** Went undrafted after one season at Santa Clara University, where he led the West Coast Conference with a .395 (79-for-200) average, a .495 OBP and a 1.000 fielding percentage in 54 games as a senior in 2006...ranked T2nd in the WCC in triples (4), 6th in walks (31) and stolen bases (15), 7th in hits (79) and T8th in runs scored (47)...hit over .400 in 2 seasons at the College of San Mateo in 2004-2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Chico	.371	72	256	70	95	23	3	12	59	0	4	6	48	42	18	2	5
2008	Lancaster	.341	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	70	4	3	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.354	157	579	124	205	50	4	22	118	2	8	13	91	112	22	5	10

NAVARRO, Yamaico

INF

HT: 5'11"; WT: 170; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/31/1987 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR; SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/23/2005

2008: Combined to set career highs with a .304 (154-for-506) average, 11 homers and 77 RBI in 125 games split between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (T2nd, 154), games (4th, 125), RBI (6th, 77), triples (T6th, 6), average (8th, .304), runs (9th, 79) and (T10th, 27)...played in 83 games with Greenville and earned South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star honors, finishing 4th on the team with a .280 (91-for-325) average (min. 100 at-bats)...tied for the team lead with 54 RBI...played 21 games at shortstop and 4 at second base in April and was named that month's Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month...reached base in 19 straight games from May 24-June 14, hitting .329 (26-for-79) during the stretch...named South Atlantic League Player of the Week for June 2-8 after hitting .429 (12-for-28) with 4 home runs, 2 doubles, 10 RBI and 10 runs scored...earned a promotion to Lancaster on July 14 and hit .348 (63-for-181) in 42 games with 4 home runs and 23 RBI...hit .395 (32-for-81) during a 18-game hit streak from July 21-August 9...recorded his first career 5-hit game on August 2 vs. Rancho Cucamonga with a career-high 3 doubles...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August/September after posting a .389 (44-for-113) average with 2 homers, 15 RBI and 22 runs scored in 27 games...led Lancaster with 11 hits and 10 runs in 9 playoff games...hit a game-tying RBI single in the 9th inning of Game 2 in California League semifinal series...Lancaster won in the 10th...drove in the winning run in the 8th inning of Game 5 of the California League semifinal series...hit .207 (18-for-87) with one home run and 11 RBI in 22 games for Hawaii Winter Baseball's North Shore Honu club...after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect and No. 6 position player in the Red Sox farm system...**2007:** Spent his first pro season in the U.S. and set career highs with 36 runs, 65 hits, 5 homers, 22 walks and 12 steals...selected to the August 14 All-Star Game at Hudson Valley and keyed the American League's come-from-behind 6-4 win with a lead-off 8th inning single and a stolen base before scoring the tying run...reached base safely in each of his first 9 games with Lowell with hits in 8 of those contests, going 12-for-32 (.375)...hit .383 (23-for-60) over 17 games from August 17-September 2, reaching

MINOR LEAGUES

YAMAICO NAVARRO, *continued*

base safely in a season-high 14 straight games to close out that stretch...batted .359 (28-for-78) in August, 4th best in the New York-Penn League in that time...hit .353 (18-for-51) against lefties...went 4-for-10 with 2 homers and 12 RBI with the bases loaded...**2006:** Tied for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox team lead with 5 triples and ranked 2nd with 56 hits, 13 doubles and 37 RBI...reached base safely in 11 straight games from June 21-July 4, with hits in 9 of those contests, batting .419 (18-for-43) with 13 RBI in that time...had a season-high 12-game on-base streak from July 26-August 21, despite batting .256 (10-for-39) over that span.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.279	53	201	29	56	13	5	3	37	0	2	0	21	29	5	3	17
2007	Lowell	.289	62	225	36	65	10	1	5	37	1	2	3	22	52	12	6	16
2008	Greenville	.280	83	325	46	91	14	4	7	54	0	4	3	29	73	3	2	12
	Lancaster	.348	42	181	33	63	13	2	4	23	0	1	2	12	30	3	2	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.295	240	932	144	275	50	12	19	151	1	9	8	84	184	23	13	54

NEGRON, Kristopher David

INF

HT: 6'0"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 2/1/1986 in Willingboro, NJ; RESIDES: Vacaville, CA; SIGNED BY: Blair Henry

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (7th round, 223rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Hit .265 (115-for-434) between Single-A Greenville, Double-A Portland and Single-A Lancaster...set career highs with 8 home runs, 24 doubles and 46 RBI...ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization with 129 games played...finished T2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with a career-high 8 triples and 3rd while equaling a career-high with 31 stolen bases in 37 attempts...was 10th in the organization with a career-best 73 runs scored...started the season in Greenville, hitting .244 (76-for-311) in 92 games during 2 stints with the Drive...finished 2nd on the team with 5 triples and 25 stolen bases, and 3rd with 50 runs scored...went 9-for-9 in stolen bases in May to earn Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month honors...played 3 games with Portland during a July call-up...finished the season at Lancaster, hitting .328 (38-for-116) with 7 homers and 19 RBI in 33 games...stole 6 bases in 7 attempts and legged out 15 extra-base hits (6 doubles, 3 triples, 6 homers) in August/September and was named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month...went 5-for-5 with a pair of homers and 5 RBI, all career highs, vs. Bakersfield on August 22...hit .256 (10-for-39) with 2 homers and 7 RBI in 9 playoff games for Lancaster...hit a walk-off 3-run homer in the 10th inning of Game 2 of California League semifinal series...combined to hit .355 (39-for-110) with a .600 slugging pct. vs. southpaws...played 108 games at second base...also played at shortstop, third base and all 3 outfield positions...**2007:** Ranked 2nd in the Sox system with a career-high 31 steals between Greenville and Lancaster...tied for 15th in the South Atlantic League with 29 stolen bases for the Drive...named the Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May when he was successful in 8 of 9 attempted thefts...reached base safely in 14 of his 18 June games, batting .283 (17-for-60)...had a season-high 7-game hit streak from July 31-August 9...promoted to Lancaster on August 31 and had 2 steals in 3 games for the JetHawks...combined to play 43 games at second base, 42 at shortstop, 31 at third base and 5 in the outfield...**2006:** After batting .234 (18-for-77) in his first 25 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, hit .292 (19-for-65) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in his final 16 contests, including 7 multi-hit efforts, earning an August 26 transfer to short-season Single-A Lowell...had hits in 7 of his 9 contests with the Spinners, twice recording 2 steals in a game...combined to play 20 games at third base and 25 at shortstop...hit .167 (2-for-13) in 3 playoff games for the GCL Red Sox...attended Cosumnes River (CA) College where he hit .361, with 78 runs and 31 steals in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.261	41	142	19	37	6	2	2	16	3	0	5	12	20	10	0	11
	Lowell	.393	9	28	8	11	2	1	0	5	2	0	1	4	2	5	1	1
2007	Greenville	.226	112	403	61	91	11	4	3	29	5	0	13	46	97	29	7	15
	Lancaster	.182	3	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	1
2008	Greenville	.244	92	311	50	76	15	5	1	27	6	4	10	31	48	25	5	9
	Portland	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
	Lancaster	.328	33	116	23	38	8	3	7	19	1	3	6	5	25	6	1	6
Minor Lg. Totals		.251	294	1018	164	256	43	15	13	96	18	7	37	99	196	77	14	44

NEUMAN, Dennis Daniel

RHP

HT: 5'10"; WT: 175; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 10/18/1989 in Curacao, Curacao; RESIDES: Curacao, Curacao; SIGNED BY: Antonio Simmon

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 10/18/2006

2008: Made 17 relief appearances splitting the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell...combined for a 4.21 ERA (12 ER/25.2 IP), going 2-0 with 3 saves...held opponents to a .263 (26-for-99) average...walked 5 batters while striking out 25...started the year at the GCL and did not allow a run in 10.2 frames over 9 games...allowed 3 hits

and one walk in 5.1 scoreless innings from June 22-July 10, earning a promotion to Lowell on July 13...allowed 3 runs in 3.2 innings from July 16-19 with the Spinners before returning to the GCL on July 22...had 4 more GCL outings, allowing 3 hits and a walk in 5.1 scoreless innings before a transfer to Lowell on August 7...recorded strikeouts in 15 of 17 total appearances...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and led the club with 21 appearances and 7 saves...allowed earned runs in one of his first 11 games from June 2-July 4, going 0-2 with 6 saves and a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/11.1 IP)...went 1-0 with a save and a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP) over his final 9 outings from July 14-August 23, 5 of which were for 2.0 innings or more...held foes scoreless in 15 of his 21 games overall...kept righties to a .147 (11-for-75) average.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	1-3	1.91	21	0	0	0	7	33.0	19	11	7	0	2	16	32	3	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	3	10.2	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	Lowell	2-0	7.20	8	0	0	0	0	15.0	20	12	12	2	1	3	12	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-3	2.91	38	0	0	0	10	58.2	45	23	19	2	3	21	54	5	0

OCHOA, Ivan G. - See Page 198

INF

OTNESS, John J.

C

HT: 5'11"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/15/1981 in Lakewood, WA; RESIDES: Tacoma, WA; SIGNED BY: John Booher

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/18/2004

2008: Spent his 2nd straight season with Double-A Portland, playing 52 games at catcher and 6 at first base...worked 26 walks while fanning just 32 times...hit safely in his first 6 games after finishing the previous season with a 10-game hit streak...had back-to-back three-hit games on April 14 and 16...belted his first Double-A homer on April 26 vs. Binghamton in his first Double-A at-bat batting clean-up...hit .298 (17-for-57) in April...hit .295 (18-for-61) in June...tied his Double-A career-high with 4 RBI on July 14 at New Britain...went on the disabled list from August 8-26...hit the DL again on August 31 and missed the rest of the season...**2007:** Spent his first season at the Double-A level, playing 65 games at catcher and 5 at first base...hit safely in 8 of 9 games from June 1-25, going 11-for-36 (.306) to raise his season average from .189 to .221 in that time...had a season-high 10-game hit streak from August 22-September 3, batting .400 (16-for-40) with 9 RBI in that span...**2006:** Was the hardest batter to fan in the Carolina League, striking out just once every 11.15 plate appearances...struck out only once over a 19-game stretch from May 16-June 11...led Single-A Wilmington and ranked 6th in the league with a .281 (113-for-402) average, including a .329 (26-for-79) mark in the month of July...logged a season-high 12-game hitting streak from July 3-21, batting .354 (17-for-48)...caught a career-high 85 games and spent 6 at first base...went 2-for-10 (.200) in 3 playoff games for the Blue Rocks...hit .313 (26-for-83) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in 25 games for the West Oahu CaneFires of the Hawaii Winter Baseball League...**2005:** Earned mid-season South Atlantic League South Division All-Star honors and was named the DH on the year-end All-Star team...ranked 2nd in the league with a .331 (146-for-441) average and 9th with a .398 on-base pct....posted a 16-game hit streak from May 6-23, batting .492 (30-for-61) with 9 RBI and 10 runs...named the league's Player of the Week for May 16-22...played 49 games at first base, 4 at third, 10 in the outfield and 29 behind the plate...**2004:** Played 3 contests for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before transferring to Lowell on June 26...reached base via a hit or walk in 31 straight games from July 20-August 25, compiling a 19-game hit streak during that time....311 (32-for-103) in 28 August games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .302 (202-for-669) with 17 homers and 118 RBI in 4 seasons for the University of Washington.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.400	3	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.276	63	232	23	64	12	0	2	29	0	3	7	12	18	5	3	6
2005	Greenville	.331	117	441	59	146	25	0	12	67	0	11	21	35	42	1	1	7
2006	Wilmington	.281	105	402	48	113	24	2	3	45	0	6	9	29	40	1	1	5
2007	Portland	.227	71	251	17	57	10	2	0	24	1	2	4	8	31	1	1	2
2008	Portland	.263	69	251	35	66	14	1	2	33	0	6	10	26	32	0	3	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.284	428	1587	184	450	86	5	17	199	1	28	53	111	163	8	9	27

PAPELBON, Joshua Ryan (Josh)

RHP

HT: 6'1"; WT: 210; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/24/1983 in Baton Rouge, LA; RESIDES: Jacksonville, FL; SIGNED BY: Anthony Turco

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 52nd pick (48th round, 1,443rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: The submarine-style reliever spent the entire season at Single-A Lancaster, making a team-high 39 appearances...held opponents to a .245 batting average, including limiting righties to a .201 (28-for-139) clip, and recorded one save...allowed only 4 of 19 inherited runners to score...

struck out 59 batters while walking 27...did not allow an earned run over 9.1 innings from April 6-19...recorded a 2.63 ERA (8 ER/27.1 IP) over 13 appearances in June and July...earned relief wins in consecutive appearances on July 26 and 30, allowing one run over 8.1 innings...did not allow a run in 3 consecutive outings (10.0 IP) from August 9-20...made 3 appearances in the playoffs for Lancaster, allowing 5 runs in 3.2 innings...**2007:** Led the South Atlantic League with 62 appearances and 56 games finished, both career highs...finished 3rd in the league and 3rd in the Red Sox system with 18 saves, also a personal best...represented the Drive at the All-Star Game in Rome, GA, retiring the only batter he faced...went 2-0 with 8 saves and a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP) through his first 20 games from April 7-May 25...tossed 17.1 straight scoreless frames in 11 games from April 22-May 19...did not allow an earned run in 16 outings (19.2 IP) through May 25...tied for the league lead with 6 saves in August...went 0-1 with 7 saves and a 0.81 ERA (2 ER/22.1 IP) in his final 18 contests from July 30-September 3, lowering his season ERA from 5.10 to 3.91...**2006:** Finished 4th in the Red Sox system and 5th in the New York-Penn League with 13 saves...did not allow an earned run in his first 12 games (14.1 IP) as a pro, and in 23 of his 25 outings overall...recorded 5 saves in 9 games (10.2 IP) in August without surrendering an earned run...fanned 36 batters and walked just 6, an average of 11.2 strikeouts and 1.9 walks per 9 innings...held first batters to a .107 (3-for-28) average...**PERSONAL:** Had a school-record 24 saves in 3 years at the University of North Florida...went 4-3 with a 2.81 ERA (13 ER/41.2 IP), tallying team-highs with 8 saves and 29 appearances his junior year in 2006...ranked 2nd among Ospreys relievers with 40 K's...earned 2nd team All-South Atlantic Region honors in 2005...was selected to the Division II National Baseball Championships All-Tournament team...is the younger brother of Red Sox RHP Jonathan Papelbon and the twin brother of Cubs minor leaguer and college teammate LHP Jeremy Papelbon.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	1.86	25	0	0	0	13	29.0	22	12	6	0	2	6	36	1	1
2007	Greenville	5-8	3.91	62	0	0	0	18	76.0	86	41	33	4	9	21	57	2	0
2008	Lancaster	4-3	4.46	39	0	0	0	1	70.2	66	44	35	6	8	27	59	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-13	3.79	126	0	0	0	32	175.2	174	97	74	10	19	54	152	6	1

PEREZ, Pedro Luis

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 170; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/3/1988 in Cotui, DR; RESIDES: Cotui, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 8/25/2005

2008: For the 2nd straight season, spent the entire year with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, going 1-2 with a 4.68 ERA (22 ER/42.1 IP) in 12 games/6 starts...began the season with a relief appearance, allowing 4 runs in 2.0 innings vs. the GCL Reds on June 20...had a 4.01 ERA (18 ER/40.1 IP) through the remainder of the year...went 4.0 scoreless frames in his first start of the year vs. the GCL Orioles on June 23...did not start again until finishing the season with 5 straight starts from July 25-August 26, going 0-2 with a 5.50 ERA (11 ER/18.0 IP) over that stretch...converted his first career save with 3.0 shutout innings at the GCL Twins on July 12...held lefthanders to a .203 (15-for-74) average...**2007:** Tied for the team lead with 4 wins and 9 starts, both career highs...ranked 3rd on the club with 45.1 innings and 4th with 30 punchouts...went 4-2 with a 1.93 ERA (6 ER/28.0 IP) over his final 8 games/5 starts from July 12-August 21...had wins in 3 straight appearances/one start from August 6-15, posting a 0.75 ERA (1 ER/12.0 IP) in that time...limited opponents to one earned run or less in 7 of 9 starts and in 9 of 12 outings overall...went 2-4 with a 3.35 ERA (14 ER/37.2 IP) in 9 starts and 2-0 with a 1.17 ERA (1 ER/7.2 IP) in 3 relief appearances...held righties to a .192 (20-for-104) average...**2006:** Tied for the team lead in wins (3) and ranked 4th on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 46.2 innings...went 3-0 with a 2.05 ERA (6 ER/26.1 IP) in 8 relief outings and 0-3 with a 5.31 ERA (12 ER/20.1 IP) in 7 starts...went 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA (5 ER/15.1 IP) in 5 June contests...held opponents to one earned run or less in 11 of his 15 outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.47	15	7	0	0	0	46.2	48	23	18	1	1	16	32	8	2
2007	GCL Red Sox	4-4	2.98	12	9	0	0	0	45.1	42	29	15	4	6	12	30	6	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-2	4.68	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	50	25	22	1	2	10	33	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-9	3.68	39	22	0	0	1	134.1	50	77	55	6	9	38	95	19	2

PETERSON, Bryan J.

OF

HT: 6'3"; WT: 190; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 3/21/1990 in Spokane, WA; RESIDES: Spokane, WA; SIGNED BY: Matt Dorey

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 352nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Began his pro career with the GCL Red Sox after signing on June 19 and reached safely in 32 of 38 games...led the club with 3 triples and ranked among team leaders in hits (2nd, 38), RBI (2nd, 24), walks (T2nd, 18) and doubles (T3rd, 7)...hit .308 (33-for-107) vs. righties, 3rd on the team...went 7-for-9 in stolen bases...reached safely in his first 14 games from June 22-July 11,

BRYAN PETERSON, continued

including a season-best 8-game hit streak from July 2-11 during which he went 19-for-51 (.373)... had back-to-back 3-hit games from July 3-5...homered vs. the GCL Twins on July 7...had 6 RBI, 4 runs and 4 extra-base hits over his last 5 games from August 12-27, batting .375 (6-for-16)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .547 (35-for-64) in 22 games as a senior at West Valley (WA) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.277	38	137	20	38	7	3	1	24	0	2	1	18	31	7	2	2

PICHARDO, Wilfred Enrique

OF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 142; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1989 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/25/2006

2008: In his first experience on U.S. soil, led the Gulf Coast League with 42 stolen bases, the highest total in the league since 1991 (Yankees farmhand Abdiel Cumberbatch, 45)...finished the year on a season-high 9-game hitting streak, going 19-for-34 (.559) and pushing him into the GCL leaderboard in runs (T3rd, 36) and hits (5th, 60)...also ranked 3rd in the league in at-bats (202) and 5th in games played (52)...led GCL outfielders with 6 errors and was caught stealing a league-high 9 times...hit a club-best .361 (22-for-61) vs. righthanded pitching and .297 (60-for-202) overall, 3rd on the team...combined to play 47 games in the outfield and 11 at DH...named the Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the month for both July (15-for-19 in attempts) and August/September (21-for-25 in attempts)...swiped 3 bags in one game on 3 occasions and had 9 total multi-steal efforts...stole at least one base in 10 straight games from July 26-August 7, totaling 13 steals in that time...was the GCL's leading hitter with a .427 (32-for-72) August average...upon the conclusion of the GCL, was promoted to short-season Single-A Lowell on August 28...appeared in 3 games with the Spinners before finishing the season on the disabled list...**2007:** Ranked T2nd in the Dominican Summer League with 7 triples, T3rd with 33 steals and T4th with 55 runs...reached base safely in 37 of his first 38 games through July 19, including a season-high 23 straight games from June 2-30...was successful in 11 of his first 12 stolen base attempts from June 2-July 4...hit .333 (24-for-72) with 19 runs and 8 steals in 17 games from July 14-August 1, raising his season average from .238 to .268 in that time...stole 2 bases in a game 8 times, including 4 times in the month of August...led the league with 13 steals overall in August and was named the Red Sox Minor League Base Steal of the Month...hit .321 (9-for-28) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.241	68	270	55	65	7	7	0	14	5	2	6	37	63	33	6	18
2008	GCL Red Sox	.297	52	202	36	60	4	2	0	11	4	0	1	18	47	42	9	6
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.265	123	479	91	127	11	9	0	25	9	2	7	55	110	76	16	24

PIMENTEL, Stolmy Ramon

RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1990 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2006

2008: Spent his first season in the U.S. with short-season Single-A Lowell...ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with a 3.14 ERA (22 ER/63.0 IP) in 13 games/11 starts...ranked among league leaders in WHIP (4th, 1.08) and ERA (11th)...tied for the club lead with 5 wins...pitched a scoreless 4th inning as one of 2 Spinners in the New York-Penn League All-Star Game at Hudson Valley on August 19... began the year going 2-0 with a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) over 4 games/3 starts from June 20-July 5... did not allow an earned run in 2 relief outings (9.0 IP)...went 4-1 with a 3.67 ERA (22 ER/54.0 IP) as a starter...fanned a season-high 8 in 5.0 shutout innings vs. Vermont on August 2...went 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (3 ER/15.0 IP) in June, T14th in the league...went 3-0 with a 2.77 ERA (8 ER/26.0 IP) and 25 K's over his last 5 games...gave up 2 runs while fanning 6 in a 4.0 inning start at Batavia, a 13-9 loss in Game 2 of the opening round of the playoffs...ranks as the No. 10 prospect, No. 5 pitcher, in the Red Sox system according to *Baseball America*...also ranked as having the best changeup in the system...**2007:** Named the Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year...paced the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 60 K's, ranked 2nd with 13 starts and 3rd with 62.0 innings...named the Red Sox Minor League DSL Pitcher of the Month for June when he went 2-0 with a 0.41 ERA (1 ER/22.0 IP), 6th-best in the league...did not allow a run through his first 17.0 innings from June 2-20...was unbeaten through his first 7 starts from June 2-July 7, going 3-0 with a 0.87 ERA (3 ER/31.0 IP)...fanned 45 batters over his final 45 frames from June 26-August 20.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.90	14	13	0	0	0	62.0	44	20	20	2	6	22	60	4	0
2008	Lowell	5-2	3.14	13	11	0	0	0	63.0	51	15	22	7	2	17	61	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-3	3.02	27	24	0	0	0	125.0	95	45	42	9	8	39	121	6	0

PLACE, Jason Phillip

OF

HT: 6'3"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/8/1988 in Woodland, CA; RESIDES: Easley, SC; SIGNED BY: Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox first pick (first round, 27th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Set career-highs with 88 runs scored, 19 homers and 65 RBI in 114 games at Single-A Lancaster...led the club and tied for 4th in the California League in runs and ranked 2nd on the JetHawks in homers, RBI, hits (119) and games played...ranked 2nd in the league with 147 strikeouts...started the season slowly with a .206 (40-for-194) average in 46 games through May 31...legged out 9 doubles and 3 triples in May and was named the Red Sox Minor League Base Runner for that month...drove in 3 runs in 3 consecutive games vs. Bakersfield from May 16-18...in 23 June games, hit .320 (31-for-97) with 6 homers, 5th-most in the league in that span...went deep in back-to-back games on June 8 and 9, both vs. Visalia...had multiple hits in 6 straight games from June 27-July 3, batting .438 (14-for-32) with 2 doubles, one home run, 3 RBI and 7 runs scored...drove in a season-high 6 runs in an 8-7 loss at Stockton on August 29, with a pair of homers, including a grand slam...also hit a grand slam on June 12 at San Jose...reached base safely in 15 of his last 16 games, including 11 straight from August 10-26...landed on the DL on September 8 and missed the California League playoffs...**2007:** Led Single-A Greenville with 129 games and ranked 3rd with 12 homers...went 1-for-4 with a grand slam, 4 RBI and 2 runs on June 27 vs. Lexington...reached safely in 13 of 16 games from July 31-August 17...led the South Atlantic League with 160 strikeouts...hit .213 (17-for-80) with 4 homers and 8 RBI for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaiian Winter League...**2006:** Hit .292 (33-for-113) in his first pro season, T4th on the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (min. 100 at-bats)...reached safely in 15 of his final 16 games, including a season-high 8-game hit streak from July 24-August 1, during which he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 2 homers and 7 RBI...had 3 straight multi-hit games from July 13-17, going 6-for-14 with 5 RBI...hit by a pitch on August 4 missed most of the season's final 2 weeks...went 0-for-6 with 2 runs in 2 playoff games at the GCL...ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in Red Sox system, the No. 4 position player...**PERSONAL:** Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 47 overall prospect in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...hit .463 (165-for-356) with 36 homers, 124 RBI, 174 runs and 90 steals in 136 career games over 5 seasons for Wren (SC) High School...named the 2006 Gatorade High School Player of the Year and South Carolina Region 1-4A Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	33	113	14	33	3	1	4	21	0	1	1	17	35	3	3	2
2007	Greenville	.214	129	459	60	98	23	4	12	55	0	2	4	52	160	9	8	9
2008	Lancaster	.246	114	484	88	119	25	4	19	65	0	1	9	44	147	5	5	10
Minor Lg. Totals		.237	276	1056	162	250	51	9	35	141	0	4	14	113	342	17	16	21

PLUMMER, Jarod Ray

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 215; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 1/27/1984 in Dallas, TX; RESIDES: Garland, TX; SIGNED BY: Mike Leuzinger (Dodgers)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/25/08

2008: Spent the entire season with Kansas City's Double-A Northwest Arkansas affiliate, going 4-1 with a 4.19 ERA (27 ER/58.0 IP) in 29 relief outings, 3rd on the club...converted 3 of 5 save opportunities and ranked 3rd on the team in relief innings...ranked 5th among Texas League relievers with both 10.1 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (65 K's) and 2.3 unintentional walks per 9.0 innings...had a 3.21 ERA (5 ER/14.0 IP) over his first 9 appearances and a 2.41 ERA (5 ER/18.2 IP) with 28 strikeouts over his last 9 outings from July 4-August 2...**2007:** Finished 2nd in the Royals farm system with 11 saves, all with Double-A Wichita...also made his Triple-A debut with a 15.00 ERA (5 ER/3.0 IP) at Omaha...led Wichita relievers with 79.0 innings and had a 3.08 ERA (27 ER/79.0 IP)...ranked 2nd in opponents batting average (min. 25.0 IP)...earned either a save or win in each of his final 8 save opportunities on the year...struck out a season-high 7 batters in 3.0 innings at Arkansas on August 6...**2006:** Was acquired by the Royals via a March 31 trade...spent most of the season with Single-A High Desert, earning the club's Pitcher of the Year award after leading the Mavericks with 11 wins (3rd in the California League) 39 appearances/6 starts and a 1.17 WHIP (min. 30 IP)...saved 10 games, 2nd on the team...recorded 10.8 strikeouts per 9.0 innings and had a 5.7 strikeout-to-walk ratio (114 K/20 BB)...had a 7.71 ERA (2 ER/2.1 IP) in 3 playoff games...had a 2.31 ERA (6 ER/23.1 IP) for Hawaii Winter Baseball's West Oahu club...**2005:** Spent the majority of the season split between Single-A Vero Beach and Single-A Columbus...also started one game for the Gulf Coast League Dodgers...combined for a 4-3 record and a 3.87 ERA (36 ER/83.2 IP) in his last season in the Dodgers organization...**2004:** Made 15 starts split between Single-A Columbus and Single-A Vero Beach, combining to go 6-5 with a 3.49 ERA (33 ER/85.0 IP)...began the year with 4 starts at Columbus, going 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) before being promoted to Vero Beach on April 28...was limited to 11 starts with Vero Beach due to 2 separate stints on the DL and

JAROD PLUMMER, continued

went 4-4 with a 3.86 ERA (27 ER/63.0 IP)...**2003:** Began the year on the DL and made 2 rehab starts for the GCL Dodgers before being reinstated to South Georgia on July 29...went 1-2 with 2 saves in 9 games the rest of the way...**2002:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Dodgers, making 16 appearances/2 starts with a 2.94 ERA (11 ER/33.2 IP) and 41 strikeouts...also pitched in one game at short-season Single-A Great Falls...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from South Garland (TX) High School...selected by the Dodgers in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Dodgers	2-2	2.94	16	2	0	0	0	33.2	28	17	11	0	2	7	41	2	1
	Great Falls	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	GCL Dodgers	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	1	4	1	1
	S. Georgia	1-2	4.34	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	12	10	9	2	1	10	21	1	1
2004	Columbus	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	13	8	6	4	3	5	23	0	0
	Vero Beach	4-4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	65	29	27	8	3	14	49	1	0
2005	Vero Beach	1-1	3.20	9	1	0	0	0	25.1	22	9	9	1	2	7	23	0	1
	GCL Dodgers	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Columbus	3-2	4.14	9	8	0	0	0	54.1	52	27	25	5	4	6	49	2	0
2006	High Desert	11-5	4.05	39	6	0	0	10	95.2	92	50	43	11	6	20	114	1	0
	Wichita	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2007	Wichita	5-6	3.08	44	0	0	0	11	79.0	65	32	27	13	1	16	90	2	1
	Omaha	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	2	0	2	1	1	0
2008	NW Arkansas	4-1	4.19	29	0	0	0	3	58.0	57	27	27	12	1	15	65	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		35-24	3.72	177	35	0	0	26	464.2	420	218	192	58	23	106	486	12	5

PORTICE, Eammon E.

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/18/1985 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; RESIDES: Oakland Park, FL; SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (12th round, 384th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played primarily at Single-A Greenville, going 4-4 with a 3.64 ERA (29 ER/71.2 IP) in 18 games/11 starts...ranked 2nd on the club with 10.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (80 K's)...had a 3.63 ERA (7 ER/17.1 IP) out of the bullpen and a 3.64 mark (22 ER/54.1 IP) as a starter...fanned a season-high 9 batters at Charleston on May 13 (6.0 IP) and struck out 39 batters in 29.1 innings before landing on the DL on June 10...threw 3.0 scoreless innings in 2 rehab appearances in the GCL on August 11 and 15...had a 2.35 ERA (2 ER/7.2 IP) in 4 relief outings for the Drive after returning from the DL on August 18...following the season, went 0-1 with a 6.14 ERA (5 ER/7.1 IP) in 5 relief outings for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Averaged 12.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (43 K's/32.1 IP) in his first pro season with short-season Single-A Lowell...fanned at least one batter in each of his 14 relief appearances with 3 or more punchouts in 10 of those games...tossed 2.0 innings or more in 13 of his 14 games...held opponents scoreless in 3 straight games from July 22-August 2, a span of 7.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-8 with a 4.11 ERA (48 ER/105.0 IP) and 120 strikeouts in 17 starts as a junior at High Point Universtiy (NC) in 2007...named 2nd team All-Big South as a sophomore in 2006...played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	0-2	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	28	22	19	2	1	17	43	10	1
2008	Greenville	4-4	3.64	18	11	0	0	0	71.2	62	43	29	8	2	26	80	9	2
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-6	4.04	34	12	0	0	0	107.0	92	65	48	10	3	45	124	19	3

POVICH, Chad

RHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 185; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 6/13/1986 in Denver, CO; RESIDES: Commerce City, CO; SIGNED BY: Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (42nd round, 1,263rd overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville, playing in 34 games/15 starts with a 3.92 ERA (55 ER/126.1 IP), 10th in the Red Sox farm system...led the Drive with a 1.18 WHIP (min. 30.0 IP), ranked 2nd on the staff in games and innings pitched, and went 8-7, T2nd on the club in wins...began the year with 19 relief appearances but was converted to a starter on June 14...as a reliever, went 5-0 with a 2.20 ERA (12 ER/49.0 IP) and a 57-to-7 strikeout-to-walk ratio, converting 2 saves in 3 chances...went 3-7 with a 5.10 ERA (43 ER/77.1 IP) as a starter...earned wins in 4 consecutive outings with a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) and 15 strikeouts from April 29-May 13...his 2.65 ERA (10 ER/34.0 IP) in July ranked 15th in the South Atlantic League, but he struggled going 0-4 with a 6.83 ERA (22 ER/29.0 IP) to finish the year over his final 6 starts...led the Drive with 10 wild pitches...struck out a season-high 8 batters on August 19 at Greensboro...**2007:** One of 3 members of Boston's 2007 draft class to advance as high as Double-A, splitting the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, short-season Single-A Lowell, Double-A Portland and Greenville...combined to average 8.8 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (30 K's/30.2 IP)...went 1-0 with a save and did

MINOR LEAGUES

CHAD POVICH, continued

not allow a run through his first 6 games (11.2 IP) from July 1-23, including 2 appearances with the Spinners (July 16-20) and one with the Sea Dogs (July 23)...returned to Lowell on July 24, one day after his Double-A debut...had 3 more outings with the Spinners before an August 1 transfer to Greenville, where he spent the rest of the season...went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) over a span of 6 appearances from August 10-28...attended Dixie State College (UT).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Lowell	1-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	9	4	3	0	1	2	10	3	0
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Greenville	1-1	10.47	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	32	21	19	4	1	8	14	0	0
2008	Greenville	8-7	3.92	34	15	0	0	2	126.1	115	63	55	11	6	34	110	10	0
Minor Lg. Totals		10-9	4.41	53	15	0	0	4	157.0	161	89	77	15	8	46	140	13	0

PRESSLY, Thomas Ryan (Ryan) RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 175; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 12/15/1988 in Dallas, TX; RESIDES: Highland Village, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (11th round, 354th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Went 1-4 with a 3.79 ERA (17 ER/40.1 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his first pro season...compiled a 0-4 record and a 4.21 ERA (17 ER/36.1 IP) in 9 starts, tied for the club lead...earned his first career win with 4.0 hitless shutout innings in his only relief appearance of the year at the GCL Orioles on July 8...also ranked 5th on the club in innings pitched...limited lefthanded batters to a .238 (15-for-63) average...allowed 4 runs in a 3.1 inning start on June 20 in his pro debut...had a 0-2 record despite a 2.14 ERA (4 ER/21.0 IP) over his final 5 starts from July 23-August 24...in his last start of the year, fanned 5 batters in 4.0 scoreless innings on August 24 vs. the GCL Reds...PERSONAL: Graduated from Marcus High School (TX).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-4	3.79	10	9	0	0	0	40.1	41	18	17	2	3	21	34	4	0

PRICE, Bryan Cole RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 210; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 11/13/1986 in Corpus Christi, TX; RESIDES: Freer, TX; SIGNED BY: John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds, 45th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Was assigned to short-season Single-A Lowell after signing with the Red Sox on June 27...made 12 appearances/9 starts with the Spinners, striking out 43 in 40.0 innings...made his pro debut on July 4, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief...did not allow a run in 5 of his first 8 games, including back-to-back starts from July 21-27 (7.0 IP)...tied for 2nd on the club with a 1.42 ERA (2 ER/12.2 IP) in July...twice reached a season-high 5.0 innings, including 5.0 shutout frames of one-hit ball at Williamsport on August 12 for his first professional win...had a 1.40 ERA (4 ER/25.2 IP) and 30 strikeouts in his first 9 games/6 starts through August 17 before posting a 8.16 ERA (13 ER/14.1 IP) over his last 4 regular season outings...started in his only playoff appearance and took the loss in the deciding 3rd game of the New York-Penn League's opening playoff round, a 3-2 loss at Batavia...his 2.25 ERA (1 ER/4.0 IP) ranked 9th among the league's playoff hurlers...was ranked by Baseball America as the NYPL's No. 12 prospect in 2008...PERSONAL: Helped lead Rice to the College World Series, going as 4-4 with 2 saves and a 3.72 ERA in a team high 30 games/1 start for the Owls in 2008...completed his 3-year collegiate career with 76 strikeouts in 65.2 innings...was ranked the No. 47 prospect, the No. 25 pitcher, in the 2008 draft by Baseball America.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-3	3.83	12	9	0	0	0	40.0	47	22	17	2	2	10	43	6	0

PRITZ, Bryan A. OF

HT: 5'10"; WT: 180; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/5/1982 in Weston, CT; RESIDES: Willmette, IL; SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/30/2004

2008: Endured 4 separate stints on the disabled list and split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket (28 games) and Double-A Portland (27 games), batting .251 (47-for-187) combined...began the year with Pawtucket but missed the start of the season on the DL from April 3-20...went 3-for-14 (.214) in 7 games before landing on the DL again on May 3...returned June 9 and hit .290 (20-for-69) in 19 games but was sidelined again on the DL from July 2-12...appeared in 2 more games at Pawtucket before being transferred to Portland on July 16...hit safely in a season-high 7 straight games from July 27-August 4, batting .333 (10-for-30) with 6 runs and 2 RBI...his only

homer of the year was a solo shot at Trenton on July 27...placed on the DL on August 21 and missed the rest of the season...**2007:** Set career highs with 22 doubles, 7 homers and 49 RBI in a season spent with Portland and Pawtucket...received the Sea Dogs 10th Player Award...reached base safely in 20 straight road games from April 20-June 10...hit .321 (34-for-106) over 29 games from May 10-June 21 to raise his season average from .246 to .294 and earn a June 22 promotion to Pawtucket...hit safely in 3 of 5 games with the PawSox before returning to Portland on June 27...batted .472 (17-for-36) with 3 homers and 10 RBI during a season-high 9-game hitting streak from July 21-August 10...finished 3rd in the league hitting .377 (29-for-77) in July...went 4-for-16 with 3 RBI in 4 playoff games for Portland...drove in 2 of 3 Sea Dogs runs in their only playoff win, September 6 at Trenton...**2006:** Combined to hit .244 (98-for-401) with 21 doubles, 3 triples, 4 homers and 43 RBI between Single-A Wilmington and Portland...stole 12 bases in 17 attempts...named the Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for May when he had 5 doubles, one triple, one homer and one steal...earned a June 20 promotion to Portland after being named the Carolina League Player of the Week for June 12-18, when he hit .480 (12-for-25) with 8 RBI...reached safely in 9 of his 14 games with the Sea Dogs before transferring back to Wilmington on July 12...went 0-for-3 in his only playoff game for the Blue Rocks...**2005:** Ranked 5th in the Carolina League with a .396 on-base pct. and 8th with a .299 average and 18 steals...earned the Sox' monthly Best Base Stealer Award in both May and June, and went 18-for-22 overall in stolen base attempts...ended the season on a 9-game hitting streak, going 15-for-35 (.429) with 7 runs...**2004:** Began his pro career with the GCL Sox and went 7-for-14 with 2 doubles in his first 4 games...batted .390 (16-for-41) in 13 road games...had a .318 (14-for-44) average in August.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	GCL Red Sox	.267	29	90	15	24	5	0	1	10	0	2	1	6	10	4	1	0
2005	Greenville	.297	10	37	6	11	5	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.299	97	328	51	98	15	1	2	25	7	5	3	53	53	18	4	6
2006	Wilmington	.254	98	346	47	88	17	3	3	40	3	1	1	30	48	10	5	1
	Portland	.182	14	55	8	10	4	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	9	2	0	1
2007	Portland	.292	101	356	50	104	22	3	7	47	1	5	1	39	53	4	1	2
	Pawtucket	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	.264	28	91	11	24	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	17	0	1	1
	Portland	.240	27	96	14	23	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	12	14	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.272	409	1415	202	385	82	7	15	150	11	14	6	156	213	41	12	11

PROVINCE, Christopher Alan

RHP

HT: 6'3"; WT: 220; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 1/20/1985 in Slidell, LA; RESIDES: LaCombe, LA; SIGNED BY: Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (4th round, 144th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined for a 4.82 ERA (72 ER/134.1 IP) while splitting the season between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...began the year with Greenville and went 4-3 with a 2.86 ERA (18 ER/56.2 IP) in 11 starts...tossed 6.0 innings and allowed 2 runs or less in 3 straight starts from May 4-15, going 2-1 with a 2.00 ERA (4 ER/18.0 IP)...tied for the club lead with 3 wins in May...promoted to Lancaster on June 4 and went 5-3 with a 6.26 ERA (54 ER/77.2 IP) in 16 starts, 4th-most on the club...struggled to a 7.03 ERA (19 ER/24.1 IP) in his first 5 California League starts...won 4 consecutive games with a 3.12 ERA (9 ER/23.0 IP) from June 30-July 16, including back-to-back quality starts on June 10 at Lake Elsinore (6.0 IP, 0 R) and July 16 vs. San Jose (7.0 IP, 1 R)...tied for the club lead with 3 wins in July...finished the season with a 4.05 ERA (9 ER/20.0 IP) over his last 4 outings...**2007:** Went 1-0 and held opponents scoreless through each of his first 4 professional appearances (7.1 IP) from July 2-13, the last of which came with Single-A Greenville after a July 13 promotion from short-season Single-A Lowell...tossed 2.0 innings or more in 12 of his 15 games with the Drive, and in 14 of his 18 outings overall...went 0-2 with a save and a 2.84 ERA (4 ER/12.2 IP) in his final 6 games, August 13-September 3, averaging 9.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (13 K's/12.2 IP) during that stretch...**PERSONAL:** Is the all-time Southeastern Louisiana University saves leader with 14 and tied the single-season record with 8 saves as a senior in 2007...went 2-3 with a 4.29 ERA (24 ER/50.1 IP) and 41 strikeouts in 24 appearances as a senior...went 4-7 with 5 saves and a 4.37 ERA (34 ER/70.0 IP) in 22 games/7 starts as a junior in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Greenville	3-2	4.91	15	0	0	0	2	33.0	41	24	18	1	2	8	23	2	0
2008	Greenville	4-3	2.86	11	11	0	0	0	56.2	54	22	18	2	0	8	34	4	0
	Lancaster	5-3	6.26	16	16	0	0	0	77.2	111	68	54	8	3	25	40	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-8	4.69	45	27	0	0	3	172.2	208	114	90	11	5	43	101	14	0

RAMOS, Roberto A.

INF/OF

HT: 5'10"; WT: 160; BATS: Switch; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/4/1988 in Elizabeth, NJ; RESIDES: Elizabeth, NJ; SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2008

2008: Signed with the Red Sox on June 24 and was assigned to the Gulf Coast League...batted .261 (12-for-46) in his pro debut, appearing at 5 different positions without making an error...had hits in his first 2 pro at-bats, June 30 vs. the GCL Reds and July 5 at the GCL Reds...hit safely in a season-high 5 games from June 30-July 12, his first 5 games with an at-bat, going 7-for-11 (.636) with 3 doubles and 3 RBI...went 3-for-3 with 2 RBI at the GCL Orioles on July 8...went 2-for-24 (.083) over his last 8 games...played 7 games at shortstop, 4 in center, 2 in left, 2 at DH, one in right and one at second base...**PERSONAL:** Hit .450 as a senior for Elizabeth (NJ) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.261	18	46	3	12	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	10	2	1	0

REDDICK, William Joshua (Josh) - See Page 242

OF

REZA, Aaron Russell

SS

HT: 5'7"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/25/1985 in Modesto, CA; **RESIDES:** Paterson, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (21st round, 654th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined to hit .270 (108-for-400) between Single-A Lancaster, where he spent the majority of the season, after beginning the year with 16 games at Single-A Greenville...was also on the Triple-A Pawtucket roster from April 22-25 but did not play at that level...hit .353 (18-for-51) with 7 doubles, 3 homers and 11 RBI at Greenville before his promotion to Pawtucket...ranked 2nd on the Drive in April batting, hitting safely in 11 of 14 starts, including 3 3-hit performances...transferred to Lancaster on April 25 and finished the year with the JetHawks, batting .258 (90-for-349) with 6 home runs and 36 RBI in 101 games...led the California League with a .377 (23-for-61) average in June...had 5 consecutive multi-hit performances from June 15-20, batting .500 (10-for-20)...hit .343 (12-for-35) with 3 homers and 7 RBI during a season-high 9-game hit streak from August 16-24...combined to play 56 games at second base, 41 at third base and 21 at shortstop...**2007:** Split his first pro campaign between short-season Single-A Lowell and Greenville...went 1-for-11 (.090) in his first 4 games with the Spinners before a June 28 transfer to Greenville...appeared in 8 games for the Drive, going 3-for-19 (.158) before transferring back to Lowell...reached base safely in 10 of his last 14 games with the Spinners from July 24-August 12...made his pitching debut on August 5, fanning 2 in 1.0 scoreless inning vs. Oneonta...called up to Greenville again on August 13 and went 10-for-40 (.250) over his final 12 games from August 13-September 3...hit safely in 5 straight games from August 14-22 with multiple hits in 4 of those contests, going 10-for-21 (.476) in that time...**PERSONAL:** Hit .332 (65-for-196) with 3 homers, 39 RBI and 18 steals in 52 games for the University of Oklahoma in 2007, his junior year...named All-Big 12 Conference Second Team as a sophomore in 2006...played for the Chatham Athletics of the Cape Cod League from 2005-06.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.180	20	61	6	11	2	1	0	5	0	1	2	6	11	3	1	0
	Greenville	.220	20	59	4	13	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	8	1	1	5
2008	Greenville	.353	16	51	12	18	7	0	3	11	0	0	4	4	9	0	0	1
	Lancaster	.258	101	349	51	90	15	4	6	36	0	2	10	39	70	3	0	8
Minor Lg. Totals		.254	157	520	73	132	27	5	9	56	0	3	19	59	98	7	2	14

RHOADES, Chad T.

RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/10/1983 in Bowie, TX; **RESIDES:** Bowie, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/23/2006

2008: Combined for a 4.81 ERA (36 ER/67.1 IP) in 41 relief appearances at Double-A Portland and 4 games at short-season Single-A Lowell on rehab...led the Sea Dogs with 8 holds and ranked 2nd on the club with 41 relief appearances and 61.1 relief innings...ranked T4th on the club in saves, converting 2-of-4 opportunities, and T5th with 5 wins...did not allow an earned run over his first 4 outings from April 5-14 (7.1 IP)...had a 1.88 ERA (6 ER/28.2 IP) over his first 17 games before giving up 6 runs in 0.2 innings vs. Binghamton on May 29, his first multi-run outing of the season...excluding that appearance drops his season ERA with Portland from 5.14 ERA (35 ER/61.1 IP) to 4.37 (29 ER/59.2 IP)...landed on the DL from June 18-August 16 and posted a 1.50 ERA (1 ER/6.0 IP) with 11 strikeouts over 4 rehab games/one start with the Spinners from August 2-10...went 2-0 with a 4.00 ERA (4 ER/9.0 IP) with 5 scoreless appearances over his last 7 of the season after returning to Portland on August 16...**2007:** Led the California League with 40 games finished and tied for the lead with 16 saves, 4th-best in the Red Sox system...also ranked T5th in the league with 49 appearances...had 6 saves and a 2.37 ERA (5 ER/19.0 IP) over 13 games from May 3-June 13...missed from May 26-June 2 on the DL...held opponents scoreless and recorded saves in 4 straight appearances

(6.2 IP) from June 4-13...went 1-0 with 5 saves and a 1.47 ERA (3 ER/18.1 IP) in 14 games from July 18-August 29...ranked T3rd in the league with 5 saves in August, posting a 1.38 ERA (2 ER/13.0 IP) in that time...struck out at least one batter in 35 of his 49 appearances...earned a win in Game One of the Southern Division Finals vs. Lake Elsinore and went 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (2 ER/2.2 IP) in 2 playoff games for the JetHawks...**2006:** Made 4 scoreless relief appearances (5.0 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before earning a transfer to Single-A Greenville in late June...allowed one earned run or less in 14 of his 17 outings with the Drive...in his 2 stops he combined to hold left-handers to a .175 (11-for-63) average while righties hit .316 (30-for-95) against him...fanned at least one batter 20 of his 21 outings on the season...attended Oklahoma Baptist University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Greenville	1-4	3.13	17	0	0	0	0	37.1	39	19	13	2	1	11	24	2	0
2007	Lancaster	3-2	4.34	49	0	0	0	16	64.1	75	38	31	7	1	23	63	6	2
2008	Portland	5-3	5.14	41	0	0	0	2	61.1	71	38	35	6	3	28	65	6	2
	Lowell	0-0	1.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	11	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		9-9	4.14	115	1	0	0	18	174.0	192	96	80	15	5	66	168	14	5

RICE, Jason

RHP

HT: 5'10"; WT: 190; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/13/1986 in San Bernadino, CA; RESIDES: San Bernadino, CA; SIGNED BY: Danny Ontiveros (White Sox)

ACQUIRED: Selected from Chicago (A.L.) in the Triple-A phase of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft, 12/11/2008

2008: Played in the White Sox organization and played in a career high 24 games/one start at Single-A Kannapolis...ranked 2nd on the club with 115.2 innings pitched and 109 strikeouts...recorded a save in his only relief appearance with 3.0 shutout innings in his season debut on April 5 at Greenville...pitched his first career complete game in game one of a twinbill, a 3-1 loss at Lake County on May 6, yielding 3 runs on one hit in 6.0 innings...took the loss despite allowing just one run and fanning a season-high 11 batters in 5.0 innings vs. Greensboro on April 19...the 11 K's were a club single-game high in 2008...had a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) over his final 3 outings from August 16-September 1...**2007:** Combined to go 6-5 with a 5.06 ERA (39 ER/69.1 IP) over 35 games/8 starts between Single-A Kannapolis and Single-A Winston-Salem...posted a 6.95 ERA (26 ER/33.2 IP) as a starter and a 5.80 ERA (23 ER/35.2 IP) in relief...**2006:** Spent the season at Kannapolis, compiling a 1-6 record with a 3.72 ERA (39 ER/94.1 IP) and 6 saves in 44 games/9 starts...was 1-3 with a 4.12 ERA (18 ER/39.1 IP) as a starter and 0-3 with a 3.44 ERA (21 ER/55.0 IP) in relief... **2005:** Went 3-2 with a 5.21 ERA (28 ER/48.1 IP) in 20 games/7 starts with short-season Single-A Bristol and short-season Single-A Great Falls...**PERSONAL:** Attended Chaffey Community College in San Bernadino...Posted a 5-1 record with a 1.42 ERA for the Panthers in 2005 and was named Foothill Conference Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Bristol	3-2	4.70	18	7	0	0	0	44.0	40	23	23	2	3	25	40	1	0
	Great Falls	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	5	0	1	5	4	1	0
2006	Kannapolis	1-6	3.72	44	9	0	0	6	94.1	61	46	39	7	3	65	107	9	0
2007	Winston-Salem	3-3	5.68	23	1	0	0	0	31.2	22	28	20	3	2	36	43	5	1
	Kannapolis	3-2	4.54	12	7	0	0	0	37.2	36	29	19	0	2	29	32	5	0
2008	Kannapolis	8-8	4.44	24	23	1	0	1	115.2	128	65	57	5	6	40	109	15	1
Minor Lg. Totals		18-21	4.48	123	47	1	0	7	327.2	293	197	163	17	17	200	335	36	2

RICHARDSON, Dustin A. - See Page 243

LHP

RIVERA, Manuel Emilio

LHP

HT: 6'0"; WT: 175; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 9/1/1989 in San Cristobal, DR; RESIDES: Sabana Grande De Palenque, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/06

2008: Named the Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year with a 2.24 ERA (13 ER/52.1 IP) and a club-high 58 K's in 13 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...paced club starters (min. 5 starts) in ERA and WHIP (1.13), ranked 3rd among club hurlers in innings and T3rd with 4 wins...limited opponents to a .212 (40-for-187) average, including .059 (1-for-17) vs. lefties...did not allow an earned run over his first 3 starts (10.2 IP) and ranked 13th in the DSL with a 0.83 ERA (2 ER/21.2 IP) with 19 K's in 5 June starts...struck out a season-high 11 batters in 6.0 innings at the DSL Blue Jays2 on July 8, tied for the 10th-highest single-game total in the league all year...fanned at least 7 batters in 4 starts, including 3 straight from July 26-July 8...**2007:** Made 20 appearances for the DSL Red Sox...gave up earned runs in just 3 games...led the club with a 1.04 ERA (4 ER/34.2 IP), ranked 2nd with 34.2 relief innings and T3rd with 3 wins...threw 3.0 shutout frames in his pro debut vs. the DSL Royals on June 5...had 10 straight scoreless appearances (19.0 IP) from June 19-July 28...held righties to a .188 (21-for-112) clip.

MANUEL RIVERA, continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.24	13	13	0	0	0	52.1	40	21	13	1	3	19	58	3	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-2	1.04	20	0	0	0	6	34.2	24	5	4	0	0	17	37	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		7-5	1.76	33	13	0	0	6	87.0	64	26	17	1	3	36	95	5	2

RIZZO, Anthony Vincent

1B

HT: 6'3"; WT: 220; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 8/8/1989 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; RESIDES: Park-land, FL; SIGNED BY: Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 204th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Assigned to Single-A Greenville but was limited to just 21 games from April 3-26 after being diagnosed with Limited Stage Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma...placed on the Temporarily Inactive List from April 28-May 1...placed on the DL on May 1 and missed the rest of the season...his .373 (31-for-83) average in April ranked 2nd on the club and 4th in the South Atlantic League that month...had multiple hits in 11 of 21 games, including 6 straight from April 9-15...hit safely in 14 of his last 16 games...batted .511 (23-for-45) with 5 doubles and 9 RBI during a season-high 11-game hit streak from April 9-20...2007: Reported to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after signing his first contract on August 15...reached safely in 5 of his 6 games, going 6-for-21 (.286)...homered in his 4th pro at-bat on August 21 vs. the GCL Twins and went 2-for-4 with 2 RBI and 3 runs in the game...hit .468 with 48 RBI and 28 walks for Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.286	6	21	6	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0
2008	Greenville	.373	21	83	9	31	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.356	27	104	15	37	6	0	1	14	0	0	3	4	17	0	0	2

ROQUE, Kenneth R.

INF

HT: 5'11"; WT: 162; BATS: Left; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/20/1989 in Caguas, PR; RESIDES: Cidra, PR; SIGNED BY: Edgar Perez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (10th round, 324th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Ranked 4th on the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with 12 RBI in his 2nd season in the GCL...had a career-high 3 hits, going 3-for-4 with an RBI and a run on July 27 vs. the GCL Twins...stole 2 bases on June 21 at the GCL Pirates...went 2-for-4 with his first pro homer and a career-high 3 RBI vs. the GCL Orioles on July 3...had an 11-game on-base streak from July 15-August 1, including a season-high 6-game hitting streak from July 18-28 during which he went 9-for-18 (.500)...led the club with 9 errors, nearly half of his previous year's total (17), playing 35 games at second base and one at shortstop...2007: Reported to the GCL Red Sox after signing his first professional contract on June 12...reached base safely in 18 of his 24 games despite batting .145 (8-for-62)...made a team-high 17 errors, including 5 in one game on July 9 vs. the GCL Reds...played 19 games at second base and 2 at shortstop...graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.145	24	62	8	9	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	11	21	2	4	17
2008	GCL Red Sox	.236	37	106	6	25	5	1	1	12	2	0	1	11	28	4	3	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.202	61	168	14	34	5	1	1	16	5	1	1	22	49	6	7	26

ROSARIO, Charle Jose

RHP

HT: 5'10"; WT: 150; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 7/23/1988 in La Vega, DR; RESIDES: La Vega, DR; SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 4/26/2007

2008: Spent the entire season at short-season Single-A Lowell in his first campaign in the U.S.... led the Spinners with 44.2 relief innings and ranked 5th overall among club hurlers...also ranked among club leaders in saves (T2nd, 2 in 5 chances) and strikeouts by a reliever (2nd, 33)...earned a save in his season debut on June 19 vs. Tri-City, allowing one run in 3.0 innings...struggled compiling a 6.52 ERA (7 ER/9.2 IP) in 3 June outings but posted a 2.83 ERA (11 ER/35.0 IP) the rest of the way...did not allow a run over his final 2 outings (5.0 IP), including 3 shutout innings in his final regular season appearance on September 2 vs. Tri-City...struck out one batter or more in 15 of his 17 appearances and struck out at least 2 batters in each of his last 5 outings, totaling 11 strikeouts and 10.2 innings pitched while issuing just one walk in that time...limited righthanders to a .229 (25-for-109) average...appeared in one playoff game for the Spinners at Batavia on September 9, surrendering 6 runs (2 earned) in 0.2 innings...2007: Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 64.0 innings, 3rd with 12 starts and 4th with 56 K's...went 5.0 innings or more in 6 of his last 7 starts from July 17-August 23, going 2-2 with a 2.21 ERA to lower his season ERA from 5.60 to 3.66 in that time.

CHARLE ROSARIO, *continued*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.66	14	12	0	0	0	64.0	54	32	26	2	1	12	56	6	0
2008	Lowell	2-2	3.63	17	0	0	0	2	44.2	48	21	18	4	2	12	33	1	2
Minor Lg. Totals		5-5	3.64	31	12	0	0	2	108.2	102	53	44	6	3	24	89	7	2

ROZIER, Michael S.

LHP

HT: 6'5"; WT: 210; BATS: Left; THROWS: Left; BORN: 7/4/1985 in Meridian, MS; RESIDES: McDonough, GA; SIGNED BY: Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (12th round, 365th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Combined to go 1-2 with a 7.42 ERA (25 ER/30.1 IP) in 11 relief appearances for Single-A Greenville and 5 rehab outings for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...was placed on the DL on April 3 and made 6 relief appearances on rehab for the GCL Red Sox beginning June 20, his first action of the season...earned the win in his final GCL appearance on July 5 after allowing 2 runs in 2.0 innings at the GCL Reds...reinstated from rehab and transferred to Greenville on July 10...had a 30.00 ERA (10 ER/3.0 IP) over 4 July outings but settled down for a 3.38 ERA (6 ER/13.0 IP) over his final 7 games beginning August 2...gave up earned runs in just 2 of his final 5 games with a 1.42 ERA (2 ER/12.2 IP) and 13 strikeouts...**2007:** Finished 2nd on Single-A Lancaster with 23 starts, 107.0 innings and 83 strikeouts...went 5.0 frames or more in 12 of his 23 starts...fanned at least one batter in all but the last of his 23 appearances...missed from June 2-11 on the DL...earned California League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 2-9 when he won back-to-back starts, going 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (2 ER/12.2 IP) and 13 K's...landed back on the DL on August 12 and missed the remainder of the season...rehabbed with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from August 20-25...**2006:** Split time between Greenville, Double-A Portland and Single-A Wilmington, combining to rank 10th in the Red Sox system with a career-best 3.68 ERA (57 ER/139.1 IP)...led the Drive with 25 starts and 129.2 innings, both career highs...went 1-2 in August with a 1.78 ERA (6 ER/30.1 IP) and 16 punchouts...made a spot start for Portland on May 31 and another for Wilmington on September 3...lost his only post-season start for the Blue Rocks, giving up 3 runs over 2.1 innings vs. Frederick on September 8...**2005:** Made his pro debut with 21 games/20 starts) for Single-A Greenville...won 4 straight starts from May 30-June 16, posting a 2.25 ERA (6 ER/24.0 IP) in that span...had his best month in May, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (4 ER/28.0 IP) in 5 starts...his lone relief outing came in his debut, April 9 at Rome...went to Henry County (GA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Greenville	6-5	3.90	21	20	0	0	0	92.1	94	50	40	8	4	49	52	6	0
2006	Greenville	5-6	3.61	25	25	0	0	0	129.2	112	70	52	8	7	63	88	5	3
	Portland	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	1	1	0	1	8	1	0
	Wilmington	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	4	4	0	0	3	5	0	0
2007	Lancaster	4-9	7.74	23	23	0	0	0	107.0	160	113	92	20	9	50	83	4	6
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-1	7.15	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	13	9	9	1	3	6	14	0	0
	Greenville	0-1	7.58	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	20	20	16	1	3	19	21	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		16-24	5.23	89	72	0	0	0	372.0	418	273	216	39	26	191	272	20	9

RUIZ, Peter (Pete)

RHP

HT: 6'2"; WT: 205; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/21/1987 in Menlo Park, CA; RESIDES: Santa Barbara, CA; SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round, 322nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Appeared in 9 games/3 starts for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his first pro season...ranked 6th on the club with 23.0 innings pitched...went 2-0 with a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) out of the bullpen and 0-1 with a 10.13 ERA (9 ER/8.0 IP) as a starter...made his pro debut on June 26, giving up 3 runs (2 earned) over 2.0 innings of relief vs. the GCL Pirates...earned his first pro win allowing 1 run (0 earned) in 3.0 innings on July 12 at the GCL Twins, matching his longest relief outing of the year...earned the win with 2.0 shutout innings of relief vs. the GCL Reds on August 24 in his last appearance of the year...went 2-0 with a 2.16 ERA (4 ER/16.2 IP) over his last 6 games/one start from July 12-August 24...held lefties to a .220 (9-for-41) clip...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-6 with a 3.88 ERA and 61 strikeouts in 19 games/9 starts for Santa Barbara Community College in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-1	5.09	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	27	16	13	1	1	9	15	2	0

SANCHEZ, Maykol Oliver

C

HT: 5'11"; WT: 165; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/30/1988 in Guarenas, VZ; RESIDES: Guatire, VZ; SIGNED BY: Fernando Veracierta

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 11/9/2006

MAYKOL SANCHEZ, continued

2008: Played 18 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, all behind the plate, in his first experience on U.S. soil...threw out 6-of-26 (.231) baserunners attempting to steal...hit safely in 4 straight games from July 15-28, capped off by his only multi-hit effort of the year, a 3-for-4 performance at the GCL Pirates on July 26...went just 2-for-21 (.095) over his last 11 games...both of his doubles came with 2 outs and runners in scoring position...also appeared in one game at Single-A Greenville, going 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter on August 3...**2007:** Caught 42 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his pro debut...made one error in 345 total chances, 2nd among DSL catchers (min. 300 total chances)...threw out 23 of 69 attempted base stealers (.333)...reached safely in 34 of his 42 games, including 18 of 20 from June 4-July 18...went 10-for-31 (.323) over a 9-game span from June 4-22...hit .333 (11-for-33) vs. lefties while batting .184 (18-for-98) vs. righties.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.221	42	131	11	29	3	0	0	9	1	2	6	18	23	2	2	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	.205	18	39	3	8	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	4	7	0	0	3
	Greenville	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.216	61	171	14	37	5	0	0	14	1	3	9	22	30	2	2	4

SEGOVIA, Luis M.

INF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/19/1986 in Barquisimeto, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Miguel Garcia

ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7/16/2003

2007: Spent the entire season at Single-A Lancaster, appearing in 50 games...began the season batting .227 (5-for-22) in 8 games before being forced to the disabled list on April 24...returned on May 8 and hit .264 (33-for-125) the rest of the way...his best month was July, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 7 runs in 14 games...hit safely in 10 of 11 games from July 14-August 19, including a 6-game hitting streak from July 14-31 during which he batted .429 (9-for-21)...went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles, 2 runs scored and an RBI on August 26 at Stockton...made 24 appearances at second base, 14 at third base, 10 at shortstop and one in the outfield...batted .310 (13-for-42) as a third baseman...also appeared as a pitcher for the 2nd time in his career on May 10, giving up 7 runs in 1.0 inning vs. Inland Empire...hit .250 (4-for-15) with 3 runs scored in 6 playoff games for the JetHawks...**2007:** At short-season Single-A Lowell, played 19 games at second base, 4 in the outfield, 3 at third base, one at first base, one at shortstop and one as a pitcher...reached safely in 10 of 11 games from June 28-July 18, batting .229 (8-for-35)...fanned one over 2.0 scoreless innings in his pro pitching debut on August 5 vs. Oneonta...landed on the DL on September 4 and missed the rest of the season...**2006:** Between stints with Single-A Greenville and Lowell, combined to play 40 games at second base and 44 at shortstop...reached base safely in 6 straight games from April 7-15 for the Drive...transferred to Lowell on May 25 and led the Spinners with 64 games played...matched the season high he set with Greenville by twice reaching base in 6 straight games for the Spinners, June 20-28 and from August 17-23...**2005:** Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month in July and August, stealing a combined 11 bases with 18 runs in 40 games...hit .308 in 22 July games....went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, an RBI and a run July 16 vs. the Pirates...**2004:** Batted .300 with 20 doubles and 21 steals in his first pro campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	VSL Red Sox	.300	63	233	52	70	17	1	1	17	1	1	6	41	47	21	12	19
2005	GCL Red Sox	.267	45	161	20	43	5	2	1	15	3	2	2	19	19	12	2	11
	Wilmington	.083	8	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
2006	Greenville	.128	21	78	8	10	1	1	1	8	0	0	1	6	18	1	3	1
	Lowell	.195	64	174	19	34	4	0	1	9	3	1	3	23	47	4	3	16
2007	Lowell	.118	32	76	12	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	6	25	3	3	5
2008	Lancaster	.259	50	147	18	38	7	2	0	12	0	1	2	4	43	4	3	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.231	283	893	131	206	34	6	4	65	11	6	18	100	224	45	26	62

SHEELY, Matt Jovon

OF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1986 in West Palm Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakepark, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 51st pick (48th round, 1,446th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Racked up a career-high 206 at-bats and 65 games at Single-A Lancaster despite missing time with 2 DL stints, including from May 16-30...ranked 2nd on the club with 8 stolen bases in 8 attempts...ranked 3rd on the club with 5 triples...hit .326 (15-for-46) when leading off an inning...batted .295 (23-for-78) in 28 regular season games at home...hit safely in 7 of his first 8 games with an at-bat, going 7-for-35 (.200)...did not have an extra-base hit in his first 25 games before legging out triples in back-to-back games on June 7 and 9 vs. Visalia...reached safely in his final 12 regular season games from August 16-28, including an 8-game hitting streak from August 17-26 during which he batted .367 (11-for-30)...landed on the DL for a 2nd time on August 29....

returned in time to appear in 6 of Lancaster's 9 playoff games, batting .267 (4-for-15) with 3 runs scored...**2007:** Advanced as far as Triple-A Pawtucket in his 2nd pro season...began the year with Single-A Greenville and finished 3rd on the team with 11 steals...went 12-for-29 (.414) over a 10-game span from June 4-26...hit .364 (16-for-44) with 13 RBI and 12 runs in 14 June games overall...promoted to Single-A Lancaster on July 3 and reached base safely in 4 of 5 games before returning to the Drive on July 24...hit safely in 19 of 20 games over 3 stints with Greenville from June 26-August 26, batting .342 (27-for-79)...hit .386 (22-for-57) during a season-high 14-game hitting streak from August 2-26, including 2 games with the PawSox from August 2-3...**2006:** Hit .154 (2-for-13) in June, but combined to hit .312 (29-for-93) from July through August...logged a season-high 6-game hitting streak, including 5 multi-hit efforts, from August 11-17, batting .500 (12-for-24) in that time...hit .407 (11-for-27) with runners in scoring position...went 0-for-3 in one playoff game for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Hit .390 with 5 triples and 18 steals as a freshman at Seminole (FL) Community College in 2005...led the team in multi-hit games and was named First Team All Mid-Florida Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	41	106	16	31	1	3	0	14	3	1	0	12	18	4	4	2
2007	Greenville	.300	40	140	25	42	9	2	2	21	1	1	1	9	22	11	1	1
	Lancaster	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	Lancaster	.218	65	206	28	45	4	5	0	12	0	1	3	19	49	8	0	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.263	153	472	74	124	15	10	2	51	5	4	4	42	95	23	5	10

STANLEY, Jered

OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/1984 in Hopewell, VA; **RESIDES:** Hopewell, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 8/15/2007

2008: Played most of the season with Single-A Greenville but appeared in 8 games over 2 stints at Double-A Portland...began the year with Portland after being assigned to the Sea Dogs on May 10 and went 2-for-14 (.143) in 5 games...transferred to Greenville on May 24 and appeared in 77 games, leading the club in 17 home runs and tying with INF Yamaico Navarro for the club lead in RBI (54)...ranked 8th in the South Atlantic League in homers...also led Greenville with a .519 slugging percentage and a .872 OPS (min. 75 at-bats)...homed in Greenville debut vs. Savannah on May 24 and went deep twice more the next day vs. Savannah...also homered twice on June 21 vs. Hickory, going 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 3 runs scored and 3 RBI...drove in a career-high 6 runs at Columbus on July 26 with a pair of 3-run shots...hit safely in a season-high 7 games from May 30-June 5, batting .385 (10-for-26)...promoted to Portland again on August 27 and went 1-for-9 (.111) in 3 games for the Sea Dogs to finish his season, his only hit in that stretch a 3-run homer on August 29 vs. New Hampshire...combined to play 59 games in the outfield, 19 at DH and one at first base...**2007:** Began his first season as a pro with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox where he went 7-for-17 (.412) over a 5-game stretch from August 20-25 with homers in each of the last 2 games of that run...earned an August 31 promotion to short-season Single-A Lowell where he went 1-for-17 in 5 games...hit .438 (98-for-224) with 26 homers, 88 RBI, 77 runs and 13 steals in 59 games for Tennessee Wesleyan and was named the NAIA Player of the Year in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.304	8	23	4	7	3	0	2	9	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	0
	Lowell	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
2008	Portland	.130	8	23	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0
	Greenville	.270	77	285	39	77	16	2	17	54	0	1	9	28	97	3	0	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.253	98	348	47	88	19	2	20	54	0	2	9	28	97	3	0	4

STEINOCER, Brian Joseph

RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/1/1984 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Hallettsville, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 25th pick (21st round, 643rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Was limited to 16 games/4 starts for Single-A Lancaster due to a pair of DL stints from June 5-19 and July 1 through the remainder of the season...limited opponents to a .239 (37-for-155) average, 5th on the club...in 12 relief appearances, had a 3.70 ERA (10 ER/24.1 IP) with a 2-0 record while converting a career-high 2 saves in 3 opportunities...did not allow more than 2 runs in any relief outing...enjoyed 4 straight scoreless appearances from April 24-May 6, a season-high...all 4 of his starts came in consecutive appearances from May 15-31, going 1-2 with a 5.00 ERA (10 ER/18.0 IP) in that span...surrendered a season-high 5 runs (4 earned) in 3.1 innings at Inland Empire on May 31, his last start of the year, and landed on the DL the following day...made 3 relief appearances after being reinstated on June 19 but hit the DL again on July 1 and missed the rest

of the season...**2007:** Led Single-A Greenville with 124.2 innings and ranked T2nd on the club with 18 starts, both career highs...started each of his first 8 games with the Drive going 1-5 with a 7.75 ERA (31 ER/36.0 IP)...made 10 of his next 13 appearances in relief, going 1-0 with a save and a 4.66 ERA (15 ER/29.0 IP) over that span...made 7 more starts from July 27-August 30, going 1-4 with a 3.89 ERA (18 ER/41.2 IP) in that time...went 5.0 innings or more in 10 of his 18 starts...went 2-1 with a save and a 4.94 ERA (17 ER/31.0 IP) as a reliever and 2-11 with a 6.05 ERA (63 ER/93.2 IP) as a starter...**2006:** Started his first 6 games with short-season Single-A Lowell, going 0-2 with a 4.22 ERA (10 ER/21.1 IP) before coming on in relief in each of his final 4 outings, posting a 2.16 ERA (2 ER/8.1 IP)...made 3 straight scoreless relief outings from August 23-30 (5.2 IP)...went 3-10 with a 4.05 ERA (46 ER/102.1 IP) and 75 strikeouts for Stephen F. Austin State University in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	3.64	10	6	0	0	0	29.2	28	16	12	0	1	11	16	1	1
2007	Greenville	4-12	5.78	29	18	0	0	1	124.2	152	84	80	12	7	30	64	6	0
2008	Lancaster	3-2	4.25	16	4	0	0	2	42.1	37	22	20	4	1	15	20	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-16	5.13	55	28	0	0	3	196.2	217	122	112	16	9	56	100	10	1

STILL, Jonathan H. (Jon)

C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/16/1984 in Jackson, MS; **RESIDES:** Madison, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (4th round, 133rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played the entire season with Single-A Lancaster and was one of 3 JetHawks named to the California League's mid-season All-Star team...paced the club with 122 games played, 121 hits, 30 doubles, 22 home runs, 83 RBI, 65 walks and 7 sac flies...ranked 2nd among Sox farmhands in RBI and T3rd in the league in home runs...began the season with multiple hits in 8 of his first 16 games, batting .333 (22-for-66) with 5 doubles, 5 homers and 15 RBI from April 3-19...crushed 4 home runs over his first 4 games, including 2 on April 6 at High Desert...went deep twice vs. Bakersfield on May 19, collecting 6 RBI, setting a career high...drove in 6 again on June 29 vs. Inland Empire, going 3-for-3 with 2 walks and falling a triple shy of the cycle...reached base safely in 24 consecutive games from May 22-June 26...earned Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July (shared with OF Ryan Kalish) after batting .337 (33-for-98) with 5 homers and 23 RBI in 25 games...hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from July 13-24, batting .395 (17-for-43)...homered in 3 consecutive games from July 19-21...caught 69 regular season games for the JetHawks, throwing out 12-of-88 attempted base-stealers (.136)...also appeared in 11 games at first base and 42 games at DH...went 8-for-37 (.216) with one homer, appearing in all 9 of Lancaster's playoff games...walked 5 times and ranked 4th among California League playoff leaders with 10 RBI...**2007:** Finished 3rd in the Red Sox system with 25 homers and T4th with 98 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster...led the South Atlantic League with 87 walks and a .432 on-base pct., both Drive team records...ranked 2nd in the league averaging one home run every 17.14 at-bats, 3rd with a franchise-high .542 slugging pct, and T8th with 21 homers, tying the club mark...had a 28-game on-base streak from April 8-May 20...missed April 23-30 on the DL...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month and won the club's Quality Plate Appearances Award for June when he hit .337 (28-for-83) with 27 RBI and a league-best 9 homers...posted the 2nd-longest on-base streak in franchise history, a 34-game run from June 9-July 18...named the league's Player of the Week for June 11-17, going 9-for-25 (.360) with 4 homers and 10 RBI...went deep 5 times over 5 games, June 14-21...named the league's Player of the Week for a 2nd time for July 9-15, during which he went 10-for-18 (.555) with 4 doubles, a homer and 8 runs...given the organization's Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award again in July after batting .316 (30-for-95) with 31 walks...earned a promotion to Lancaster on August 10 and went 2-for-3 with a homer and a season-high 5 RBI in his 2nd game with the JetHawks on August 11 at High Desert...belted Lancaster's 204th long ball of the season on August 26 vs. Stockton, breaking the league's single-season team home run mark...went 2-for-13 (.153) in 4 playoff games for the JetHawks...hit .146 (12-for-82) for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League...**2006:** Signed with Boston on June 11 and reported to short-season Single-A Lowell...reached base safely in a season-high 9 straight games from August 14-23 with a hit in 8 of those contests...recorded 4 straight multi-hit games from August 28-September 3, batting .471 (8-for-17) with 4 RBI over that span...caught 26 games and spent 36 at DH...**PERSONAL:** Named to the All-ACC Academic Baseball Team after hitting .350 (75-for-214) with 58 runs scored, 8 homers, 58 RBI and a .443 on-base pct. for North Carolina State University in 2006, his junior year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.220	62	232	23	51	9	1	2	27	2	4	2	26	41	0	0	2
2007	Greenville	.292	102	360	71	105	25	1	21	79	0	3	4	87	85	2	0	7
	Lancaster	.288	22	80	19	23	4	0	4	19	0	3	2	18	18	0	1	3
2008	Lancaster	.265	122	456	82	121	30	3	22	83	0	7	9	65	111	0	0	11
Minor Lg. Totals		.266	308	1128	195	300	68	5	49	208	2	17	17	196	255	2	1	23

STRICKLAND, Hunter D.

RHP

HT: 6'5"; WT: 200; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 9/24/1988 in Thomaston, GA; RESIDES: Griffin, GA; SIGNED BY: Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 19th pick (18th round, 564th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Ranked 5th in the Red Sox system with a 3.18 ERA (25 ER/70.2 IP) and went 5-3 in 15 games/10 starts at short-season Single-A Lowell...led the Spinners in innings pitched and tied for the club lead in wins...went 4-2 with a 2.13 ERA (12 ER/50.2 IP) as a starter and 1-1 with a 5.85 ERA (13 ER/20.0 IP) in relief...earned his first pro win with 5.0 shutout innings vs. Oneonta on July 1...finished the season with 7 consecutive starts from July 30-September 4, all at least 5.0 in-nings, going 3-1 with a 1.47 ERA (6 ER/36.2 IP)...had a 0.43 ERA (1 ER/20.2 IP) over his last 4 starts beginning August 15...set a career-high with 7 K's in 5.0 innings vs. Aberdeen on August 15 and matched that mark with 7 punchouts in 5.2 frames vs. Oneonta on August 30...**2007:** Appeared in 9 games/6 starts for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after signing his first pro contract on June 12...started each of his first 5 games from July 5-August 4, going 0-2 with a 6.91 ERA (11 ER/14.1 IP)...limited foes to 2 earned runs or less in 4 of 6 starts...posted a 5.71 ERA (11 ER/17.1 IP) as a starter overall...fanned 8 in 8.0 relief innings (3 games)...graduated from Pike County High School (GA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.04	9	6	0	0	0	25.1	40	21	17	3	1	4	22	2	0
2008	Lowell	5-3	3.18	15	10	0	0	0	70.2	67	32	25	5	1	17	59	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-5	3.94	24	16	0	0	0	96.0	107	53	42	8	2	21	81	4	0

STROUP, Kyle L.

RHP

HT: 6'6"; WT: 235; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 3/13/1990 in Elgin, IL; RESIDES: Ingleside, IL; SIGNED BY: Chris Mears

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 52nd pick (50th round, 1,504th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Will be his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** Was selected with the final pick of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...combined to strike out 135 batters in 103.1 innings for Grant Community (IL) High School during his junior and senior years.

SUAREZ, Ignacio Antonio (Iggy)

INF

HT: 5'11"; WT: 165; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 5/3/1981 in New York, NY; RESIDES: Mi-ami, FL; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 26th pick (24th round, 714th overall) in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Set career-highs with 5 home runs, 50 RBI and 124 games played spending the entire season at Double-A Portland...went deep twice vs. New Hampshire on May 6, tallying 4 RBI...drove in a season-high 5 runs with 3 doubles and a single in Portland's 15-10 win at New Hampshire on May 30...made 5 errors in 27 games at shortstop in May and was named Boston's Minor League Defensive Player for that month...reached base safely in a season-high 12 straight games from May 29-June 11, batting .357 (15-for-42) with 7 doubles, one homer and 9 RBI...overall, played 94 games at shortstop, 19 at second base, 9 at third base and 4 in rightfield, his first career outfield experience...hit .405 (15-for-37) in 10 games from June 14-25 with multiple hits in 5 of those...hit .247 (24-for-97) for Leones de Ponce of the Puerto Rico Baseball League...**2007:** Began the year with Single-A Lancaster, where he reached base safely in each of his 18 games from April 5-24 to finish 3rd in the California League with a .379 (25-for-66) average that month...hit safely in each of his first 9 games from April 5-12, going 12-for-32 (.375)...promoted to Double-A Portland on April 26 and finished the month with a .356 (26-for-73) average between the 2 stops to earn the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award...also named the organization's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April...hit .303 (10-for-33) during a 10-game span with the Sea Dogs from May 15-26...reached base safely in 19 straight contests from July 28-August 19, including a season-high 12-game hitting streak from August 2-15 during which he went 20-for-47 (.426)...**2006:** Scored 50 runs, 3rd-best on Single-A Wilmington...recorded at least one run in 7 straight games from July 14-24, totaling 8 runs in that span...doubled his previous career high with 4 homers...hit .306 (63-for-206) against right-handers and .197 (24-for-122) against lefties during his time with the Blue Rocks...earned his first experience at the Double-A level with a promotion to Portland on August 3...recorded a hit in 3 of his 8 games with the Sea Dogs before returning to Wilmington on August 18...played 56 games at shortstop, 33 at second base and 6 at third...went 1-for-2 with a walk in his only post-season game for the Blue Rocks...**2005:** Played exclusively at shortstop for the first time in his career, appearing in 115 games at that position for the Blue Rocks...belted a career-high 20 doubles...**2004:** Opened the season with Augusta...on May 14, drove in 4 runs and scored twice in a 13-inning win over Lexington...collected 4 hits,

IGGY SUAREZ, continued

including a triple and a home run, scored 3 times and drove in 3 runs May 28 vs. Rome...promoted to Single-A Sarasota on May 31...went 4-for-4 vs. Lakeland on July 17...batted .300 (51-for-170) at home...participated in Fall Instructional League...**2003:** Spent his first professional season with short-season Single-A Lowell...stole bases in 4 consecutive games from July 18-22...participated in the Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Attended Southwest Texas State University...played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Lowell	.222	58	207	32	46	13	0	0	19	2	2	1	32	43	12	4	12
2004	Augusta	.270	38	141	28	38	6	2	1	15	0	1	3	21	29	7	1	10
	Sarasota	.257	82	307	42	79	10	3	1	23	3	0	3	31	51	12	4	12
2005	Wilmington	.233	116	403	38	94	20	1	0	38	5	2	2	29	73	9	6	32
2006	Wilmington	.265	94	328	50	87	17	3	4	36	4	5	2	28	70	7	6	14
	Portland	.130	8	23	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	3
2007	Lancaster	.379	18	66	15	25	8	1	0	15	0	1	0	13	17	0	1	3
	Portland	.253	105	352	53	89	17	2	4	33	2	1	2	36	89	7	1	14
2008	Portland	.242	124	442	57	107	23	0	5	50	2	2	1	41	88	15	5	19
Minor Lg. Totals		.250	643	2269	319	568	114	12	15	230	18	14	14	234	465	69	28	119

TEJEDA, Moises Oscar (Oscar)

SS

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 177; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1989 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/2006

2008: Played the entire season for Single-A Greenville...started the year with a 6-game hitting streak from April 23-28, batting .292 (7-for-24) with 3 RBI...Hit in a season-high 7 straight games from August 16-22, batting .500 (15-for-30) with 5 consecutive multi-hit efforts to end the streak...set season-highs with 2 home runs and 3 RBI at Hickory on August 30...played 76 games at short-stop and 17 at third base...hit .341 with multiple hits in 6 of 11 games from July 20-August 1...named the No. 12 prospect, the No. 7 position player, in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* in 2009...**2007:** Began his first pro campaign with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, hitting .340 (16-for-47) with 6 multi-hit efforts through his first 12 games from June 19-July 5...logged a season-high 9-game hitting streak from July 26-August 8, going 16-for-35 (.457)...promoted to short-season Single-A Lowell where he tied to the day with SS Ronnie Rodriguez (1998) for the youngest player in franchise history at 17 years, 7 months and 22 days, making his debut on August 17...hit .391 (18-for-46) in his first 10 contests, including 5 3-hit efforts, through August 26...had 2 or more hits in 9 of his 22 games with the Spinners...named the No. 9 prospect, the No. 5 position player, in the Sox farm system by *Baseball America* in 2008...also rated as having the best infield arm in the Red Sox minor league system by *Baseball America* following the 2007 season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.295	45	173	23	51	13	1	1	21	1	4	0	15	27	6	2	16
	Lowell	.298	22	94	14	28	5	2	0	12	0	0	1	6	26	4	1	6
2008	Greenville	.261	97	372	44	97	18	1	4	38	0	2	2	20	76	11	5	25
Minor Lg. Totals		.275	164	639	81	176	36	4	5	71	1	6	3	41	129	21	8	47

TRABER, William Henry (Billy) - See Page 259

LHP

ULLOA, Brandon Emilio

RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/9/1989 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Langtigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/1/2006

2008: Pitched in 11 games/4 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox, his 3rd season in the DSL...began the year in the bullpen but made 4 straight starts to end the campaign...took the loss while giving up 7 runs in 1.2 innings on June 2 against the DSL Royals but followed with a 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP) the rest of the way...compiled a 1-2 record with one save and a 5.23 ERA (12 ER/20.2 IP) in 7 relief appearances from June 2-July 28...went 0-0 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 4 starts beginning August 4...had a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP), going 1-1 with one save in July...struck out 9.3 batters per 9 innings, totaling 36 punchouts...**2007:** Made a career-high 14 appearances, all in relief, for the DSL Red Sox...did not allow a homer in 12 straight outings (32.2 IP) from June 9-August 16...fanned a career-high 6 batters in 4.1 frames at the DSL Blue Jays2 on June 28...allowed one or less earned runs in 8 straight outings from June 9-July 27 with a 1.59 ERA (4 ER/22.2 IP) in that time...earned his first career save in his final appearance of the season, allowing one run in 3.0 innings while fanning 5 at the DSL Dodgers on August 22...**2006:** In his first pro season, allowed runs in all but 2 of his outings, going 1-5 with a 5.97 (19 ER/28.2 IP) ERA in 11 games/8 starts with the DSL Red Sox...threw 5.0 scoreless innings on August 10 vs. the DSL Cubs, setting season-highs in innings pitched and with 4 strikeouts.

EMILIO ULLOA, continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	1-5	5.97	11	8	0	0	0	28.2	29	31	19	0	1	21	22	7	2
2007	DSL Red Sox	2-1	2.63	14	0	0	0	1	37.2	30	22	11	2	4	21	36	2	1
2008	DSL Red Sox	1-2	4.15	11	4	0	0	1	34.2	31	26	16	1	4	17	36	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-8	4.10	36	12	0	0	2	101.0	90	79	46	3	9	59	94	12	3

VAQUEDANO, Jose L.

RHP

HT: 6'4"; WT: 167; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 7/9/1981 in La Ceiba, Honduras; RESIDES: San Antonio, TX; SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (35th round, 1,048th overall) in the 2002 First-Year Player Draft

2007: Started the season going 4-0 with a 0.41 ERA (1 ER/22.0 IP) at Double-A Portland and was promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on May 10, where he pitched for the remainder of the year...in Portland, 10 of his 13 appearances lasted more than 1.0 inning and he fanned at least one batter in each of his first 9 outings...began the year with 5 scoreless outings for Portland (8.1 IP)...gave up just one earned run at Double-A, a homer vs. Connecticut on April 16...allowed just an unearned run over his final 7 outings at Portland (11.0 IP) from April 20-May 8...whiffed a season-high 4 batters in 3.0 innings vs. Binghamton on April 25...promoted to Pawtucket on May 10 and went 4-1 with a 4.95 ERA (22 ER/40.0 IP) and one save in 30 games in his first Triple-A experience, holding righthanders to a .202 (17-for-84) average...went 3-1 with a 3.32 ERA (7 ER/19.0 IP) over his final 13 outings, including a 3-0 mark with a 3.24 ERA (3 ER/8.1 IP) over his last 4 appearances...went 4-0 with 2 saves and a 1.96 ERA (4 ER/18.1 IP) in 24 games for the Puerto Rico Baseball League champion Leones de Ponce club...**2007:** Pitched in a career-high 36 games between Portland and Single-A Lancaster...limited to one appearance with the Sea Dogs through May 15 by 2 stints on the DL...made 2 games appearances from May 17-19 before transferring to Lancaster on May 21...had 14 outings/one start with the JetHawks...held opponents scoreless over his final 7.2 frames from June 27-July 9, earning a July 11 transfer back to Portland...allowed 2 earned runs over his next 11.1 frames (1.59 ERA) and combined to go 1-1 with a 0.96 ERA (2 ER/18.2 IP) during a 10-game stretch from June 27-July 26 between the 2 squads...pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League...**2006:** Tied for the Portland team lead with 9 wins despite posting a 6.47 ERA (76 ER/105.2 IP)...combined to make a career-high 25 starts between Portland and Single-A Wilmington, giving up one earned run or less in 8 of those outings...twice posted back-to-back wins, May 5-22 and July 19-24...made a spot start for the Blue Rocks on May 16 at Lynchburg, giving up 3 runs over 4.0 innings...missed from June 9-17 on the DL...**2005:** Ranked 7th in the Carolina League and 7th among Red Sox farm hands with a 3.75 (61 ER/146.1 IP)...his 117 K's ranked 4th in the Red Sox system...held foes to a .224 (120-for-535) average...made 23 starts after combining to make just 29 starts in his first 3 pro campaigns...**2004:** Opened season in Single-A Augusta...earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in May, posting a 0.92 ERA with 4 earned runs over 39 innings...tossed 7 innings in 4 straight starts, April 26-May 12, logging a 3-0 record and 2 total earned runs over that stretch...struck out a season-high 9 batters on 3 occasions...promoted to Single-A Sarasota on June 5...notched wins in each of his final 3 starts...combined for a 3.81 strikeout-to-walk ratio (126 K/33 BB)...**2003:** Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for short-season Single-A Lowell...threw 6 scoreless innings of 2-hit ball in 4-0 win vs. Vermont on June 23...shutout Williamsport over 6.0 frames and struck out a season-high 9 batters for 1-0 win on August 22...maintained 4.67 strikeout-to-walk ratio...T2nd in New York-Penn League in wins (7) and T4th in strikeouts (70)...**2002:** Gave up one run or fewer in 16 of 22 games with Lowell, including 10 games without an earned run...allowed 1 hit or fewer in 12 of 22 outings...His only win was September 4, an 11-4 win at Tri-City...pitched in Fall Instructional League...attended Vernon Regional (TX) Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Lowell	1-3	4.35	22	0	0	0	0	39.1	46	33	19	4	3	18	35	6	0
2003	Lowell	7-4	3.30	14	10	0	0	0	73.2	67	30	27	4	6	15	70	5	0
2004	Augusta	4-2	1.88	11	11	0	0	0	67.0	59	22	14	5	5	12	66	0	0
	Sarasota	5-1	3.95	14	8	0	0	0	68.1	65	34	30	4	5	21	60	6	0
2005	Wilmington	8-7	3.75	28	23	0	0	1	146.1	120	66	61	12	9	50	117	7	1
2006	Portland	9-8	6.47	24	24	0	0	0	105.2	131	89	76	9	10	68	86	16	3
	Wilmington	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	0	0	5	1	0	0
2007	Portland	2-1	3.96	22	0	0	0	0	38.2	37	17	17	5	2	18	23	1	0
	Lancaster	2-0	5.40	14	1	0	0	0	28.1	32	19	17	4	4	9	23	2	0
2008	Portland	4-0	0.41	13	0	0	0	0	22.0	12	2	1	1	1	4	17	2	0
	Pawtucket	4-1	4.95	30	0	0	0	1	40.0	49	22	22	4	4	26	24	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		46-27	4.08	193	78	0	0	2	633.1	624	337	287	52	49	246	522	50	4

VAZQUEZ, Christian R.

C

HT: 5'9"; WT: 195; BATS: Right; THROWS: Right; BORN: 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR; RESIDES: San Juan, PR; SIGNED BY: Edgar Perez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 292th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played 21 games behind the plate for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...hit .190 (11-for-58) with 5 RBI...reached safely in 7 straight games from July 17-August 2, including going 4-for-13 (.308) during a season-high 4-game hit streak from July 17-25...hit .294 (5-for-17) in 7 away games...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	3

VAZQUEZ, William

C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; **RESIDES:** Berea, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Duane Gustavson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 31st pick (30th round, 924th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Played the entire season at Single-A Greenville, batting .226 (42-for-186) in 59 games...along with 40 appearances behind the plate, also played 9 games at first, 5 at third, 4 at second and appeared on the mound once, tossing a perfect inning at Lexington on April 8...his only homer of the year came on August 18 vs. West Virginia...closed out the season with multiple hits in 3 of his last 5 games, including 4 doubles...reached safely in 14 of 16 games from June 24-August 4, going 12-for-52 (.231)...**2007:** Joined the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after signing his first pro contract on June 12...tallied a hit, run or RBI in each of his 5 games from June 19-27 before earning a June 28 promotion to short-season Single-A Lowell...batted just .133 (4-for-30) through his first 12 contests with the Spinners but hit .256 (10-for-39) over his final 14 games from August 10-September 7...combined to play 17 games at catcher, 12 at first base and 2 in the outfield between his 2 stops...**PERSONAL:** Named to the 2007 Academic All Mid-American Conference Baseball Team after graduating cum laude from Kent State University...captained the Golden Flashes baseball team his senior year and was a member of 2 MAC Tournament championship squads.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.294	5	17	3	5	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Lowell	.203	28	69	7	14	3	0	0	8	2	0	3	11	19	0	0	.3
2008	Greenville	.226	59	186	20	42	14	0	1	15	0	1	1	17	48	0	1	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.224	92	272	30	61	18	2	1	27	2	2	4	29	68	0	1	5

VELAZQUEZ, Gilbert Arnulfo (Gil) - See Page 273

INF

VENTURA, Felix Martin RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1984 in Tambril, DR; **RESIDES:** Bronx, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 12/1/2005

2008: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville, his 3rd consecutive year appearing with that club...ranked 3rd in the South Atlantic League with 47 games finished and 5th with 19 saves, the most among Red Sox farmhands...led the club with a career-best 49 relief appearances and posted a 2.91 ERA (21 ER/65.0 IP)...set career-highs in innings pitched, appearances, saves and strikeouts (58)...began the season with 6 consecutive scoreless outings (8.0 IP)...converted all 7 save opportunities with a 0.46 ERA (1 ER/19.2 IP) in 12 July appearances, including a stretch of saves in each of 7 consecutive scoreless outings (9.0 IP) from July 14-29...limited righthanded batters to a .185 (25-for-135) average compared to .222 (22-for-99) vs. lefties...**2007:** Began the year with 3 games for Greenville...transferred to short-season Single-A Lowell, where he ranked among league leaders in games (T1st, 28), games finished (2nd, 23) and saves (3rd, 14), earning his first career All-Star nod and notching the win with a scoreless 8th for the A.L. squad at Hudson Valley on August 14...**2006:** Made one appearance with Greenville before transferring to Lowell on June 19 and ranking 4th among club hurlers with 23 games...did not allow a run in a season-high 3 straight outings (4.1 IP) from July 8-14...earned his first pro win on June 29 vs. Tri-City with 6 strikeouts in 3 shutout innings...**PERSONAL:** Attended Bronx Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Greenville	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
	Lowell	3-7	4.74	23	0	0	0	1	38.0	40	24	20	3	2	19	49	10	0
2007	Greenville	0-2	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	7	5	2	0	4	3	2	0
	Lowell	1-1	2.10	28	0	0	0	14	34.1	27	9	8	0	3	11	45	4	0
2008	Greenville	2-4	2.91	49	0	0	0	19	65.0	47	27	21	2	3	32	58	4	1
Minor Lg. Totals		6-14	3.50	104	0	0	0	34	144.0	127	70	56	7	9	66	157	20	1

WASIELEWSKI, Richard

LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/23/1989 in Johnson City, TN; **RESIDES:** St. Simons Island, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 38th pick (36th round, 1102nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made 3 appearances/2 starts for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his professional debut, giving up 5 runs (4 earned) over 5.0 innings for a 7.20 ERA...debuted with a perfect 1.0 inning start at the GCL Twins on August 1...surrendered 4 runs (3 earned) on 5 hits in a 2.0 inning relief outing at the GCL Orioles...made his final appearance vs. the GCL Reds on August 14, giving up one run in a 2.0 inning start...**PERSONAL:** Struck out 63 batters in 52.1 innings, posting a 1.55 ERA for Brunswick (GA) High School as a senior in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-1	7.20	3	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	4	0	1	2	2	2	0

WEEDEN, Tyler M. (Ty)

C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/26/1987 in Edmond, OK; **RESIDES:** Edmond, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (16th round, 493rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...was limited to 53 games due to 2 stints on the DL, from May 24-June 1 and again from July 19 through the remainder of the season...hit .274 (17-for-62) in June, his best month...finished the season with a 17-game on-base streak from June 15-July 14, batting .273 (15-for-55) with 2 home runs and 10 RBI...hit safely in a season-high 6 games from June 15-25, going 9-for-22 (.409)...twice homered in back-to-back games, April 15-17 and June 15-19...drove in a career-high 4 runs vs. Hickory on April 28 and set a career-high 4 walks vs. Hickory on June 22...caught 21 of 65 attempted base-stealers (.323)...**2007:** Spent his first professional campaign with short-season Single-A Lowell where he reached base safely in each of his first 13 contests from June 19-July 6, batting .364 (16-for-44)...posted multiple hits in 6 of 8 games from June 30-July 9, going 13-for-33 (.394)...one of 5 Spinners selected for the August 14 All-Star Game at Hudson Valley...caught 3.0 innings of the game, a span in which the National League scored only one run...homered in back-to-back games from August 24-25, going 4-for-7 with 2 round trippers, 4 RBI and 5 runs...**PERSONAL:** Hit .393 with 14 home runs and 46 RBI in his senior year at Edmond Santa Fe (OK) High School in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.251	54	183	23	46	10	1	5	24	0	2	4	16	68	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.225	53	187	26	42	13	0	8	32	0	0	4	22	63	1	0	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.238	107	370	49	88	23	1	13	56	0	2	8	38	131	1	0	6

WEILAND, Kyle E.

RHP

~~**HT:** 6'4"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1986 in Albuquerque, NM; **RESIDES:** Albuquerque, NM; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears~~

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round, 108th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Led the Red Sox farm system with a 1.50 ERA (10 ER/60.0 IP) and went 3-3 in 15 games/10 starts for short-season Single-A Lowell...led the Spinners with 68 strikeouts for an average of 10.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...limited opponents to a .166 (36-for-217) average and just 10 walks...began the season going 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 5 relief appearances before going 3-2 with a 1.23 ERA (6 ER/44.0 IP) in 10 starts to conclude the season...did not allow an earned run in any of his 5 August starts (22.0 IP), allowing just 15 baserunners and 4 unearned runs in that span...went a season-high 5.0 innings on 5 occasions, including 3 straight from August 16-27...gave up more than one earned run in just 2 outings...was named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September...Started Lowell's first-ever post-season game vs. Batavia on September 8, a 4-3 win in 12 innings...Fanned 6 without issuing a walk and gave up 3 runs (2 earned) in 5.0 innings, his only playoff game...ranked by *Baseball America* as the NYPL's 15th-best prospect in 2008...**PERSONAL:** Is the University of Notre Dame's all-time leader with 25 career saves...posted a 2-2 record with 7 saves and 5.04 ERA over a team-high 26 appearances as a junior for the Fighting Irish in 2008...struck out 31 and walked 10 in 30.1 frames, an average of 9.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...went 1-2 with a save and a 2.38 ERA for the Falmouth Commodores of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2007...ranked 3rd nationally with 16 saves as a freshman in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-3	1.50	15	10	0	0	0	60.0	36	17	10	1	8	10	68	1	1

WESTMORELAND, Ryan Michael

OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1990 in Newport, RI; **RESIDES:** Portsmouth, RI; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 172nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Will be his first professional season...ranks as the Red Sox No. 7 prospect, the No. 4 position player, and as the best athlete in the Red Sox farm system according to *Baseball America*...
PERSONAL: Was ranked the No. 113 overall prospect and the No. 53 pitcher entering the 2008 draft by *Baseball America* after hitting .486 with 4 homers, 31 RBI, 37 runs scored and 17 steals for Portsmouth (RI) High School as a senior...went 7-0 with a 0.45 ERA in 7 games/6 starts and tossed a perfect game on April 30, fanning 19 of 21 batters faced...also pitched a complete-game one-hit shutout and fanned 20 on April 3...in 2007, was named the Rhode Island High School Baseball Player of the Year and the state's Schoolboy Athlete of the Year.

WILKERSON, Stephen Bradley (Brad) - See Page 285 **OF/1B**
WILLIAMSON, Fabian **LHP**

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1988 in Panorama City, CA; **RESIDES:** Sun Valley, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Phil Pote and Greg Whitworth (Mariners)

ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners for RHP David Aardsma, 1/20/2009

2008: Spent the entire season with Single-A Pulaski, leading the club with 67 strikeouts, 5th in the Appalachian League...went 4-3 with a 4.10 ERA (24 ER/52.2 IP) over 11 starts, ranking among club leaders in innings pitched (3rd), games started (3rd) and wins (T3rd)...fanned at least 6 batters in 6 of his 11 outings...went 4-1 with a 2.25 ERA (9 ER/36.0 IP) and 46 strikeouts over his last 7 outings from July 9-August 9, including single-game-high 10-strikeout performances against Burlington on July 24 (5.0 IP) and at Bluefield on August 9 (5.1 IP)...**2007:** Began his professional career with the Rookie-level Arizona League Mariners, appearing in 14 games/12 starts...finished T2nd in the league in strikeouts (73), 2nd in innings pitched (65.2) and 9th in ERA (3.43)...had a 4-game winning streak from June 28-July 24...struck out a season-high 13 batters on August 13 against the Arizona League Brewers...allowed 2 or less runs in 8 of 12 starts while striking out 5 or more batters in 7 of 14 games...promoted to Single-A Wisconsin on August 31...allowed 3 hits while walking 2 and striking out 4 in 6.0 scoreless innings but did not figure into the decision in only start on September 3 vs. Kane County...participated in Seattle's 2007 Arizona Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Kennedy High School (CA) in 2006...was named First Team All-City in 2005 and 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Mariners	6-2	3.43	14	12	0	0	0	65.2	68	32	25	3	2	25	73	8	3
	Wisconsin	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
2008	Pulaski	4-3	4.10	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	57	26	24	6	2	27	67	10	1
Minor Lg. Totals		10-5	3.55	26	24	0	0	0	124.1	128	58	49	9	5	54	144	18	4

WILSON, Tyler Dalton **RHP**
HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/24/1989 in Rome, GA; **RESIDES:** Rome, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 442nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Will be his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-2 with a 1.52 ERA for Armuchee (GA) High School as a senior in 2008.

YEMA, Yahmed A. **OF**
HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/3/1984 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (7th round, 228th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Missed the entire season due to injury...**2007:** Saw limited time with Single-A Lancaster due to injuries...began the season on the disabled list and missed from April 5-May 4...reached base safely in 19 of his 28 contests with the JetHawks...homered in back-to-back games from May 16-17, going 5-for-9 with 7 RBI and 4 runs in that time...posted a season-high 7-game hitting streak from May 20-29, going 9-for-30 (.300) with 6 RBI over that stretch...landed back on the DL on June 11 and missed the remainder of the season...**2006:** Ranked 3rd on Single-A Greenville and 8th in the Red Sox farm system with a .289 (130-for-450) average...led the club and finished 5th in the league with a career-high 8 triples...also collected a team-high 130 hits...batted .316 (31-for-98) with 2 homers, 14 runs scored and 20 RBI in the month of May...hit .316 (30-for-95) when leading off an inning and .330 (70-for-212) with runners on base...missed from June 16-23 with a strained left hamstring...**2005:** Led short-season Single-A Lowell with 17 doubles...averaged only one strikeout per 11.29 plate appearances, 4th-best in the New York-Penn League...went to Florida International University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.301	55	219	35	66	17	2	1	29	0	1	0	17	21	8	1	1
2006	Greenville	.289	112	450	51	130	22	8	8	65	4	7	7	23	70	7	4	7
2007	Lancaster	.229	28	778	13	25	8	1	3	19	1	0	0	4	16	1	0	2
2008	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
Minor Lg. Totals		.284	195	778	99	221	47	11	12	113	5	8	7	44	107	16	5	10

YOCKEY, Tyler D.**OF**

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 196; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/16/1989 in Lafayette, LA; **RESIDES:** Duson, LA; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 442nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2008: Made his professional debut playing the entire season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...hit .163 (15-for-92) with one home run and 10 RBI in 27 games...was successful in both steal attempts...Hit safely in 5 consecutive games from June 28-July 3, batting .391 (9-for-23)...drove in a season-high 4 runs and hit his only homer of the year on July 3 vs. the GCL Orioles...hit .275 (11-for-40) in 12 games through July 10 but struggled with a .077 (4-for-52) average the rest of the way...his last 2 hits of the season were both doubles...struggled vs. lefthanders, going 1-for-22 (.045) and hit .200 (14-for-70) against righties...Made 17 appearances in the outfield and appeared at first base in 6 games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .356 with 10 home runs as a senior at Acadiana (LA) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.163	27	92	7	15	4	0	1	10	0	0	0	4	42	2	0	2

ZERPA, Armando David**LHP**

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 2/13/1987 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Pedro Chavez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 3/30/2004

2008: Began the season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, posting a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 8 outings before finishing the campaign at short-season Single-A Lowell...did not allow a run in his first 7 GCL games (12.2 IP) before giving up 5 runs (4 earned) in his final appearance vs. the GCL Twins on August 6...went 1-1 with a 5.87 ERA (5 ER/7.2 IP) for Lowell...gave up 2 runs in 1.0 inning in his Spinners debut on August 13 at Williamsport...allowed just one home run in 21.2 combined frames...recorded more than 3 outs in 10 of his 13 appearances...following the season, went 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Made 13 relief appearances for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his first season in the U.S...tossed 2.0 innings or more in 10 of his 13 outings...went 2-0 with a 0.38 ERA (1 ER/23.2 IP) over a span of 10 games (23.2 IP) from June 29-August 19, including a 7-game (15.2 IP) stretch during which he did not surrender an earned run...fanned at least one batter in 12 of his 13 contests, and averaged 8.6 K's per 9.0 innings (26 K's/27.1 IP) overall...held first batters faced to a .083 (2 for-24) average...**2006:** In his first pro campaign outside of his native Venezuela he posted career-bests with a 3.09 ERA (11 ER/32.0 IP), 34 strikeouts and 32.0 innings...did not allow an earned run in 5 of his 12 outings...went 0-1 with a 2.30 ERA (4 ER/15.2 IP) and 22 K's in the month of July...kept batters to a .184 (7-for-38) average with runners in scoring position...**2005:** In his 2nd season with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox he held righties to a .209 (19-for-91) clip, while lefties hit .231 (3-for-13) against him...kept first batters faced to a .182 (4-for-22) average...**2004:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Red Sox...did not surrender an earned run in 7 of his 12 games...had a 2.45 ERA (2 ER/7.1 IP) at home and a 11.25 ERA (5 ER/4.0 IP) on the road.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	VSL Red Sox	0-0	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	16	14	7	0	3	14	8	5	3
2005	VSL Red Sox	3-2	5.02	13	4	0	0	0	28.2	22	25	16	1	2	26	29	12	1
2006	DSL Red Sox	0-4	3.09	12	6	0	0	0	32.0	22	15	11	0	2	23	34	6	0
2007	GCL Red Sox	2-0	1.98	13	0	0	0	0	27.1	19	11	6	0	1	12	26	4	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-1	2.57	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	5	4	1	2	3	9	1	0
	Lowell	1-1	5.87	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	0	1	3	9	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-8	3.64	63	10	0	0	0	121.0	100	75	49	2	11	81	115	32	4

ZINK, Charles Tadao (Charlie) - See Page 296**RHP**



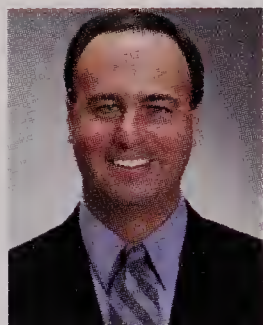
TELEVISION

NESN (New England Sports Network), New England's most watched sports network and the highest rated regional sports network in the country the past five seasons, is in its 26th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. For the 4th consecutive year, NESN will deliver high definition (HD) coverage of every televised Red Sox game along with one-hour of HD pre and post-game coverage before and after every game. On Mondays and home Fridays, NESN adds an additional half hour of pre-game coverage with the popular Red Sox Monster Monday and Friday Night Fenway programs.

NESN's award winning broadcast team, Don Orsillo and Jerry Remy, return for their ninth season together in the NESN broadcast booth, and are joined by reporter Heidi Watney. Tom Caron is in his sixth year as host of NESN's pre and post-game coverage and is joined by an All-Star line-up of studio analysts that includes Hall of Famers Dennis Eckersley and Jim Rice.

Nationally, the Red Sox have seven scheduled appearances on Saturday's Fox Game of the Week and have been selected two times on ESPN's Sunday Night Baseball package.

DON ORSILLO is in his ninth season of doing play-by-play on NESN. Born in Melrose, MA, Don grew up in Madison, NH and is a graduate of Northeastern University. Orsillo previously announced baseball for the Single-A Pittsfield Mets (1991-92), the Double-A Binghamton Mets (1993-95), and the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox (1996-2000). He also called the action for the American Hockey League's Springfield Indians/Falcons (1991-1996), Providence College men's basketball on ESPN Plus (2005-2008), and NESN's Boston College basketball coverage (2006-2008). Orsillo did play-by-play for TBS's 2008 coverage of the Chicago White Sox-Tampa Bay Division Series as well as the 2007 National League tiebreaker between Colorado and San Diego and the Colorado-Philadelphia



Division Series. He also appeared in the movie, *Fever Pitch*, after the 2004 season. Orsillo was named the 2005 Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association and along with the rest of the NESN broadcast team won Emmy Awards for outstanding play-by-play in 2004 and 2005.

JERRY REMY has served as the Red Sox' color analyst on NESN for the past 22 years announcing over 2,500 Red Sox games during his career. The long-time Fenway Park favorite was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and was named the Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association in 2004. A native of Somerset, MA, Remy was an infielder for ten years in the majors with the California Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84) with a .275 batting average and 208 stolen bases in 1154 games. He ranked among the A.L. leaders with 10 triples and 41 stolen bases in 1977 and was an A.L. All-Star in his first season with Boston in 1978, when he scored 87 runs and stole 30 bases. Remy has also worked games for FOX as part of its Saturday Game of the Week package. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation in on-line voting and can often be found greeting fans prior to home games on Yawkey Way at Rem Dawgs, which opened in 2004 and specializes in hot dogs with unique toppings.



HEIDI WATNEY is in her second year as NESN's Red Sox reporter. She joins Don Orsillo and Jerry Remy providing pre-game analysis, live in-game updates, and post-game interviews from the ballpark. Watney also works as an anchor and reporter for NESN SportsDesk and Red Sox Hot Stove and contributes to NESN.com. Prior to joining NESN, Watney served as a weekend sports anchor and reporter for KMPH Fox-26 News and sports talk radio show host for 1430 ESPN Radio KFIG in Fresno, CA. A graduate of the University of San Diego and Fresno native, Watney signed a multi-year contract extension with NESN in November of 2008.



TOM CARON is in his sixth full season hosting NESN's pre and post-game programs. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, Red Sox field reporter and Hockey East play-by-play announcer. Before joining NESN he served as a sports anchor in Plattsburgh, NY, Hanover, NH, and Portland, ME. In 1993 he joined the Portland Pirates of the AHL as play-by-play announcer and communications director. Tom is a regular contributor to NESN.com. He is involved with many local and regional charities including serving on the advisory board for Good Sports, Inc. and as President of the Loring Arena Legacy Foundation.



TELEVISION AND RADIO INFORMATION, *continued*

DENNIS ECKERSLEY a studio analyst on NESN's popular pre and post-game shows. He was elected into baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the major leagues with five teams (Indians, Red Sox, Cubs, A's, Cardinals), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-1984, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then switched to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a five year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than a strikeout/inning and less than one walk/9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award in the same season. The six time All-Star has served as a color analyst for the Oakland A's television broadcasts (1999) and has also filled in for Jerry Remy during Red Sox broadcasts. In 2008, he served as a studio analyst for TBS during their post-season coverage.



JIM RICE is in his seventh year as a NESN studio analyst and on January 12, 2009, he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the major leagues, all of them with the Red Sox. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting average, 382 home runs and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the A.L. MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two World Series (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders in home runs, RBI, hits and total bases. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992 to 1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



BROADCASTING

RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every regular season game. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-2016 in May 2006. WRKO (680 AM) returned as the network's flagship station in 2007 after previously carrying Red Sox baseball from 1983-1994. WRKO airs all regular season games except Wednesday nights and weekday afternoons, which can be heard on sister station WEEI (850 AM). A network of over 60 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area. Joe Castiglione and Dave O'Brien along with Dale Arnold will team to provide radio coverage for most games in 2009. Jon Rish serves as the host of pre and post-game Red Sox coverage.

JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 27th season on Red Sox radio, the second longest tenure of any Boston broadcaster to 32 years for the late Ned Martin. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for the Cleveland Indians in 1979 and 1982 and for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for six years. During the off-season, Joe teaches classes in broadcast journalism at both Northeastern University and Franklin Pierce University and has been a active fundraiser for the Jimmy Fund. A graduate of both Colgate and Syracuse Universities, Joe is the author of *Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox*, which was published in 2004. Joe and his wife, Jan have three children and are expecting their third grandchild in February 2009. They reside in Marshfield, MA.



DAVE O'BRIEN enters his third season doing Red Sox baseball. O'Brien also broadcasts for ESPN, where he has handled a variety of play-by-play roles, including Major League Baseball, Major League Soccer, College Basketball, and the NBA since joining the network in 2002. O'Brien was the voice of the 2006 World Cup Soccer Tournament televised by ABC that was nominated for an Emmy and has called the last several League Championship Series and World Series for MLB's International TV coverage. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and broadcast television games for the New York Mets from 2003-05. O'Brien has also done play-by-play for the Atlanta Braves and college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. The Quincy, MA native and Syracuse University graduate resides in Rye, NH with his wife Debbie and children Michael (18), Samantha (15), and Kaitlyn (12).



DALE ARNOLD returns for a second season on Red Sox Radio. Arnold began his broadcast career as a high school sophomore play-by-play announcer for the football and hockey teams on the local commercial radio station in Brunswick, ME. After college, he spent seven years broadcasting minor league hockey and in 1986, was named the voice of the New Jersey Devils, becoming the youngest play-by-play announcer in the National Hockey League. In Boston, he has been the radio voice for the New England Patriots and New England Revolution and spent twelve years as the play-by-play announcer for the Bruins. Arnold is the only person in Boston sports to call games for all 5 professional sports teams, having filled in for the Boston Celtics as well. He currently hosts The Dale & Holley Show with Michael Holley, midday on WEEI. Arnold and his wife Susan have three children, a son, Taylor and daughters, Alysha and Brianna.



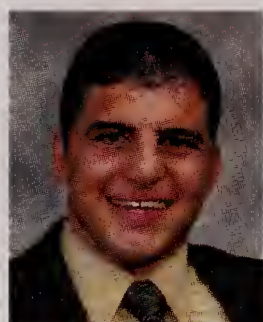
JON RISH has served as the pre and post-game host on the Red Sox Radio Network since 2006. Rish joined WEEI Radio in July 2005 after six years with ESPN Radio in Bristol, CT. During that time he served as a Radio SportsCenter anchor and hosted studio programming for Major League Baseball, NBA, and Bowl Championship Series coverage. Rish has also been a play-by-play announcer for Boston College men's hockey and women's basketball. Rish, a 1994 graduate of Boston College, lives in Natick, MA with his wife Christina and three children Matthew, Abigail & Rebecca.



RED SOX SPANISH RADIO NETWORK

In its ninth year, the Spanish Béisbol Network (SBN) broadcasts every game of the regular season to its affiliates, including flagship WWDJ (1150 AM). In 2009, SBN acquired the Spanish-language rights to the Caribbean World Series and broadcast all 12 games live to cities across the United States. Uri Berenguer and Oscar Baez will once again call the action in 2009 with assistance from Bill Kulik, president of the Spanish Beisbol Network.

URI BERENGUER is in his seventh season on the Red Sox' Spanish-language broadcast team and, at the age of 26, is one of the youngest announcers in the major leagues. A former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana Farber Cancer Institute, he became interested in a broadcasting career after a visit from Sox announcer Joe Castiglione. Berenguer attended Boston Latin Academy and Northeastern University and is the nephew of former major league pitcher Juan Berenguer. In January 2009, Berenguer was selected as an announcer for MLB Network coverage of the Caribbean World Series played in Mexicali, Mexico from February 2 to February 7.



OSCAR BAEZ returns for a fifth season on the network. Baez has hosted Conversando de Deportes, a Spanish-language sports talk show in Boston since 2001 and has hosted the Spanish Beisbol Network's pre-game show for three years. A native of Bani, Dominican Republic, Baez played minor league baseball in the New York Yankees organization, reaching the Double-A level.





ALL-TIME RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-present	WEEI-AM (2008-present), WRKO-AM (2008-present)
Baez, Oscar	2002-present	WLYN (Spanish)
Berenguer, Uri	2003-present	Spanish Baseball Network
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-Present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74 1979-89	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74) WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007-present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kulik, Bill	2001-present	Spanish Baseball Network
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	WEEI-AM (2007-present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Orsillo, Don	2001-present	NESN Cable TV (2001-present)
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-present	NESN Cable TV (1988-Present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of 50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.



2009 RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (flagship)	850 AM
	Boston	WRKO (flagship)	680 AM
	Beverly	WBOQ	104.9 FM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WEIM	1280 AM
	Greenfield	WHMQ	1240 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	North Hampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WVEI	105.5 FM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
	Worcester	WCRN	830 AM
	Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	New Haven	WQUN	1220 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
FLORIDA	Ft. Myers	WWCN	770 AM
MAINE	Augusta	WFAU	1280 AM
	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
	Camden	WCME	96.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Gray	WJJB	96.3 FM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Michias	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Millinocut	WSYY	1240 AM
	Norway	WOXO	92.7 FM
	Norway	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Portland	WLOB	1310 AM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Saco	WPEI	95.9 FM
	Topsham	WGEI	95.5 FM
	Westbrook	WRED	1440 AM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
	Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Keene	WKBK	1290 AM
	Keene	WKNE	103.7 FM
	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Lebanon	WTSL	1400 AM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	Manchester	WGAM	1250 AM
	Nashua	WGHM	900 AM
	New London	WCFR	1480 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WCNL	1010 AM
	Plymouth	WPNH	1300 AM
	Rochester	WQSO	96.7 FM
	Wolfeboro	WASR	1420 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WEEI	103.7 FM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTN	1370 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	Morrisville	WLVB	93.9 FM
	Newport	WIKI	1490 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Albans	WRSA	1420 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	550 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM
	Woodstock	WMXR	93.9 FM
WYOMING	Jackson	KJAX	93.3 FM

SPANISH NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WWDJ (flagship)	1150 AM
----------------------	--------	-----------------	---------



2009 SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (CAPACITY 7,575)

2201 Edison Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33901-3869

Administration Phone: (239) 334-4799

Minor League Complex Phone: (239) 334-4799

Press Box: (239) 226-4738

Tickets: (239) 334-4700

Toll-Free Tickets: 1-877-733-7699 (1-877-RED-SOX-9)

DIRECTIONS TO CITY OF PALMS PARK

From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a right off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a left off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Annual Home Record — 131,574 — 17 dates — 2007

Home Avg. Record — 7,751 — 16 dates — 2005

Single-Game Paid Att. Record — 8,249, March 5, 2007 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers

2008 Home Total — 100,470 — 7,728 avg — 13 dates

2008 Single-Game High — 8,048 vs. Tampa Bay Rays March 13

SPRING TRAINING

PACKING 'EM IN

The Red Sox in 2008 set a City of Palms Park ticket sales record for the fifth straight season, selling out all 11 Grapefruit League home games for the fifth year in a row as well. In 13 total home games (including two against non-major league teams), the Red Sox attracted 100,470 fans, an average of 7,728 fans per game.

The Red Sox have now sold out 73 consecutive official Grapefruit League (non-college or exhibition) contests at City of Palms Park since March 16, 2003.

ALL-TIME SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-27	New Orleans, LA	1993-	Fort Myers, FL

* World War II



2009 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	TV/RADIO
Wednesday, February 25	Boston College (SS)	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Wednesday, February 25	Minnesota Twins (SS)	Hammond Stadium	7:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Thursday, February 26	Pittsburgh Pirates	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Friday, February 27	Tampa Bay Rays	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.	
Saturday, February 28	Northeastern (SS)	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	WRKO
Saturday, February 28	Cincinnati Reds (SS)	City of Palms Park	7:05 p.m.	WRKO
Sunday, March 1	Minnesota Twins	Hammond Stadium	1:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Monday, March 2	Baltimore Orioles	Fort Lauderdale	1:05 p.m.	
Tuesday, March 3	Cincinnati Reds	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Wednesday, March 4	Off Day			
Thursday, March 5	Team Puerto Rico	City of Palms Park	12:05 p.m.	
Friday, March 6	Florida Marlins	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Saturday, March 7	Tampa Bay Rays	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.	WRKO
Sunday, March 8	Tampa Bay Rays	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Monday, March 9	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Tuesday, March 10	Baltimore Orioles	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Wednesday, March 11	Off Day			
Thursday, March 12	St. Louis Cardinals	Jupiter	1:05 p.m.	
Friday, March 13	New York Yankees	City of Palms Park	7:05 p.m.	WRKO
Saturday, March 14	Baltimore Orioles	Fort Lauderdale	1:05 p.m.	WRKO
Sunday, March 15	Baltimore Orioles	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	WRKO
Monday, March 16	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Tuesday, March 17	Minnesota Twins	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	TV
Wednesday, March 18	Off Day			
Thursday, March 19	Cincinnati Reds	Sarasota	7:05 p.m.	WRKO
Friday, March 20	Pittsburgh Pirates	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Saturday, March 21	Florida Marlins	Jupiter	1:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Sunday, March 22	Philadelphia Phillies	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	WRKO
Monday, March 23	Detroit Tigers	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Tuesday, March 24	New York Yankees	Tampa	7:15 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Wednesday, March 25	Cincinnati Reds	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	
Thursday, March 26	Off Day			
Friday, March 27	St. Louis Cardinals	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Saturday, March 28	Minnesota Twins	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Sunday, March 29	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	TV/WRKO
Monday, March 30	Atlanta Braves	Lake Buena Vista	1:05 p.m.	
Tuesday, March 31	Tampa Bay Rays	City of Palms Park	1:05 p.m.	
Wednesday, April 1	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Thursday, April 2	Minnesota Twins	Hammond Stadium	1:05 p.m.	
Friday, April 3	New York Mets	Citi Field, NY	6:10 p.m.	TV
Saturday, April 4	New York Mets	Citi Field, NY	1:10 p.m.	

(SS)—Split Squad Home Games at City of Palms Park, Fort Myers, Florida

TV—Game Telecast by NESN

Radio Games on WRKO (680 AM)

All Times Eastern and Subject to Change



2008 SPRING TRAINING FINAL BATTING STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Bailey, Jeff	.231	7	13	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1
Bates, Aaron	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bell, Bubba	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown, Dusty	.313	13	16	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Carter, Chris	.351	17	37	5	13	5	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0
Casey, Sean	.286	12	28	1	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.200	11	25	5	5	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Cora, Alex	.395	15	38	0	15	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	1
Corsaletti, Jeff	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crisp, Coco	.333	6	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	1
Daeges, Zachary	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Danielson, Sean	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diaz, Argenis	.286	8	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Drew, J.D.	.321	12	28	4	9	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	6	5	0	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.224	16	49	5	11	3	0	1	4	0	1	1	4	7	4	1	0
Engel, Reid	.600	6	5	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ginter, Keith	.261	16	23	6	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	2
Granadillo, Tony	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hall, Mickey	---	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khoury, Ryan	.000	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty, Bobby	.167	12	18	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	0
Kottaras, George	.313	12	16	4	5	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	2
Lara, Christian	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell, Mike	.227	17	44	5	10	0	0	2	5	0	2	1	1	7	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.106	18	47	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	1
Lugo, Julio	.250	9	24	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Mirabelli, Doug	.273	6	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	0
Moss, Brandon	.293	20	41	8	12	2	0	2	7	0	2	0	3	9	1	0	1
Natale, Jeff	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negron, Kristopher	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, David	.250	16	36	1	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	9	0	1	0
Pedroia, Dustin	.152	16	46	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	1	1
Pinckney, Andrew	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Place, Jason	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pritz, Bryan	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez, Manny	.265	15	34	4	9	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	0
Spann, Chad	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Spivey, Junior	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suarez, Iggy	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Thompson, Rich	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Thurston, Joe	.351	20	37	8	13	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	6	1	2	0
Van Every, Jonathan	.263	12	19	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.267	12	30	4	8	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
Velazquez, Gil	.250	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
White, Scott	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.279	17	43	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0
Totals	.254	23	784	103	199	37	1	23	100	0	10	9	82	160	10	5	20

SPRING TRAINING

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973:	13-14	1982:	11-16	1991:	22-11	2000:	11-19
1974:	18-8	1983:	9-16	1992:	16-13-2	2001:	14-16
1975:	11-20	1984:	15-11	1993:	11-20	2002:	15-15-2
1976:	9-5-1	1985:	12-16-1	1994:	15-13-2	2003:	15-14-1
1977:	17-10	1986:	12-16	1995:	5-7	2004:	17-12-1
1978:	15-11	1987:	16-13-1	1996:	12-17	2005:	13-15-1
1979:	15-11	1988:	17-15	1997:	11-19-1	2006:	9-20-1
1980:	11-9	1989:	12-19-1	1998:	20-8	2007:	15-12-4
1981:	15-14	1990:	9-8-1	1999:	18-10-2	2008:	7-11-2



2008 SPRING TRAINING FINAL PITCHING STATS

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Aardsma, David	0-0	5.59	7	1	0	0	0	9.2	10	6	6	2	0	5	10	1	0
Breslow, Craig	0-1	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	5	4	0	0	7	6	0	0
Buchholz, Clay	1-3	10.03	4	3	0	0	0	11.2	16	14	13	3	1	5	12	0	0
Colon, Bartolo	0-1	8.10	3	3	0	0	0	6.2	8	6	6	1	0	5	7	0	0
Corey, Bryan	0-1	1.54	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	12	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	1.04	7	1	0	0	0	8.2	5	1	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
Gronkiewicz, Lee	0-0	10.50	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	7	7	2	1	2	8	0	0
Hansack, Devern	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	3	3	0	0	4	5	1	0
Hansen, Craig	0-1	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	7	7	0	1	6	6	0	0
Hertzler, Barry	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holdzkorn, Lincoln	0-1	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Jackson, Kyle	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
James, Michael	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
Jones, Hunter	0-1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	4	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
Kolb, Dan	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	5	3	0	0
Large, T.J.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lester, Jon	1-0	6.00	4	4	0	0	0	12.0	12	9	8	0	0	7	10	4	0
Lopez, Javier	0-1	2.70	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	8	3	0	1	3	7	1	0
Masterson, Justin	0-1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	1-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	6	2	0	5	9	0	0
Okajima, Hideki	1-1	3.38	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	5	4	0	0	3	4	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	1-0	3.60	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	7	4	4	1	1	0	10	0	0
Pauley, David	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Snyder, Kyle	0-0	3.46	5	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	5	5	1	0	5	7	2	0
Switzer, Jon	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tavarez, Julian	0-1	5.79	6	1	0	0	0	14.0	18	10	9	2	0	7	6	0	0
Tejera, Michael	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	0	0	5	3	0	0
Timlin, Mike	0-0	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	5	5	2	0	1	5	0	0
Vaquedano, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vaughn, Beau	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	12	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	2-0	1.29	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	2	0	0	6	5	1	0
Totals	8-13	4.87	23	23	0	0	3	199.2	198	124	108	21	9	92	140	12	0

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON SPRING TRAINING HIGHS (Since 1970)

RUNS: 20 - Dwight Evans (1977), 19 - 6 others tied

HITS: 43 - Jim Rice (1982), 37 - George Scott (1971), 36 - Jim Rice (1989)

HOME RUNS: 10 - Mo Vaughn (1998); 9 - Mo Vaughn (1994); 8 - Jim Rice (1977)

RUNS BATTED IN: 27 - Mo Vaughn (1994); 24 - Mo Vaughn (1998); 23 - Mo Vaughn (1993)

BATTING AVERAGE (Min. 50 AB): .483 (28-58) - Mo Vaughn (1998); .478 (43-90) - Jim Rice (1982); .460 (29-63) - Jose Offerman (2000)

WINS: 5 - Reggie Cleveland (1977) and Bobby Ojeda (1984)

SAVES (Since 1990): 6 - Rich Garces (1998), 4 - Jeff Gray (1991)

ERA (Min. 15.0 IP): 0.00 (0 ER/32.0 IP) - Gary Peters (1970), 0.00 (0 ER/19.0 IP) - Calvin Schiraldi (1987), 0.47 (1 ER/19.0 IP) - Pedro Martinez (2001)

INNINGS PITCHED: 38.2 - Reggie Cleveland (1977), 35.0 - Jim Lonborg (1970) and Reggie Cleveland (1975), 34.0 - Bob Stanley (1979)

STRIKEOUTS: 38 - Roger Clemens (1988), 32 - Pedro Martinez (1999), 30 - Roger Clemens (1992)

**How did you know that he
would throw me a slider?**

redsox.com

redsox.com

TM

redsox.com is where Red Sox fans go

**Get official gear, follow breaking news, buy tickets, watch live baseball on MLB.TV,
follow live action on Gameday, listen live on Gameday Audio**



shop

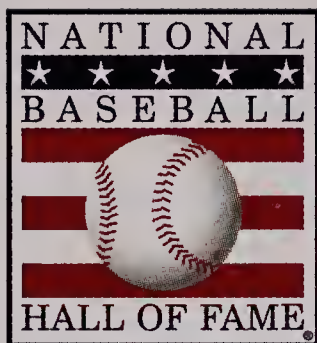
MLB.TV

MLB.com

MLB.com/mobile

**GAMEDAY
AUDIO**





NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200 Fax: (607) 547-2044

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org

Web site: baseballhall.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)

COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS: Craig Muder (Communications Director), Samantha Carr (Media Relations Coordinator), Trevor Hayes (Editorial Production Manager), Jackie Brown (Communications Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2009: July 24-27

Induction Ceremony:

Sunday, July 26, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC

Sunday, June 21, time TBA, Doubleday Field;

For more information, visit www.baseballhall.org

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 34 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers in Boston Red Sox uniforms, including 2009 Inductee Jim Rice who spent all 16 seasons with the Red Sox. Eight of the other 33 also spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox (Wade Boggs, Joe Cronin, Jimmy Collins, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Thomas Yawkey). For a complete list of Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at www.baseballhall.org.

2007 BOSTON RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN THE HALL OF FAME

- Cap worn by Series Most Valuable Player Mike Lowell.
- Cap worn by Game Four winning pitcher Jon Lester.
- Bat used by Jacoby Ellsbury in Game Three, when he hit two doubles in one inning.
- Spikes worn by Daisuke Matsuzaka, winning pitcher in Game Three.

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Ball from Mike Timlin's 1,051st career relief appearance on Sept. 15, 2008, which set the all-time record for a right-handed pitcher.
- Helmet from Manny Ramirez 500th home run on May 31, 2008.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194th consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Spikes from Jon Lester, Jason Varitek's catcher's gear, a ball and ticket from Lester's no-hitter on May 19, 2008.
- Ball and cap from Clay Buchholz's no-hitter on Sept. 1, 2007.
- Bat used in Game Four by 2004 Series MVP Manny Ramirez, to tie the postseason record for longest hitting streak at 17.
- Custom-made spikes worn by Curt Schilling during Game Two of the 2004 World Series, during which his ankle was sutured to protect a torn sheath around his Achilles tendon.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year Nomar Garciaparra.
- Bat used by Wade Boggs during the 1988 season, his sixth consecutive season of 200-plus hits.
- Glove, cap, ball and spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, 1986.
- Carl Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept. 12, 1979, when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.
- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.



John Lester's no-hitter spikes and ball.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2010

Ballots for the 2010 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2010. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Roberto Alomar, Ellis Burks, Andres Galarraga, Barry Larkin, Edgar Martinez, Fred McGriff and Robin Ventura. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed exclusively at www.baseballhall.org, under the "Hall of Famers" section.

THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN

- If you have an interest in receiving **Around The Horn**, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhalloffame.org. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for **Inside Pitch**. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to www.baseballhall.org.
- Media members are invited to visit the Digital News Room of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum for up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, by visiting www.baseballhall.org/news/.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.



NOTES



NOTES



NOTES



NOTES



NOTES



NOTES



As long as there's been the Great American Pastime,
there's been the Great American Lager.

Budweiser



Official Beer

Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.

RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS[®]

© 2009 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO

2008 BOSTON RED SOX SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6 TB 2:05	7	8 TB 7:10	9 TB 1:35	10 LAA 10:05	11 LAA 4:10
12 LAA 3:35	13 OAK 10:07	14 OAK 10:07	15 OAK 3:37	16	17 BAL 7:10	18 BAL 7:05
19 BAL 1:35	20 BAL 11:05	21 MIN 7:10	22 MIN 7:10	23	24 F 7:10	25 F 4:10
E 26 NYY 8:05	27 CLE 7:05	28 CLE 7:05	29 CLE 7:05	30 TB 7:10		

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 TB 7:10	2 TB 7:10
3 TB 1:40	4 NYY 7:05	5 NYY 7:05	6 CLE 7:10	7 CLE 7:10	8 F 7:10	9 TB 3:40
E 10 TB 8:05	11	12 LAA 10:05	13 LAA 10:05	14 LAA 3:35	15 SEA 10:10	16 SEA 10:10
17 SEA 4:10	18	19 TOR 7:10	20 TOR 7:10	21 TOR 7:10	22 NYY 7:10	23 NYY 7:05
NYM 24 1:35 TOR 31 1:07	25 MIN 2:10	26 MIN 8:10	27 MIN 8:10	28 MIN 1:10	29 TOR 7:07	30 TOR 1:07

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
		DET 7:05	DET 7:05	DET 1:05	TEX 7:10	TEX 7:05
7 TEX 1:35	8	9 NYY 7:10	10 NYY 7:10	11 NYY 7:10	12 PHI 7:05	13 PHI 7:05
14 PHI 1:35	15	16 FLA 7:10	17 FLA 7:10	18 FLA 7:10	19 ATL 7:10	20 ATL 7:05
21 ATL 1:35	22	23 WAS 7:05	24 WAS 7:05	25 WAS 7:05	26 ATL 7:35	27 ATL 4:10
28 ATL 1:35	29 BAL 7:05	30 BAL 7:05				

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 BAL 1:35	2	3 SEA 7:10	4 SEA 1:05
5 SEA 1:35	6 OAK 7:10	7 OAK 7:10	8 OAK 7:10	9 KC 7:10	10 KC 7:10	11 KC 7:05
12 KC 1:35	13	14	15	16	17 TOR 7:07	18 TOR 1:07
19	20 TEX 8:05	21 TEX 8:05	22 TEX 8:05	23	24 BAL 7:10	25 BAL 7:05
26 BAL 1:35	27 OAK 7:10	28 OAK 7:10	29 OAK 7:10	30 OAK 1:35	31 BAL 7:05	

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 BAL 7:05
2 BAL 1:35	3	4 TB 7:10	5 TB 7:10	6 NYY 7:05	7 NYY 7:05	8 NYY 4:10
9 NYY TBA	10 DET 7:10	11 DET 7:10	12 DET 7:10	13 DET 1:35	14 TEX 8:05	15 TEX 8:05
16 TEX 2:05	17	18 TOR 7:07	19 TOR 7:07	20 TOR 7:07	21 F 7:10	22 NYY 4:10
NYY 23 TBA TOR 30 1:35	CWS 24 7:10 31	25 CWS 7:10	26 CWS 7:10	27 CWS 7:10	28 TOR 7:10	29 TOR 7:05

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
		TB 7:10	TB 7:10	TB 7:10	CWS 8:11	CWS 4:10
6 CWS 2:05	7	8 BAL 7:10	9 BAL 7:10	10	11 TB 7:10	12 TB 7:05
13 TB 1:35	14	15 LAA 7:10	16 LAA 7:10	17 LAA 7:10	18 BAL 7:05	19 BAL 7:05
20 BAL 1:35	21 KC 8:10	22 KC 8:10	23 KC 8:10	24 KC 8:10	25 NYY 7:05	26 NYY 1:05
NYY 27 TBA CLE 10/4 1:35	28 TOR 7:10	29 TOR 7:10	30 TOR 7:10	10/1 CLE 7:10	10/2 CLE 7:10	10/3 CLE 7:05

Home Games. All times are Eastern and subject to change. Please check redsox.com for schedule changes. All regular season games are televised on NESN unless noted and broadcast in English on either WRKO Radio 680 AM or WEEI Radio 850 AM and network affiliates. Games are broadcast in Spanish on the Spanish Baseball Network WWDJ 1150 AM. F=FOX E=ESPN